

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

VIRGINIA

VOL. 7

AUGUSTA CO.

ED's 28 to 44. (PART)

VOL. 8

AUGUSTA CO.

ED's 45 to 49. (PART)

BOTETOURT CO.

ED's 54 to 62. (COMP)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

AUGUSTA CO.

ED's 28 to 44.
(PART)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR James S Roberts

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	1	Shiffler John H	Head	O	R	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	1	1000
			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				2
			Argenbright Etta	Sister			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				3
			Aiken William	Boarder			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				4
	Fm	2	2	Trimble Geo W	Head	O	R	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	2	5000
			——— Sallie	wife			F	W	68	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				6
			——— Harry	Son			M	W	33	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Gen farm	W		7 010
			——— Virginia	daughter			F	W	28	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				8
			Roberts Susan	Servant			F	Mu	22	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Servant	Private family			9 960
	Fm	3	3	Riley Harris P	Head	O	M	M	M	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	3	10 000
			——— Edmonia	wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				11
			——— William	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm farm			12 010
			——— Harris	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				13
			——— Lottie	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				14
	Fm	4	4	Pierce Geo S	Head	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Gen farm	W		15 012
			——— Fannie	wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				16
			——— Lee	Son			M	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				17
			——— Wilbur	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				18
			——— Maggie	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				19
			——— Harold	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						20
	Fm	5	5	Rose William M	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	4	2 000
			——— Wesley R	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm farm			22 010
			——— Mary Alice	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Saleslady	Ice Cream			23 010
			——— Talitha N	Son			F	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm farm			24 010
			——— Sherrard W	Son			M	W	15	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm farm			25 010
			——— Martin L	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm farm			26 010
	Fm	6	6	Dull Meggett	Head	O	R	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				27
			——— Sidney E	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Gen farm	W		28 012
			——— Rieland	Son			M	W	19	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Gen farm	W		29 012
	Fm	7	7	Engleman Clarence R	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer			5	30
			——— Lottie A	wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				31
			——— Lorraine B	Son			M	W	7	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				32
			——— Mary Virginia	daughter			F	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				33
			——— Elizabeth Jane	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				34
			——— Ruth Helen	daughter			F	W	2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				35
			——— Ernest Roberts	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				36
	Fm	8	8	Brosby Henry M	Head	O	R	M	M	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Farm Manager	General farm	W	6	37 07-0
			——— Ada B	wife			F	M	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				38
			——— Pearl Victoria	daughter			F	S	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				39
			——— Marvin Lee	Son			M	S	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				40
			——— Lester Ward	Son			M	S	13	S					yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				41
			——— Anna Mae	daughter			F	S	11	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				42
			——— Frances Elizabeth	daughter			F	S	9	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				43
			Logan Earle	Head			M			M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	General farm	W		44 012
			——— Bessie	wife			F			M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				45
			Rose James M	Head			M			M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	General farm	Emp	7	46 000
			——— Maude F	wife			F			M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				47
			——— Henry J	son			M			S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm farm			48 010
			——— Madeline	daughter			F			S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				49
			——— [illegible]	daughter			F			S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920 | James S Roberts ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No. (See instructions.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	K			— Helen H	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	K			— Elizabeth G	daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	K			Leopard George A	Father			M	W	79	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	K			Pleasant Fleet	cousin			F	W	52	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Augusta			None				54
55	Fm	10	10	Dull Harry L	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	General farm		012	55
56	K			— Lilly B	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	K			— Nellie M	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	K			— Elmer L	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	K			— Edward F	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	K			— Wilbert L	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	Fm	11	11	Hamilton Jacob J	Head	O	F	M	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			8	61 100
62	K			— Maggie O	daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housekeeper	At home			62
63	Fm	12	12	Organ Knight George	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Railroad		00	63 776
64	K			— Ruby	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	K			— Minnie	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	K			— Annie	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	K			— Lelyde	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	K			— Ellen	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	K			— Rosa	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	K			— Mary Agnes	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
Jan 1	Fm	13	13	Branum John D	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		100	71
72	K			— Jessie	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	K			— William M	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	K			— Lucia Noreen	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	K			— Mabel L	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	K			— Isabella	sister			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	Fm	14	14	Jackson James	Head	R		M	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out		012	77
78	K			— Mary Ellen	wife			F	B	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	K			— John	son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out		012	79
80	K			— Addie	daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	Fm	15	15	Young James	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11	81
82	K	15	15	Barksdale Emma	niece			F	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	Fm	16	16	Brubeck William	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Retail		796	83
84	K			— Mary J	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	K			— Mary W	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	K			— Dorothy L	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	K			— Ernest Clemmer	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88	K			— Earl G	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	K			— Nannie L	mother			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
Jan 7	90		17	17	Moore Sampson	Head	O	F	M	B	90	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	K			— Hattie Belle	daughter			F	B	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	K			— Arthur	son			M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out		012	92
93	K			— Charles	grandson			M	B	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out		012	93
94	K			— Willie	grandson			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out		012	94
95		18	18	Jackson Lucy	Head	O	F	F	B	40	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	At home		92	95
96	K			— Newton H	son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out		012	96
97	K			— Herbert Lester	son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	Fm	19	19	Mosby James	Head	O	F	M	B	79	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			12	98
99	K			— Eliza	wife			F	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	Fm	20	20	James Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		100	100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

P-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D.C.—375)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person, whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1																													
1	V			Loorinne	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			1
2	V			John Paul	Brother			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			2
3	V			Rogers Vair	servant			M	B	80	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			servant	private family	W	3960
4	V			Hattie	servant			F	Mu	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			servant	private family	W	4960
5		21	21	Spears Charles	Head	/	R	M	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	County Road	W	421
6				Samantha	wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			6
7	Jan	22	22	Sipe George D	Head	/	O	F	M	W	81	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		14 7000
8	V			Luainda	wife			F	W	78	M					No	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			8
9	V			Alice	daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			9
10	V			Robert	grandson			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none			10
11		23	23	Greene Samuel	Head	/	O	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Steam railroad	W	11640
12				Matilda	wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			12
13		24	24	Tibbs Thomas	Head	/	R	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Grist Mill	W	13258
14				Julia	wife			F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			14
15				Sarah	mother			F	B	80	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			15
16	Jan	25	25	Hook Colonel	Head	/	O	M	B	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		16 10000
17	V			Bettie	wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			17
18	Jan	26	26	Hart David	Head	/	O	M	B	96	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Steam railroad	W	15 16440
19	V			Mary	wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			19
20	V			William	son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			20
21	V			Rachel	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			21
22	V			Leon	son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			22
23	V			Marrine	daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			23
24	V			Maurice	son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			24
25	Jan	27	27	Jackson John W. H.	Head	/	O	M	B	59	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Butler	private family	W	17 2948
26	V			Nannie	wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laundress	at home		2922
27		28	28	Smith Nathaniel	Head	/	O	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lime quarry	W	15 194
28				Genevieve	wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			28
29				Geneva	daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			29
30				Leona	daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			30
31				Mary Sue	daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			31
32				Sibyl	daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			32
33	Jan	29	29	Hanbin Noah	Head	/	Rent	M	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stonemason		W	33 1412
34	V			Lucy	wife			F	W	52	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			34
35	V			Maurice J	grandson			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			35
36		30	30	Stanley Noah	Head	/	O	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
37				Kate	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			37
38				Guy	son			M	W	27	Sw					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	grocery	W	38 791
39				Stoughton	son			M	W	24	Sr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clergyman			39 839
40				Sidabith	daughter-in-law			F	W	27	Wa					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			40
41				Sebastian	grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			41
42	Jan	31	31	Stanley John	Head	/	O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Carpenter	W	42 288
43	V			Christine	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			43
44	V			Emma	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			44
45	V			Charles P	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			45
46	V			Frances Marie	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			46
47	V			Minnie G	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			47
48	V			John Howard	son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			48
49	V			Mary	sister-in-law			F	W	20	Ww					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			nurse	Hospital	W	49 872
50				Sebastian	Head			M	W							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	County Road	W	421 50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY
James S Roberts ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or work working on own account (E), or work for wages (W).	OCCUPATION. Home, or number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			—— Margrett	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
	✓			—— Nellie	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
	✓			—— Hall	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
	✓			—— Janie	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
		33	33	Hoover Edward	Head	Rent		M	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	gardener		market gardener					55
				—— Mamie	wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher public school	W				56
		34	34	Hill Albert L	Head		O	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer farm	W				57
				—— Susie C	wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					58
Sunnyacres Road		35	35	Brown William B	Head		R	M	Mu	32	Mo					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer public Road	W		621		59
				—— Minnie	wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
				—— Emma Louise	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					61
				—— William B Jr	son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					62
				—— Justice Aubrey	son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					63
				—— Violet Leona	daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					64
	Jan	36	36	Spears J Thomas	Head		O	M	Mu	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		30	180	65
	✓			—— Ada	wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					66
	✓			—— Allie	daughter			F	M	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
	✓			—— Eva	daughter			F	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
	✓			—— Dora	daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
	✓			—— Thomas	son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
Jan 9		37	37	Brown Charles	Head		O	M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer public Road	W		621		71
				—— Venus	wife			F	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
		38	38	Glodnell Harvey	Head		O	M	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer					73
				—— Julia	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
		39	39	Vaughn Johnnie	Head		O	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer steam R[illegible]	W		640		75
				—— Alba	wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
				—— Edward	son			M	B	3	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
				—— Sidney	son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					78
				—— Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
		40	40	Walker Frank	Head		O	M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	W		52		80
				—— Estelle	wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					81
				Vaughn Wallace	Brother			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer					82
				—— Robert	Brother			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					83
				—— Earnest	Brother			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					84
		41	41	Smith Herbert	Head		O	M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer steam railroad	W		640		85
				—— Mattie	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					86
				—— Eugenieme	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					87
				—— Lillie May	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					88
				—— Lucil	son			M	B	7	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					89
				—— Herbert	son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
				—— William	son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					91
				Cousins Samuel	Head		O	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer Steam Rail Road	W		240		92
				—— Julia	wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					93
		42	42	Hill Jefferson	Head		O	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94
				—— Diana	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer					95
		43	43	Lewis Walter	Head		O	M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer steel Mills	W		253		96
				—— Mabel	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					97
				—— Earle	son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					98
				—— Mary	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
				—— Mabel	daughter			F	B	4 3/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 3 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. James L Roberts ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY

1940

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Summerdean Road		44	44	Walter Mason	Son			m	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
				Annie Belle	daughter			f	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
				Williams Alexander	Head	1	O	m	Mu	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
				Minerva	wife			f	Mu	74	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
				Smith Eliza	sister in law			f	Mu	76	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
	Fm	45	45	Jackson Richard	Head	1	O	m	Mu	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			janitor	Public Schools	W	22	6 918
				Mary V	wife			f	Mu	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laundress	Ot Home	W		7 922
				Elma L	daughter			f	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
		46	46	Louisina Sallie	Head	1	O	f	Cr	58	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laundress	working at			9 922
				Hugh	Son			m	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
				Ruth	daughter			f	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
				Walter Rose	Son			m	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
		47	47	Franklin Elmer	Head	1	O	m	Cr	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W		13 012
				Izzitte	wife			f	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			teacher	Public School	W		14 862
				Elmer	son			m	B	9 12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
		48	48	Franklin William	Head	1	O	m	Cr	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Steam Rail Road	W		16 640
				Mary	wife			f	Cr	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
				Leroy	grandson			m	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
		49	49	Armstrong William	Head	1	R	m	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		19 058
				Edna	wife			f	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
				Leola May	daughter			f	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
				Alice Edwards	daughter			f	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
				Marshall	son			m	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
	Fm	50	50	Lightner Molly C	Head	1	O	f	W	70	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	29	24 010
				Emmett	son			m	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Telegraph Operator	Rail road	W		25 672
				Harry	son			m	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		26 010
				Carter Arthur	Steedman			m	Mu	38	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teamster	mining coal	W		27 012
	Fm	51	51	Crosby Eli W	Head	1	O	m	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	24	28 000
				Eddie	wife			f	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
				Reid Carrie	daughter			f	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
				Loyd	son			m	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		31 010
				Edward	grandson			m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
				Harry	grandson			m	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
	Fm	52	52	Miller Bettie Mrs	Head		O	f	W	58	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	25	34 000
				Mamie	daughter			f	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35
				Clement	son			m	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
				Holmes	son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	2m	53	53	Crawford William	Head	1	O	m	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	24	38 000
				Annie	wife			f	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
				Estelle	daughter			f	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
				Annie	daughter			f	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School	W		41 862
				William	son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
				Frances	daughter			f	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
		54	54	Shue Howard	Head	1	R	m	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager			27	44 02
				Sallie	wife			f	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
				Guy	son			m	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
				Grayson	son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
				Marvin	son			m	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
				Ervin	son			m	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
				Fred	son			m	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. James L. Roberts ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Helen	daughter			F	Wt	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					51
				Percy	son			M	Wt	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
	55	55	Mitchell William	Head	1	O		M	Wt	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Fm	28	53000	53
			Laura	wife				F	Wt	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
			Florence	daughter				F	Wt	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
			Nidder Ellen L.	sister in law				F	Wt	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
	56	56	Hartman Walter J	Head	1	O	M	M	Wt	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Physician	General practice		29	67000	57
			Essie	wife				F	Wt	47	M	1 Me				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none					58
			Gibson Mary	Hired girl				F	Wt	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private family			00900	59
	57	57	Rankin William	Head	1	R		M	Wt	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Working out			00012	60
			Mary	wife				F	Wt	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					61
			Arthur	son				M	Wt	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					62
			Robert	son				M	Wt	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					63
			Raymond	son				M	Wt	9	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none					64
			Catherine	daughter				F	Wt	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none					65
			Mary	daughter				F	Wt	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					66
			Howard	Brother				M	Wt	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Working out	Wt		00012	67
Road	58	58	Hanger Willard J	Head	1	O	M	M	Wt	50						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Fm	30	00000	68
			Nilla	wife				F	Wt	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								69
			Myrle	daughter				F	Wt	18	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
			Lewis	son				M	Wt	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					71
			Pauline	daughter				F	Wt	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
			Ruby	daughter				F	Wt	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none					73
			William Jr	son				M	Wt	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
Dw	59	59	Wayland Minnie Mrs	Head	1	O	F	F	Wt	57	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		31	75000	
			Susie	daughter				F	Wt	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			nurse	General practice	Wt		75000	76
			Josie	daughter				F	Wt	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
			William	son				M	Wt	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Home farm	Wt		00010	78
			Lucy	daughter-in-law				F	Wt	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
			Nellie	daughter				F	Wt	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public school	Wt		00012	80
			Billie	grandson				M	Wt	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					81
			Ray	grandson				M	Wt	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
	60	60	Dublin William L	Head	1	R		M	Wt	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Working out	Wt		00012	83
			Hattie	wife				F	Wt	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					84
			Lottie	daughter				F	Wt	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					85
			Cammelia	daughter				F	Wt	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					86
			Lina	daughter				F	Wt	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					87
			Ruby	daughter				F	Wt	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					88
			Delmel	daughter				F	Wt	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					89
			Clonette	daughter				F	Wt	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
			Vaiden	daughter				F	Wt	9	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none					91
			Gladys	daughter				F	Wt	6	S									Virginia		Virginia			none					92
			Glenn	son				M	Wt	6	S									Virginia		Virginia			none					93
			Elsie	daughter				F	Wt	3 9/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none					94
Fm	61	61	Crozier John W	Head	1	Wn	M	M	Wt	45	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager		Fm	92	02000	95
			Ethel	daughter				F	Wt	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none					96
			Earheart Drucilla	Hired girl				F	Wt	27	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private family			00900	97
Fm	62	62	Miller Talon N	Head	1	Wn	M	M	Wt	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Fm	33	00000	98
			Annie	wife				F	Wt	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
			Warren	son				M	Wt	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Home farm	Wt		00010	100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District
[Insert proper name and type, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR James S Roberts

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Birth, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Harmon Melt	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012	1
				Mary Irma	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
				Virgie	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					3
				Martha Ryan	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					4
				Irene	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					5
				Marshall G	son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					6
				Louise	daughter			F	W	5 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					7
				James McClure	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					8
	63	63		Erwin Harman	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		34	9 012
				Lula	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					10
				Pauline	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					11
				Lonnie	son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					12
	64	64		Argyle Knight M Co	Head	1	O	M	W	83	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				35	13
				Ernest	son			M	W	46	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W			14 012
				David	son			M	W	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W			15 012
	65	65		Grace Samuel	Head	1	R	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck farm			134	96 16
				Katie	wife			F	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					17
				Otis Hensel	son			M	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					18
				Amelia D	daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					19
				Summer B	son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					20
				Bernice Mary	daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					21
	66	66		Christian Jamel	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	general farm			37	22 000
				Minnie	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					23
				Annie A	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					24
				Edward R	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					25
				Garber Bessie	servant			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			servant	private family			74	26 960
	67	67		Wipplet Clemmer	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm			98	27 000
				Annie	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					28
				William Ray	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					29
				Irene L	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					30
				Justin H	Brother			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer					31
				Noland	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	farm	W			32 012
				Avey	sister-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					33
				Donald	nephew			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					34
				Hugh	nephew			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					35
				Rombatten Russell	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W			36 012
	68	68		Rosebrough John R	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland			Milkman					37 834
				Christine N	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			none					38
				Robert W	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					39
				Christine N	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					40
				John William	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					41
	69	69		Brown Robert P	Head	1	O	M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	general farm			39	42 000
				Elizabeth G	mother			F	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					43
				Isabel P	sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					44
				Virginia B	sister			F	W	28	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					45
	70	70		Jackson Robert	Head	1	R	M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W			46 012
				Sadie	wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					47
				Marston Roosevelt	Boarder			M	B	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public Roads			61	48
	71	71		Gardner William G	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck farm			40	49 028
				Minnie B	wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Enter dash if vacant house)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working for wages	Number of farm sch.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	72	72	Dunlap Iwan S	Head	1	R	m	w	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller	Merchant-Mill	W	W	51
				Willie May	wife			f	w	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
	✓			John Leonard	son			m	w	5	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	✓			Harry Lyman	son			m	w	3½	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	Fm	73	73	Thompson Wilhelmina	Head	1	O	f	w	67	w					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	general farm	Em	W	55
Jan 16		74	74	Bess William	Head	1	R	m	B	40	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	O12	W	56
				Bettie	wife			f	B	38	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
				John Augustus	son			m	B	9	s					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
		75	75	Cook Samuel J	Head	1	O	m	w	75	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
				Sarah Margaret	wife			f	w	73	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
				Neal Hogel	lodger			f	w	17	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		servant	private family	W		61
	Fm	76	76	King John W	Head	1	O	m	w	30	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		farmer	general farm	Rm	48	62
	✓			Maggie	wife			f	w	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				63
	✓			Thompson	son			m	w	10	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				64
	✓			Marshall	son			m	w	9	s					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				65
	✓			Theodore	son			m	w	8	s					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				66
	✓			Catherine	daughter			f	w	7	s					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				67
	✓			Shuey	son			m	w	3½	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				68
	✓			Margaret	daughter	1	O	f	w	1⅔	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				69
		77	77	Lightner Clarence A	Head			m	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer				70
				Mattie E	wife			f	w	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				Hugh E	son			m	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W		72
				Mildred M	daughter			f	w	22	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			teacher	public school	W		73
				Helen J	daughter			f	w	15	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				74
				Fayo L	daughter			f	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				75
				Whisnand Samuel	Head	1	O	m	w	71	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				76
				Fannie	wife			f	w	54	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				77
	Fm	78	78	Shuey Willie Mae	Head	1	O	m	w	37	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		farmer			44	78
	✓			Nellie	daughter			f	w	30	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				79
	✓			Ella Rue	daughter			f	w	25	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				80
	✓			Bosserman Nancy	grandson			m	w	6	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				81
		79	79	Bucher Milton W	Head	1	O	m	w	73	w					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Superintendent				82
				Jane L	mother			f	w	90	w					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				83
Jan		80	80	Winfree Alice M	Head	1	O	f	w	62	w					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		farmer			44	84
				William	stepson			m	w	32	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				85
				Maude	daughter			f	w	34	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				86
				Julia	daughter			f	w	24	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				87
		81	81	Shuffett Asa	Head	1	R	m	w	38	d					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		laundress	at home	W		88
				James	son			m	w	12	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				89
				Richard	son			m	w	8	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				90
				Madline	daughter			f	w	5	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				91
				Della Leach	boarder			m	w	58	d					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		laborer	farm	W		92
		82	82	Woodford William	Head	1	O	m	w	30	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		laborer	farm	W		93
				Margaret	wife			f	w	25	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				94
				Reydell	daughter			f	w	5	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				95
				Margaret Mae	daughter			f	w	2⅓	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				96
				William	son			m	w	1⅔	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				97
				Della Violetta	boarder			f	B	20	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		housework				98
		83	83	Bowles William	Head	1	O	m	w	46	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		laborer	farm	W		99
				Mattie	wife			f	w	40	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 5 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District [Insert proper name of city, town, village, township, borough, district, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, township, borough, district, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 5 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. James L. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented.	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged.	Personal description: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Dry	84	84	Markwood Julius	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	1012
				Leslie	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			2
				Buford Mary	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			3
	Tom	85	85	Leach Jennie	Head	O	M	F	Mu	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	trade farm	Em	46 4138
				Knight Nellie May	daughter			F	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			5
				Silas	son-in-law			M	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			painter	house	W	6 3714
				Virginia Fay	granddaughter			F	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			7
				Natalee A	granddaughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			8
		86	86	Ammell Philip	Head	O	F	M	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	porter	Pullman	W	9 940
				Mary Lou	wife			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			10
				Philip	son			M	Mu	3 7/12	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			11
		87	87	Bright Frank R	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			foreman	road Engine	W	12 646
				Florence L	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			13
Jan 19		88	88	Brooks John W	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W	14 012
				Pearl	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			15
				Ersking	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			16
		89	89	Kennedy Arthur	Head	O	F	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			hammer	boiler	W	17 708
				Jessie	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			18
				John Arthur	son			M	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			19
				Arnold Leonard M.	father-in-law			M	W	70	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer		Em	47 20100
	Tom	90	90	Kenton Frank	Head	O	F	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W	21 012
				Polly	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			22
		91	91	Smith Oscar	Head	O	M	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W	23 012
				Mattie B	wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			24
				Lottie	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			25
				Florence	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			26
		92	92	Newcomb James W	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W	27 012
				Virginia D	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			28
				Ellsgood	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			29
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			30
(3)		93	93	Grover Ella J	Head	O	F	F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			31
				William	Brother			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			32
				Mary Frances	Sister			F	W	62	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			33
				Mary Anne	Mother			F	W	92	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			34
		94	94	Eubank Nathan	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W	35 012
				Nola	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			37
		95	95	Harris Frank	Head	O	M	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			steamfitter	coal yard	W	38 711
				Mary	wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			39
				Lucretia	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			40
				Thompson	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			41
				Mary	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			42
(3)				Edna Ethel	daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			43
		96	96	Dull William B	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter		Oa	44 148
				Melissa	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			45
				Lewis Edgar	son			M	W	20	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	general	W	791 46 798
				Jessie Lee	daughter			F	W	18	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			47
				Frank Oy	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			48
				Blanche E	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			49
		97	97	Hopkins Lesley	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Inspector	Agent Factory	W	50 504

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District (Insert proper name only, whether town, census district, township, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name only, whether of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 5 A B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. James L. Robuta ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number (or name).	Family, number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Nettie M	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mond				51
				Lauree White	daughter			F	W	3	MB							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
		98	98	Snyder J Heaney	Head	R	M	M	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
				Bissie	daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			nurse	general practice	W		54 1/96
				Graham	daughter			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
				Grace	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
				Helen	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
				Piper Bettie Mrs	watchman			F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58 D
Jan 20		Dom	99	99	Bolmen Hallie	Head	R	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Own	48	59 000
					Kate Jarman	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
		Dom	100	100	Bondurant Phillip	Head	R		M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm			61 1/12
					Jessie	wife			F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			servant	private family	W		62 1/60
					Gertrude Pitchard	daughter			F	B	22	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
					Gladys	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
					Burnice	daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
					Rebecca	daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
					Elizabeth	granddaughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				Rose Edward	boarder			M	B	19	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		68 1/12
		Dom	101	101	Haltenman Hubert H	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		69 1/12
					Emma	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
		Dom	102	102	Boseman Luther	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		71 1/12
					Nora	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
					Helen	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
					Ige	brother			M	W	36	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
					Nolan	Brother			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75 1/12
Jan 21			103	103	Humphries Mittie	Head	O	M	F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Washing and ironing	W		76 1/22
					Mellowmood	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm				77
					Viola	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
					Diantha	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
			104	104	Woodson Samuel	Head	O	M	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ellis Road	W	621	80 D
					Letricia	wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
			105	105	Trumbling Edward	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plasterer		OA		82 404
					Jodie	wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
					Alphonso	son			M	Mu	17	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber yard			84 2/18
					Lillian	daughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
					Edmonia	daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
					Lewis	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
					Louis	daughter			F	Mu	7	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
					Lenwood	son			M	Mu	3 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
					Jodie Belle	daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
		Dom	106	106	Miller William	Head	O	M	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	49	91 100
					Susan B	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92 D
					Mathews Edmonds	boarder			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
					Edwards	boarder			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
					John Allen	boarder			M	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
					Virginia M	boarder			F	B	7	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
					Lucile	boarder			F	B	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
					Rayne Eldridge	boarder			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
					Healy Ethel Thos	boarder			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
					Helen	boarder			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 6 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District [Insert proper name and also, name of claim, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of claim, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 | SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		26	27	28	29	
	V			Tyson Clyde	boarder			m	B	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				1
	V			Marshall James	boarder			m	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				2
	V			Solomon Simpson	boarder			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				3
	V			Mabel Lee	boarder			f	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				4
	V			King	boarder			m	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				5
	V			Marshall Forbes &	boarder			m	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				6
	V			Bryant James	boarder			m	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				7
	V			Ruth P	boarder			f	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				8
	V			Cooper Melvin	boarder			m	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				9
	V			Edna	boarder			m	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				10
	V			Johnston Jefferson	boarder			m	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				11
	V			Henry B	boarder			m	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				12
	V			Andrew	boarder			m	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				13
	V			Isaacs Lewis	boarder			m	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				14
	V			Elaine Mabel B	boarder			f	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				15
	V			Flood Clarkus	boarder			m	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				16
	V			Saraqua Amanda	boarder			f	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				17
	V			Spindle Jennie	boarder			f	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				18
	V			Wilson Alfred B	boarder			m	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				19
	V			Conte William jr	boarder			m	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				20
	V	107	107	Upper George W	Head	O	R	m	W	76	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				21
Jan		108	108	Thrasher Henry	Head	O	M	m	W	68	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				22
				Reed Ed	wife			f	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				23
				Myrtle M	daughter			f	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				24
				John Henry	son			m	W	19	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				25
				Flossie	daughter			f	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				26
				Hetta Belle	daughter			f	W	15	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				27
				Hinman G	son			m	W	10	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				28
				Tolan M	son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				29
				George	son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				30
				Randolph	son			m	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				31
Jan		109	109	Rowe William	Head	O	R	m	W	50	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	50	32 3986
	V			Clara	daughter			f	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				contractor				33 592
	V			William	son			m	W	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				laborer	Farm	at home	W	34 010
	V			Mabel	daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				35
	V			Flossie	daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				36
	V			Norman	son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				37
Jan		110	110	Freeman Silas	Head	R		m	W	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer			Own	38 000
				Lula J	wife			f	W	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				39 57
				Homer	son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				40
				Kenneth	son			m	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				41
				Viola	daughter			f	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				42
Mar		111	111	Chrisman Justus T	Head	O	R	m	Mu	53	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	general farm		52	43 000
	V			Arabella	wife			f	Mu	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				44
	V			Evangeline	daughter			f	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				45
	V			Viola Ellen	daughter			f	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				46
Jan		112	112	Malone Walter	Head	O	R	m	Mu	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer			Own	47 100
				Mable	wife			f	Mu	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				48
	V			Margaret	daughter			f	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				49
	V			Hill Sarah Jane	boarder			f	B	80	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR James S Robuto

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented). If owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
54	Jan	113	113	Wilson Samuel	Head	1	O	M	m	W	41	M						Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		R	Farmer	general farm	Emp	52	61000	54
52	"			— Kate	wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
53	"			— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
54	"			— Harry	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
55	"			— Samuel Jr	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
56	"			— Sara	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
57	Jan	114	114	Weaver Samuel J	Head	1	R	M	m	W	60	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W	0	12	57
58	"			— Mary	wife			F	W	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					58
59	"			— Blondel A	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	brewery	W	2	34	59
60	"			— Mabel	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
61	"			— Leonard	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					61
62	"			— Samuel	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					62
63	"			— Mary A	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					63
64	"			— Grace Virginia	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					64
65	"			— Charles A	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					65
66	Jan	115	115	Garber John A	Head	1	O	M	m	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	dairy farm	Emp	52	6000	66
67	"			— Sadie A	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
68	"			— Casper	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
69	"			— Merlin A	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
70	"			— Elva O	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
71	"			Beasley Sallie A	boarder			F	W	67	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					71
72	Jan 24	116	116	Brooks Leroy	Head	1	R	M	m	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
73	"			— Annie B	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					73
74	"			— Margaret H	daughter			F	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
75	"			Stanley Willie	sister			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
76	"			— Theodyle	nephew			M	W	9	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
77	"			— Eugene	nephew			M	W	4	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
78	"	117	117	Smith H Frank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			salesman	furniture			791	78
79	"			— Ethel	wife			F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
80	"	118	118	Clayton George	Head	1	R	M	m	W	50	M	1906	Na	1919		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		laborer	Farm worker	W		0	80
81	"			— Gertrude A	wife			F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	Eng	England	Eng		none					81
82	"			— Florence	daughter			F	S	W	21	S					yes	yes	England	Eng	England	Eng	England	Eng		none					82
83	"			— Thurza	daughter			F	S	W	20	M					yes	yes	England	Eng	England	Eng	England	Eng		none					83
84	"			— Dorothea	daughter			F	S	W	18	S					yes	yes	England	Eng	England	Eng	England	Eng		none					84
85	"			— Minnie	daughter			F	S	W	11	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		England	Eng	England	Eng		none					85
86	Jan	119	119	Trimble Porter	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp		000	86
87	"			— Retta	wife			F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					87
88	"	120½		Southards Milton	Head	1	R	M	m	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Brick Mason		W		14	88
89	"			— Marie	wife			F	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					89
90	"			— George	son			M	W	W	1½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
91	"	122	121	Miller John B	Head	1	R	M	m	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Printer house		00		274	91
92	"			— Annie	wife			F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					92
93	"			— William	son			M	W	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Printer	stone	W		34	93
94	"			— Ruby	daughter			F	W	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			tailoress	coat factory			6½	94
95	"			— Columbia	son			M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					95
96	"			— Boyd	son			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					96
97	"			— Regina	daughter			F	W	W	2½	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia			none					97
98	"	122	122	Stuffey Raymond	Head	1	R	M	m	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			blowing & pressing		00		9	98
99	"			— Maggie	wife			F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
100	"			— Esther Marie	daughter			F	S	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. Jas. D. Roberts ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer (or if worker on own account)	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	1230	123	123	Reynolds Samuel	Head	R		M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Draymen	Coal	Co	
2				— Mattie	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
3				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
4				— George	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
5				— Charles	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
6				— Millard W	son			M	W	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
7				— Dice	mother			F	W	71	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8				Fuhr Bertha	swimmer			F	W	29	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
9	124	124	Mascheny Augustus	Head	O	F		M	W	69	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
10			— Belle	wife				F	W	67	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
11			— Helen	daughter				F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	not engaged	W	012
12	125	125	Demastus Ervine	Hd Ld	O	M		M	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
13			— Margaret	wife				F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
14			— Charles	son				M	W	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Peumbia		W	1406
15			— Fred	son				M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
16	126	126	Downs Sallie E	Head	O	F		F	W	58	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
17			— Harold	son				M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Alabama		Virginia		Virginia			none			
18			— Janie	daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Alabama			none			
19			— Pearl	daughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			dressmaker		Co	018
20			— Melvin	grandson				M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21			— Delmar	grandson				M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Textiles	coat factory	W	592
22			Demastus	granddaughter				F	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
23	127	127	Kiel Charles F	Head	O	M		M	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
24			— Clara	wife				F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			none			
25			— Wilhelmina	daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			baker		W	
26			— Charles F Jr	son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
27																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
28	128	128	Hinton Erskine	Head	O	F		M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Broom maker		Co	544
29			Elliott Lilly	mother				F	W	50	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
30			Frank M	son				M	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
31	129	129	Bishop Thomas	Head	O	F		M	W	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plasterer		Co	604
32			— Maggie	wife				F	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
33			— Mary	daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
34			— Russell	son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
35			— Johnnie	son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
36			— Mabel	daughter				F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
37	130	130	Bonjourn Earl	Head	O	F		M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
38			— Lillie	wife				F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Painter		W	1803
39			— Earl	son				M	W	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
40			— Dorothy	daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
41	131	131	Forsyth Agnes	Head	R			F	W	69	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
42			— Elsadys	granddaughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
43	132	132	Bishop Henry	Head	R			M	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44			— Gertrude	wife				F	W	20	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Printing Pressman		Co	446
45			— Jack	son				M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
46	133	133	Hazlett Lewis	Head	O	M		M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
47			— Nellie	wife				F	W	33	W				yes	yes		Iowa		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			none			
48			— Samuel	son				M	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer		W	012
49			— Harry	son				M	W	2 7/12	S							North Dakota		Iowa		Virginia			none			
50	134	134	Bine Gertrude	Head	O	M		M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
51			— Sybia	wife				F	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Fireman	steam railroad	W	646
52																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR 1038

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.									
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family, in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish office, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Margrett Louise	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51	
				James Gardner jr	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52	
				Marion Virginia	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53	
				Lydia Fronell	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54	
				Sarah Ellen	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55	
				Dorothy Wilson	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56	
				Josephine Katherine	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57	
				Emma Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58	
	139	139		David Wilson L	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stone Mason			Oa	59	142
				Samantha	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60	
				Wright Ezra	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61	
Jan 30	Fam	136	136	David Rachel	Head	O	F	F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farmer			56	62	872
	V			Moore Gertrude	niece			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63	
	V			Davis Henry	Brotherinlaw			M	B	67	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Steam Rail Road Yd			64	640
	Fam	137	137	Grove William H	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm	Own	57	65	002
	V			James R	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66	
	V			Virginia E	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67	
	Fam	138	138	Taylor John W	Head	O	M	M	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68	
	V			Nicola	wife			M	Mu	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69	
	V			Katherine	niece			F	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70	
		139	139	Shelton William	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer Steam rail Road				71	640
				Irene	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72	
				Sarah	mother			F	B	70	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73	
				Thompson Serena	boarder			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74	
		140	140	Fitzgerald Shelly Mrs	Head	O	S	F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75	
				Willard B	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76	
				Roy L	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77	
				Shirline S	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78	
				Yolande	son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79	
				Marie Belle	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80	
				Wallace B	stepson			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81	
				Clemmer S	stepson			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	overall factory			82	228
	Fam	141	141	Jacksonmon William	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	58	83	138
	V			George W	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84	
	V			Alden Johnson	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85	
	V			Branson Simpson	third man			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer		W		86	
	Fam	142	142	Hart Sandy	Head	O	M	M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer Steam	Rail Road	W	59	87	640
Jan 31		143	143	Johns Albert L	Head	R		M	W	56	M					no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Farm laborer		W		88	012
				Alice	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89	
				Eula	daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90	
				Arnold	son			M	W	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer		W		91	012
				Esther	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92	
				Madeleine	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93	
				Monroe	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94	
				McConney Henry	Boarder			M	W	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95	
		144	144	Hepp Edith M	Head	O	M	F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96	
				Samuel	son			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter Wood Factory		W		97	
				Reynolds Mary E	daughter			F	W	31	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98	
	Fam	145	145	Angenbright St Emmett	Head	O	M	F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Own	60	99	
				Virginia	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 8 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, if not in an urban, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR.

1070

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	House number (or farm, etc., name) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Aliver	son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		146	146	Stiffey Carlton	Head	O	F	m	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Tailor	Coal factory	W	
				Nellie H	wife			f	W	2	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Melvin Co	son		M	m	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Carlton Co	son			m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Chester M	son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fam	147	147	Bleach Leslie L	Head	O	R	m	W	23	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	Dairy farm	Fam	61
			Sarah Co	wife			f	W	60	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Andrew Curtis	son			m	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Margrett	daughter			f	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Mashburn Floyd Co	Hired man			m	W	22	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	Dairy farm	W	
		148	148	Spitzer Robert F	Head	O	R	m	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	general farm	W	
				Viola Co	wife			f	W	37	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Willie S	son			m	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				John Evans	son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Robert Lessie	son			m	W	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Edith Virginia	daughter			f	W	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Walter Lee	son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Strickler Margrett	servant			f	W	60	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			cook	private family	W	
Fam	149	149	Spradlin Dorsey	Head	O	F	m	W	48	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	general farm	Fam	62
			Sallie	wife			f	W	40	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Maude M	daughter			f	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Ruth Co	daughter			f	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Dorsey Eugene	son			m	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Margrett Co	daughter			f	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Maiden John W	brother-in-law			m	W	75	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clergyman		W	
			Mary Q	sister-in-law			f	W	73	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fam	150	150	Hoffman Adam	Head	O	F	m	W	66	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			carpenter		W	63
			Rudolph	son			m	W	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	Shipyard	W	
			Edna Mary	daughter			f	W	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Daugherty Lloyd L	son-in-law			m	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	working out	W	
			Edward M	grandson			m	W	3 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Edith Mary	granddaughter			f	W	3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		151	151	Wilhelm James	Head		R	m	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plasterer		Own	
				Edna	wife			f	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				William Co	son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Annie Mary	daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				James Everett	son			m	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Raymond Co	son			m	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fam	152	152	Berry James W	Head	O	M	m	W	29	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Fam	64
			Emma B	wife			f	W	25	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Claude W	son			m	W	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		153	153	Thornton David	Head		R	m	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	working out	W	
				Bertha J	wife			f	W	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Frank M	son			m	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Luther Davis	son			m	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Fannie Lula	daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Lena Violet	daughter			f	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				George Jr	son			m	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fam	154	154	Argenbright Families	Head	O	F	m	W	46	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Own	65

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	Farm schedule number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Annie	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
				Launa	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
				William	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
				Hudson	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
				Sarah	daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
				Edna Belle	daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
	Fm	155	155	Taylor John W	Head	/	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	general farm	Emp	66	57,000	57
				Rosie V	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					58
				Rodney M	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Home farm	W			59
				Charles L	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Home farm	W			60
Fd 3	Fm	156	156	Glenmore James L	Head	/	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	62	61,000	61
				Ella Virginia	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					62
				Sonia Agnes	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					63
				Grace L	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					64
				Lynwood L W	son			M	W	1	S					Com			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					65
				Helen R	daughter			F	W	4	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					66
				Alice V	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					67
				Alice B	daughter			F	W	5	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					68
				Louis B	son			M	W	3 1/2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					69
				William J	son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					70
	Fm	157	157	Evans Edward B	Head	/	O	M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Farmer		Emp	48	71,000	71
				Eden M	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					73
	Fm	158	158	Stickley Edmund J	Head	/	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	49	73,000	73
				Helen	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
	Fm	159	159	Shaver John O	Head	/	O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	70		75
				Laura A	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
				Ruth M	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					77
				John A	son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					78
				Raymond E	son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					79
	Fm	160	160	Harden Wilbur J	Head	/	O	M	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm	Emp	71	80,000	80
				Susan V	wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					81
				Burton	son			M	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
				Leslie	son			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Home farm	W			83
				Edith	daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					84
				Theodore	son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					85
				John	son			M	Mu	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					86
				Beverly	grandson			M	Mu	7 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					87
	Fm	161	161	Sheets Stephen	Head	/	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	72	88,000	88
				Jessie	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					89
				Gladstone	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					90
				Homer	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					91
				Margrett	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					92
				Naomi	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					93
				Eva	daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					94
				Ruby	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					95
				Dimkle Rebecca	mother in law			F	W	76	W					yes	no		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none					96
	Fm	162	162	Moore Samuel H	Head	/	O	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	73	97,000	97
				Rosa Belle	wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					98
				Lula Rachel	daughter			F	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
				Flonnie L	daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

9

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District
[Insert proper names and give name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF February 1920. James L Roberts ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned by (1) or rented (2).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1				Daisey Ann	daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					1
2				Rosa Veronica	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
3	Fm	163	163	Harden Charles	Head	O	M	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Gas fitter			OA	74	3148
4	"			Hannah	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					4
5	"			Earnestine	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					5
6	Fm	164	164	Beaver Duley O	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Em	75	6000	6
7	"			Gertrude	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					7
8	"			Warner H	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					8
9	"			Mary D	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					9
10	"			Frankie L	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					10
11	"			Martha E	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					11
12	"			Wilmer N	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					12
13	"			Duley O Jr	son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					13
14		165	165	Brown Maria	Head	I	R	F	B	28	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					14
15				William	son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					15
16				Angeline	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					16
17				Robert	son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					17
18				Horshel	son			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					18
19				Charles F	son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					19
20		166	166	Smith John C	Head	I	R	M	W	40	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith			OA	136	2052
21				Alma M	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					21
22				Sallie J	Boarder			F	W	83	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					22
23				Bishop Jacob B	Boarder			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith			W	136	23
24				Weaver Edna Belle	Boarder			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					24
25	Feb 7	Fm	167	167	Nilson Frank	Head	O	M	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Em	76	100	25
26		"			Jennie	wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					26
27		"			Herbert F	son			M	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					27
28		"			James L	son			M	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor	Stone farm	W		200	28
29		"			John M	son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor	Home farm	W		200	29
30		"			Leona S	daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					30
31		"			Howard M	son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					31
32		"			Anna M	daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					32
33		"			Bernice	daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					33
34		"			Mary Belle	daughter			F	Mu	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					34
35		"			Hubert E	son			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					35
36			168	168	Harris Charles	Head	I	R	M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer		W			36
37					Jennie	wife			F	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					37
38			169	169	Mason Clyde C	Head	I	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W			38
39					Clarice	wife			F	W	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					39
40					Margrett	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					40
41					William	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					41
42					Clarence	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
43					Grace	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					43
44					Arthur Lee	son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					44
45			170	170	Ramsey William	Head	I	R	M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer		W			45
46					Florence	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					46
47					Roy	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					47
48					Lorinda	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					48
49					Margrett	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					49
50					Curtis	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF February 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR 1104

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	FARM. If owned or rented.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or Worker on own account, or Working at home	Tuberculosis	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Dibia	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
				Susie	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
				Arginbright James	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W			53 0 1 2
				Arbanda	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
Fam	177	177		Nutty Luther	Head		O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W		77	55 0 1 2
				Cora A	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
				Nilbert	Same			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					57
				Fred	son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					58
				Annie Belle	daughter			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					59
				Flossie Virginia	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
	172	172		Nutty Arch	Head		O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W			61 0 1 2
				Margrett	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					62
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Waitress	Seminary	W			63 7 6 2
				Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					64
				Wallace	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					65
Fam	179	179		Swartzell William	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager		W		78	66 0 2 0
				Mitchell	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
				Irvina	son			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W			68 0 1 2
				Madeline	daughter-in-law			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
				William F	grandson			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
Feb 9	Fam	174	174	Duff John A	Head		O	M	W	66	Wi					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				79	71 0 0 0
				Mary E	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
		173	173	Bock Robert Jr	Head		O	M	W	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public Road			61	73
				Bertie	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
				Robert L	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
				Maryjane	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
				Estell Lee	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
				Johnson Ea	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					78
	Fam	176	176	Harden Williams	Head		O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				80	79 0 1 0
				Mary	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					80
				Henry	son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm				81 0 1 0
				Dora	daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
				Crimora	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					83
				Etta	daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					84
				Australia	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					85
				Marguett	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					86
				Frank	son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					87
		177	177	Harris Bettie	Head		O	F	B	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					88
				Carlton	son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer					89 0 1 2
				Jennie	daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housemaid				186	90
				Sarah	daughter			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook					91
				Godfrey	son			M	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					92
	Fam	178	178	Hanger Stanley	Head		O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm			87	93 0 1 0
				Celesthine	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94
				Thomas Wallace	Hired man			M	W	34	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer					95 0 1 2
	Fam	177	179	Nutty Frank	Head		O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				82	96 0 0 0
				Katie	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					97
				Eggie F	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					98
				Edward	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
				Edna Viola	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 | SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY 6=

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. James S Robertson ENUMERATOR 119

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Melva M	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	none			
				Jessie Rebecca	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Earle F	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Hallee Ea	son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	180	180	Bryan Henry	Head	R		M	B	32	M					7	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Mr Farm	W	5012
			Myrtle	wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Stanley	son			M	B	9 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Lena	daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Oscar	son			M	B	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	181	181	Morris James M	Head	O	M	M	B	52	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm	Emp	83	10002
			Lucie Ea	wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Mabel Ea	daughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	182	182	Spears Guthrie	Head	R		M	Mu	30	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	10670
			Theresa	wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	183	183	Bock Pinkney A	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Work on Layout	W	10012
			Rosa	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			James R	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Paul R	son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Ruby V	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Lucile Ea	daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Helen M	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Feb 10 22	Fam	184	184	Lotts Jefferson E	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager	General farm	W	84	20120
			Grace Belle	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			George W	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Euella Ea	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Pearlie Hyde	daughter			F	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Jesse Ea	son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Maryland H	son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	185	185	Nichols Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	49	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	86	20000
			Irvine	son				M	W	21	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		20010
			Mary	daughter				F	W	17	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
			Ryan Clevenger	grandson				M	W	10	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
	Fam	186	186	Bell Charles P	Head	O	F	M	W	52	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	86	20100
			Frances	sister				F	W	53	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34
			Frank	Brother				M	W	50	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		20010
Feb 11 20	Fam	187	187	Tibbett Mary V	Head	O	F	F	W	69	W					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	87	20000
			Mary Thomas	daughter				F	W	38	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	Fam	188	188	Harden Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	74	W					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	88	20000
	Fam	189	189	Bock George W	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	89	20100
			Lula	wife				F	W	42	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
			Samuel St	son				M	W	19	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
			Irene	daughter				F	W	16	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
			Ida Belle	daughter				F	W	13	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
			Walter	son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
			Herman	son				M	W	8	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
			Theodore	son				M	W	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
			Marvin	daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
	Fam	190	190	Bailey Boston	Head	O	F	M	W	49	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	90	48 000
		191	191	Coonrod John B	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
				Bettie N	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 10 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February 1920. James S Robuck ENUMERATOR

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-1778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed during 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Mc Kinnon Gertie	servant			F	W	37	Wi					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		51
				Susie	Boarder			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
Fam	182	182		Rosen Charles O	Head	10	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Fam	91	53 000
V				Alice	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
V				Minerva	daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
V				Zora	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
V				Kelly	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
V				Jessie	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
Delg 12	Fam	183	183	Smiley William M	Head	10	F	M	W	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		92	59 000
V				Emma	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
V				Charles	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	184	184		Kelley Charles	Head	4	R	M	W	23	M				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		62 012
				Lilly	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
				Minnie	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
				Earl	son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
	185	185		Kelley Martin	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		66 012
				Rosa	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				Albert	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		68 012
				Willard	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		69 012
				Effie	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
				Mart George	Boarder			M	W	49	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		71 012
	186	186		Mauman John D	Head	1	R	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		72 012
				Rebecca	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
				Shuey P	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
	Fam	187	187	Bank Ronald A	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager		W	93	75 020
V				Maggie	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
V				Ambrose	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
V				Naomi	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
V				Nelvine	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
V				Madeline	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
V				Tyree	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	Fam	188	188	Thomas Staunton	Head	10	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fam	94	82 000
V				Myrtle	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				83
V				Homer	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Machinist	Ship yard	W		84 3 6 24
V				Alleen	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				85
V				Hugh	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				86
V				Helen	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				87
	Fam	189	189	Handyshell Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		88 012
V				Mary E	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
V				Roy	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		90 012
V				Sadie	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
V				Lee Henry	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W		92 012
V				Rosa	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
V				Viola	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
Delg 13	Fam	200	200	Graves Sandy W	Head	10	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fam	45	95 000
V				Margaret J	wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	Fam	201	201	Mader Lewis	Head	10	F	M	W	72	M	1888	Ma			yes	yes	Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		Farmer	General farm		96	97 000
V				Maggie	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
V				William	son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm			99 016
V				Price Maggie	Servant			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private family	W		100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF February 1920. James L Roberts ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Civil township, town, village, or city	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	202	202	Kraig James R	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	97	1000
2	V			Susan	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
3	V			George	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W		301
4	Fm	203	203	Tate Addison W	Head	1	O	M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	98	1000
5	V			Annie	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
6	V			Katie	Sister			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
7		204	204	Wright Houston	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	workingout	W		701
8				Millie	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
9				Roy	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
10				Allen	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11				Wilson	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
12				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
13				Robert O	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
Feb 14		205	205	Smith William	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Organ factory	W		14288
15				Irene	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
16				Cook	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
17		206	206	Brownlee William	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Organ factory	W		17288
18				Rebecca	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19				Alexander	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ factory	W		19288
20				Wallace	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ factory	W		20288
21				Frank	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
Fm		207	207	Harrison Edmund Jr	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	99	22000
23	V			Grace Miller	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			none				23
24	V			Johnson Rose M	sister			F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
25	V			Blankley Margrett	Niece			F	W	28	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
Fm		208	208	Gregory William S	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	workingout	W		26012
27	V			Virgie Belle	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27
28	V			Caleigh A	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
29	V			Sophia V	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
		209	209	Simmons Emma	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Workingout	W		30012
31				Mattie	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				31
Fm		210	210	Henderson Charley	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	100	22000
33	V			Lula	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
34	V			John	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Stone farm	W		34010
35	V			Mary Helen	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
36	V			Richard H	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
37	V			Raymond	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
38	V			Samuel H	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
39	V			Leheslie A	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
Fm		211	211	Lenaxton Charles H	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Block farm	Emp	101	40000
41	V			Mabel	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
42	V			Glenn	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
43	V			Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
44	V			John M	son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
Fm		213	213	Raney Charles W	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp	102	45136
46				Emma M	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
Feb 17	47	Fm	213	213	Parsons David M	Head	1	O	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp	103	47038
48				Mary S	wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				48
49	V			Everett H	son			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Farm Laborer	Stone farm		046	49
Fm		214	214	Lemasbill Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp	104	50036

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 | SHEET NO. 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR. 169

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	V			— Angeline M	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		No	none					51
52	V			— Joseph —	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
53	V			— William F	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
54	V			— Edward Carroll	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
55	V			— Robert Thorson	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
56	V			— Murray Hall	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								56
57		215	215	Henderson Daniel	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family	W			57 160
58				— Adelaide	wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private family	W			58 D4
59				— Alice St	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					59
60				— Leroy	son			M	B	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
61				— Virginia	daughter			F		9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					61
62	Fm	216	216	Riddle George	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	1125		62 100
63	V			— Mollie	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					63
64	V			— Margaret	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					64
65	V			— Sallie Frances	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					65
66	V			— Fannie	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					66
67	V			— Robert	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
68	V			— Earl	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
69	V			— Ruby	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
70	V			— Linden	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
71		217	217	Peterson Joseph C	Head	R		M	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	working out	W			71 H2
72				— Mary A	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Missouri			none					72
73				— Lacy B	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					73
74				— Bessie A	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
75				— Marion	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
76				— Ival	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
77				— Sylvester	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
78				— Milner	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					78
79				— Mildred	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
80				— Woodrow	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					80
81	Feb 18 Fm	218	218	Humphreys Harry	Head	R		M	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Operator	000	W	106		81
82	V			— Annie B	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					82
83	V			— Raymond	son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					83
84	Fm	219	219	— Neill David	Head	M	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm		107		84 002
85	V			— Elenor F	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					85
86	V			— Elenor	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					86
87	V			Foster Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer					87
88	V			Ronald Robert	servant			M	Mu	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Millhand	Dairy farm	W			88 008
89		220	220	Rowe Jefferson	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer					89 012
90				— Otta	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
91				— Pelva	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					91
92				— Bourbon	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					92
93				— Adrian	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					93
94				— Phyllis	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94
95		221	221	Durham Lewis	Head	R		M	W	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	working out	W	012		95 H2
96				— Mary L	wife			F	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					96
97		222	222	Kirby Richard	Head	R		M	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Working out	W	012		97 H2
98				— Elisabeth	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					98
99				— Henry	son			M	W	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Coal yard	W			99 911
100				— Earl	son			M	W	19	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Truck driver	Coal yard	W			100 911

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 12 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. 12A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. ENUMERATOR 181

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1				Joseph	son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	work out	W		1012
2				Charles	son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	work out	W		2012
3				Thomas	son			M	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm laborer	work out	W		3012
4				Dellie	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
5				Milton	son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
6				Arthur	son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
7				Pearl	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
8				Samuel	son			M	W	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
9				Ruth	daughter			F	W	½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
10	Fm	223	223	Surgeon John	Head	I	Own	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	General farm	Fm	108	10000
11	✓			Lora	wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
12	✓			Bertha	daughter			F	W	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
13	✓			Veronica	daughter			F	W	1½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
14	✓			Fitzgerald Lucian	nephew			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
15	Fm	224	224	Tewalt Walter H	Head	I	Own	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	General farm	Fm	109	15000
16	✓			Frances V	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
17	✓			Frances	daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
18	✓			Sellers Bonnie B	nephew			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
19		225	225	Greene Harry S	Head	I	Own	M	W	56	M	1872	Na	1892		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	England	English	yes	Mail carrier	Rural	W		10660
20				Flemmed	wife			F	W	50	M	Na		Na		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				20
21	Fm	226	226	Manley Jethro	Head	I	Own	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Army Officer		W	110	21819
22	✓			Sarah	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				22
23	✓			Lorraine	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				23
24	✓			Wanda	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				24
25	✓			Jethro Jr	son			M	W	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				25
26	✓			Jane	son			M	W	½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
27	Fm	227	227	McLeod Joseph N	Head	I	Own	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	Dairy farm	Fm	111	27002
28	✓			Emma	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
29	Fm	228	228	Bell James B	Head	I	Own	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	Dairy farm	Fm	112	29002
30	✓			Jane A	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
31	✓			Lillian	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
32		229	229	Manley Percy L	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Commissioner	Agricultural	W		32480
33				Bruce Grace	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				33
34				George Mott	son			M	W	2½	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				34
35		230	230	Smith Henry J	Head	I	Own	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Rail road	W		35640
36				Fanny	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
37				Harry	son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith	Ann shop	CA		37136
38				Frank	son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ore Quarry	W		38194
39				Kate	daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
40				Flossie	daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		fp	none				40
41				Elijah	son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
42				David	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
43				Guy	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
44				James	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
45				Raymond	son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
46				Erline	son			M	B	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
47		231	231	Bryan Stephen	Head	I	Own	M	B	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	work out	W		47012
48				Emma	Mother			F	B	78	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		fp	none				48
49				William	Brother			M	B	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
50		232	232	Cooler Morris	Head	I	Own	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Street railway	W		50640

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. James L Robertson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States or into Alaska.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Lena	wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
52				Stuart	son			M	B	20	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53				Nettie	daughter			F	B	19	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
54				Samuel	son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
55				Margrett	daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
56				Armistead	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
57				Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
58				John	son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
59				Helen	daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
60				Burnard	son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
61				Massie	son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
62		239	239	Baxter Robert	Head	10	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clergyman		W		62
63				Hattie	wife			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
64				Thomas L.	son			M	B	21	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor	no. living at h	W		64
65				Maude	daughter			F	B	25	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housework	At home	W		65
66				James	son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
Feb 20	67	Fam 234	234	Yeago Charles S	Head	10	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp	119	67
	68	✓		Elizabeth	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	69	✓		Ora	daughter			F	W	26	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	70	✓		Charles	son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	71	✓		Lettie Mae	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	72	✓		Russell M	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	73	✓		Dwight M	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	74	✓		Clark E	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
	75	235	235	Bradburn Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	76			Bertie	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
	77			Antha	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
	78			Eugene	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
	79	236	236	Venable Robert	Head	1	R	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm labour	non-migrant	W		79
	80			Julia	wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laundress	At home	W		80
	81			John	son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	82			Clarence	son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	83	237	237	Gilliam Washington	Head	1	O	M	B	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	84			Mildred	niece			F	B	29	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	85	238	238	Bryant Charles	Head	1	O	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labour	Stone quarry			85
	86			Henrietta	wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	87			Earnest	son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	88			Viola	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	89			Retta	daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
	90			Augusta	son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	91			Herman	son			M	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	92	239	239	Robinson James	Head	1	R	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
	93			Elizabeth	wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	94			Amelia	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	95			Lexington	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	96			Leonard	son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	97			Cassie	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
	98			Bernice	daughter			F	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	99			Roscoe	son			M	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	100	240	240	Lacy James L	Head	1	R	M	B	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeper	Toll gate			100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

13

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28

SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF February, 1920. James L Roberts ENUMERATOR.

1264

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year naturalization granted.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1		241	241	Robertson Virginia	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					1
2				Lillian	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	Overall factory	W		2228	2
3				Roy	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			waiter	Restaurant	W		8762	3
4				Ovalt	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	Overall factory	W		4229	4
5				Flora	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	Coat factory	W	225		5
6				Emmett	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					6
7				Willie	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					7
8				Lelaverne	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					8
9				Woodrow	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					9
10		242	242	Rhodes Henry	Head	I	O	M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			teacher	Public school	W		10862	10
11				Nora J	wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					11
12				Adelaide	daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					12
13				Louise	daughter			F	Mu	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					13
14		243	243	Robertson Mochus	Head		O	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clergyman		W		14834	14
15				Martha	wife			F	W	77	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								15
16				Leamist	son			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					16
17				Mary	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			teacher	Public school	W		17862	17
18				Conrad	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			teacher	Public school	W		18862	18
19				Joseph	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	Creamery	W		19234	19
20				Kinnard Raymond	grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					20
21				Martha	granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					21
22		244	244	Rye Peter	Head		O	M	W	66	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	W		7062	22
23				Jennie	wife			F	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					23
24				Mary F	daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			saleswoman	Grocery store	W		7491	24
25				Hostetter Harry	Boarder			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								25
Feb 62		245	245	Jarvis Herbert A	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Maine		England	Eng	England	Eng		Lumber store	Store Mason	Own		144	26
27				Elisabeth	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					27
28				Dorothy Ann	sister			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					28
29				Gertrude C	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					29
Jan		246	246	Glover James D	Head		O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm	Own	114	007	30
V				Dora G	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none					31
V				Irene A	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none					32
V				Mcleonard	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none					33
V				Robert Lee	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none					34
Jan		247	247	Smith Minor	Head		R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager	Stock farm	W	115	02	35
V				Eunice	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					36
V				Christopher Willis	Brother			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	contingent	W		1112	37
Jan		248	248	Hanger Theodore	Head		O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	116	000	38
V				Sadie	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					39
V				Mattie Nellie	daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					40
V				Willie Stanmon	son-in-law			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Home	W		148	41
V				Thomas Newton	Hired man			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	contingent	W		012	42
Feb		249	249	Smith Henry	Head		O	M	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	117	000	43
V				Mollie	wife			F	B	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					44
V				Mollie May	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					45
V				William St	son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					46
V				Rosalee	daughter			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					47
V				Lenor	daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					48
Jan		250	250	Nonnaley John	Head		O	M	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	118	000	49
V				Annie	wife			F	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF February 1920. James S Robertson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Judson	Son			M	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		6012
52				Maggie	daughter			F	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
53				Ruth	daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
54				Robert	son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
55				Helen	daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
56				Loyd	son			M	Mu	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
57				Melendena	daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
58				Jessie	daughter			F	Mu	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
59				Josie	daughter			F	Mu	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
60		287	287	Wasman George	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W		60012
61				Hattie	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
62				John E	son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W		62012
63				[illegible]	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W		63012
64				Luella	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
65				Howard	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
66	Fm	282	282	Spitler Arthur B	Head	W	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Emp	119	66000
67				Eddie	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
68				Isabel	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				68
69	Fm	283	283	Wenger Blair R	Head	W	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Animal farm	Emp	120	69000
70				Lelia E	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
71				Frank E	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
72				Anna L	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
73				Rachel E	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
74				George A	son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
75				Robert E	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
76	Fm	284	284	Sabaugh Anthony	Head	W	F	M	W	77	M	Wid	Imm			no	no	Ireland	Eng	Ireland	Eng	Ireland	Eng		Farmer	Animal farm	Emp	121	76000
77				Isabella	wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
78				Nutty Elizabeth	sister-in-law			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
79		285	285	Earth Calvin	Head	W		M	Mu	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W		79012
80				Virginia	wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
81				Roy	son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
82				Mary	daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
83				Catharine	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
84				Viola	daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
85				Frank	son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
86	Fm	286	286	Palmer Leona	Head	W	F	F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General store	Emp	122	86766
87				Annie E	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School	W		87662
88				Sidney	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Truck driver	Mail Route			88660
89				Alexander	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
90				Raymond	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
91				Fitch S Kate	sister			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
92	Fm	287	287	Rosen Amer B	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Apiarist	General farm	W	129	92
93				Emma	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
94	Fm	288	288	Villegains Edgar	Head	W	Mu	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	124	94
95				Lizzie B	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
96				Cummins Mary	Cousin			F	W	92	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
97	Fm	289	289	Wenger J Brown	Head	W		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	125	97000
98				Annie	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
99				Gordon	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
100				Adele	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District [Insert proper name and type, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and type, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF February 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 SHEET NO. 14 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Kathryn	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	✓			Cecil	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
	✓			Mary	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
	✓			Estelle	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
	✓			Richard	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
	✓			Marshall	son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
	✓			Thomas Jr	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
Mar 21	240	240		Glover Clarence	Head	10	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	136	8000 8
	✓			Minnie	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
	✓			Paul	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
	✓			Lyon	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
	✓			Estelle	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
	✓			Louise	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
	✓			Billie	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
	Jun	241	241	Clemmons Howard	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	137	15000 15
	✓			Hatsel	wife			F	W	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
	✓			Margaret	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
Jul 28	Jun	242	242	Jones Lee	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Own	138	18000 18
	✓			Cornelia	wife			F	W	44	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	✓			Erskine	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
	✓			Pauline	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
	✓			Ethel	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
	✓			Dorothy	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
	✓			George	father			M	W	87	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
	Jun	243	243	Rampley John	Head	1	O	M	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Own	137	25000 25
	✓			Martha J	wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	✓			John	son			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W		2700 12 27
	✓			Nannie	daughter			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	Jun	244	244	Nielman William	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W	132	2000 29
	✓			Mary	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
	✓			Richard	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W		3100 12 31
	✓			Lula	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
	✓			Harry	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
	✓			Mary	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34
	Jun	245	245	Turner William S	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager		W	131	3500 35
	✓			Fannie	wife			F	W	34	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	✓			William R	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	✓			Clarence M	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
	✓			Virginia A	daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
	✓			Wilburn R	son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
	✓			Mary M	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
	Jun	246	246	Cranford Robert L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Own	100	4000 42
	✓			Sallie	wife			F	W	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
	✓			Caroline	daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
	✓			Smith Nellie	Boarder			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
	✓			Earley Joe	Boarder			M	B	70	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Lawyer	Law	W		4000 46
Mar 247	Jun	247	247	Shultz Rebecca Mrs	Head	10	F	F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	133	6000 47
	✓			Absalom	son			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	✓			Minnie	daughter-in-law			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	✓			Fred	grandson			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and state, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 14 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF March 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, or other location	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Mary	sisterinlaw			F	W	77	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51	
	V			— Mary	sisterinlaw			F	W	77	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51	
	Fm	268	268	Mutzy John	Head	10	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	134	52	000
				— Ida	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53	
	V			— Eva	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54	
	V			— Edith	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55	
		269	269	Randall Ryton	Head	19		M	B	50	M					NA	NA	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foundation		W		56	012
				— Nannie	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57	
				— Lucy	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58	
				— Malcolm	son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59	
				— Cornelius	son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60	
				— Eustace	son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61	
				— Annie	daughter			F	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62	
				— Rosa	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63	
				— Jeanette	daughter			F	B	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64	
				— Dorothy	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65	
		270	270	Englemann Hanke	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	House	Own		66	145
				— Mary E	wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67	
				Ross Myrtle	Stepdgt			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Waitress		W		68	962
	Fm	271	271	Baker Charles W	Head	10	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck farm	Own	135	69	178
	V			— Lena May	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70	
	V			— George	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71	
	V			— Annie Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72	
	V			— Valley	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73	
	V			— Margaret	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74	
	V			— Frances	daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75	
	V			— Walter	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76	
	V			— Lilly	daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77	
	V			— Lelia	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78	
Mar 3	Fm	272	272	Nelson Robert H	Head	1	M	M	Mu	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	136	79	100
	V			— Nannie J	wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80	
	V			— Nellie	son			M	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81	
	V			— Robert	son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82	
	V			— Richard	son			M	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83	
	Fm	273	273	Rondabush Layton	Head	1	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	137	84	110
	V			— Lillian	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85	
	Fm	274	274	Farmer Sandy	Head	1	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	138	86	100
	V			— Lucy	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87	
	V			— Hallie	son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88	
	V			— Annie	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89	
	Fm	275	275	Tipen William H	Head	1	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	139	90	100
	V			— Charles	son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Boiler Maker	Paper Mill	W		91	140
	V			— Edna	daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92	
Mar 4	Fm	276	276	Farrar Bell	Stepd	1	R	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager	General farm	Tr	140	93	820
				— Walter	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94	
	V			— Ernest	son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		95	11
	V			— Burton	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		96	10
	V			— Douglas	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97	
	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98	
	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98	
	Fm	277	277	Smith McBride	Head	1	M	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	141	99	100
	V			— Virginia	wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100	

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 15 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District (Insert proper name and, if town, name of class, as town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, if town, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY (City)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF March 1920. James L. Harris ENUMERATOR 1263

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Ramsey John	Boarder			M	W	82	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			1
2	M	278	278	Landes Grant	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W	2012
3				— Georgia	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			3
4				— Ploy ie	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			4
5	Farm	1	1	Sull Earnest	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Farm	1142	5000
6				— Effie	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			6
7				— Grace	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none			7
8				— Roger	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		8010
9	Farm	2	2	Ransom [illegible]	Head			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W	1143	6012
10				[illegible]	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			10
11				[illegible] Gladys	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			11
12				[illegible] ard	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			12
13				— Clarence	son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			13
14				— Russell	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			14
15	Farm	2	2	Greene Thomas	Head	O	2	M	W	77	M	1873	All			yes	yes	Ireland	Eng	Ireland	Eng	Ireland	Eng		Farmer	General farm	Farm	1144	15000
16	4			— Laura J	wife			F	W	58	M	4	al			yes	yes	England	Eng	England	Eng	England	Eng		none			16
17	4			— Violet	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			17
18	4			— Earnest	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		New York			none			18
19	Farm	1	2	Dishroon Gordon	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New York		New York		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	1912
20	4			— Augie E	wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			none			20
21	4			Reed Loyd	Brother in law			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			Farm Laborer	working out	W	2112
22	4			Naugardt Charles	Hired man			M	W	22	S	1923	Al			yes	yes	Germany	German	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		Farm Laborer	working out	W	2312
23	Farm	2	2	Rathbun John	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	working out	W	2312
24	4			— Hazel	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			24
25	4			— Bettie	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			25
26	4			— Thurman	son			M	W	1	S					yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			26
27	4			— Maywill	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			27
28	4			— Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			28
29	4			— Alice	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			29
30	4			— Ethel	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			30
31	Farm	2	2	Rawlinson Howell	Head	O	2	M	W	55	M	1886	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Farmer	General farm	Farm	1145	31000
32	4			— Anna E	wife			F	W	50	M	4	al			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			32
33	4			— Elizabeth L	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none			33
34	4			— Harris Lama	servant			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			34
35	Farm	2	2	Strickler John M	Head	R		M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Farm	1146	35000
36	4			— Rebecca	wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
37	4			— John	son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			37
38	4			Anderson James	Lodger			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	2812
39	2	2	2	Wilson Jane Miss	Head	O	2	F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			39
40				— Ella	Sister			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			40
41				— Anna	Sister			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			41
42				— Emma	Sister			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			42
43				— Charles	Brother			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			43
44				Merritt John Mrs	Sister			F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			44
45	2	2	2	Wilson Lynch	Servant			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook			45
46				Swisshelm Jake	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Private family		4612
47				— Rosa	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			47
48				Taylor Mowvin	stepson			M	W	1	S					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			48
49				— Ruena	stepdaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			49
50	Farm	2	2	Landes James H	Head	O		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm	Farm	1147	50012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF March 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 15 B

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Minnie C	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	✓			James	son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	Home farm	W		52 010
	✓			Willard	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	Home farm	W		53 010
	✓			Florence	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
Farm	220	220	Sacker Joseph B	Head		O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	148	55 0 00
	✓		Anna P	wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
Farm	221	221	Kennedy John A	Head		O	Mu	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	149	57 000
			Sarah	wife				F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58 D
	✓		Lewis M	son				M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
	✓		Elsie M	daughter				F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
	✓		Katherine	daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	✓		Mary Ewe	daughter				F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
	✓		Sarah	daughter				F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
	✓		Frances	daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
	✓		Hilda	daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
	✓		Mabel	daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
Farm	222	222	Braun Bidjod	Head		R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	150	67 000
	✓		Mary	wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	✓		Charles	son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	✓		Wheeler James	Step-son				S	W	46	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
Om	223	223	Linsey Herbert	Head		R		M	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	working out	W		71 012
	✓		Hattie	wife				F	W	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	working out	W		72 012
	✓		Albert	son				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	✓		George	son				M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
	✓		Cecil	son				M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
			Hubert	son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
	✓	224	Linsey Jessie	Head		R		M	W	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
			Dora	wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labourer	working out	W		78 012
Farm	224	224	Wright John	Head		O	F	M	W	82	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	151	79 000
	✓		Blanche	wife				F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	✓		Lillian	daughter				F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	✓		Blanche	daughter				F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	✓		Murray	son				M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
Farm	226	226	Rosen Addison	Head		O	Mu	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	Home farm			84 010
	✓		Viola	wife				M	W	57	M					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	152	85 000
	✓		Hospital Mary	daughter				M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	✓		Earnest	son-in-law				M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Germany		Illinois			none				87
	225	225	Rosen Kirby F	Head		R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	Home farm	W		88 010
			Iona	wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
			Lesley	son				M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	227	227	Rosen Hugh A	Head		R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm labour	Home farm	W		91 010
			Ruth	wife				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
Farm	228	228	Wright Frank A	Head		O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dairy farm	Emp	153	93 002
	✓		Carrie M	wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	✓		Harry A	son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
	✓		Francis	son				M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	✓		Ralph R	son				M	W	4 5/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
Farm	229	229	Johnson Charles	Head		O	F	M	W	70	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	154	98 000
	✓		Jennie	wife				F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	✓		Brent	son				M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 16 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF March 1920. James S Roberts ENUMERATOR. 193

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Alberta	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	Fm	301	301	Stogdale John	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	133	2 2000
	V			Julia	wife			F	W	78	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
	V			Charles	son			M	W	40	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor				4 0 1/2
	V			Guy	son			M	W	38	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			15	5
	V			Hundyshell Sadie	Hdaughter			F	W	32	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Goods				6
	V			Leonard	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
	Fm	302	302	Shannon Brown	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	154	8 000
	V			Nellie	wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
	V			Vernon	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
	V			Robert				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
	Fm	304	304	Mc[illegible] Lawrence	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	no		Maryland		Ohio		Virginia			Farmer			157	12 800
	V			Jane G	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
	V			Laurence	son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
	V			Tillman	son			M	W	4 6/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
	V			Benjamin	son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
	V			Lizzie Gibson	Mother in law			F	W	67	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
	Fm	305	305	Whitesell Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	138	18 600
	V			Margrett	wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	V			Rufus	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor				20 0 1/2
	V			Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
	Fm	306	306	Morris Lee	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		157	22 000
	V			Lola	wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Weaver				23
	V			Aileen	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
	Fm	307	307	Peck Henry	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			160	25 000
	V			Estella	wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	V			Myrtle	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27
	V			Lemmuel	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	V			Lewis Lillie	Mother in law			F	W	65	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
	Fm	308	308	Palmer Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			149	30 000
	V			Myrtle	wife			F	W	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
	V			Ed	son			M	W	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Sales				32 7 91
	V			Hugh	son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor				33 0 1/2
	V			James	son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor				34 0 1/2
	V			Mildred	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public			35 8 1
	V			Maude	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	V			Howard	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	V			Kathleen	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
	Fm	309	309	Roberts James J	Head	O	F	M	W	86	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			162	39
	V			James S	son			M	W	56	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Home			40 1 4 8
	V			Edward L	son			M	W	50	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Labor				41 0 1/2
	V			Mattie W	daughter			F	W	48	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
	V			Anna B	daughter			F	W	46	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
				Here ends the enumeration of District No 28																									44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORAT PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

Supplement added to Portfolio 5/14/20

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 17 [D1—578]

MAY 15 1920

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor District [Insert proper name and, if name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 17 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, if name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF April 1920. James S. Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	1	1	Hanger A Blythe	Head	I	O	F	m	Wh	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Quarryman	Stone quarry	Emp	1	1044
2	V			— Bertha	wife			F	Wh	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
3	V			— Louise	daughter			F	Wh	2 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
4	V			— Blythe jr	son			M	Wh	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
5	Fm	2	2	Steeples William	Head	I	R	M	Wh	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labour	Farm	W		5 1112
6	V			— Dora	wife			F	Wh	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
7	V			— Henry	son			M	Wh	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labour	steam laundry	W		7 302
8	V			— Lyddia	daughter			F	Wh	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
9		3	3	Gregory Arthur	Head	I	R	M	Wh	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith	Arm Shop	Co		9 196
10				— Theodosia	wife			F	Wh	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11				Arehart Mary E	mother-in-law			F	Wh	67	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
12	Fm	4	4	Argenbright Abraham	Head	I	O	F	m	Wh	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	house	W	2	12 148
13	V			— Liddie	wife			F	Wh	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
14	V			— Nancy	mother			F	Wh	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15	V			— Loyd S	nephew			M	Wh	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labour	Farm	W		15 D12
16	V			— Nora V	niece			F	Wh	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
17	V			— Bert F	nephew			M	Wh	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
18		5	5	Wright Calvin	Head	I	R	M	Wh	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Farm	W		18 712
19				— Louise	wife			F	Wh	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
20				— Cecil	son			M	Wh	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21				— Anna	daughter			F	Wh	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21 1314
22																													22
23				Here ends the enumeration of District No 28																									23
24																													24
25																													25
26																													26
27																													27
28																													28
29																													29
30																													30
31																													31
32																													32
33																													33
34																													34
35																													35
36																													36
37																													37
38																													38
39																													39
40																													40
41																													41
42																													42
43																													43
44																													44
45																													45
46																													46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

1275

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

REC'D MAY 10 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	House owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 18 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. H. G. Dudley ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Name of street, or road, and house number (if in a city, town, or village)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed, or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized (N)	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	1	Dudley, Arthur H.	1	1	Dudley, Arthur H.	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	1	
2					Mary V.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3					William	Son			M	W	37	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
4					Nellie	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5					Frances	Servant	R		F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
6	Fam	2	2	Hockley, Sarah E.	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	2	
7				Rose, Elaine C.	Daughter				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		
8				Hockley, Arthur G.	Son				M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		
9				— John H.	Brother-in-law				M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10				Rice, Imbat	Servant				M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		
11	Fam	3	3	Berry, Luther G.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	3	
12				— Elizabeth H.	Wife				F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
13				— Leroy H.	Son				M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
14				— Wolbert H.	Son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15				— Lafayette	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16	Fam	4	4	Hurley, Frank L.	Head	R			M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17				— Elizabeth H.	Wife				F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
18	Fam	5	5	Frank Wenrich	Head	O			M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	Em	4	3 8 8
19				— Eliza	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
20				— Arthur	Son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck driver	Mill dust	W		6 12
21				— Fred	Son				M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W		3 8 0
22				— Charley	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
23				— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
24	Fam			Billings William B.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	5	0 0 3
25				— Norah M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
26	Fam	6	6	Painter Thomas H.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	6	0 0 0
27				— Mattie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
28				— Thomas L.	Son				M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Missouri		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0 1 0
29				— Nellie G.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Minnesota		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Yes	None				
30				— Raymond L.	Grandson				M	W	2	S							Virginia		Missouri		Minnesota			None				
31				— William H.	Grandson				F	W	1	S							Virginia		Missouri		Minnesota			None				
32	Fam	7	7	Granger William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	7	0 0 0
33				— Lawrence A.	Son				M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0 1 0
34				— McHenry	Son				M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0 1 0
35				— Margaret Mc.	Daughter				F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36				Tolbert, Richmond	Visitor-boy				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	8	0 5 0
37	Fam	8	8	Wenrich, Frank M.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em		
38				— Ina	Wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39				— Martha Mc.	Daughter				F	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
40				— Ida H.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
41				— Jimmy H.	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
42				— Frederick G.	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
43				— Edward Mc.	Son				M	W	7	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				
44				Dunning, Hattie R.	Head	O	F	M	Mulatto	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Florida		Florida		Yes	None			4	
45				— Jimmy G.	Wife			F	Mulatto	50	Wid					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private	Em		0 2 0
46	Fam	9	10	Dunning, William R.	Head	O	M	M	Mulatto	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Iron shop	Em		1 3 6
47				— Flora B.	Wife			F	Mulatto	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
48				— William J.	Son				Mulatto	Mulatto	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
49				— Robert L.	Son				Mulatto	Mulatto	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
50				— Evelyn B.	Daughter				F	Mulatto	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

Jacksonburg Pike

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Wm A Dudley. ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY
6945-1

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	9	11	Davis, Clinton B.	Head			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	10
	V			— Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home farm		
	V			Swisher, Gilbert B.	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			— Catherine K.	Sister			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	V			— Mrs Peary	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			— Madeline K.	Niece			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— Beauford E.	Nephew			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— Mary [illegible]	Niece			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		10		Rowe, Nick —	Head			M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	
	V			— Rose —	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
	V			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage	
	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage	
	V			— Howard	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— [illegible]				F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— [illegible]				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— [illegible]				F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes				
	V			— [illegible]				M	W	1

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, fire, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (use line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. W. G. Dudley ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29 | SHEET NO. 1 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Hamilton Hylda	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes							Yes	None			
2	V			— Hylda Belle	Dau			F	W	3 2/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	V			Heydenfeldt Bessie G	Sister			F	W	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
4	Fm	18	20	Hackett John H.	Head			M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	W	18
5	V			— Julia B	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	V			— John C	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	
7	V			— Nancy L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
8	V			— Malinda E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
9	V			— Harry H	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	V			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
11	Fm	19	21	Dipuise Felix S	Head			M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	W	19
12	V			— Emma M	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	V			— Robert L	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	V			— Luther L	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	V			— Edwin S	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	V			— Ruben M	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	V			— Esther M	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	Fm	20	22	Anderson Columbus C	Head	1	O	M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	20
19	V			— Bessie E	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	V			— George L	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	Fm	21	23	Washington William M	Head	1	O	F	Mu	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	21
22	V			— [illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	V			— Edmund [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	8	S					No	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
24	V			— Nadine C	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					yes	yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	V			— George [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	2	S					Yes	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	V			— Sophie	Mother			F	B	70	Wd					No	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27	Fm	22	24	Wright Charles M	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	22
28	V			— Lilly C	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	V			Granger Virginia D	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S					No	yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
30	V			Pearl M	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S					[illegible]								Yes	[illegible]		W	
31	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																Yes	[illegible]		W	
32	X	23	25	Williams Jerry M	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
33				— Sadie V	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	Rd	
34				— Jerry H	Son			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				— Thos R	Son			M	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36				— Joseph M	Son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	Fm	24	26	Armstrong Charley Co	Head	1	O	M	Mu	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
38				— Bonnie N	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39				— Tony Co	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40				— Ella M	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	Fm	25	27	Armstrong Sarah	Head	1	O	F	W	54	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy	Rd	28
42	V			— Mary L	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
43	Fm	26	28	Hogdale Theodore J	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	Rd	24
44	V			— Amanda M	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	V			— Wilson J	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	V			— Beatrice J	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	V			— Pearle G	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	Fm	27	29	Hogdale Pendleton A	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	26
49	V			— Cora Lee	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	V			— Madeline C	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

SHEET NO. 3 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number if dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Hogsdale Sheila	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		Yes	None				51
	Fm	28	30	Baugh Florence B.	Head		O	F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Farm	2	52
	✓			— Minnie G	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				53
	✓			— Hylton R.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			— Charles L.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			— Inez	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	6	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	Home Farm	Home		57
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	4	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Home	W	58
	Fm	27	31	Bolling Stuart	Head		O	F	M	70	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Farm	27	59
	✓			[illegible] Lucy	Wife			F	W	67	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			60
	✓			Cabell R.	Son			F	W	32	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	Hosp.	W	61
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm manager	Home Farm	Farm	W	62
	✓			— Thomas [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm manager	Home Farm	Farm	W	63
	✓			[illegible] John [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							64
	✓			Colbert William J.	Head		O	F	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour mill	W		65
	X	30	32	— Emma D.	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				Dull Charley A.	Head		O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	General merchandise			67
				— Cornelia F	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Hodge [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	X	31	33	Landes George M.	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working on	W		70
				— Louisa C.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				Yeiborough Frank M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	Fm	34	34	Shimer William J.	Head		O	F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	26	73
	✓			— Cora G.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	✓			— James F.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	✓			— Hoyle F.	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	✓			— William O.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	Fm	33	35	Kennedy Frank A.	Head		O	F	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	General farm		9	79
	✓			— Laura B.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			— Nellie A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓			— Martha R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	X	34	36	Small Embrey F.	Head		O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working on	W		83
				— Norah C.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmers	Co. Farm	Co.		84
				— Eva J.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				— Cynthia A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				— Clarkston C.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				— Hallcum D.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
		35	37	Knoll Fred J.	Head		O	F	M	W	54	S	1888	No	1898	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Live stock	Dairy Farm	Dy		89
	X	36	38	Co[illegible] Caroline [illegible]	Head		O	F	F	W	80	Wid				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				90
				— Walter C.	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Steam engineer	Saw mill	W		91
				— Howard D.	[illegible]			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				92
	X	27	39	Bird Thomas J.	Head		O	M	W	W	68	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working on	W		93
				— Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	W	W	57	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	X	38	40	Brown John [illegible]	Head		O	F	M	W	90	Wid					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			95
				— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	W	41	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	Fm	39	41	Bruhey Sidney J.	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Farm	10	97
	✓			— Hattie G.	Wife			F	W	W	43	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	✓			— Elsie G.	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		99
	✓			— Carlene G.	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lee Jurisdiction

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

20

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jonesville Magisterial District (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920 W. M. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	V			[illegible]				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
2	V			— Linda V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
3	V			— Etta M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					3
4	V			— Franz G.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					4
5	Fm	40	42	Cregenbright, William M.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E m	31	000	5
6	V			— Thomas E.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
7	V			— Maggie V.	Daughter			F	W	17	S																			7
8	V			Brown, Georgia E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					8
9	Fm	41	43	Dodge, Marion	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E m	32	000	9
10	V			— Thomas D.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					10
11	V			— Virginia D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					11
12	V			— Bertha D.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					12
13	V			— Viola B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					13
14	V			— Zoey M.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					14
15	V			— Abraham Jno.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					15
16	Fm	42	44	Wilson, Weiss [illegible]	Head	R	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	33	000	16
17	V			— Julia V.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None					17
18	V			— Elizabeth [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					18
19	V			— Weiss C.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					19
20	V			Ross, Joseph	Laborer			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		010	20
21	Fm	43	45	Cook, John H.	Head	1	O	F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E m	34	000	21
22	V			— Effie B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					22
23	V			— John H. Jr.	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		110	23
24	V			— Amanda	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
25	V			— Robert	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					25
26	X	44	46	Whisman, Daniel J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason					26
27				— Viola D.	Wife				M	W	69	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
28	Fm	45	47	Williams, Lewis	Head	1	R		M	Mu	87	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm manager	Home farm	W	35	020	28
29	V			— Delia	Wife			F	M	W	76	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laundress	At home		24	922	29
30	Fm	46	48	Collins, John W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	36	000	30
31	V			— Mattie B.	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					31
32	V			— Nannie C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					32
33	Fm	47	49	Hartford, Daniel A.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	67	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	38	038	33
34	Fm	48	50	Slater, William D.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	43	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	38	000	34
35	V			— George D.	Father			M	W	66	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		010	35
36	V			— Elizabeth F.	Mother			F	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
37	V			Buck, Isaac D.	Uncle			M	W	70	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		010	37
38	Fm	49	51	Slater, John W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	73	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	38	000	38
39	V			— Susan M.	Wife			F	W	75	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					39
40	V			— Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
41	Fm	50	52	Freeman, Newton W.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	40	000	41
42	V			— Augusta V.	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					42
43	V			— William J.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					43
44	V			— Lewis B.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					44
45	V			— Augusta E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					45
46	X	51	53	Wright, John M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	E c		136	46
47				— Fanny S.	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					47
48	X	52	54	Delaney, John	Head	1	R	F	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	R R	W	639	48
49				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	M	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					49
50				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					50

Jan 7

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or township, town, precinct, district, incorporated, town, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Wm G. Dudley. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29

SHEET NO. 3 B

WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Delaney Lillian M	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				— John D.	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				— Claude M.	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
X	53	55		Hosford Frank C.	Head			M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	City laborer	W		54
				— Lelia	Wife			F	Mu	21	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
X	54	56		Cleveland Jessey	Head			M	Mu	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		56
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				— William	Son			M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		58
				— Millie	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				59
				— Jenny L.	Dau			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				— Kilbert B	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				— George H	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
X	55	57		Snell Robert B	Head	O	P	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public road	W		63
				— Jennette	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Lloyd	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		65
				— Robert L.	Son			M	B	3	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				— Rudolph L.	Son			M	B	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
X	56	58		Nelson Lucy E.	Head			F	B	55	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public road	W		68
X	57	59		Franklin William B.	Head	O	P	M	B	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grave yard	W		69
				— Amanda	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				Ross Virgie L.	Stepdaughter			F	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		71
X	58	60		Woodward Martha	Head	O	P	F	B	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	Sg		72
				— Addie	Daughter			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— Gabriella	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				— James R.	Son			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road work	W		75
				— Charles D.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				— Blanche	Grand-daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				— Edmond L.	Grand-daughter			F	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
X	59	61		Dolley Dennis R.	Head	O	P	F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				— Dennie L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				— Frank	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				— Cristan D.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				— Baxter L.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				— Clarence H.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
Fm	60	62		Forsyth John R.	Head			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home Carpenter	W	41	89
V				— Daisy L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
V				— Jessica L.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
X	61	63		Rowland Lindsay D.	Head	O	P	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawing	W		92
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	79	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				— Walter H.	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	W		94
X	62	64		Smith Johnie F.	Head	O	P	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out			95
				— Lelia B	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
X	63	65		Russell John D.	Head	O	P	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W		97
				— Lillie	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	Sg		98
				Ford Leon	Grand-son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				Cleveland Francis	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

21

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29

SHEET NO. 4 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Wm G. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	X	63	65	Dunithey Edwards W.	Head	2		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	W		1 148
				— Edith E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				— Lillian E.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
				— Edwin L.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	X	64	66	Runyard Wallace A.	Head	0	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Armstrong	W		5 920
				— Sabina F.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
				Lawrence Pinkney L.	Grandson			M	W	10 6/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	X	65	67	Campbell Dewitt	Head	1	0	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		8 378
				— Edie E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Emmie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				— Everett W.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				Brooks Marion L.	Step-daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				— Clarence J.	Step-son			M	W	10 2/12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				— Hallie F.	Step-daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				14
				— Ruby B.	Step-daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	X	66	68	Trouard Polanchus	Head	1	0	F	B	13	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		16 922
	X	67	69	Runyard George Jr.	Head	1	0	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				— Ethel E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
	Fm	68	70	Stewart Wm F.	Head	1	0	M	W	72	M						yes	yes	Virginia	New Hampshire		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	48	19 000
				— Lady —	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
				— Wm R. Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				21
	Fm	69	71	Scarpulla Antonio	Head	1	0	M	W	51	M	1889	Na	1920		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Manufacturer	General Store	OA	43	22 370
				— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Virginia		Yes	None				23
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Italy					Yes					24
				— Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Italy	Italian	Virginia		Yes	None				25
	Fm	70	72	Berry Jennie B.	Head	0	F	F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	48	26 000
				— Opperson																				Yes	None				27
				— Lockhart E.	Boarder			M	W	71	S													Yes					28
				Hudson Estelle E.	Boarder			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes						Yes					29 010
	Fm	71	73	Bowen Marion B.	Head	0		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	48	30 000
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
Jan 9	Fm	72	74	Berry Johnie	Head	1	R	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	46	32 036
				— Henry L.	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				— Beverly L.	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
				— Douglas O.	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				35
				— Christine L.	Son			M	B	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				36
				— Elizabeth L.	Daughter			F	B	2 1/2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				— Wattelina	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	Fm	73	75	Boyd Edgar H.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Iron Worker	Steel manufacture	OA	47	39 745
				— Edna L.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				— Blanche R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				— Edgar H. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	Fm	74	76	Dranger John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	48	43 000
				— Mabel E.	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				— Johnie L.	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				— Charles J.	Son			M	W	9/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				46
				Gaddy James	Grandfather			M	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	Fm	75	77	Crook Edna V.	Head	1	R	F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	W	49	48 000
				— Noah	Husband			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				— Retha M.	Daughter			F	W	7						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Wm A. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Cook, Melvina G.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Indiana		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
52	✓			— Lester R.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	Fam	76	78	Myers, Mary C.	Head	R		M	W	36	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	50	53 012
54	✓			Johnson, Emma M	Housekeeper			F	W	31	D				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		54 916
55	✓			Allen, James	Nephew			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	Fam	77	79	Depriest, Stuart G.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	W	51	56 010
57	✓			— Ethel E	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	✓			— Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58 0
59	✓			— Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	✓			— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓			— Isabel E	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	✓			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	Fam	78	80	Buford, George D.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	52	63 012
64	✓			— Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓			— George H	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		65 010
66	✓			— Frank B.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		66 010
67	✓			— Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			— Joseph D.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓			— John A.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	Fam	79	81	Gordon, Charles E	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	D &	52	70 200
71	✓			— Norah B	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			— Charles A.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fam	80	82	Fox, Charley B.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	54	73 050
74	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	18	S				No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	[illegible]			75 010
76	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		76 010
77	✓			— Richard E	Son			M	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	Fam	81	83	Hutchinson, David A	Head	R		M	W	77	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		78 050
79	✓			— Caroline	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	✓			— Hanford A	Son			M	W	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W		80 050
81	✓			— Lalla	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	✓			— Rosalie A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓			— Emma M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	✓			Phifer, Pamelia M	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	✓			Hutchinson, George D	Grandson			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	✓			— Mary P.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	Fam	82	84	Hutchinson, Arthur D	Head	R		M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W		87 050
88	✓			— Lettie V	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	✓			— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	✓			— Fulkham D	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	✓			— Nannie I	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	✓			— Dassie E	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	✓			— Victoria M	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	✓			— William J.	Brother			M	W	24	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W		94 050
95	✓			— Jamie	Adopted daughter			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	✓			— William D	Nephew			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	✓			— Nellie E	Niece			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	Fam	83	85	Hutchinson, Ivey E	Head	R		M	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W		98 050
99	✓			— Katie L	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	✓			— Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 22 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 7301

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs A. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instruction 1)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Zwishimmer, Erwin L.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	✓			Foster, Floyd C.	Boarder			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farm superintendent	Fruit farm	W	55
3	Fm	83	86	Dull, John J.	Head	1	F	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	56
4	✓			— Minnie L.	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	✓			— Albert A.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boy			
6	✓			Brake, Alexander	Laborer			M	W	47	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	010
7	✓			Lambert, Margaret M.	Boarder			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	✓			Evans, Tabby	Laborer			F	B	70	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	010
9	Fm	84	87	Trenbyoung, Peter	Son	1	F	M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Belgium	LC	Belgium	LC	Yes	Farmer	General farm	SL	000
10	✓			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	None			
11	✓			— Raymond A.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Wisconsin		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	010
12	✓			Dudley, Genevieve C.	Daughter			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Wisconsin		Yes	None			
13	✓			— William F.	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Wisconsin			None			
14	Fm	85	88	Collins, James H.	Head	1	F	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	58
15	✓			— Yolanda E.	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	✓			— Alberta E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓			— George A.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	Fm	86	89	Dull, Jane C.	Head	1	F	M	W	38	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	59
19	✓			— Ida M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	✓			— John D.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	✓			— Catherine J.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	✓			— Robert D.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
24	Fm	87	90	Collins, George L.	Head	1	F	M	W	72	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	010
25	✓			— Emily E.	Son			M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	60
26	✓			— Jeanmarie R.	Son			M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	010
27	✓			— Lillie M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			010
28	Fm	88	91	Crum, Charley W.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	61
29	✓			— Lina V.	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
31	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
32	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
33	Fm	89	92	Hogsdale, Jonny H.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	62
34	✓			— Stella	Wife			F	W	17	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			— Jonny H. W.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	✓			— Mrs. [illegible]	Mother			F	W	61	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	✓			— William L.	Father			M	W	74	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	Fm	90	93	Hogsdale, James G.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	63
39	✓			— Ina E.	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	✓			— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	✓			— Ida D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
42	✓			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	✓			— Daisy B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	✓			— Glenn J.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	✓			— Elizabeth F.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	Fm	91	94	Dudley, Robert M.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	64
47	✓			— Emma B.	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	✓			— Mark M.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	✓			— Audrey C.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	✓			— Myrtle S.	Sister			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Jan/10

Morning Mill Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE K
WARD OF CITY V
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Wm A. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Magisterial Road	✓			Dudley, Belinda	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51	
	✓			— Evelyn L.	Boarder			F	W	47	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Farm farm	W		52	010
	Fm	92	95	Collins, Montgomery J.	Head	1		M	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Saw mill	W	66	53	164
	✓			— Rachel G.	Wife			F	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
	✓			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	012
	✓			Collins, Virginia B.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
	✓			— Margaret J.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
	✓			Collins, Jefferson D.	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
	✓			— Sam L.	Son			M	W	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		59	012
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
	✓			— Robert [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				61	
	Fm	93	93	Shaver, Jenny Jr.	Head	1		M	W	23	M							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Washington	W		62	012
	✓			— Dennis E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
	✓			— Sylvia E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
	✓			— Marshall L.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
	Fm	94	97	Fawver, Sarah C.	Head	1	O	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	66	66	000
	✓			— Frank D.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		67	020
	Fm	95	98	Hammer, Collins	Head	1		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	67	68	000
	✓			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69	
	✓			— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70	0
	✓			— Donald C.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71	
Jan	Fm	96	99	Strickler, Samuel J.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm manager	Private farm	W	68	73	025
	✓			— Nettie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
	✓			— Garnet F.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		74	010
	✓			— David S.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75	
	✓			— Edna V.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76	
	Fm	92	100	Leitch, Jessie B.	Head	1	R	M	Mu	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer manager	Private farm	W	69	77	025
	X	✓		Forrester, Ernest C.	Head	2	O	F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home carpenter	W		78	145
	✓			— Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80	
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81	0
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82	
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83	
	X	98	101	Cook, William R.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Private family	W		84	394
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				85	
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5 5/12	S				No			Indiana		West Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
				— Roy B.	[illegible]			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87	
				— Mabel Mc.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
	X	99	102	Babb, Frank B.	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sanitary	W		89	920
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				91	
	X	100	103	Lawrence, Charley M.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home carpenter	W		92	145
				— Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
				— Edward C.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
	X			Fulton, Joshua S.	Father-in-law		O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Washington	W		96	012
				— Isaac D.	Brother			M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
				Bond, Bertha B.	Visitor			F	W	35	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	W		98	922
	X	101	104	— Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own shop	OA		99	596
				Farley, Charles C.	[illegible]	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	Farmer laborer	Public schools	W		100	176

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Wm. L. Dudley. ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

23

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	House number (if any) given by enumerator.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Finley, Annie	Mother			F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Own shop	W	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Herbert L.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hastings L.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S																	
X	122	123		Bailey, [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Virginia R.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	123	124		Rowe, Walter D.	Head	1	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman Saw Mill	Saw Mill		465
				[illegible]	Mother			F	W	69	W													Yes				
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	124	125		Robb, Frank M.	Head	1	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer Loco	Rail Road	W	640
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Frankie E.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Madeline F.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	125	126		Gregory, James C.	Head	1	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	Private family	W	646
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S													Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Barber		W	739
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S													Yes				
				Alfred T.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
X	126	127		Brooks, Ingrin B.	Head	1	F	F	W	47	M													Yes				
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S													Yes	None			
X	127	128		Joyce, [illegible]	Head			M	W	37	M													Yes	Truck driver	Coal yard	W	711
				— Hallie E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Thelma B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S														None			
				— [illegible] E.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
X	128	129		Flowers, Maggie B.	Head	1	O	F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Molly B.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	England	Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers office	W	779
				— Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	771
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	W	596
				— Catherine B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Flowers, Katherine Mrs	Mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	Wd						yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	English	Ireland	LC	Yes	None			
X	129	130		Canter, James Jr.	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W	791
				— Pauline H.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— James H. Jr.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	130	131		Mcmanaway, William H.	Head	1	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	148
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Cook, Wallace	Nephew			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	131	132		Bailey, Charles E.	Head	1	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	145
				— Lelia B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary F.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Josephine L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Charles E. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None			
				— Emory J.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Mag. Dist. 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920 W. L. Dudley. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																				Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)											
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Sketch, grounds, roads, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or own worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Bailey Bonnie J.	dau			F	W	5 5/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			51
	X	112	112	Erwin Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	House Painter	W	52 394
				— Florence Cox	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			53
	X	113	113	Brant Wellington A.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Power plant	OA	54 404
				— Norma E.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			55
				— William F.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			56
				Beam Florence G.	Mother-in-law			F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			57
				— Bertha C.	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			58 1
	X	114	117	Joseph Wilson L.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA	59 136
				— Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			60
				— Elizabeth L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			61
				— Charles L.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			62
				— Earl L.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			63
				— Francis M.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			64
	For	115	118	Jarman William J.	Head	R	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	70 65 035
	✓			Carole Effie M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W	66 446
	✓			— Lee S.	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			67
	✓			Crown Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			68
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			69
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			70
	✓			— Paul	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			71
	X	116	119	Nourse Francis M.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Engineering Firm	OA	72 767
				— Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Virginia		Germany	German	Yes	None			73
				— Barbara A.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			74
				— George L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			75
	X	117	120	Collins James A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Salesman	Piano Store	W	76 791
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	25	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	77
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			78
	For	118	121	Bateman William J.	Head	R	F	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	79 000
				— [illegible] Jr.	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			80
	✓			— William J. Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			81
	✓			— George C.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			82
	X	119	122	Christine Roy L.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Lunch Room	OA	83 739
				— Nellie B.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	84 562
Jan 10	For	120	123	Berry Corbett E.	Head	R	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Realestate	OA	72 85 735
	✓			— Nannie B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			86
	✓			— Ora E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			87
	For	121	124	Taylor Lucian A.	Head	R	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	29 88 000
	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Office	W	89 979
	✓			Hellier Johnie A.	Boarder			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner			90
	✓			— Virginia R.	Boarder			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			91
	X	122	125	Porter Joseph E.	Head	R	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House carpenter	W	92 145
				— Emma J.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
				— Morton E.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter work	Contract work	W	94 144
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			95
				Lambert Charles A.	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plumber			96 406
				— Lydia G.	Daughter			F	W	3	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			97
				— Dorothy E.	Niece			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			98
	X	123	126	Carson Robert E.	Head	R	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lecture Firm	Own medicine	OA	99 610
				— Nealie V.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			100

Park Addition

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Wm C. Dudley ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29.
SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instruc-tions (Cens.))	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
					Casad, Grace E.	Dau.			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes						
					— Virginia	Wife			F	W	47	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
					— Eustace R.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
					— Dalton Mc Cord	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
X	124	127			Jewett, George C.	Head	O	F	M	B	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public road	W		2271
X	125	128			Engenbright, James M	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
(3)					Dennis, Clara O.	Grandchild			F	W	4	S				No	No	Yes							Yes						
					—	Grandchild			F	W	1	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
X	126	129			Smith, Andrew J.	Head	R		M	W	70	W				Yes			West Virginia		West Virginia				Yes	Laborer	Public highway	W		2446
					—																									
					— Rebecca E.				F	W		W													Yes					
					—	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					—	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					Bunford, John D.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Highland Park	W		8200
					— Elizabeth D.	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
X	128	131			Carroll, Lew D.	Hd.	R		M	W	32	—					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundryman	Steel Laundry	W		9225
					—																									
					—																									
					—																									
					—				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Elmer F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— May	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
X	130	133			Byers, John	Head	R		M	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working on W	W		0121
					— Mancie	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Dobbins	W		8221
					Minor, Mc Stanley	Grand-son			M	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		0121
Farm	131	134			Tyree, Rice L.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	74	0381
✓					—				F	B	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
✓					— Gladis T.	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Farm	132	135			Cole, Charles M.	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	16	0600
✓					— Amanda	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
X	133	136			Ellis, William	Head	R		M	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W		8622
					— Mary C.	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	O		9220
					— Theodore R.	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Elsie C.	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Ester E.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Williams A.	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Jr				
					— Leslie H.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
					— Hannibal R.	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
					— Louise Jr.	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
					— Thelma	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
X	134	137			Scott, James J.	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working on	W		612
					— Grange M.	Wife			F	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
					— Edith ?.	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19

SHEET NO. 7 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. W. G. Dudley ENUMERATOR. 152

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Scott, Robert jr.	Son			M	B	1 3/12	S.							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
	X	135	139	Potter, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	OA			52
				— Beatrice A.	Wife		X	F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	None					53
				— Audrey M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S.				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Texas			None					54
				— Beatrice A.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S.				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Texas			None					55
	X	136	139	Jardine, David H.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1911	Un			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Automobiles	W		396	56
				— Luther J.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None					57
				— Walter L.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	New York		Canada		Ohio		Yes	Clerk	Auto Store	W		307	58
	Fm	137	142	Dellinger, Frank J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	OA	76	067	59
				— Effie L.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
	V			Crott, Ethel M.	Niece			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
	Fm	138	143	Dudley, George B.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Garage man	Garage	OA	72	616	62
	V			— Maudie L.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
	X	139	142	Dupont, Burbum M.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lecturer	Promoter	W		404	64
				— Anna S.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					65
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																Yes						66
				— Wallace L.	Son			M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							yes														68
				— Sarah T.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S.							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					69
	X	140	146	Potter, James M.	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Furniture factory	W		1748	70
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]					71
				— Anna A.	Daughter			F	W	27	S.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
				— Ford C.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
				— Ruth C.	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]					74
	X	141	144	Sullivan, Burnard A.	Head		O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Construction	W		407	75
				— Julia A.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None					76
				— Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None					77
				— Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None					78
				— Catherine C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None					79
				— Carlyle J.	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					80
				— Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					81
	Fm	142	145	Jarvis, Thomas W.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Delivery	W	78	666	82
	V			— Jenny R.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					84
	V			— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					85
	V			— Phillip B.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
	V			— Cecile C.	Daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					87
	X	143	146	Mowbray, Robert F.	Head		R	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
				— Edward R.	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					90
	Fm	144	147	Mowbray, William J.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Right Hardware	Garage	W	72	802	91
	V			— Vernon B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92
	V			— Mozelle E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S.				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17	93
Dan'l	Fm	145	148	Jones, Thomas M.	Head		R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		New Jersey		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	80	000	94
	V			— Hattie L.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					95
	V			— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S.		No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
	V			— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	15	S.		No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
	V			— Halligan L.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					98
	V			— Achilles F.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99
	V			— Clarence J.	Son			M	W	10 2/12	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and type, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Wm A. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (farm, etc., See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Jones, Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	V			— Orbar M.	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	Fm	146	149	Warner, Olney M.	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M				yes	yes		Ohio		Maryland		Connecticut		Yes	Farmer	Crocker	W	91	3 708
4	V			— Pearl M.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				4
5	V			— Morris O.	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				5
6	V			— Elizabeth S.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				6
7	V			— Beatrice D.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				7
8	V			Collins, Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				8
9	V			— Margaret C.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S																		9
10	Fm	147	150	Smith, Charles M.	Head	R		M	[illegible]	37	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W		10 012
11	V			— Mattie J.	Wife			F	[illegible]	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family	W		11 954
12	V			— Nellie D.	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	V			— Freddie F.	Son			M	Mu	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W		13 012
14	Fm	148	151	Collins, James E.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Civil Engineer	Municipality	W	82	14 864
15	V			— Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	V			— Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	V			— Maurice [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	V			— Lucile C.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	V			— Archibald D.	Son			M	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	Fm	149	152	Thomas S. Newton	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	Fm	83	20 002
21	V			Lucille Jones	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22	V			Thomas, Albert M.	Lodger			M	W	25	S				No	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farm manager	Home farm	W		22 018
23	V			Smith, Louise A.	Boarder			F	W	7	S				yes			Kentucky		Pennsylvania		Kentucky			None				23
24	Fm	150	153	Paffenbarger, Jeffrey D.	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	84	24 012
25	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	V			— Howard J.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	V			— Byrd L.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	V			— Glenn H.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	X	151	154	David, John M.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Fruit trees	OA		29 790
30				— Gurnsha C.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31				David, Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32				— Elsie C.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	X	152	155	Bruning, Matthew	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1902	02			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Austria	German	Yes	Tailor	Own shop	OA		33 572
34				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	31	M	X	al			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailoress	Home shop	W		34 572
35	Fm	153	156	Adams, David R.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dairyman	Dairy farm	W		35 002
36	V			— Sylvia M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	V			— Walter H.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
38	Fm	154	157	Rowe, Silas J.	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home carpenter	W	85	38 148
39	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	V			— Nellie G.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	V			— Rudolph C.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	V			— Jacob G.	Brother			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	Fm	89	158	Jackson, Joseph M.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1863	ma 1882			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	Fm	86	43 002
44	V			— Lillian P.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45	V			— Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		Yes	None				45
46	V			— Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	V			— John M.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		England	English	Virginia			None				47
48	V			— Elizabeth H.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		England	English	Virginia			None				48
49	V			— Oliver M.	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		England	English	Virginia			None				49
50	Fm	186	159	Vaughn, Hillis B.	Head	R		M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	WI		50 010

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. H. I. Bixby. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Churchville Pike	V			Vaughn, Carrie L.	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	02			51
	V			— Hallie D.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						52
	V			— Glenn L.	Son			M	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						53
	V			— Ruth V.	Dau			F	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
	Fm	157	160	Sullivan, Daniel M.	Head	1	O	M	W	72	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Scotland	LC	Scotland	LC	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	6 m	37		55
	V			— Richard S.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm worker	Home Farm	12			56
	V			— Sarah F.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57
	V			— Mary D.	Sister			F	W	74	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	LC	Ireland	LC	Yes	None					58
	V			— Daniel D.	Nephew			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia					Yes	Farm					59
	Fm	158	161	Folks, William F.	Head	1	O	M	W	81	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Georgia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	6 m	89		60
	V			— Cornelia V.	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
	V			— Riley B.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
	V			— Claud S.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
	V			— Glenn D.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					64
	V			— Wayne D.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
	V			— Emerelle E.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
	V			Rankin, Hallie	Laborer			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					67
	Fm	159	162	Ruckman, David H.	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Lumberman	Shipping	06	89	745	68
	V			— Lettie M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	None					69
	V			— Anna E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	None					70
	V			— Ruby L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	None					71
	V			— Pauline B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	None					72
	V			— David C.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	None					73
	V			— Frances K.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	None					74
	X	160	163	Ross, John F.	Head	1	O	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	W		356	75
				— Carrie	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					76
				— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						77
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						78
				— John F.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
				— Dollie D.	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80
				— Leroy D.	Son			M	B	1	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						81
	X	161	164	Bailey, Lena	Head	1	O	F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						82
				— James	Husband			M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		791	83
	X	162	165	Cook, George H.	Head	1	O	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W		214	84
				— Martha E.	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		922	85
				— Rosa L.	Sister			F	B	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		196	86
				— Charles M.	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Bakery	W		232	87
				— Lillian E.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
				— Johnie B.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						90
				Robinson, Eugene	Nephew			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	W		048	91
				— Hattie	Nephew			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92
				Thomas, Lewis	Boarder in Log			M	B	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		712	93
	X	163	166	Bryant, Stephen	Head	1	O	F	M	67	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		046	94
				— Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					95
	X	164	167	Jones, William M.	Head	1	O	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Coal yard	W		810	96
				— Ida E.	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
				Lucas, Ollie E.	Daughter			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waitress	Private Home	W		96	98
				Jones, William D.	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		61	99
				English, John	Boarder			M	B	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working	W		01	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 26 [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. W. G. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, general store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	166	169	Tillmans, Ada	Head			F	W	60	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home			1	722
2	X	166	169	Gibson, Julia F.	Head	O	F	F	W	71	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2	
3				— Laura I.	Sister			F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3	
4				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					4	
5				— Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5	
6				Lipps, David C.	Head			M	W	78	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working on		W	6	012
7	X	167	170	Flavin, Samuel J.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Hame maker		W	7	
8				— Pearlie D.	Daughter			F	W	25	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8	
9				— Edna C.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9	
10	X	168	171	Lamming, John B.	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home carpenter		W	10	148
11				— Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	70	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11	
12				— Independence	Son			M	W	24	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Commissary	Lumber		W	12	196
13				— Naomia	Daughter			F	W	2	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13	
14				— Ralph	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Organ factory		W	14	282
15	X	169	172	Goodman, Rural	Head	O	F	M	B	79	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15	
16				— Georgeanna	Widow			F	B	67	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16	
17				Dickerson, Thomas	Grandson			M	Mu	5						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry		W	17	094
18				— Emma L.	Daughter			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker				18	
19				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	11						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19	
20				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	3						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20	
21	X	170	173	Rud, Jonny R.	Head	O	F	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fuel Company			21	356
22				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home			22	922
23	Fam	171	174	Conner, Julia N.	Head	R		F	W	68	Wd											Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		6	23	000
24	V			— Gladys E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school		VII	24	562
25	V			— Dorothy F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25	
26	V			— Newton C.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26	
27	V			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				27	
28	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	7	S					yes	yes												28	
29	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	S					yes													29	
30	V			— Alexander M.	Son			M	W	2	S					yes													30	
31	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	40	S											Virginia		Yes	None				31	
32	X	172	175	Collings, David E.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Live stock dealer	Stockyards		Ow	32	745
33				Lizzie [illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33	
34	X			Bruning, Herbert E.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34	
35				— Elizabeth L.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				35	
36	X	173	176	Rondabush, Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm carpenter	Farm carpenter		W	36	145
37				— Emma B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37	
38				— Lucile E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38	
39				— Hazel L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							39	
40	Fam	174	177	Tyler, Schuyler B.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		6	40	000
41	V			— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	50	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41	
42	V			— Dwight F.	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Company		W	42	988
43	V			— Rodney F.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43	
44	V			— Cynelia M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				44	
45	V			— William J.	Cousin			M	W	34	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm manager	Home farm		W	45	020
46	Fam	175	178	Brunk, Albert J.	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Preacher	Pastor town		W	92	839
47	V			— Daisy F.	Wife			F	B	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47	
48	V			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48	
49	V			— Agnes E.	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49	
50	V			— Elbert J.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50	

Dill Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29

SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Greenville Manor Magisterial District (Insert proper name and also, name of village, or borough, town, precinct, district, township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920 W. P. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	✓			Brent James C.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51	
52	✓			— Robert M.	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52	
53	✓			— Roberta M.	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53	
54	✓			— Annie D.	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54	
55	✓			— Miles P.	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55	
56	✓			Bussey Lemuel	Father-in-law			M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	O	W		56	000
57	X	165	168	Crawford, Thomas	Head	R		M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal worker	Contracting Co	W			57	196
58				— Bessie B.	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	At Home	O			58	822
59				— Isabelle J.	Child			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59	
60				Tennible, Vinnie	Mother-in-law			F	B	63	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60	
61	X	166	169	Green, Sarah E.	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61	
62				Galloway, Rebecca	Mother-in-law			F	B	83	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62	
63	X			Crawford, Carrie	Wife	R		F	Mul	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	O			63	922
64				— Jacob	Brother	R		M	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W			64	042
65				— Edward	Son			M	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Garage	W			65	562
66				— Robert	Son			M	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66	
67				— Alexander	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67	
68				— Frank	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68	
69				— Walter	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					69	
70				Trent, William	Grandson			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70	
71				— Frank T.	Grandson			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71	
72				Crawford, Estelle	Daughter-in-law			F	Mul	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72	
73				— Lottie Mae	Granddaughter			F	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73	
74	X	167	170	Johnson, Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	B	53	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	O			74	922
75	Fam	168	171	Murray, Frances	Head	S	F	F	Mul	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	O	99		75	036
76	✓			— Clifford G.	Son			M	Mul	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Hardware store	W			76	791
77	✓			— Charles E.	Son			M	Mul	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W			77	020
78	✓			Lawson, Jenny M.	Grandson			M	Mul	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None					78	
79	✓			Carter, Emma	Boarder			F	Mul	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79	
80	X	169	172	Grady, John W.	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Clothes Ironing	Laundry	W			80	446
81				— Evangeline M.	Wife			F	Mul	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81	817
82	Fam	170	173	Vincent, Edward C.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Civil engineer	Surveying	IN	94		82	864
83	X	171	174	Johnson, Moses D.	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home & factory	W			83	148
84				— Louisa S.	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W			84	957
85				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85	
86	Fam	172	175	Garland, Edward Jr.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	95		86	000
87	✓			— Lottie C.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87	
88	✓			— Theodore A.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88	
89	✓			— Turner T.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89	
90	✓			— Carla A.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90	
91	✓			— Dorothy V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91	
92	✓			— Fred C. Jr.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92	
93	✓			— Jenny M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93	
94	Fam	173	176	Roudabush, John F.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O			94	000
95	✓			— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95	
96	✓			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96	
97	Fam	174	177	Roudabush, Frank D.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm manager	Home farm	O	96		97	020
98	✓			— Effie C.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98	
99	✓			— John H.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99	
100	✓			— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100	

Jan 16

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 27 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District. [Insert proper name and, when name of city, village, town, precinct, district, lumbered, boat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Wm G. Dudley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. House number (in cities or towns)	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	Fam	175	178	Funk, David D.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	27	1	000
2	✓			— Emma M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2	
3	✓			— Bowman B.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3	
4	✓			— Dorothy P.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4	
5	✓			— Gilbert M.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5	
6	✓			— Leon [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6	
7	✓			— Edwin D. [illegible]	Son			M	W	0	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
8	Fam	176	179	Whitby, John G.	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	98	8	000
9	✓			— Hettie J.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9	
10	✓			— Emma [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10	
11	Fam	177	180	Yokum, Jesse C.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	99	11	000
12	✓			— Florence M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12	
13	Fam	178	181	Stauffer, Edgar W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	100	13	000
14	✓			— Robie B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14	
15	✓			— Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15	
16	✓			— Mary A.	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16	
17	✓			— Ivey F.	Brother			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		17	010
18	✓			Meyerhoffer, Myrtle [illegible]	Sister			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18	
19	Fam	179	182	Shiflett, Robert F.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Manager	Home farm	W	101	19	020
20	✓			— Lena V.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				20	
21	✓			— Charles [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		New York		Yes	None				21	
22	✓			— Phillip M.	Brother			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		New York		Yes	None				22	
23	✓			— John [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		New York			None				23	
24	✓			— Pauline [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		New York			None				24	
25	✓			— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		New York			None				25	
26	Fam	180	183	Dixon, Martha E.	Head	O	F	F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	102	26	000
27	✓			— Dallas S.	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber	Making fire blocks	W		27	406
28	✓			— Bessie B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28	
29	✓			— Johnnie E.	Son			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29	
30	✓			— Elizabeth Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30	
31	✓			Sheffenberger, Peter R.	Boarder			M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Toll Gate Keeper	Park Road	W		31	683
32	Fam	181	184	Cline, Charley J.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	102	32	000
33	✓			— Sephronia A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33	
34	✓			— Roy C.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		34	010
35	✓			— John J.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		35	010
36	Fam	182	185	Stover, Samuel D.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	96	36	000
37	✓			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37	
38	✓			— Raymond F.	Son			M	W	20	S				mo	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm manager	Home farm	Wg	104	38	020
39	✓			— Sallie A.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39	
40	Fam	183	186	Brown, James F.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	105	40	000
41	✓			— Leslie T.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41	
42	Fam	184	187	Quick, Everett R.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	106	42	000
43	✓			— Josephine A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43	
44	✓			— Phyllis V.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44	
45	Fam	185	188	Blackburn, Thomas R.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	107	45	000
46	✓			— Cora M.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46	
47	✓			— Charles J.	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		47	010
48	✓			— Frank B.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		48	378
49	✓			— Elyse F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49	
50	✓			— Grayson H.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50	

Jan 7 Yokum Dale Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920 Wm G. Dudley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Civil division, such as ward, precinct, town, village, or city	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of final papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fam	86	87	Fultz, Jenny D.	Head	R		m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E on	118	51
	✓			— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		Yes	None				52
	✓			— Franklin D.	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		Yes	None				53
	✓			— Marguerite L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri			None				54
	✓			Fisher Oscar	Farm Hand			m	B	15	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		55 012
	Fam	87	90	Quick William A.	Head	O	R	m	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	E on	109	56 007
	✓			— Faye W.	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			— William C. Jr.	Son			m	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				58 ●
	✓			— Faye M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				59
	✓			Shipe, Robert L. Jr.	Farm Hand			m	W	16	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		60 012
	Fam	88	91	Duff, John M.	Head	O	R	m	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E on	110	61 000
	✓			— Nora B.	Wife			F	W	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	✓			Dickerson, Dennis D.	Brother			m	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			— Bernard	Son-in-law			m	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		64 010
	✓			— Berkie, C.O.	Brother-in-law			F	W	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Invalid				65
	Fam	89	92	Landes, William A.	Head	O	R	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E on	111	66 000
	✓			— Elizabeth K.	Wife			F	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			— Stonewall J.	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		68 010
	✓			— Virginia A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	✓			— Sophia J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70 ●
	✓			— Joseph G.	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	✓			— Grady T.	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	✓			— Catherine Q.	Mother			F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	Fam	90	93	Reifsnider, Samuel R.	Head	O	R	m	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	12	74 000
	✓			— Amanda C.	Wife			F	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			— Roy S.	Son			m	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		76 010
	✓			Hoots, Samuel	Boarder			m	W	45	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		77 012
	Fam	91	94	Clem, Joseph M.	Head	O	R	m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E on	113	78 000
	✓			— Bathenia J.	Wife			F	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	✓			— Kemper S.	Son			m	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		80 010
	✓			Boyer, Laura R.	Daughter			F	W	19	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓			Clem, Bernie J.	Daughter			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	✓			Boyer, Cecil R.	Son-in-law			m	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm farm	W		83 010
	Fam	92	95	Chrisman, George M.	Head	O	R	m	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	114	84 000
	✓			— Nora J.	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Arthelia M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			— Virginia M.	Son			m	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	Fam	93	96	Dudley, Edward A.	Head	O	R	m	W	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	✓			— Belle V.	Wife			F	W	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			— Lelia A.	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓			— Arthur B.	Son			m	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E on	116	91 000
	✓			— Edward A. Jr.	Son			m	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm overseer	Home & farm	Farm	"	92 020
	✓			Taylor, Lewis	Farm hand			m	W	40	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		93 010
	Fam	94	97	Spencer, Jenny M.	Head	O	R	m	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	General	General farm	E on	116	94 000
	✓			— Mary G.	Wife			F	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			— Dudley M.	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	✓			— Elizabeth J.	Sister			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	Fam	95	98	Linden, Harry M.	Head	R	R	F	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	117	98 000
	Fam	96	99	Anderson, Robert D.	Head	R	R	m	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E on	118	99 000
	Fam	97	100	Anderson, William B.	Head	R	R	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	48	100 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920 Wm A. Dudley ENUMERATOR 1649

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Home (H) or gen. inst. (Inst.)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of family in order of dwelling-house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Persons attending school Sept. 1 to Nov. 15, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled, defective or dependent	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Anderson, Maude I.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2	✓			— Sarah F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	✓			— Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	✓			— Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	✓			— George W.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6		198	214	Peters, Dorinda C.	Head	O	F	F	B	57	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7				Norman, Roy	Grand son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8				— James F.	Grand son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9				— Dorothy B.	Grand daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10				— Gremmet D.	Grand son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None				10
11				— Gilbert R.	Grand son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None				11
12				— Stuart A.	Grand son			M	B	5 5/12	S							Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None				12
13				Peters, Edna B.	Grand daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14				Morris, Hallie	Boarder - cousin			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15		199	215	Moore, Chesley R.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit & Poultry Farm			15
16	✓			— Nunnal M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	✓			— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			17
18	✓			— Clifford E.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	yes	yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor			18
19	✓			— Elizabeth K.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	X	201	217	Reves, Ezra	Head			M	W	43	Wd					No	No			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21				— Alexander	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Woodyard			21
22		200	216	Daugherty, William D.	Head		R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm			22
23	✓			— Bessie F.	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24	✓			— Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	✓			— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	✓			— Homer D.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm			26
27	✓			— Vernon L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28	✓			— Forrest [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				28
29	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					No		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				29
30	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				30
31	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia			None				31
32	X	202	218	Jarvis, Frank B.	Head		R	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Company	W		32
33				— Adelaide	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home			33
34				— William J.	Son			M	B	11	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Bakery	W		34
35				— Nancy E.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36				— Ophelia M.	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	3	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	X	203	220	Brown, Sidney G.	Head	O	F	M	B	54	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public work	W		38
39	X	204	221	Payne, Florence	Head	R		F	B	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	W		39
40				Swanson, [illegible]	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	X	205	222	Scott, Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Company	W		41
42				Cook, Charles E.	Lodger			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Company	W		42
43				— Leo M.	Cousin			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	W		43
44				— Clarence E.	Cousin			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45				— Everett D.	Cousin			M	B	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				45
46	X	206	223	Cosby, Alice	Head	O	F	F	B	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	W		46
47	X	207	224	Johnson, Edmond	Head	O	M	M	Mul	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		47
48				— Elsie P.	Wife			F	Mul	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49				— Edward J.	Son			M	Mul	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50				— Bernice L.	Daughter			F	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29

SHEET NO. 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of county, as township, town, precinct, district, borough, city, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of county, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Wm G. Dudley. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (first dwelling house in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Johnson, Wellington C.	Daughter-in-law			F	Ma	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
52	X	207	210	Harrell, Eustus	Head	R		M	W	70	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	122	52
53				— Lyman	Hired man			M	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	W		53
54	Fm	208	211	Roper, Charley C.	Head	R		M	W	40	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	122	54 1036
55	V			— Eva C.	Wife			F	W	38	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	16	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		56 232
57	V			— George H.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	V			— Julian F.	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58 D
59	V			— Ozellum [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	V			— Mariam C.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	Fm	209	212	Landes, James F.	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm laborer	Railroad	W	22	61 012
62	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				62
63	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	V			— Herbert W.	Grand-son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Butter maker	Creamery	W		64 452
65	X	211	214	Coffelt, Virgie D.	Head	R		M	Mu	44	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66				Stoneburner, Elizabeth D.	Grand-daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67				— Frank M.	Grand-son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68				— [illegible] M.	Grand-son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	Fm	211	214	Tyree, Edwin P.	Head		O	F	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	V			— Robert L.	Step-son			M	M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	Co	124	70 D20
71	V			— John C.	Step-son			M	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		71 010
72	V			— Margaret F.	Step-daughter			F	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	V			— Trudy J.	Step-daughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						Yes					73
74	V			— [illegible] L.	[illegible]			M	W	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes											74
75	V																												75
76	V			— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	V			Miller, Joseph J.	Father			M	W	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	Fm	212	215	Landes, John F.	Head		O	M	W	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Co	120	78 836
79	V			— Lula M.	Wife			F	W	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	V			— Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	V			— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81 D
82	V			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	V			— Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	V			— Ozellum	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	V			— Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	V			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	X	213	216	Butler, Ida L.	Head	R		F	W	W	46	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				Fox, Mary E.	Sister			F	W	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Typist	Office	W		88 999
89				— Jubal B.	Nephew			M	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90				— Rolpha E.	Nephew			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91				— George E.	Nephew			M	W	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	Fm	214	217	Dudley, Washington B.	Head		O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grand farm	Co	120	92 900
93	V			— Elizabeth L.	Wife			F	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	V			— Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	V			Dennis Tuley	Servant			F	W	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	Private family	W		95 960
96	Fm	215	218	Beatty, James D.	Head		O	M	W	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	Dairy & truck farm	Co	122	96 862
97	V			— Catherine B.	Wife			F	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				97
98	V			— John L.	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		West Virginia		Yes	None				98
99	V			— Orpha A.	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		West Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	V			— Lucile O.	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		West Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beauly Manor Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY Rural

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Wm G Dudley ENUMERATOR 4669

1680

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	V			Grasty, William T.	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Kentucky		West Virginia			None				1
2	V			" James W	Son			m	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Kentucky		West Virginia			None				2
3	Fm	216	219	Price, Bommer B.	Head	R		m	W	34	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	W	128	3 036
4	V			" Orpha M.	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				4
5	V			" Corlyle S.	Son			m	W	7	S					yes yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				5
6	V			" Zerka B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				6
7	V			" Marion C.	Son			m	W	3	S					yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				7
8	V			" Lucile C.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				8
9	V			" Irving C.	Infant			m	W	2/12	S					yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				9
10	V			" Mary E.	Servant			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	Fm	217	220	Fry, Minor M.	Head	R		m	W	36	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	W	127	11 006
12	V			" Emma B.	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	V			" Doniston R.	Son			m	W	12	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	V			Hall, Clarence M.	Jockey			m	W	20	m	1916	Ma			yes yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Jockey	Stock Farm	W		14 890
15	Fm	218	221	Cox, Samuel J.	Head	O	F	m	W	57	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	OA	130	15 000
16	V			" Dora C.	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes yes		Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	V			" Judah H.	Son			m	W	29	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm labor	Farm farm	W		17 000
18	V			" Samuel H.	Son			m	W	16	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	V			" Dandridge M.	Son			m	W	13	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	Fm	219	222	Brantley, Henry J.	Head	R		m	W	45	m					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Dairy farm			20 008
21	V			" Estrid J.	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22	V			" Floyd R.	Son			m	W	21	S					No yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Dairy farm			22 008
23	V			" Gordon H.	Boy			M	W	18	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Dairy farm			23 008
24	V			" Samuel H.	Son			m	W	15	S					No yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	V			" Nathaniel L.	Nephew			M	W	12	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	V			" Francis A.	Son			m	W	7	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	V			" Mary E.	Niece			F	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	V			" Virginia E.	Niece			F	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	V			" Fred F.	Son			m	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	X	220	223	Elling, Andrew	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31				" Georgia R.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher				31
32				" Josephine E.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33				" Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	30	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Private family			33 216
34				" Norman R.	Grandson			m	W	2	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35				" Frances E.	Granddau.			F	W	1	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36	Fm	221	224	Migliano, Jim	Head	R		m	W	35	S	1916	Al			yes yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	W	131	36 030
37	Fm	222	225	Dawson, Calvin J.	Head	O	F	m	W	46	D					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	132	37 000
38	V			" Vincent Clara M.	Housekeeper			F	W	44	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		38 916
39	V			" Lucy C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40	V			" Phillis E.	Daughter			m	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41	Fm	223	226	Elling, Wade H.	Head	O	F	m	W	34	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	133	41 000
42	V			" Nancy E.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					No yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	Fm	224	227	Buchanan, Stallone C.	Head	O	F	m	W	47	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home industry	W	134	43 148
44	V			" Margaret L.	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45	V			" Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46	V			" Nelson D.	Son			m	W	10	S					No yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	Fm	225	228	Shenick, John R.	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes yes		Indiana		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	135	47 862
48	V			" Ada B.	Wife			F	W	61	m					yes yes		Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				48
49	V			Bellenger, Fanny E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd					yes yes		Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				49
50	Fm	226	229	Bailey, Ralph F.	Head	O	F	m	W	76	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		136	50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Wm G. Dudley ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Bailey, Lonnie F.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	✓			— Leon H.	Son			M	W	12	S				Attended	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Pupil				52
53	✓			— Emma L.	Dau			F	W	10	S				Attended	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home				53
54	Fm	226	229	Dorking, Robert M.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	137	54 000
55	✓			— Emma G.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	Fm	227	230	O'Rourke, James H.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	138	56 000
57	✓			— Lula D.	Wife			F	W	41	M	Ma	Na			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				57
58	Fm	228	231	Cline, Oliver D.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	139	58 000
59	✓			— Amelia L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	✓			— Lena M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓			— John F.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	✓			— Charles C.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	Fm	229	232	Smith, George H.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	142	63 000
64	✓			— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	Fm	230	233	Rorer, William D.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	144	65 000
66	✓			— Mary D.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67	✓			— Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			— Helen D.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓			— Mary D.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	✓			— Millie Mc.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓			— Ollie H.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	Fm	231	234	Draper, Marion A.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	152	72 000
73	✓			— Carrie C.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	Fm	232	235	Wagner, William D.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Gen	158	74 036
75	✓			— Margie J.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	✓			— William G.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	✓			— Julian R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	✓			— Ronald R.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	✓			— Donald G.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				79
80	✓			— Eudora P.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				80
81	Fm	233	236	Huff, George	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	154	81 000
82	✓			— Fannie C.	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	Fm	234	237	Shultz, George C.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	155	83 000
84	✓			Bonton, Ollie L.	Boarder			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W		84 012
85	✓			— Julia B.	Daughter			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86	✓			— Tommie	Grand-son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	✓			— Arthur	Grand-son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88	✓			— Rufus	Grand-son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	✓			— Ruth Mc	Grand-daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
9–127
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 30 [D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 1 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part) (Insert proper name and, also, name of county, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X Staunton (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd and 5th DAY OF January 1920. Irene P. Swartzel ENUMERATOR. 8101 1701

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or never married	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Foster William F.	Son			M	W	15	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Preston R.	Son			M	W	1	S.				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Mamie L.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S.							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fam	11	11	Wade James L.	Head	R.	M	W	28	Md						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	7
✓			" Bessie D.	Wife		F	W	27	Md						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓			" James M.	Son		M	W	5	S.						No			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓			" Malcom L.	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S.									West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fam	12	12	Davis James L.	Head	R.	M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	8
✓			" Flora V.	Wife		F	W	16	M							Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
✓			" Hazel J.	Daughter		F	W	17	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
✓			" Ernest R.	Son		M	W	16	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
✓			" Lonnie R.	Daughter		F	W	13	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
✓			" William C.	Son		M	W	11	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
✓			" James M.	Son		M	W	9	S.						Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
✓			" Roberta C.	Daughter		F	W	6	S.						No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
✓			" Philip S.	Son		M	W	8/12	S.									Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
X	13	13	Wright Arthur [illegible]	Head	R.	M	W	43	M							Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mill	Wage	588
			" [illegible]	Wife		F	W	42	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		New York		Yes	None			
			" Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	17	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fam	14	14	Duval John A.	Head	R.	M	W	60	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	9
✓			" Alice D.	Wife		F	W	60	M							Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓			Brown Minnie L.	Daughter		F	W	36	Wd						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓			" Augusta	Granddaughter		F	W	5	S.						No			Louisiana		Louisiana		Virginia			None			
X	15	15	Wright Lena L.	Head	R.	F	W	50	Wd							Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
			" Jennie L.	Daughter		F	W	21	S.							Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	Own	154
			" Gertrude D.	Daughter		F	W	18	S.						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		No	Cashier	Dry Goods	Sal.	988
			" Blanche F.	Daughter		F	W	14	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
			" Guy R.	Son		M	W	12	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
X	16	16	Bloom Ethel L.	Head	R.	F	W	30	M							Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
			" Reburn G.	Son		M	W	9	S.						No			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
			" James M.	Son		M	W	7	S.						No			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
X	17	17	Cruntright Lamont	Head	R.	M	W	33	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	Wage	148
			" Lela	Wife		F	W	27	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			" Violet	Daughter		F	W	7	S.						Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	18	18	Chandler James W.	Head	R.	M	W	32	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Auto Garage	Wage	610
			" Lillian	Wife		F	W	31	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			" Robert A.	Son		M	W	12	S.						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			" William H.	Son		M	W	9	S.						Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			" Crystal L.	Daughter		F	W	8	S.						Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			" Ellen Rose	Daughter		F	W	5	S.						No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			" Willie A.	Mother		F	W	69	Wd							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]			
Fam	19	19	Smith Samuel	Head	R.	M	W	62	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Wage	612
✓			" Lucretia	Wife		F	W	63	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓		20	Weakley Edgar	Head	R.	M	W	30	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Physician	Sanitarium	Wage	404
✓			" Bertha M.	Wife		F	W	32	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓			" Delbert	Son		M	W	2/12	S.									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fam	20	21	Rutherford John	Head	R.	M	W	76	Wd							No	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		10
✓			" Lottie	Daughter		F	W	42	S.							Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	Sal.	791
			" Samuel	Lodger		M	W	22	Wd							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Albemarle | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Borough of Magisterial District (Part) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 31 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd and 4th DAY OF January 1920. Jesse R. Swartzel ENUMERATOR 128

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enter dash if none.)	Number of family (Enter dash if none.)	Number of dwelling house (Enter dash if none.)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Rutherford James L	Grandson			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2	V			" Marguerite	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	V			" John O	Grandson			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	V			Fry Luther	Servant			M	W	44	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
5	Fm	21	22	Monroe James H	Head		R	M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
6				" Ella L	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	Fm	22	23	Christian David F	Head		R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	11	000
8				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
9	V			" Woodson C	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	Wage		362
10	V			" Kate M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	Me					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11	V			" Woodson J	Grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
12	V			" Fern E	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
13	V	X	23	24	Hutchinson Martin M	Head		R	M	W	37	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Family Road	S		621
14					" Nelly J	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
15					Myers Gladys R	Boarder			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16			25		Pettit Charles L	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	W		728
17					" Lucille	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
18	Fm	24	26	Lohr Thomas J	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	12	000
19	V			" Leyna B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				
20	V			" Thomas J	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Store	S		970
21	V			" George M	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	S		707
22	V			" Rollin J	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None				
23	V			" Florence A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None				
24	V			" Mary M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None				
25	Fm	25	27	Payne Montgomery	Head			S	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Stone	Own	13	144
26					" Belle V	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27	V				" William M	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012
28	V				" Henry V	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
29	Fm	26	28	Campbell Thomas	Head		R	M	W	37	M						No	Yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012
30	V				" Lina	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31	V				" William T	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
32	V				" Lacie	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None				
33	Fm	27	29	Jeffries Olive D	Head		R		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		012
34	V				" Lula	Sister			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
35	V				Gibson Lucian J	Step-son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36	Fm	28	30	Scott Estelle G	Head		R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	14	000
37	V				" Elma B	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
38	V				" Ester R	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
39	V				" Lyda F	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
40	V				" Cornelius S	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
41	V				" Ralph M	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
42	V				" Delia L	Niece			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
43	Fm	29	31	Tate James H	Head		R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012
44	V				" Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
45	V				" Wilbur	Son-in-law			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46	V				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
47	V				" Otis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
48	V				" Goldie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
49	V				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
50	V				" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 30 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th and 7th DAY OF January 1920. Irvine P. Swartz ENUMERATOR. 1745

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation (Enumerator)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe general store, farm, etc.	If employer, own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Wyatt Cora M.	Niece			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
52	Fm	30	32	Thomas Jacob A.	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	18	52
53	✓			— Megan B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	✓			— Boyd	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	✓			— R.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	✓			— Billie	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	Fm	21	33	Hutchens Guy P.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Own	012	60
61	✓			— Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	✓			— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓			— Antony P.	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			— Robert R.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	✓			— Nancy E.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	Fm	32	34	Thomas Henry A.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Own	012	66
67	✓			— Willie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			— Charles A.	Father			M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓			— Nancy J.	Mother			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	Fm	28	35	Lichau Amos W.	Head	Co	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	16	70
71	✓			— Alice A.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			Haggerman Myrtle M.	Daughter			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	✓			— James P.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Real estate	Sal.	735	73
74	✓			— Raymond C.	Grandson			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓			— Albert A.	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	Fm	34	36	Wiseman Martin A.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Rent	012	76
77	✓			— Lillie V.	Wife			F	W	4	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	✓			— Thomas A.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	✓			— Virginia A.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	✓			— Ted W.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	✓			— Ruthelma	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82	X	35	37	Brett Nola	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Rent	012	82
83				— Billie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85				— Nellie F.	Daughter			F	W	6 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	X	36	38	Lotts Finley L.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Rent	012	86
87				— Birtie	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				— Marguerite F.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89				— Vivian F.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90				— Wilson Hoke	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	Fm	37	39	Lohr Charles E.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	17	91
92	✓			— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93	✓			— Charles M.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
Jan 7	X	38	40	Wiseman [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	No	Ireland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	Rent	012	94
95				— Fannie [illegible]	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96			41	Kerlow James A.	Head	?		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co.	Wage	722	96
97				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				Wiseman Elmer W.	Boarder			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				98
99				— Sigmund M.	Boarder			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Unknown		Unknown			None				99
100	X	39	42	[illegible] William	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	722	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

32

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90

SHEET NO. 9 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Rural) (Insert proper name, and, if town, name of ward, or township, city, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, if town, name of ward, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Emma F. Marks ENUMERATOR 1755

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks at work
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible] Lee	Virginia			M	W	16	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				— Mahone	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible] H	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
X	40	43		Mc Cuffin Lizzie	Head	R		F	B	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washerwoman	At home	W	922
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Russell	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Geneva	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	41	44		Poston Charles	Head	R		M	W	48	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
Fm	42	45		Sanford Fonzie	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	18
✓				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			000
✓				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	43	46		Harris Edmond	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Dora B.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Own	19
✓				— Pauline C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			766
✓				— Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Sarah G.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— Edmond Jr	Son			M	W	2 10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— William H.	Son			M	W	1 10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	44	47		Hinkle Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	20
✓				— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			148
✓				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	9 10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	45	48		Blackwell Napoleon B.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Bridge	S.	
				— Emily B	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			148
				— William M	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Helen B	Daughter			F	W	4 8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lelvin G.	Son			M	W	2 8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	46	49		Jacobs Guellaymond	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M	1888	De	1895		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	21
✓				— Arkinas	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			000
✓				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Switzerland	French	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Adonis Eyre	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	47	50		Ritchie Charles A.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	Own	22
✓				— Ida L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			148
✓				— Basil G.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Andrew M	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Weldon M	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	48	51		Rosen Ferdinand H.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	012
				— Laura V.	Wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ella L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	49	52		Branson Charles R.	Head	R		M	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		000
✓				— Dora B.	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Lucile L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Raymond L.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Myrtle L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Hampton L.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Guy L	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	2 10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90

SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper name only, whether of town, or township, borough, precinct, district, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name only, whether of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th and 9th DAY OF January 1920. Irvin R. Smith ENUMERATOR 765

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, reckoning in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
West Churchville Road				Bowers Trust [illegible]	Guardian			M	W	12/12								Virginia		U.S		U.S			None				51
	X	56	53	Nutty Emma A	Head	O	F	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	Fm	54	54	Wilkinson Joseph F	Head	O	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	27	53
	✓			—— Hetty M	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			—— Elmer H	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		55
	✓			—— Frank C	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			—— Edna C	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			—— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	Fm	52	55	Shaw Frank C	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	25	59
	✓			—— Annie R	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	✓			—— Opie H	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	✓			—— Pendleton	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓			—— Russell M	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
Jan 9	Fm	53	56	Cochran Joseph N	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Emp	46	64
	✓			—— Martha V	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	✓			—— Winifred V	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			—— Elizabeth B	Granddau			F	W	8	S					Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			—— Joseph F Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	✓			—— John Lyn	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Johnson Lucretia	Servant			F	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Private Family			70
				Wills Sylvia	Servant			F	B	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		71
				—— George	Servant			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cream Boy	Private Family	W		72
	Fm	54	57	Britt Henry C	Head	O	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		73
				—— Rosa	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	✓			—— Albert R	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			—— Carl A	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			—— Henry C Jr	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	✓			—— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	X	50	56	Hoffman Charles	Head	R		M	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		79
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	X	56	59	Hinkle Manuel	Head	R		M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		82
				—— Hattie	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home	At Home	W		83
				—— Edward F	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				—— Truman	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
				—— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	6 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	X	57	60	Johnson Simon	Head	O	F	M	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washwoman	At Home	W		87
				—— Benjamin	Grandson			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	X	58	61	Hunter James	Head	O	R	M	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		89
				—— Jane	Wife			F	B	69	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washwoman	At Home	W		90
	X	51	62	Hunter Willie R	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				—— Mabel L	Daughter			F	B	2 3/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				—— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				—— Laura	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	Fm	60	63	Grass Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	78	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		96
				—— Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Williams Mashine	Boarder			M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Preacher	Baptist	S		98
	Fm	61	64	Evans Jesse S	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	Emp	27	99
	✓			—— Ida B	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Butler)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 33 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Annie F. Swartzel ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 4 A

840
787

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (this household.)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation.)	Number of family (in order of visitation.)	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num. ber of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	✓			Ramsey Bessie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	S.	1 862
	✓			— John D.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W.	2 010
	✓			— Walter L.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rural Delivery	S.	3 666
	✓			— James E.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
Fm	62	65		Ramsey Matilda N.	Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	5 000
	✓			— Katie S.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
	✓			— George E.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	W	7 012
	✓			— Lula M.	Daughter			F	W	24						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
	✓			— Wilkins M.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	9 010
	✓			— Mabel M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
Fm	63	66		Lee James	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Preacher	Baptist	S.	29 11 839
	✓			— Ella	Wife			M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
Fm	64	67		Shanks Simon	Head	O	F	M	B	80	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	90 13 000
	✓			— Alice P.	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	At home		14 922
Fm	62	68		Johnson Tobiah	Head	O	F	M	B	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	81 15 000
	✓			— Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	64	M					Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		District of Columbia		District of Columbia		Yes	None			16
	✓			— Jamie B.	Son			M	Mu	30	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		District of Columbia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	17 012
	✓			— Owen N.	Son			M	Mu	24	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		District of Columbia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	18 012
	✓			— Theodore	Son			M	Mu	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		District of Columbia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	19 012
	✓			— Oscar	Son			M	Mu	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		District of Columbia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	20 012
	✓			— Joel	Son			M	Mu	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		District of Columbia		Yes	None			21
	✓			— Hallie M.	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		District of Columbia		Yes	None			22
Fm	66	69		Bossieman Jacob L.	Head	O	F	M	W	84	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W-82	23 640
	✓			— Amelia M.	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			24
	✓			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25
	✓			— Richard M.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
X	67	70		Frye Robert L.	Head	O	M	M	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	27 012
				— Mayme C.	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
				— Mayme	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			31
				— Raymond	Son			M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			32
Fm	68	71		Flippo Robert F.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	33 012
				— Emma F.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
				— Elmer	Stepson			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
				— Bessie	Stepdaughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
				— Irvin	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
Fm	69	72		Shuday William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	32 38 000
	✓			— Maud C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			39
	✓			— Marguerite H.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	S.	40 999
	✓			— Anna K.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			41
	✓			— Lillian C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			42
	✓			— George A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			43
	✓			— William F. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			44
X	70	73		Edwards Marion F.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bricklayer	House	S	45 147
				— Lucy R.	Wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
				— Corbyn L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
				— Lawrence E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
				— Millard M.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49
				— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY X

Fort Defiance Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or name)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	78	77	Davis Albert L	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					wd	wd							Fabric Worker	Carpenter Shop	Ot	84	51	14
	V			— Jennie M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				52	
	V			— Daisy F	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				53	
	V			Paul Martha V	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				54	
	V			— Edward	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Farm	Farm	S		55	707
	X	72	75	Snyder George W	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Cigar maker	Cigar Factory			56	42
				— Rhoma K	Wife			F	W	29	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Packer	Cigar Factory			57	42
				— George W	Son			M	W	7	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				58	99
	Fm	78	76	Lindsay Samuel	Head	O	T	M	B	65	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Dairy	Stock	Own		59	
	V			— Julia B	Wife			F	B	47	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				60	
	V			— Evelyn V	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				61	
	V			— Samuel V	Son			M	B	10	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				62	
Fen 15	Fm	78	77	Helsinger Walter L	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Salesman	Lumber	S		63	791
	V			— Nina L	Wife			F	W	45	M					Va	Va	North Carolina		North Carolina				None				64	
	Fm	78	78	Hitt Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Barber	Saw Shop	Own	89	65	700
	V			— Gertrude C	Wife			F	W	23	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				66	
	X	76	79	Ogden Reynolds	Head	O	T	M	W	57	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Mechanic	Automobile	Pal		67	362
				— Alice R	Wife			F	W	58	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				68	
				— Anna E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				69	
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				70	
				Fobrungue John L	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Carpenter	Summer Cottages	S		71	158
	Fm	77	80	Love David R	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Own	86	72	000
	V			— Sophia D	Wife			F	W	60	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				73	
	V			— Barbara C	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				74	
	Fm	78	81	Berry William H	Head	O	T	M	W	68	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Own	77	75	000
	V			— Amanda A	Wife			F	W	67	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				76	
	V			— Melissa	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Teacher	Public School	S		77	862
	V			— Lewis H	Son			M	W	31	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Clerk	Coal Office	S		78	794
	V			— Pearl H	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Teacher	Public School	S		79	862
	Fm	79	82	Sallee James M	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Trackman	Railroad	W	38	80	6
	V			— Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				81	
	V			— Robert M	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				82	
	V			— Emma L	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				83	
	Fm	80	83	Everard Elmer	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	39	84	1120
	V			— Nellie E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				85	
	V			— Hunter	Son			M	W	12	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				86	
	V			— Milton	Son			M	W	9	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				87	
	V			— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				88	
	V			— Wilbur M	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				89	
	V			— Robert	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				90	
	V			— James	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				91	
	Fm	81	84	Bassett James L	Head	O	T	M	W	74	Wd					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Own	80	92	000
	V			— Nancy E	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				93	
	V			— Lucy L	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Teacher	Public School	S		94	862
	V			— Stanley E	Son			M	W	25	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				95	
	Fm	82	85	Hill George	Head	O	T	M	B	65	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Foundryman	General Farm	W		96	010
	V			— Mary M	Wife			F	B	40	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Cook	Private Family	W		97	95
	V			Williams Helen	Granddaughter			F	B	13	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				Cook	Private Family	W		98	95
	Fm	13	86	Fry William A	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Germany		Germany		Germany				None				99	
	V			— Geraldine	Wife			F	W	40	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia				None				100	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 5- A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th and 15th DAY OF January 1920. Jennie R. Swartzel ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Fay Hiveay	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							North Carolina		Germany		Germany			Farm				1
Jan 1st	Fm	84	87	Bell Tom Jr	Head		O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	41	2 000
	✓			— Rice M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	✓			— Lyman Jr	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Store				4
	✓			— Burwell	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stocking Clerk	Cyphard Co	W		5 994
	✓			— Baldwin	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
	✓			— Kinder	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	Fm	85	88	Christian Julia R	Head		O	M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
	✓			— Lelia R.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	S.		9 862
	✓			— Mattie D.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	S.		10 962
	✓			— Harry A	Son			M	W	24	—					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	S.	42	11 020
	✓			Rowe Hunter	Boarder			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
	Fm	86	89	Brady Edward D.	Head		O	F	M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W.	42	13 012
Jan 1st	Fm	87	90	Bell Charles B	Head		O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Lumber	S.	44	14 791
	✓			— Hattie	Wife			F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	✓			— Adam B.	Son			M	W	W	21	—					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor		W		16 012
	✓			— Charles B	Son			M	W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor		W		17 012
	✓			— Julia B	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
	Fm	88	91	Bailey Thomas J	Head		O	M	W	W	69	M							Pennsylvania		Oregon		Oregon		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA.	44	19 000
	✓			— Mary S	Wife			F	W	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	Germany	Virginia		Yes	None				20
	✓			— Thomas	Son			M	W	W	31	—					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W		21 012
	✓			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	W	34	—					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	School	At Home	OA.		22 992
	Fm	89	92	Crawford William	Head		O	M	W	M	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	46	23 000
	✓			— Jennie B.	Wife			F	W	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
	✓			— Nancy A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	✓			— William Jr	Son			M	W	W	9	—					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Boy				26
	Fm	90	93	Fugard William	Head		R	M	B	M	40	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W.		27 012
	✓			— Lou	Wife			F	Mu	M	39	M						No	Va.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
	✓			— Harry	Son			M	B	S	20	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W		29 012
	✓			— William	Son			M	B	S	18	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W		30 012
	✓			— James R	Son			M	B	S	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Boarding Camp	W		31 954
	✓			— Lucinda	Son			M	B	S	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	✓			— Jesse	Son			M	B	S	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
	✓			— Romulus	Son			M	B	S	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	✓			— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	S	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	✓			— Roy	Son			M	B	S	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	B	S	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	Fm	91	94	Robertson John R	Head		R	M	W	M	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	W		38 012
	✓			— Emma A	Wife			F	W	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	✓			— Sarah T	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	✓			— John O	Son			M	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	✓			— Hugh W	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	✓			— James E.	Son			M	W	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			— Ray	Son			M	W	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	Fm	92	95	Sullivan Edward T	Head		O	M	W	M	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	47	45 000
	✓			— Laura B	Wife			F	W	M	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	✓			— Pearl S.	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
	✓			— Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	✓			— William E.	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Irvine C. Swadley ENUMERATOR.

8551
1841

Beverley Manor Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first dwelling house in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	X	93	96	Kimball Emmet D.	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Prop.			51	766
				— Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52	
				— Virgie M.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General Store	W			53	707
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	S.			54	862
				Wylie Alexander	Boarder			M	W	73	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55	
	Fam	94	97	Lewis Tuckerton	Head	R		M	W	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own a			56	012
	/			— Rosa E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57	
	/			— Russell D.	Son			M	W	8						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58	D
	/			— Douglas H.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59	
	Fam	98	98	Lewis Russell	Head	R		M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W			60	012
				— Lula E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61	
	/			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62	
	/			— Russell D.	Son			M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63	
	/			— William P.	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64	
	/			— Martha B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65	
	/			— Silas E.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66	
	Fam	96	99	Wright Clifford H.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own a	48		67	000
	/			— Ada A.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					68	
	/			— Ernest F.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W			69	012
	/			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					70	
	/			— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					71	
	/			— Alice V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					72	
	/			— Arthur A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73	
	/			— James R.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74	
	/			— Katherine K.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75	
	/			— Elvin A.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76	
	/			— Ruby A.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					77	
	X	97	100	Kaylor Frank C.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	R.		640	78	
				— Susie A.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79	
				— Junior M.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					80	
				— Robert L.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					81	D
				— Alice Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					82	
	Fam	98	11	Monroe John	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own a			83	012
	/			— Emma	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					84	
	/			— Elmer	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W			85	012
	/			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					86	
	/			— Joe	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87	
	/			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88	
	/			— William	Son			M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89	
	/			— Lucretia	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90	
	/			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	5	S	No						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91	
	/			— Carl	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92	
	/			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93	D
	/			— Victor	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94	
Jan 16	Fam	99	102	Robert Elmer C.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	48	000	95	003
	/			— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96	
	/			— Leroy	Son			M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W.			97	012
	/			— Robert	Son			M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			98	
	/			— Magdalene	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99	
	/			— Hubert	Son			M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					100	

Jan 6 A.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly Manor Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, city, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 17 DAY OF January 1920. Jessie P. Swartzel ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 6 A

E601 K54

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	/			Rollin [illegible]	Head			M	W	39	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
2	/			— Julia	Wife			F	W	32	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	/			— Paul	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	/			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	/			— Elbon	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	Fm	100	108	Maggie Will	Head	O	R	M	B	34	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
7	/			— Ora	Wife			F	B	30	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	/			[illegible] Turner	Mother-in-law			F	B	62	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	Fm	101	104	Harris Smith	Head	R		M	B	45	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
10	/			— Martha	Wife			F	B	37	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	/			— Burnett	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	/			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	/			— Williams	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	/			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	/			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	/			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	/			— Frank G.	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	Fm	102	105	Effie Reed	Head		W	F	W	34	M				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
19	/			— Willie	Son			M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	/			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	Fm	103	106	Robert H.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	000
22	/			— Frances B.	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Vermont		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	/			Dorothy Crummett	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	Fm	104	107	Virginia William H.	Head	R	M	M	B	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
25	/			— Agnes	Wife			F	Mu	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	/			— Lloyd H.	Son			M	Mu	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	/			— Charlotte M.	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	/			— Jessie H.	Daughter			F	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	/			Reuel Pleasant M.	Son-in-law			M	B	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	Fm	105	108	Curtis George H.	Head	O	T	M	B	63	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		012
31	/			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	26	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	/			— Leo	Son-in-law			M	B	21	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	/			— Lyle	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34	Fm	106	109	Garland Curtis	Head	R		M	B	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
35	/			— Ella	Wife			F	B	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	/			— Lena	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	X	101	110	Barton [illegible]	Head	O	T	M	B	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			922
38	/			— Lucy	Wife			F	B	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	Own	
39	Fm	108	111	Jan 1 Russell Robert	Head	O	T	M	W	74	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wal	000
40	/			— Sarah Ida	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	/			— James A.	Son			M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	145
42	/			— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	/			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	/			Thomas Stover	Boarder			M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill		338
45	X	107	112	Cornelia Watkins	Head	O	T	F	W	72	W				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	290
46	/			— Sylvania	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	X	110	113	Mary Frank Tom W.	Head	O	T	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		W	
48	/			— Lena B.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			446
49	/			— Burl T.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Factory	W	
50	/			— Cora M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Beverly Manor Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 90
SHEET No. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor, Wayneshoro district (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, or city, if any. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, or city, if any. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Irene R. Swartzel ENUMERATOR.

Beverly Mill Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, ranch, or plantation (Enter letter)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Murphy James W	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				— Fred H.	Son			M	W	9 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	X	111	114	Forbes Carol C.	Head	R		M	W	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	S		53
				— Alice L.	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				— Joe H.	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	S		55
				— Raymond H.	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		56
				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		57
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				— David L. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				— Naoma	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	X	112	115	Humphreys Samuel F.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	52	63
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Millie M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		65
				— Tom	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coat Factory	W		66
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Inspector	Coat Factory	W		67
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	18	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		68
				— James	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				— Teresa	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				— Wilburn	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				— Myrl	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	X	113	116	Driscoll Minnie	Wid.	O	M	M	W	73	M						No	Virginia	French	Virginia	Virginia				None				74
				— Mary L.	Dau-in-law			F	W	50	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				— Wade B.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Jewelry Store	S.	707	76
				— Randolph	Son			M	W	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cabinetmaker	Organ Factory	S.	146	77
				— Lillie Lee	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	X	114	117	Rife Thomas L.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Finisher	Organ Factory	S.	504	79
				— Katie M.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				— Thomas M.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	X	115	118	May Enoch George	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Organ Factory	S.	36.2	82
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
				— Francis	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	X	116	119	May Enoch Lawrence	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M						No	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	No	Gentleman	Home	W	145	87
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	65	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
			120	Moore Hilliard	Head	R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	148	89
				— Rosa B.	Wife			F	W	36	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W	446	90
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	X	117	121	Francis Lloyd	Head	R		M	W	50	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	01	92
				— Viola	Wife			F	W	48	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				— Luther	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	010	94
				— Lewis	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	010	95
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
				— Spencer	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	X	118	122	Ellington Hillman H.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	012	99
	X	119	123	Mason Maggie L.	Head	O	F	F	W	58	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, borough, precinct, district, village, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, borough, precinct, district, village, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 21st DAY OF January 1920. Lonnie R. Rowe ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc., designation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Riley Ball Rd.	X	120	124	Bratton William	Head	R	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming Own	Farm at Office	O
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" George	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" Irvin	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
	Fam	121	125	Gatto Joseph P.	Head	R	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		No	Farmer	General Farm	13
				" Ottilie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Richard J.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Public	News Paper	S.
				" Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
	Fam	122	126	Dickerson Thomas	Head	R	O	M	W	61	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	34
				" Minnie E.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Jessie B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" James M.	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	46
				" Taylor Lewis	Servant			M	B	10	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home	Private Family	954
				" Ella	Servant			F	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	33
	Fam	123	127	Mowry William B.	Head	R	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Myrtle D.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Wilbur L.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
	Fam	124	128	Ingram Christian	Head	R		M	W	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	012
				" Virginia	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
	Fam	125	129	Mallory Benjamin F.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	35
				" Benjamin F.	Son			M		12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
				" Tony	Lodger			M	W	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Walter	Lodger			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Margaret	Lodger			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" Gertrude	Son			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
			Miffett Edna	Servant			F	W	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Family	16
	Fam	126	130	Swisher Jesse M.	Head	R	O	M	W	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	87
				" Lucy M.	Wife			F	W	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
	Fam	129	131	Baker Ted	Head	R	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	08
				" Cora E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Hazel J.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Alma J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Carl	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
	Fam	128	132	Mowry David W.	Head	R	O	M	W	71	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	07
				" Lula P.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Daniel H.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	12
	Fam	127	133	Todd John W.	Head	R	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	60
				" Virgie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Houston J.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" William W.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				" Annie T.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" Lycedai P.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				" Emma T.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		

Paulsdale Rd.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D3–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If blind or deaf and dumb.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	130	134	Bussard Raymond	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck farm	Truck farm	W		612
52				" Flora	Wife			F	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
53				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
54				" Russel	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
55				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
56	X	131	135	Fry Cassie	Head	O	F	M	W	73	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				954
57				Brunaman Wallace	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook		W		
58				" Mamie	Daughter			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	SW		822
59				Fry Earl	Grandson			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
60				" Hiram	Grandson			M	W	3	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
61				White Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
62	X	132	136	Fry Rosa	Head	O	F	M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		W		196
63	X	133	137	White Eliza	Head	R	F	F	W	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	W		922
64				" Samuel	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W		292
65				" Fannie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
66	Fam	134	138	Hudson John D.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Farm	S.	61	020
67				" Rebecca	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
68				" William T.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
69				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
70				" James	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
71	Fam	135	139	Miller Charles	Head	R		M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Farm	S.	62	028
72				" Margaret	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
73				" Robert	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
74				" Abraham	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
75				" Carrie	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
76	X	136	140	Lynn William H	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				922
77				" Julia	Wife			F	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	Ba		922
78				" Burke	Son-in-law			M	B	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home	Ba		960
79				" Fannie	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Private family	W		
80				" Luffman James	Grandson			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
81	Fam	137	141	Lubeck John L. Sr.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	63	80
82				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
83				" Owen C.	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	S.		862
84				Johnson Winifred	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
85	Fam	138	142	Wilkinson Charles B	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foundryman	Pump Farm	E.		012
86				" Lelia B.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
87				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
88				" Edwin C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
89				" Hilleary B.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
90				" William H.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
91	Fam	139	143	Hamilton George F.	Lessee	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	64	00
92				" Grace E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
93				" Roy E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
94				" Ernest D.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Garage	W		
95				" Dudley	Nephew			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
96				Mayer Katherine	Stepdaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
97				Hamilton Nellie A	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				134
98	Fam	140	144	Hooper John W.	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Laborer	O.		
99				" Dora B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
100				Puke George W	Uncle			M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S.	60	0

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Jennie Kinnaird

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house visit. No.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Fam	141	145	Deaton Robert L	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
				" Lina B.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Huntley Sidney B.	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber	Packing Co.		646
				" Edna B.	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Robert F.	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Thomas D.	Grandson			M	W	9m	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	142	146	Williams Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S.P.	000
				" Leonard	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	143	147	Scott Isaac	Head	R		M	W	30	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer			196
	Fam	144	148	Deaton Raymond S.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	012
				" Ida Ra	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Raymond S.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Elsie V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	145	149	Draper Benjamin L.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	County Road W.		628
				" Sabina	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Elmira R.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Kenny F.	Son			M	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Myrtle M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Lucia M.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	146	150	Deaton Victor	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Part	67	000
				" Victoria	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Everett	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Farm	F	010
				" Eva I.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Bettie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Leonard W.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Ida M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	Mar					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W.	012
				" Hardy W.	Son			M	W	22	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.	012
	Fam	147	151	Davis John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X			" Rosa A.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Homer W.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Lois A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Felix Le	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Cashmire V.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	3m	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	148	152	Fretwell Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	W	214
				" Lesta V.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Carl W.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Irene E.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	149	153	Linaley James R.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	W	012
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Kelley	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Roy	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
				" Harvey	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
				" Leroy	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Lillie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th and 28 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator Annie R. Swartzel

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	Fm	136	136	Jessie William K.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own 68
52	✓			Anna D.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
53	✓			William K.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm		
54	✓			John Howard	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
55	✓			Pattie M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
56	Fm	131	133	Dukinal William F.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1882	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	English	Holland	Dutch	Virginia	Eng. Ger.	Yes	Doctor	Dentist	O. 69
57	✓			Katherine	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
58	✓			Camille	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia			None		
59	✓			Mamie	Daughter			F	W	9 12	S							Virginia		England	English	Virginia			None		
60	✓			Allen Cary	Servant			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Book	Private Family	W
61	Fm	132	134	Thomas F. Taylor	Head	O		M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foundation	General Farm	O. 12
62	✓			Emma	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
63	Fm	133	137	Blackwell Estill C.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Own 20
64	✓			Lula M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
65	✓			Pearl L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
66	✓			James L.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
67	✓			Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
68	✓			Willis E.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
69	✓			Clarence L.	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
70	✓			Boyd	Brother in law			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	O. 12
71	Fm	134	135	Tisdale Thomas H.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O. 000
72	✓			Hans	Mother			F	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
73	Fm	35	139	Anderson Thomas H.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	O. 00
74	✓			Lizzie	Wife			F	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
75	Fm	136	136	Simmons Wallace M.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Own 28
76	✓			Annie E.	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None		
77	✓			Rebecca E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None		
78	✓			Wallace M. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None		
79	✓			Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None		
80	✓			Joe Ale	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None		
81	✓			Smith Talbut	Brother in law			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W. 12
82	Fm	137	141	Munson Thomas D.	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O. 12
83	✓			Lottie D.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse		
84	✓			Cora L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
85	✓			Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm		
86	✓			Irene D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School		
87	✓			Walter L.	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
88	✓			Lola R.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
89	✓			Wm. Tell	Son			M	W	3	S		No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
90	✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
91	✓	138	142	Lucas Thomas L.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman Farm	Peddler	O. 63
92				Lucinda B.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
93				John L.	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
94				Carl F.	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
95				Walter L.	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
96				Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
97	Fm	139	143	Smith Henry M.	Head	O	F	M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Own 10
98	✓			Archie	Brother			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O.
99	✓			Warren	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O.
100	✓			Luella	Sister			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 38 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 90
SHEET NO. 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Snow Ed Cashmir	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2				" Virginia	Son			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	X	160	164	Eastburn Virgil H	Head			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	017
4				" Hattie V	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None			
5				" Frederick M	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	None			
6				" Louisa V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	None			
7				" Olive May	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	None			
8				" Naomi F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee			None			
9				" Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee			None			
10				" Henry N	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee			None			
11				" C F Burns	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee			None			
12	X	161	165	McConnell Marion	Head	1	O	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mason	Brick	S	142
13	X	162	166	" Estes Lillian G	Head	1	O	M	F	W	31	Wd				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				" Annie May	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	S	862
15				" Rosa M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Factory	S	999
16				" Bettie E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Poultry Farm	S	988
17				" Emmett E	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18				" Mabel V	Daughter			F	W	1	3/12				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				" Emmett Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20	X	163	167	Swift Edgar	Head	1	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	W	012
21				" Sylvania	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
22				" Frank	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
23				" Bailey	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
24				" David	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
25				" Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	1	9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
26	X	164	168	Simmons Edward M	Head	1	O	M	W	W	48	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill Factory	W	292
27				" Lizzie	Wife			F	W		35	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28				" Howard	Son			M	W	W	14	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30				" Gretta	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	X	165	169	Light Orrick	Head	1	M	M	W	W	47	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Feed Mill	W	380
32				" Edwin	Son			M	W	W	13	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	Jun	166	170	Swart William	Head	1	O	M	W	W	48	W					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Rent	038
34	✓			" Willis C	Nephew			M	W	W	16	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			" Emmett S	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	✓			" Mamie	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Here ends the enumeration of District 90 of Beverley Manor Magisterial District.

Shenandoah Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

11—274

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 39 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Noah H. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		1	1	Wills, Florence	Head		O	F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2		2	2	Traisman, A. Ross	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Hay Press	W	1
3				——, Lorie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4				——, Floyd	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5				——, Leroy	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	
6				——, Adeline	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
7				——, Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
8				——, Homer	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				——, Madeline	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11		3	3	Barton, James H.	Head		O	M	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	2
12				——, Nettie V.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13				——, Leona	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				——, James R.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15				——, Nettie M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17				——, Richard	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				——, Howard	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				Traisman, J. W.	Father-in-law			M	W	63	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
20		4	4	Sutton, Jerry P.	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	3
21				——, Mattie L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22				——, Homer	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W	
23				——, Luther	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W	
24				——, Forest	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W	
25				——, Virgie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26				——, Rushell	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27				——, Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				——, Jarrel	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29		5	5	Cleveland, Edward	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	4
30				——, Laura	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31				——, Gordon	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plumber	General Contr.	W	
32				——, Edith	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Dept. State	W	
33				——, Gordon Jr.	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Ohio		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34		6	6	Enstler, Fountain L.	Head		O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	5
35				——, Harry T.	Son			M	M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	OA	
36				——, David M.	Son			M	M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attendant	Hospital	W	
37				——, Connie V.	Daughter			F	M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waitress	Lunch Room	W	
38				——, Edna	Daughter			F	M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39				——, Sadie	Daughter			F	M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40		7	7	Carrigan, Luther	Head		O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Organ Factory	W	6
41				——, Mollie	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42				——, Lelia	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Clothing Store	W	
43				——, George	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Auto Shop	OA	
44				——, Frank	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Auto Factory	W	
45				——, Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46				——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48		8	8	Talley, William	Head		R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
49				——, Bertie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	None			
50				——, Maud	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W	

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d and 6th DAY OF January 1920. Noah H. Coffman ENUMERATOR
9001
0024

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Ten-instruction-lines.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm number, beginning with 1.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	9	9	Baer, John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52				— Emma	Wife			F	W	W	54	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Barber	Own Shop	OA		53
54				— Calvin	Son			M	W	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	7	54
55				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S					No	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	Fm	10	10	Horne, Charles	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8	56
57				— Nettie	Wife			F	W	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	At home	W		57
58				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59				— Lula	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	Fm	11	11	Gilbert, Edward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	9	60
61				— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62				— Frank	Son			M	W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		62
63				— Edmund	Son			M	W	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		63
64				— Estella	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		64
65				— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66				— Randolph	Son			M	W	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67				— Thomas	Son			M	W	W	6	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	Fm	12	12	Snyder, James R.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		69
70				— Lena	Wife			F	W	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fm	13	13	Rhodes, Julia E.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	52	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farm Operator	Own Farm	OA	10	73
74				— Daisy	Daughter			F	W	W	34	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	W		74
75				— Anny	Daughter			F	W	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		75
76				— Louis	Son			M	W	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		76
77				— Dylsmus	Son			M	W	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		77
78	Fm	14	14	Downy, Eugene	Head	1	R	M	W	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	11	78
79				— Lydia	Wife			F	W	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80				— William	Son			M	W	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81				— Edythe	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82				— Ernest	Son			M	W	W	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83				— Eugene Jr.	Son			M	W	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	W	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	W	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	Fm	15	15	Hudson, William H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Carpenter	House	OA	12	86
87				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	W	55	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89				— Aubrey	Daughter			M	W	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	Fm	16	16	Gilbert, William R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	13	90
91				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	W	66	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				— Charles	Son			M	W	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Auto Factory	W		92
93				— Forest	Son			M	W	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		93
94	Fm	17	17	Huff, Fenney	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Painter	General Contractor	OA	14	94
95				— Ada	Wife			F	W	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96				— Margaret	Mother			F	W	W	72	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	Fm	18	18	Croft, Samuel	Head	1	O	M	M	W	68	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				— Emma	Wife			F	W	W	65	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99				— Dewitt	Son			M	W	W	37	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	15	99
100				— Harry	Son			M	W	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Furniture Factory	OA		100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 40 — [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th and 6th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	19	19	Gibson, William	Head	O	M	M	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	16	1
2	✓			—— Viola	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA		2
3	✓			—— Josie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	✓			—— Lacy	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	Fm	20	20	Parrish, Harland	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		5
6	✓			—— Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7	✓			—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8	✓			—— Marvin	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	✓			—— Burton	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	✓			—— Aline	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	X	21	21	Armentrout, Earl	Head	R		M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plumber	General Practice	W		11
12				—— Goldie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13				Harris, Charles T.	Boarder			M	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	None				13
14				Harris, Malcolm	Cousin			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Odd Virginia	Land Owning	W		14
15	Fm	22	22	Coffey, Clayton	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	17	15
16	✓			—— Ella	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	✓			—— Janet	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18	✓			—— Elwood	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19	✓			—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20	✓			—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	✓			Meeks, Nellie	Boarder			F	W	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				21
22	✓			—— Guy	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	✓			Moore, William	Uncle			M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	GI		23
24	Fm	23	23	Rodecap, George E.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	18	24
25	✓			—— Nannie	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	✓			—— John	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		26
27	✓			—— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28	✓			—— Harman	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		28
29	✓			Harlow, Edna	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	Fm	24	24	Hensley, William	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	19	30
31	✓			—— Maggie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32	✓			—— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33	✓			—— Harold	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	✓			—— Ezra	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	✓			—— Rudolph	Nephew			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36	✓			—— Edward	Nephew			M	W	8 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37	Fm	25	25	Kaiser, Worth	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	20	37
38	✓			—— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				38
39	Fm	26	26	Fenner, Wesley D.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	21	39
40	✓			—— Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	✓			—— Crystal	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42	✓			—— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	Fm	27	27	Lotts, Robert	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	22	43
44	✓			—— Minnie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45	✓			—— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46	✓			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	✓			—— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48	✓			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49	✓			—— Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	✓			—— Angie	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th and 7th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR 6060

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91

SHEET NO. 2 B

91 01

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	V			Lotte Wallace	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
52	V			— Clyde	son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
53	Fm	28	28	Roman, David W.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	28	000	53
54	V			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
55	V			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
56	V			— Fannie C.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office			999	56
57	Fm	29	29	Phillippe, Marion	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	24	000	57
58	V			— Josie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58
59	V			— Everett	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
60	V			— Garnett	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
61	V			— Robertson	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
62	V			— Kathleene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
63	V			— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
64	V			— Oscar	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
65	V			— Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
66	V			— Wilmer	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
67	V			— Edna	Sister in law			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store			797	67
68	V			Litz, Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store			797	68
69	Fm	30	30	Wirt, John S.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farmed Farm	EM	26	000	69
70	V			— Flora	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None					70
71	V			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None					71
72	Fm	31	31	Moore, Edward	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	EM	26	000	72
73	V			— Tracy	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
74	V			— Otto	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74
75	V			— Hubert	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					75
76	V			— Clarence	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76
77	V			Roadcap, Sallie	Housekeeper			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	77
78	V			— Margaret	Boarder			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78
79	V			Moore, Everett	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79
Jan. 7.	Fm	32	32	Flint, James J.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	EM	25	000	80
81	V			— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81
82	V			— James H.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
83	V			— Novel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
84	V			— Andrew	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					84
85	V			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
86	V			— Robert	Brother			M	W	33	S					No	No	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmed Farm	W		012	86
87	Fm	33	33	Wagoner, Isaac M.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm Manager	Farmed Farm	W	28	020	87
88	V			— Edna	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	None					88
89	V			— Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None					89
90	V			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None					90
91	V			— Ray	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None					91
92	V			— Grant	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None					92
93	V			— Francis	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Illinois			None					93
94	Fm	34	34	Trimble, William	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farmed Farm	W		012	94
95	V			— Lillie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					95
96	V			— Willie	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farmed Farm	W		012	96
97	V			— Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
98	V			— Mondell	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
99	V			— Mary Kate	Daughter			F	W	7 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
100	V			— George J.	Son			M	W	5 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor, Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 3 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th and 8th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fr	35	35	Blackwell, Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	29
	V			—— Bertie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			—— Hubert	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			—— Edris	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Hillman	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	V			—— Charles L.	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	V			—— Homer	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	Fm	36	36	Zumberman, Adam H.	Head	O		M	W	71	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Lena	Wife			F	W	66	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			Young, Pattie	Daughter			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Guy B.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	20
	V			—— Winifred W.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	V			—— Harriet W.	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	V			Helmick, Anna	Boarder			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	Fm	37	37	Tankersley, Albert S.	Head		R	M	W	53	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	31
	V			—— Grace	Daughter			F	W	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Jack	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Public Road	G	
	V			—— Hugh	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Charles	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Samuel	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	V			Berge, Charles	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Public Road	G	
	Fm	38	38	Partlow, Milton E.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	E M	32
	V			—— Eliza C.	Wife			F	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Kentucky			yes	None			
	V			—— Benjamin W.	Son			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None			
	Fm	39	39	Hook, Albert L.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	F M	33
	V			—— Lelia S.	Wife			F	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Marguerite G.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Teacher	Public School		
	V			—— Maud	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Clay	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Dairy		
	V			—— Gladden	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Wallace	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	Fm	40	40	Houff, James E.	Head		R	M	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm		
				—— Lena	Wife			F	W	20	M						no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	Fr	41	41	Shipe, Edwin S.	Head	O		M	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Editor	Publishing Office	W	34
	V			—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia	yes	None			
	V			—— Ndonnie	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Teacher	High School		
	V			—— Edwin	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Clerk	Bank		
	V			—— Arthur T.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	X	42	42	Allen, Robert E.	Head	O		M	W	32	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	Dentist	Private Office	O A	
				—— Catherine	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		New York		New York	yes	None			
				—— Robert S.	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		None			
				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		None			
				—— Frank G.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		None			
				Bryan, Olive	Servant			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States	yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				Chichester, Ella	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd						yes	yes	New York		New York		New York	yes	None			
	X	43	43	Belz, William H.	Head	O		M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Connecticut		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Jeweler	Own Shop	O A	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th and 9th DAY OF January 1920. Noah F. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year or court of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Beltz, Florence	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Connecticutt		Virginia			None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Connecticutt		Virginia			None			
	32	44	44	Brockway, Solomon P.	Head	Own		M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Vermont		New York		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	35
	V			— Emma L.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			
	33	45	45	Ball, Martha V.	Head	Own	Mtg	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	26
	V			Lucas, Kate	Sister			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Crane, Jennie	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Home Farm	W	
	V			Maddux, Blanche	Comm			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Ricker, Charlotte	Boarder			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
	X	46	46	Sellers, Rosa R.	Head	Rent		F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	W	
				— Lavina	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Furniture Store	W	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Van Pelt, Jamie	Daughter			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	W	
	34	47	47	Tucceri, Antonio	Head	Own	Mtg	M	W	53	M	1873	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Confectioner	Own Shop	OA	37
	V			— Annie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	V			— Anna	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	North Carolina		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	W	
	V			— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	North Carolina		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	W	
	V			— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	North Carolina		Yes	None			
	V			— Anthony	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	North Carolina		Yes	None			
Jan 9.	35	48	48	Miller, Clarence	Head	Own	Mtg	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	38
	V			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Eldridge	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	49	49	Duncan, Judson M.	Head	Own	Mtg	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	OA	
				— Cornelia T.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			
				— Cornelia T.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			
				— Julian M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			
				Wallace, Hallie	Servant			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family		
				— Mary	Boarder			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	36	50	50	Hoge, Walter O.	Head	Own	Mtg	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Dept. Store	W	39
	V			— Ida	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			
	37	51	51	Ott, Joseph P.	Head	Own	Mtg	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Hardware	OA	40
	V			— Hattie T.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			— Joseph P.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			Scott, Lama	Boarder			F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Joan	Boarder			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	38	52	52	Shuta, J. Kenneth	Head	Rent		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Dairy	W	
	V			— Arlene C.	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			— Harriett	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

(Not sufficient space for all the members of the next family See 4 A2)

Valley Pike
Edgewood Avenue
North Carolina Avenue

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 42 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY Augusta. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31 SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (farm, etc. See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	7 M	23	23	Markley, Arnold	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Switzerland	French	Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	41	1
2				Viola	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3				Elmer	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		3
4				Russell	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Beverley Garage	W		4
5				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6				Arlene	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7				Fred	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12				Arnold Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14				Thelma	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		14
15	X	59	59	Eckard, Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		15
16				Etta	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17				Lyle	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18				Lola	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19	7 M	25	25	Hupman, William	Head	1	O	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	OA	42	19
20				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21				Edna L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		21
22				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		22
23	X	56	56	Null, George E.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Superintendent	Organ Factory	W		23
24				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25				George	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27				Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28				John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29				William	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31				Rodgers	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	7 M	57	57	Coburn, C. Lee	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	OA	43	33
34				Lou	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35				Clara	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private Institution	W		35
36				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		36
37				Sallie	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		37
38				Medra	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		38
39				Loyd	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		39
40				Elva	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41				Dennis	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42				Ruagell Co.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43				Herbert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	7 M	58	58	Carter, Richard F.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		44
45				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	E M	45	45
46				Richard	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47				Charles	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48				Randolph	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49				Walter	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	8 M	69	69	Bargo, Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	E M	45	50

North Coalter Street Extension

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 8)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31

SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th and 10th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

9293
0123

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account, or working on wages or salary.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	1			Eidson, Sallie	Housekeeper			F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	45		51	916
	—			— Carrie	Boarder			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
Jan 10	FM	60	60	McCray, George A.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	E M	46	53	000
	V			— Susan M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
	X	61	61	Driver, Minor S.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber dealer	R.R. Contractor	E		55	680
				— Lena M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
				— Robert J.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57	
				— Virginia B.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58	
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59	
				— Laura A.	Sister			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Private Home	W		60	154
	X	62	62	Reese, Benjamin F.	Head		R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Cold Storage	W		61	164
				— Annie I.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
				— Roy L.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	C. Shauffeur	Express Wagon	W		63	170
				— Franklin	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Bottling Plant	W		64	342
				— Bessie I.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cutter	Flag Factory	W		65	574
				— Thelma G.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
				— Naomi D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	
				— Louise V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68	
				— Marvin	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70	
	X	63	63	Lane, Ida L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Steam fitter	Painter & Paper	Co		71	906
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
				— Lillian A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
				— Eugenia E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
				— Ida G.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
	X	64	64	Driver, Lee S.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chauffeur	Lumber Company	Co		76	610
				— Emma S.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
				— Mabel E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
				— James L.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79	
				— Hampton P.	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
				— Evelyn B.	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81	
				Brooks, Robert A.	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Work	W		82	254
	X	65	65	Everett, James W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		83	848
				— Lena M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
				— Columbus C.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
	X	66	66	Mariscarp, Sadie M.	Head	1	R	F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W		86	446
				— Elmer R.	Brother			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		87	283
				— Margaret E.	Sister			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		88	402
	X	67	67	Driver, Paul J.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		89	270
				— Lillie B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				— Madeline E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
	X	68	68	Kidd, Autumn L.	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	House	W		92	14
				— Nelia C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
				— Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
				See 5-A.																									95	
																													96	
																													97	
																													98	
																													99	
																													100	

Last Name Street Enumerated

39

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th, 12th, 13th DAY OF January 1920. Noah H. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 43 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 5-A

9337
0140

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	69	69	Roadcap, Walter H.	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		198
2				—, Anna M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				—, W. Edward	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4				—, D. Erwin	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5				—, William B.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
6				—, Margaret P.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
7				—, Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
8				Dunmire, Lottie B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
9	Fm	70	70	Palmer, James T.	Head		R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	47	002
10				—, Bessie L.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11				—, Jacob H.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm			008
12				—, Marjorie V.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory			446
13				—, Grace T.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory			446
14				—, Ralph D.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm			008
15				—, Marvin J.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		Yes	None				
16				—, Elizabeth L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
17				—, Russell J.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None				
18				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None				
19				—, William R.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None				
20	Fm	71	71	Sproul, Hugh B.	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	FM		002
21				—, Agnes E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Texas		Alabama		Missouri		Yes	None				
22				—, Harriet E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
23				—, Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
24				—, Hugh B.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
25				—, Mason M.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
26				—, Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
27				—, A. Erskine	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Texas			None				
28				Coff, Margaret A.	Housekeeper			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
29				Hutchins, Emma	Servant			F	B	44	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family	W		157
30				—, Lola	Maid			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Maid	Private family	W		960
31	X	72	72	Diehl, Charles L.	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Hay press	W		064
32				—, Clara E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		Yes	None				
33				—, Lusty W.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		
34				—, A. Stuart	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		
35				—, Virgie B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36				—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
37	Fm	73	73	Walker, James A.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48	
38				—, Vibbie E.	Wife			F	B		22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39	Fm	74	74	Hite, Willard J.	Head	1	O	M	W		36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	FM	49	000
40				—, Ethel B.	Wife			F	W		37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
41				—, Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W		14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
42	Fm	75	75	Heller, David B.	Head	1	O	M	W		66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	FM	50	000
43				—, Nannie W.	Wife			F	W		62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
44				—, C. Preston	Son			M	W		30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			010
45				—, Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W		28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46				—, Lois H.	Daughter			F	W		20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
47				—, Samuel L.	Brother			M	W		54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012
48	Fm	76	76	Parsons, Arthur B.	Head	1	O	M	W		48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012
49				—, Essie J.	Wife			F	W		46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
50				—, Donald R.	Son			M	W		14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 5 B

9387
0160

Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Farm. Number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	V			Parrish, Emma L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51	
52	V			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52	
53	V			— Bernard S.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53	
54	V			— Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54	
55	77	77	77	Hanover, John J.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Ohio		New York		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	61		55	000
56	V			— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56	
57	V			Lanigan, Walter R.	Stepson			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm				57	010
58	V			— Carlton T.	Stepson			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58	
59	78	78	78	Wine, Charles O.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	EM	52		59	000
60	V			— Nelli J.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60	
61	V			— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61	
62	V			— William O.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm				62	010
63	V			— Ida C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63	
64	V			— Lucile J.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64	
65	V			Austin, Herbert B.	Boarder			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Florida		Virginia			None					65	
66	V			— Hazel M.	Boarder			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Florida		Virginia			None					66	
67	79	79	79	Thomas, Henry W.	Head	1	O	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Brick mason	Furnace	W	63		67	142
68	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		West Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W			68	922
69	V			— Camela R.	Grandson			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69	
70	V			Bolin, Ernest L.	Grandson			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70	
71	V			— Ruth V.	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71	
72	V			Thomas, Claiborne	Uncle			M	B	62	Wd					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W			72	012
73	80	80	80	Thomas, Hiram	Head	1	O	M	B	68	Wd					No	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W			73	012
74	81	81	81	Gordon, Robert W.	Head	1	O	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	24		74	000
75	V			— Katie L.	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home				75	922
76	V			— Loyd R.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76	
77	X	82	82	Gordon, George W.	Head	1	R	M	B	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	None					77	
78	83	83	83	Landrum, Georgiana R.	Head	1	O	F	W	66	Wd					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78	
79	V			— Hugh G.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W	62		79	288
80	84	84	84	Edmonds, Ernest W.	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W			80	012
81	V			— Mabel K.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81	
82	V			— George C.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					82	
83	V			— Ida W.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					83	
84	V			— Hugh M.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					84	
85	X	85	85	Deeper, Jennie W.	Head	1	O	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85	
86	—			— Ruby L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86	
87	86	86	86	Johnson, William T.	Head	1	O	F	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	27		87	000
88	V			— Nannie V.	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88	
89	V			— Gertrude G.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Family				89	936
90	V			— Daisy D.	Daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W			90	916
91	87	87	87	Johnson, Frank	Head	1	O	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Porter	R.R. Station	W	37		91	940
92	V			— Nettie	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W			92	922
93	V			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93	
94	V			— Arthur	Son			M	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Freight Depot	W			94	640
95	V			— Charles	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95	
96	V			— Thomas	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96	
97	V			— James	Son			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					97	
98	V			— William	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98	35
99	V			— Nettie	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99	
100	—			See 6 A.																										100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

44

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd, 14th, 15th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Fishman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	88	88	Gordon, George T.	Head	1	O	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tin Plate Mill	W	
				— Mary M.	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
				— Ray W.	Son			M	B	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jan 14	Fm	89	89	Shumate, Rudolph A.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Ground Farm	SR	47
	"			— Edmonia	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— Katherine V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— Ruby C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			— Euphratona A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			— Bessie E.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	90	90	Bell, Alexander	Head	1	O	M	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Ground Farm	OA	47
	"			— Nannie	Wife			F	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
	"			— Madeleine J.	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
	"			— Rosetta	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— Pearl H.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— David	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— John	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			Smith, Frances	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			— Brown A.	Grandson			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	91	91	Bell, French A.	Head	1	O	M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Ground Farm	W	
	"			— Fannie F.	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home		
	X	92	92	Bolen, Robert L.	Head	1	Rm	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Janitor	Office Building	W	
				— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
	Fm	93	93	Lewis, Samuel W.	Head	1	O	M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Freight Depot	W	60
	"			— Mary L.	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
	"			— Beebe	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— Lavinia	Mother			F	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Sa	94	94	Miller, Sarah	Head	1	R	F	B	56	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	None			
	"			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	"			— Alberta C.	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— Albert	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waiter	Military School	W	
	"			— William G.	Grandson			M	B	1 6/12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Good, Antionette	Granddaughter			F	B	1 3/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	95	95	Tolliver, Frank	Head	1	O	M	B	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		United States		Yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	W	214
	"			— Eliza A.	Wife			F	B	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
				Shelton, Mary L.	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		United States		Virginia			None			
	Fm	96	96	Ellis, Joseph L.	Head	1	O	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Ground	OA	61
	"			— Ada L.	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	"			— Mary E.	Mother			F	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	97	97	Johnson, Nicholas	Head	1	O	M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Ground Farm	W	
				— Jennie	Wife	8		F	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
		98		Cary, Robert	Head	2	R	M	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Ground Farm	W	
	X	98	99	Sisler, Rebecca	Head	1	R	F	B	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
	Fm	99	100	Fields, Emmeria J.	Head	1	O	F	B	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	"			Martin, Andrew	Gardener			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Ground Farm	W	62
	Fm	100	101	Thompson, Alvin W.	Head	1	R	M	B	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Ground Farm	OA	63
	X	101	102	Jones, Reese T.	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tin Plate Mill	OA	
				— Althea C.	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— James T.	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Green, Columbus	Nephew in Law			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
	Fm	102	103	Shenta, William H.	Head	1	O	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Ground Farm	SR	64

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 6 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th and 16th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
V				Shuster, Mary C.	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Country Store	OA	
V				—— Lottie I.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				Bateley, Henry E.	Border			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92	103	104		Andrews, James H.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
V				—— Rachel O.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— James F.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93	104	105		Andrew, John H.	Head	O	M	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	ER	63
V				—— Josephine	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	105	106		Myers, Melvin A.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Farmer	Farm	W	610
				— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Albert R.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Alice F.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Raymond A.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94	106	107		Gilmore, Alexander M.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12
V				—— Fannie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Samuel H.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Emmory Lee	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— John J.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95	107	108		Coiner, Erwin M.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	ER	66
V				—— Carrie E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Earl A.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Iowa		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Iowa		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Erwin W.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Iowa		Virginia			None			
V				—— Edward L.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Iowa		Virginia			None			
V				—— Catherine L.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Iowa		Virginia			None			
96	108	109		Dudley, J. Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	ER	67
V				—— Effie W.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Dorothy D.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V				Davies, Lula M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	55	wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97	109	110		Reynolds, Robert J.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	ER	68
V				—— Lillie W.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Samuel J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— William R.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None			
V				Good, Lizzie J.	Boarder			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	None			
V				Hall, Elizabeth E.	Boarder			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				Bragg, George W.	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Dairy	W	
98	110	111		Leary, William H.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	12
V				—— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Preston M.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	12
V				—— Carl A.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	12
V				—— Levi L.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Charles F.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— James O.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V				—— Cora B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Rebecca M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	111	112		Pabian, David J.	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	State Farm	W	012
V				—— Sydney G.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
V				—— Agatha J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 45 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th and 17th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), or wage worker, (W), or works on own account, (O.A.).	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Palmer, Madeline E.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None				
				— Gayle A.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None				
	32	112	113	Shelton, Lowe F.	Head		R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	State Farm	W		018
				— Mae M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Grace H.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	33	113	114	Simmons, Charles E.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	GW		012
				— Jennie F.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Estella C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				
				— Elbert L.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				
				— Glenn E.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				
				— Lena M.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				
	34	114	115	Walker, Harrison R	Head		R	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	GW		012
				— Lelia G.	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Miles, Woodrow W.	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	34	115	116	Pinkaley, Luther E	Head		R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	69	
				— Annie L	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	X	116	117	Beach, Delaney L.	Head		O	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Sallie A.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Canada	English	Virginia		Yes	None				
				— James H.	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				— Charles L	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Merchant Ship	W		164
				— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Clark, Russell L.	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plumber	Home Gas Plant			406
				— Caroline J	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Andrews, Sallie P.	Mother-in-law			F	W	96	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	35	117	118	Havener, Harry H.	Head		O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	FM	70	000
				— Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Beulah U.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Harry D.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	36	119	119	Shue, Charles L	Head		O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	GW	71	148
				— Emma B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	36	119	120	Kintz, Russell R	Head		O	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brick Layer	General Contr	GW	72	148
				— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Agnes F.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Grace E	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Lonnie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Blanch E.	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	37	121	121	Hulvey, Hugh F.	Head		R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	GW		012
				— Maud M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Reba F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Alice B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	38	121	122	Garland, James H.	Head		O	M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	EM	72	000
				— Nettie A.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Craig, Virgie L	Daughter			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— William H.	Son-in-law			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Shop	W		148
				— Lucile O.	Grand Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	39	122	123	Jones, Curtis G.	Head		O	M	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	EM	74	000
				— Boyd D	Son			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	GW		010
				— Earl J.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chauffeur	Private	OA		610

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th and 20th DAYS OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR

9586
D234

PLACE OF ABODE. Civil district, city, etc.	Home number or farm, (See Instructions)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks employed at work during 1919.	OCCUPATION. If blind, deaf and dumb, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Jones, Mary B	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
				— Earl F.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
				— Paul S.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
				— Lois S.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
				— Carrie E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
				— Cecil M.	Grandson			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None					56
				— Mildred L.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None					57
				— Russell F.	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Missouri		Virginia			None					58
				Bailey, Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
				— Luther L.	Brother			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Manager	House Farm	45	76		60
				— Sallie F.	Sister			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
				Gilbert, Orin W.	Head	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W			62
				— Georgia R.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
				Bowman, George H.	Head	R		M	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Overseer	General Farm	45	76		64
				— Anna R.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
				— Alice B.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
				— Mattie B.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	45			67
				Tubbs, Lebelia M.	Boarder			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	United States		United States		United States		yes	None					68
				McNett, Charles N.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	45			69
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
				— Robert W.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
				Markley, Joseph F.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Switzerland	French	Virginia	Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	08	77		72
				— Annie C.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
				— Katie M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	45			74
				— Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
				— Beulah A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
				— Frederick W.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
				— Joseph C.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
				— Arnold R.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
				— Nancy M.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					80
				Fitzgerald, Helga P.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	09	78		81
				— Ida F.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					82
				— Ollie G.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
				— Ida K.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
				— Lizzie B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
				— Thomas E.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
				Hilburn, E. Wayne	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Factory	W	79		87
				— Carrie P.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
				— Horatio W.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
Jan 20				Jackson, Jewett	Head	O	M	M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	80		90
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	44	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
				— George	Son			M	B	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W			92
				— John Henry	Son			M	B	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W			93
				— Mary Ella	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
				— Frederick	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
				Hudson, Homer M.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Letter Carrier	City delivery	W	81		96
				— Bessie M.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
				— Hazel L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
				— Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
				— Truman F.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 46 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 8 A

9036
9036
8247

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	132	132		Leavell, Edmund B.	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Letter Carrier	City Delivery			1 C66
2				—— Jessie H.	Wife				F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3				—— Anna M.	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4				—— Edmund G.	Father				M	W	72	Wd.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	82	4 000
5	133	134		Terry, Edmond	Head	1	O	F	M	B	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Drayman	Grocery Store	OA		5 612
6				—— Matilda	Wife				F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		6 922
7	135	135		Roper, Rebecca	Head	1	R		F	W	70	Wd.					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		7 922
8				—— Virgie V.	Daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Military School	W		8 922
9				Stevenson, Hansen	Boarder				M	W	23	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Packer	Flour Mill	W		9 458
10				—— Emmet L.	Boarder				M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11				—— Mary M.	Bo. Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	135	136		Walker, Sarah	Head	1	O	F	F	B	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Laundress	Private Family	W		12 922
13				Bryant, Warwick	Son-in-law				M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		13 720
14				—— Flossie B.	Step Daughter				F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15				—— Mary E.	Bo. Daughter				F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16				—— Walter E.	Bo. Son				M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	136	137		Brown, George	Head	1	R		M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Laborer	Well Drill	Co		17 192
18				—— Mary	Wife				F	B	52	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dress				18
19	137	138		Fay, Braxton	Head	1	R		M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	Cook	County Jail	W		19 954
20				—— Matilda	Wife				F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		20 922
21				—— Robert	Son				M	B	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22				Gallimore, Robert	Convict				M	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		22 152
23	138	139		Turner, Jane	Head	1	O	F	F	B	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		23 922
24				White, Willie B.	Daughter				F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		24 922
25				—— Frank	Son-in-law				M	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Porter	Hotel	W		25 958
26				—— Margaret	Gr. Daughter				F	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27				Turner, William	Gr. Son				M	B	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		27 621
28	139	140		Hill, Alexander	Head	1	R		M	B	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Minister	Church	W		28 939
29				—— Mary A.	Wife				F	Mu	54	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Book	Private Family	W		29 954
30				—— Lillian A.	Daughter				F	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	140	141		Crawford, St Anthony	Head	1	O	F	M	B	47	Div					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	OA		31 767
32				—— Sarah A.	Daughter				F	B	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		32 707
33				—— Christina	Daughter				F	B	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34				—— St Alfred	Son				M	B	16	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35				—— Catherine	Mother				F	B	68	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36				Wright, Annie	Aunt				F	B	60	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37	141	142		Thompson, William H.	Head	1	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Butler	Private Family	W		37 948
38				—— Nannie L.	Wife				F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	142	143		Jones, Sallie E.	Head	1	O	F	F	B	76	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	143	144		Scott, Amanda A.	Head	1	O	M	F	B	46	Wife					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		40 922
41				—— Mary E.	Daughter				F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	144	145		Taylor, Rebecca	Head	1	R		F	B	61	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		42 922
43				—— Stacy	Son				M	B	21	S					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44	145	146		Miller, John W.	Head	1	R		M	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Crater	Organ Factory	W		44 482
45				—— Hattie L.	Wife				F	W	20	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46				—— William C.	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	146	147		Brown, Amy	Head	1	R		F	B	59	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		47 922
48				Taylor, Rose	Mother				F	B	100	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	147	148		Britt, Catharine E.	Head	1	O	Mu	F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		49 902
50	148	149		Stuart, Watt	Head	1	O	M	M	B	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Sawmill	W		50 492

74

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (if on farm, give letter A)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage earner, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Stuart, Mattie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		51	922
				— Willie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		52	922
				— Dewey	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cooper Shop	W		53	292
				— Ivey	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
				— Edmonia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
				— Bennie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57	
X	149	153		Collins, Harry A	Head	1	8	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Motor Truck	W		58	310
				— Ada R	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
				— Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60	
				— Harry F	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61	
				— George W	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62	
				— Earl Irvin M	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63	
				— Boyd W	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64	
				— Orban B	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
	150	151		Argenbright, Rose B	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	E R	83	66	915
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	85
				— William H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68	86
				Mullenaux, Lucy A	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	Co		69	876
				— Lucy M	Niece			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70	
				— Marshall	Nephew			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71	
				— Anna L	Niece			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72	
				— John W	Nephew			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
X	151	152		Carter, Richard	Head	1	R	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	United States		United States		United States		yes	Janitor	Office Bldg	Co		74	918
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		75	922
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
				— Leonard L	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
				— Hugh	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
				— Robert	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79	
				— Burnett	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
X	152	153		Givens, Jennie E	Head	1	O F	F	B	45	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		81	922
				Crowe, Addie E	Daughter			F	M	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		82	922
				— Mark A	Son-in-law			M	B	43	M				yes	yes		Ohio		United States		United States		yes	Bellman	Hotel	W		83	916
				— James A	Gr Son			M	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Ohio		Virginia			None				84	
X	153	154		Cranson, Alice	Head	1	R	F	B	67	Wd				No	yes		Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Working out	W		85	932
	154	155		Dyer, Edgar	Head	1	O F	M	B	68	Wd				No	no		Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Drayman	Own Business	W	88	86	612
				Daniel, William H	Companion			M	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
X	155	156		Smith, Alice B	Head	1	O F	F	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	None				88	
				— Albert A	Son			M	B	35	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		89	952
				— Mabel M	Daughter			F	B	32	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90	
				— Logan D	Daughter			F	B	28	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse				91	
				— Sofia M	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		92	862
				— John R	Son			M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		93	952
X	156	157		Jones, Leonard L	Head	1	R	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bellman	Hotel	Co		94	916
				— Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
				— Fleeta M	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
X	157	158		Jackson, Columbus	Head	1	O M	M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitor	Bank	W		97	918
				— Mary E	Wife			F	B	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		98	922
				— Columbus W	Son			M	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
X	158	159		Brown, Emma	Head	1	O F	F	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Freight Depot	W		100	940

Road
Beverley Manor

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X

P—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

47

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th and 21st DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Brown, Kittie	Wife			F	C	53	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		1 922.
	X	159	160	Fry, Virginia	Head	1	O	F	B	53	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				" Howard	Son			M	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				Morris, Isabelle	Boarder			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
			161	Morris, James	Head	2	R	M	B	56	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	W		5 214
	X	160	162	Gatewood, Richard	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		6 174
				" Cora	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		7 922
				Taylor, Freddie	Step son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		8 198.
				" Francis	Step Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				" Virginia	Step Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				" Isabela	Step Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
				Watson, Edward	Boarder			M	B	42	S							Virginia		United States		Virginia			None				12
	3 M	161	163	Baines, James A.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O2	89	13 028.
	V			" Katie O.	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	None				14
	✓			" Joseph M.	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	✓			" Goldie W.	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	✓			" James E.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	✓			" Philip R.	Son			M	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	✓			" Mary R.	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	✓			" Mancine R.	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	X	162	164	Hasdem, Bella	Head	1	R	F	Mu	35	Wd					No	No	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		21 922
				" Robert L	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		United States		Virginia			None				22
	X	163	165	Williams, Annistead	Head	1	O	F	B	56	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Farm Laborer	W		23 6/12
	X	164	166	Brown, Susan	Head	1	O	F	B	68	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		24 922
				Williams, Catherine	Daughter			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		25 922
				" Frances	Gr. Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
				" John	Gr. Son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
	X	165	167	Crosby, John H.	Head	1	O	F	M	O	36	M				yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Handle Factory	W		28 292
				" Sadie E	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		29 922
				" John Jr	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	None				30
	X	166	168	Galimore, Mary	Head	1	R	F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
	X	167	169	Kiger, William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Superintendent	Water Company	W		32 968.
				" Dora	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				Lohr, Virginia	St. Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Flag Factory	W		34 326
				" Ivey	St. Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Overall Factory	W		35 446
				" Ernest	St. Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Bend Factory	W		36 292
	X	168	170	Biller, Clinton J.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plumber	Steam Engine	W		37 406
				" Laura E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
				" William H.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegraphoperator	Railroad	W		39 610
				" Frank E.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Auto Repair Shop	W		40
				" Katherine D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	7x	169	171	Argenbright, Charles W.	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Furniture Factory	W	96	42 368.
	✓			" Lena F	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
	9x	170	172	Argenbright, Lee N.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	91	44 148
	✓			" Mittie E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	✓			" Carl B.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
	✓			" Nina L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	✓			" Lena E.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48 21
	✓			" Glasgow L.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	✓			" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

Page 47 Dixie

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 9 B

9782
0315

Place of abode: Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, (in cities, give ward)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether citizen or alien (if alien, give country of which citizen or subject)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	If home is on farm, whether owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	171	173	Black, Eugene A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	R	51
52	V			— Alice	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				52
53	V			— Horace E.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Auto Shop	W		53
54	V			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	V			— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	V			— Leslie	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	V			Downs, Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Seamstress	At Home	W		57
58	X	172	174	Kennedy, John D.	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		58
59				— Edlen V	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	X	173	175	Campbell, Jacob H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		60
61				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	Fm	174	176	Dodd, George H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		62
63	V			— Ella	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	V			— Benjamin M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Millinery Store	W		64
65	V			— Gordon H.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	X	176	177	Coffey, Henry A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		66
67				— Sarah H.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68				— Lois L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	X	178	179	Lohr, Hallie	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		69
70				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	X	177	179	Young, Andrew J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Coffin Shop	EA		71
72				— Mary R.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73				— Alma M.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coffin Shop	W		73
74	X	178	181	Laporte, Glen O.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Auto Shop	W		74
75				— Ada M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	X	179	181	Jones, Minor W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	W		77
78				— Annie B.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79				— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W		79
80				— Fannie L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W		80
81				— Lonian	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W		81
82				— Orvin B.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83				— Delbert W.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	X	180	182	Courtney, Edmund	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Drayman	Own Hauling	W		84
85				— Falla	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumpman	At Home	W		85
86	X	181	183	Scott, Joseph D.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Junk Dealer	Groceries	W		86
87				— Sadie L.	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home			87
88				— Lacy S.	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	X	182	184	Williams, Everett L.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Janitor	Military School	W		89
90				— Alice B.	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home			90
91				— Mary J.	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				— Florine	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	X	183	185	Marshall, Paul W.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Own Store	OA		93
94				— Anna	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				94
95	X	184	186	Hill, Mitchell	Head	1	O	F	M	B	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96				— Roberta	Wife			F	B	71	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97				Marshall, Oscar W.	Step-son			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dentist	Own Office	OA		97
98				— Nina	Ste. Daughter			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99				Hill, William	Companion			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	X	185	187	Bell, James A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 48 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st and 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (Interviewer.)	Farm, dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bell, Mary J.	Wife			F	W	69	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
				—— Charles W.	Son			M	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	Co		2 988
				—— Nettie B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				—— Mary G.	Gr. Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
				—— James D.	Gr. Son			M	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				—— Virginia M.	Gr. Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
X	186	188		Hill, James D.	Head	10	M	M	B	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	Co		7 152
				—— Maggie G.	Wife			F	B	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Co		8 922
				Watson, Virginia L.	St. Daughter			F	B	16	S				Mo	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Co		9 922
				—— Wilton A.	St. Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
				—— Glenwood C.	St. Son			M	B	5 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
X	187	189		Johnson, John H.	Head	10	F	M	B	68	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Janitor	Public Schools	W		12 918
				—— Mary J.	Wife			F	B	44	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
				Hurd, Carleton M.	Step-son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Georgia		Virginia		yes	None				14
X	188	190		Woods, James M.	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M				No	No		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	Co		15 298
				—— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				Atkins, Harvey J.	St. Son			M	W	30	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	Co		17 288
				Woods, Thomas W.	Gr. Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
				—— James K.	Gr. Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
X	189	191		Webster, Jonas	Head	1	R	M	B	62	Wid				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		20 288
X	192	192		Watson, Marcellus W.	Head	10	F	M	B	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	Co		21 077
				—— Lelia	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				—— Amalia	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
				Powell, Edwards D.	Step-Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
X	191	193		Thomas, James M.	Head	10	F	M	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Draysman	Empire Factory	W		25 612
				—— Polly A.	Wife			F	B	81	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
X	192	194		Lutrick, Hansell	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gas Maker	Gas Plant	W		27 556
				—— Ethel L.	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				—— Harry M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				—— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
X	193	195		Ingram, Willie A.	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		31 152
				—— Alma L.	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
				—— Arthur F.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
				—— Ruby L.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
X	194	196		Mussey, William J.	Head	10	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tobacco Dealer	Warehouse	Em		35 748
				—— Lena E.	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes		Missouri		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				36
				Van Lear, Maxine V.	Daughter			F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Ohio		Virginia		Missouri		yes	None				37
				—— Paul A.	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
X	195	197		Powell, James B.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Fertilizer Plant	W		39 802
				—— Palmina A.	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				—— Wilford C.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		41 094
				—— Emma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				Camden, Olin C.	Niece			F	W	10	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	None				43
X	196	198		Lewis, Granby B.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	Co		44 254
				—— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				—— Wilson O.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
X	197	199		Smead, James J.	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		48 288
				—— Ethelelia D.	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				—— Sallie B	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	W		50 294

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District Part 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Years out of home this year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Snead, Abigail M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51	
				— Granby N.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
				— Althea J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
		210		Minitar, John H.	Head	R		M	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		54	152
				Brooks, Georgia W.	Sister			F	W	79	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		55	162
				— Mary A.	Mother			F	W	80	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				56	
				Young, Benjamin F.	Boarder			M	W	63	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Barrel Factory	W		57	178
																													58	
Fr	199	201		Clatterbuck, Andrew	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
				— Amanda B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	34
				— Samuel	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		61	
				— Frances O.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
				— Mamie A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Spinner	Coat Factory	W		63	44
				— Charles C.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Presser	Coat Factory	W		64	44
				— Jessie B.	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
				— Walter L.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
				— John M.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67	
X	199	202		Grimes, Robert H.	Head	1	O	M	B	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68	
				— Sarah F.	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		69	86
				— Rachel E.	Daughter			F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70	3
				— John A.	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
				— Esther	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72	
				— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
				— Eugenia	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
X	200	203		Smith, Lessie	Head	1	R	M	B	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		75	726
				— Virginia A.	Wife			F	B	22	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76	
				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
				— Kenneth W.	Son			M	B	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		78	198
		233		Jones, Fred E.	Head	2	R	M	B	80	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
				— Eva B.	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	W		80	216
X	201	214		Brown, John R.	Head	1	O	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	At Home	W		81	192
				— Alice	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Maid	Military School	W		82	96
				— Lonna E.	Daughter			F	B	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
				— John R.	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Driver	Coal yard	W		84	71
X	202	215		Hardin, Edward	Head	1	O	M	B	26	M						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	At Home	W		85	92
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	B	25	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
				— Lena M.	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87	
				— Rebecca J.	Daughter			F	Mu	3 2/12	S								Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W		88	96
X	203	216		Thomas, Carrie	Head	1	O	F	B	36	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89	
				— Maud	Daughter			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				— Russell	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91	
X	204	217		Tinsley, Mollie L.	Head	1	R	F	W	68	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		92	88
				— Worth A.	Son			M	W	39	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		93	8
				— Fred R.	Son			M	W	23	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Military School	W		94	92
				Walton, Myrtle A.	Sister			F	W	04	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		95	28
				— Thomas M.	Brother			M	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		96	52
X	205	218		Brown, Robert U.	Head	1	R	M	B	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
				— Vernon A.	Wife			F	Mu	19	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Manager	Coupon Shop	Emp		98	10
X	206	219		Young, William F.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99	
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	20	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bricklayer	Granite Work	W		100	1
X	207	210		Bonnett, William	Head	1	O	M	W	61	S							Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

Magisterial Dist

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 5)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 49 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO: 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Noah M. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

9931
379

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Desper, Eldora B.	Housekeeper			F	W	28	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		1 916
2		X 209	211	Hite, Philip B.	Head	R		M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		yes	Truck Farmer	Steam Laundry	W		2 610
3				Rogers, Frances	Sister			F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		yes	None				3
4		X 209	212	Ritz, George W.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lime burner	Lime Plant	W		4 932
5				— Vesta A.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				— Randolph W.	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Eudalia C.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8		X 210	213	Cave, Evelyn L.	Head	R		F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9				— Mabel C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10				— Roy E.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11				— William L.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12				— Solomon O.	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13		X 211	214	Greaver, William G.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		13 152
14				— Lelia G.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15			215	Greaver, Harry W.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	GS		15 152
16				— Mamie A.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				16
17				Emmis, Raymond A	Step son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				17
18		X 213	216	Faught, Laurence C.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	General Hauling	GS		18 612
19				— Maggie C.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21				— Elizabeth V.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				21
22				— Reba M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23				Painter, Harry J.	Brother in law			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	GS		23 152
24			217	Coakley, Hugh L.	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	R.R Construction	GS		24 148
25				— Lottie M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				25
26		X 218	218	Andrews, John W.	Head	1	R	M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Livery Stable	W		26 612
27				— Annie H.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28			219	Brunk, Allie A.	Head	2	R	F	W	34	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29				— Nellie L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Maid	Hotel	W		29 960
30				— Ernest B.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	GS		30 214
31				— Arnold B.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	GS		31 288
32				— Raymond E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34				— Ralph E.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35				— Irene E.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36		X 214	220	Cash, Robert W.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	GS		36 596
37				— Carrie L.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38				— William W.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40				— Hunter L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41			221	Puffenbarger, Charles K.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		41 288
42				— Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43				— William P.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44				— Alfred O.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45		X 215	222	Puffenbarger, Andrew J.	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					yes	No	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	Rt		45 578
46				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	No	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				46
47				Buckley, Fannie M.	Daughter			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				47
48				— Boarder	Boarder			M	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Farmer	Farm Work	GS		48 596
49				— Henry A.	Br. Son			M	W	6	S				yes			[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50				— Jesse J.	Br. Son			M	W	2	S				No			[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

Virginia Line

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91 SHEET NO. 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION State Line Grinding Plant - Line 80-100 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 and 23 DAY OF January 1920. Noah W. Coffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether home owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Puffenbarger, Donald R	Gr. Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				—— Minnie F	Gr. Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				52
	X	218	223	Bibey, Emory Lee	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tank Driver	Oil Tank	W		53 610
				—— Laura L	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		54 422
				—— Minor M	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Op	Station	W		55 610
				—— Hegbert Lee	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				—— Lillian A	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	X	216	224	Williams, William M	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W		58 762
				—— Rosa E	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				—— James M	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	X	217	225	Mull, Samuel H	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		61 288
				—— Emma E	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	X	218	226	Weaver, Lewis F	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		63 145
				—— Florence E	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				—— Josephine A	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				—— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				—— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	X	219	227	Coosby, Andrew E	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Driver	Oil Truck	W		68 610
				—— Estelle F	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				—— Harris A	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				—— Andrew W	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				—— Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	X	220	228	Ingram, Pinkie E	Head	1	R	F	W	37	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		73 922
				—— Hugh J	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W		74 152
				—— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	Coat Factory	W		75 446
				—— Samuel E	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				—— Lucile V	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				—— Carrie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	X	221	229	Rankin, David M	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Auto Shop	W		79 362
				—— Bessie B	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	At Home	W	154	80 [illegible]
				—— Shelton M	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				—— Robert M	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				—— Ruby N	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				—— Lula M	Sister			F	W	53	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
Jan 20	X	222	230	Smyth, William F	Head	1	R	M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Superintendent	Lime Plant	Ex		85 368
				Ebersley, Lester W	Guard			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Guard	Lime Plant	W		86 502
				Gudgeon, Edgar B	Foreman			M	W	46	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Guard	W		87 178
				Strickley, John A	Guard			M	W	47	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Guard	Lime Plant	W		88 502
				Keller, John D	Guard			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Guard	Lime Plant	W		89 502
				Hopson, Horace W	Convict			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		90 094
				Woods, Oliver	Convict			M	B	28	S					yes	no	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		91 094
				Stinson, Herbert	Convict			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		92 094
				Talley, William	Convict			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Tennessee		Kentucky		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		93 094
				Cooper, Alfonso	Convict			M	B	26	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		94 094
				Williams, Percy	Convict			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	South Carolina		United States		United States		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		95 094
				Hurst, Eddie	Convict			M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		96 094
				Faulkner, Edward T	Convict			M	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		97 094
				Campbell, Sabon	Convict			M	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W		98 094
				Coleman, Peerley	Convict			M	B	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mill	W		99 355
				Custis, Jobe	Convict			M	B	49	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Crusher	W		100 [illegible]

Waynesboro

Lemsberg Road

11—378

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 1)
NAME OF INSTITUTION State Line Grinding Plant - Lines 1-24

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 50 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23d DAY OF January 1920. Nash W. Coffman ENUMERATOR. 0036 6423

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hall, Frank R.	Convict			M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Laborer	Crusher	W	1 094
				Brooks, Frank	Convict			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Camp	W	2 094
				Davis, Glenn	Convict			M	B	20	S					No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Officer Boy	Camp	W	3 094
				DeLoach, Willie J.	Convict			M	B	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Camp	W	4 196
				Colyman, Howard	Convict			M	B	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	5 094
				Flora, Elisha	Convict			M	B	27	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	6 094
				Randolph, Richard H.	Convict			M	B	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	7 094
				Knox, Hilland	Convict			M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	8 094
				Cohen, Robert	Convict			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	9 094
				Drummond, Golden	Convict			M	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	10 094
				Bonner, Willie	Convict			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	11 094
				Long, Henry	Convict			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	12 094
				White, Joseph	Convict			M	B	19	S					No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	13 094
				Hunt, Jack	Convict			M	B	46	S					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	14 094
				Mattford, William	Convict			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	15 094
				Oliver, Nelson	Convict			M	B	28	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	16 094
				Petty, Thomas	Convict			M	B	21	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	17 094
				Walker, Enos W	Convict			M	W	31	M					No	No	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	18 094
				Mann, James	Convict			M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	19 094
				Lacy, George	Convict			M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Cart	W	20 711
				Gordon, Columbus	Convict			M	B	29	S					No	No	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	21 094
				Litchford, Joseph	Convict			M	W	46	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Camp	W	22 094
				Adams, Jerry R.	Convict			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driller	Quarry	W	23 094
				Courtney, Frank B.	Convict			M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Shaft	W	24 571
																		Here ends the enumeration of Beverley Manor Magisterial District (Part 1).										25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.	
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 51 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Harriston R F D
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if alien.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, mathematician, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Veteran of U.S. military or naval forces.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	1			Jolliff James F	Head	O	F	M	W	83	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	OA	1
2	✓			— Eliza J.	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	2	2	2	Sullivan James D.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	2
4	✓			— Mattie B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	✓			— Joseph D.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	✓			— Virginia P.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	✓			— Ebenezer A.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	✓			— Luther F	Son			M	W	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	✓			— Nina E.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
10	3	3		Jackson Lill	Head	Rent		M	B	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
11				— Angeline	Wife			F	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Working	at home	W	
12				— William	Son			M	B	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13				— John H	Son			M	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
14				Bostick Sam	Boarder			M	B	68	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
15	4	4	4	McCauley William	Head	O	M	M	Mu	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OR	3
16	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	Mu	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓			— Hilartha	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	✓			— Orphan	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	✓			— Clemon	Son			M	Mu	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	✓			— Mazie	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	✓			Hardin Armintas	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	2 8/12	W6					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home maid	Private family	W	960
24	Rent	5	5	Viney Pickrell J	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OR	4
25	✓			— Linda	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washing	at home	W	922
26	✓			— Elnora	Daughter			F	Mu	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	chamber maid	W	960
27	✓			— Lina	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	960
28	✓			— Albert	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	✓			— Isabella	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	✓			— Johnnie R.	Son			M	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31		6	6	Viney Dave	Head	Rent		M	B	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	13
32				— Leonia	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	—		
33				— William	Son			M	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
34				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
35				— Andrew	Son			M	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
36		7	7	Casey Howard	Head	Rent		M	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	14
37				— Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
38	JM	8	8	Viney John	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OR	5
39	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	Rent	8	9	Murrey Hughy	Head	Rent		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	8 640
41	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
42	✓			— Rosie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	—		15
43	✓			Goans Sam	Boarder			M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		0 12
44	Rent	9	10	Brown Mary	Head	O	F	M	B	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OR	7 000
45	✓			— Edar	Daughter			F	B	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washing	at home	W	922
46	✓	9	11	Brown Lewis	Head	R	M	B	60	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12
47	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	B	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washing	at home	W	922
48	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49	✓			— Hellen	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—				
50	✓			— William	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston Precinct)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 36

SHEET No. 1 B

0023

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O).	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Fm	10	12	Casey Walter	Head	O	M	M	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mine	W	8	51	
52	✓			— Etel	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washer	At home			52	
53	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					53	
54	✓			— Allie	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					54	
55		11	13	Wood Harriet	Head	O	M	F	B	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washing	at home	W		55	
56				— Florence	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private	W		56	
57	Fm	12	14	Casey Sam	Head	O	M	M	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9	57	
58	✓			— Hannah	Wife			F	B	58	M				9	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
59	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
60	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
61	Fm	13	15	Jenkins Charley	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	10	61	0 12
62	✓			— Margie	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
63	✓			— Robert	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					63	
64	✓			— Charles	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					64	
65	Fm	14	16	Casey James H	Head	Rent		M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	11	65	0 12
66	✓			— Mossie	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
67		15	17	Lewis Susan	Head	R		F	W	67	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	General	W		67	0 12
68				— Bessie J	Daughter			F	W	28	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					68	
69				— Minnie J	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					69	
70				— John Cody	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					70	
71				— Jake	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					71	
72				— Ilah	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					72	
73		16	18	Harrison Walter	Head	R		M	W	26	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		73	
74				— Agnes C	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					74	
75				— Nula	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					75	
76	Fm	16	19	Viney Ben F	Head	O	M	F	B	60	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	12	76	000
77	✓			— Sally	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77	
78	Fm	17	20	Dunlop [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	[illegible]	72	[illegible]					No	No			[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19	78	000
79	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					79	95
80	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					80	
81	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]				81	
82	Fm	18	21	[illegible] William	Head	O	M	M	Mu	60	Wi					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	82	000
83	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	52						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83	
84	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		84	0 12
85	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	20	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		85	0 12
86	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]				86	
87	Fm	19	22	Humphries Will	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	87	000
88	✓			— Florence	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88	
89	✓			— Elmer	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89	
90	✓			— Harry	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90	
91	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91	
92	✓			— Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					92	
93	✓			— William	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					93	
94	✓			— Claud F	Son			M	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					94	
95	✓			Humphries James	Brother			M	W	50	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm			95	0 12
96	Fm	20	23	Cooley Malcolm	Head	O	M	M	B	60	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	96	000
97	✓			— Amelia	Wife			F	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97	
98	✓			— Walter B	Son			M	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Private Firm	W		98	960
99	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	School	W		99	960
100	✓			— Isabel	Daughter			F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W		100	960

Pine

Black Rock road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 52 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 2 A

0044

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Black Rock Road	✓			Curry Bailey	Daughter			F	D	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private home	W		1
	✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Saleslady				2
	✓			— Howard	Son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cold mine	W		3
	✓			— Steve	Son			M	B	23	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	on street	W		4
	✓			— Oster	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		5
	✓			— Raymond	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
	✓			— John	Grandson			M	Mu	10	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					7
	✓			— Blanche	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					8
	✓			— Hallan	Granddaughter			F	Mu	3	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					9
	✓			Bowding Emery	Head			M	W	62	M					No	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Peanut	O.A.	17	10
	✓			Carpenter	Wife			F		71	M					Yes	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
	✓			Bowding Walter	Son			M		26						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Peanut	O.A.	18	12
	✓			—												Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					13
	✓			— James C	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14
	✓			— Doris	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
Black Rock Road	39	22	26	Layman Herman	Head	0	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	14	16
	✓			— Rilla	W			F	W	27	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17
	✓			— Edwin	Son			M	W	2	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							18
	✓			— Elbert	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							19
	✓			— Everard	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							20
	✓			Bowding Ivanhoe	Boarder			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Fm		21
	37	27	29	Sampson Charles A	Head	0	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	80	22
	✓			— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				23
	✓			— Marvin A	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Soldier	Camp Meade	W		24
	✓			— Melvin A	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	General Store	W		25
	✓			— Milton R	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	at home			26
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
	✓			— Moody R	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
	✓			— Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
	✓			— Manford G	Son			M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
	✓			— Virginia E	Son			M	W	3	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
	25	28		Johnson Eugene	Head	1	F	M	B	61	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12	33
				— Millie	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				34
				— Minor	Son			M	B	33	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Rock drill	W	52	35
				— Charley	Grandson			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12	36
	37	26	28	Schneider Student	Head	1	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]	England	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	61	37
	✓			— Hazel Mook	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Illinois		Michigan		Yes	None				38
	✓			— Clara E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		Wisconsin		VIRGINIA	Germany	Yes	None				39
	✓			Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		Wisconsin		VIRGINIA	Iowa						40
	27	30		Barber Jessie	Head	0	F	M	B	57	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12	41
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	37	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Washing	at home	W		42
				— Winston	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home		10	43
				— Sallie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				44
				— Williams	Son			M	B	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							45
				— Lena	Son			M	B	2	S					—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				46
	54	33	36	Blair Will O	Head	0	F	M	B	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	22	47
	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	62	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
	✓			— Hoke	Son			M	B	19	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Labor	Farm		12	49
	✓			— Ida	Daughter			F	B	27	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private home		60	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harrison)

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year whether 1920 or before.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		80	82	Jones Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O	28	51
52	✓			— Fergie	Wife			F	B	57	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
53	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	24	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
54	FM	90	88	Morris - John	Head	O	F	M	W	55	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	44	54
55	✓			— John	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Laborer	Farm			55
56	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				56
57	✓			— Simpson	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Farm			57
58	✓			— Dealie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
59	✓			— Cora	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
60	FM	81	84	Knight Wm	Head	R		M	W	46	M					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	25	60
61	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill			62
63	✓	moved		— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		63
64	✓	June 5		— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
65	✓			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
66	✓			— Floyd	Son			M	W	4	S					—	—	—	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					66
67	✓			Morris Hattie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Private Home			67
68	FM	82	85	Pickey Francis	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O	26	68
69	✓			— Mamie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
70	✓			— Hanna	Daughter			F	W	4	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
71	✓			— Chancy	Son			M	W	1	S									VIRGINIA				Yes					71
72	✓			Corbin Annie	Boarder			F	W	81	Wd					No	No			VIRGINIA				Yes	None				72
73	FM	88	86	Layne George L.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O	37	73
74	✓			— Cora E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
75	✓			— Walter A.	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		Yes	United States	Navy	W		75
76	✓			— Marvin J.	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home			76
77	✓			— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
78	✓			— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
79	✓			— George L.	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					79
80	✓			— Melvin R.	Son			M	W	3	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					80
81	✓			— Mable R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					81
82	✓			Layne Sadie	Sister			F	W	55	S					No	No			VIRGINIA				Yes	None				82
83	FM	84	87	Marshall Robert F.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					No	No			VIRGINIA				Yes	Farming	General	O	20	83
84	✓			— Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	56	M					No	No			VIRGINIA				Yes	None				84
85	✓			— Mamie E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes						Yes	None				85
86	✓			— Melvin R.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home			86
87	✓			— Mamie	Granddaughter			F	W	8/12	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							87
88	FM	96	98	Hockman Abby L.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O	29	88
89	✓			— Mamie L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90	✓			— Louis R.	Son			M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					90
91	✓			— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					—			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					91
92	FM	96	99	Huffman Burnett R.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	30	92
93	✓			— Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
94	✓			— Vance L.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home			94
95	FM	97	100	Kelley James L.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1866	40	15		Yes	Yes		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Laborer	Watchman R.R.	W	31	95
96	✓			— Mary R.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
97	✓			— Pixie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	Ireland	VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
98	✓			— Charles D.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania	VIRGINIA	Ireland	VIRGINIA		Yes	U.S. Army		W		98
99	✓			— John C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	Ireland	VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
100	✓			— Jerome	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	Ireland	VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	House	W		100

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE VIRGINIA COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Hermitage Precinct) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82 SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Not necessary in Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Kelley Lynn	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Irish	VIRGINIA		Yes	none		—		1
	✓			— Lyon	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Irish			Yes	none				2
		34	45	Kelley William R	Head		O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Italy	Irish	VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	House	W		3 394
				Kelley Lillian B	Wife			F	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	none				4
				Anna P	Daughter			F	W	W	4½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							5
				Charles W	Son			M	W	W	1½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							6
		39	41	Johnson Cooper	Head		R	M	W	W	38	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7 012
				Lullia	Wife			F	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				8
				Lena V	Daughter			F	W	W	4½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
				James C	Son			M	W	W	1⅞	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							10
	✓	40	42	Huffman Henrietta	Head		O	F	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	82	11 000
	✓			Heimmer Charles R	Son in Law			M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		12 562
	✓			— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		13 562
	✓			— Charles R Jr.	Son			M	W	W	1½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									14
	✓	41	44	Bryan Columbia W	Head		O	F	M	W	86	M					Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	none			92	15
	✓			Lou R	Wife			F	W	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				16
		42	46	Shifflett Paul J.	Head		O	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House & Bldg	W		17 1/88
				Florence B	Wife			F	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				18
				— Emma V	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				19
				— Rosa R	Daughter			F	W	W	4⅞	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							20
	✓	43	46	Smith Dorcy	Head		R	M	W	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	84	21 012
	✓			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	none				22
	✓			— Marvith	Daughter			M	W	W	9	S			No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				23
	✓			— Cata	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S			No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				24
	✓			— Bertie	Daughter			F	W	W	3⅞	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				25
	✓			— Sarah M	Mother			F	W	W	68	Wd				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				26
	✓	44	47	Clayton Pete	Head		O	F	M	W	61	M				No	No					VIRGINIA		Yes	none				27
	✓			Almeter B	Wife			F	W	W	56	M				No	No							Yes	none				28
	✓			Edgar L	Son			M	W	W	27	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Painter	House & Barn	W		29 394
	✓			Elbert H	Son			M	W	W	19	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General		90	30 000
	✓			Josphus H	Son			M	W	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31 012
	✓			Katie S	Wife			F	W	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				32
	✓	45	48	Ulford Jim	Head		O	F	M	W	81	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O.A.	36	33 012
	✓			Nelle	Wife			F	W	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				34
	✓			Hellen	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				35
	✓			Hulbert	Son			M	W	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
	✓			Elmer	Daughter			F	W	W	2⅞	S							VIRGINIA											37
	✓			Barker Charles	Brother in Law			M	W	W	25	O				No	No	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Farm			38 012
	✓	46	49	Barker George	Head		R	M	W	W	52	M				No	No	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	27	39 012
	✓			Armine	Wife			F	W	W	28	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				40
	✓			Walter	Son			M	W	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
	✓	47	50	Clayton Kenneth	Head		O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	38	42 000
	✓			Ada	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				43
	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				44
	✓			Leon	Son			M	W	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				45
	✓			Stuart	Son			M	W	W	6	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				46
	✓			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	W	3⅞	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							47
	✓			Harry	Son			M	W	W	1⅞	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]							48
		48	51	Barker Jordan	Head		O	F	M	W	62	Wd					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			89	49
	✓			— Henry L	Son			M	W	W	26	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		50 290

Block 1 Rade & Waynesboro

STATE VIRGINIA | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 | SHEET NO. 9 B

COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston Precinct) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Partsine ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (or farm, etc., name)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States or Alaska	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, year of declaration to become a citizen	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Barber Cora	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
52	✓			— Elmer	Son			M	W	5	S					—	—	—						—	—		—		52
53	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S					.	.	.						.			.		53
54	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	1	S					.	.	.						.			.		54
55	FM	49	51	Barber Emmett	Head		10	F	M	43	M					.	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	40	55 012
56	✓			Colley	Wife			F	B	39	M					.	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		.		56
57	✓			Polley	Daughter			F	B	2	S					.	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		57 960
58	✓			Elyza	Daughter			F	B	14	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		58 960
59	✓			Jack	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
60	FM	50	52	Hickings James	Head		10	F	M	B	84	Wd					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			47	60
61	✓			Polley	Wife			F	B	78	M					.	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62	✓			Henderson Annie	Granddaughter			F	B	18	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Washing	At Home	W		62 920
63	✓			— Ellsty	Daughter			F	B	5	S					.	.	.		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		.			.		63
64	✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					.	.	.		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		.			.		64
65	FM	51	54	Dovel Mattie L	Head		10	F	W	56	Wd					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	48	65 000
66	✓			— William H.	Son			M	W	26	S					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W		66 010
67	✓			— Robert L	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W		67 010
68	FM	52	55	Marshall Charley	Head		10	F	M	W	26	Wd					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	45	68 000
69	✓			Susie	Wife			F	W	24	M					.	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
70	✓			Darthie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
71	✓			William F	Son			M	W	3	S					.	.	.		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		.			.		71
72	✓			Mattie M	Daughter			F	W	1	S					.	.	.		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		.			.		72
73	FM	53	56	Fultz Homer L	Head		10	F	M	W	35	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	44	73 000
74	✓			Lyda V	Wife			F	W	28	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
75	✓			Guy W	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
76	✓			— Lyon	Son			M	W	9/12	S					.	.	.		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		.			.		76
77	FM	54	57	Bush Rhoda	Head		10	F	M	W	54	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	46	77 000
78	✓			Maggie B	Wife			F	W	51	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
79	✓			Will J	Son			M	W	26	S					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		79 094
80	✓			Elsie S.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W		80 707
81	✓			Bessie B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Department Store	W		81 707
82	✓			Russle	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—		—		82
83		56	58	Wrenn John T.	Head		10	F	M	W	65	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Justice of the Peace		W		83 884
84	✓			Mary J	Wife			F	W	63	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
85	FM	55	59	Entsler John E	Head		10	F	M	W	60	M					.	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Tennessee		Yes	None			46	85
86	✓			Florence	Wife			F	W	56	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
87	✓			Rosa	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
88		57	60	Shifflett Court	Head		10	F	M	W	39	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General	OA	1	88 766
89	✓			Lulla	Wife			F	W	38	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90	✓			Mable L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
91	✓			Selma	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
92	✓			Roy W	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
93		58	61	Layne Robert H	Head		10	F	M	W	46	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	W		93 240
94	✓			Mary J	Wife			F	W	44	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
95	✓			Pascal L	Son			M	W	25	S					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cane Rope	W		95 260
96	✓			Rena A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
97	✓			Grace B	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
98	✓			Lucie V	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S					.	.	.		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		.			.		98
99		59	62	Clayton Charles W	Head		10	F	M	W	40	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	U.S. Mail Carrier R.F.D.		W		99 666
100	✓			Bertha B	Wife			F	W	36	M					.	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harrison) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 54 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 4
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as cabinet-maker, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Harrison Rd.				Allen M	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
				Ella D	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
				Mary V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
				Pearl B	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
				Harry V	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				5
				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				6
	60	60		Rankin George W	Head	O	F	M	W	65	W				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7
				Jessie J	Son			M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		8
				Norah E	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				9
				Warren E	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				10
				Raymon W	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S				—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				11
				Curtis W	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S				—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				12
	66	66		Wiseat Marvin E	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General	OA		13
				Fabin G	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14
				Elwood H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
				Charlotte D	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				16
2	66	66		Wiseat Philip R	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17
				Virgie L	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
				Shirley Dolly M	Sister			F	W	22	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
	63	63		Wonderly W Lloyd	Head	O	R	M	W	85	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Agent	Railroad	W		20
				Della M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21
				Irma M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				22
	67	67		Naylor Luther W	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		23
				Julia	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
				Luther W	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				25
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				26
	66	68		Layne William	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	0A		27
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
				Russell	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
				Dorthey	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
				Robert	Son			M	W	2	S				No	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				33
				Freed	Son			M	W	4	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				34
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				35
Jan 10	66	69		Morgan Ethel	Head			F	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teaching	Pub. School	W		36
				Dorsey	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
				Harold	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
				Margaret Fay	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				39
	67	67		Chung John F	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farming	General	OA		40
				Mona	Housekeeper			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Servant	House Keeping	W		41
	67	67		Shanklin Everett R	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA		42
				Edith R	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				44
				Alice H	Daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				45
				Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				46
	69	69		Harman George A	Head	O	R	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	OA		47
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
				Shiflett Alden	Servant			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		49
				Patterson Thomas P	Boarder			M	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92

SHEET NO. 4 B

0451

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January, 1920. ENUMERATOR. 0131

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned or hired, and if owned, free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Yoder Road				Hartman George	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA			Liner	Shirt mills	OR	52	51	5/6
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				52	
				— Millie K	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				53	
				— Lyndal V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			none				54	
		74	74	Patterson Everett	Head	O	F	M	W		Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR	53	55	000
				— John E	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer	Farm	W		56	0/2
				— James C	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer	Farm	W		57	0/2
		72	75	Gordon Samuel J	Head	O	F	M	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR	59	58	000
				— Hubert	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Clerk	General Merchandise	W		59	707
				— Howard	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer	Farm	W		60	0/2
				— Lula V	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61	
				— Peter	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer at Home				62	0/0
		78	76	Tyler Andrew J	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR	55	63	000
				— Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64	
				— Joslin	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65	
		78	77	Garrison William	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer	Farm	OR	56	66	0/2
				— Martie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				67	
				— Tom	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				68	
				— Layton	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				69	
				— Norwood	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			—	—	—		70	
		76	78	Via Dan W	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR	57	71	000
				— Malinda	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				72	
				— Tom Dwy	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				73	
				— Ray	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74	
				— Violet	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75	
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				76	
		76	79	Via Luna	Head	R		M	W	81	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None		W		77	
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				78	
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				79	
				— Floid	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				80	
				— Pat	Son			M	W	9	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR		81	000
		77	80	Grimm Charley	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer	R'Way Hose	W	58	82	0/2
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	55	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				83	
				— Fay	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Clerk	Private Home	W		84	960
				— Mittie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Labor at Home		W		85	010
				— Irwin	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer at Home		W		86	010
				— Johnnie	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87	
				Jay Comney	Grand Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				88	
				— Carl V	Grand Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			— None				89	
				Grimm Libbie	Grand Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			[illegible]				90	
		78	81	Grimm George W	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR	59	91	000
				— Sarah M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				92	
				— Hellen	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93	
				— Berta	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94	
				— Polly	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				95	
				— George W	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				96	
		79	82	Burner Samuel J	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farming	General	OR	60	97	000
		82	79	Spencer Samuel A	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				98	
				Johnson Frank	Boarder			M	B	19	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Laborer	Farming	W		99	012
				Curry Carey	Servant			F	M	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Servant	Private Home	W		100	060

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston Precinct)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 55 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR

0501
0150

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		80	80	McAlister Wm	Head	R	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1 012
				— Mary B	Wife		F	W	39	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			2
				— Dan	Son		M	W	19	S				No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Plumber	W	3 250
				— Mary B	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			4
				— Charles	Son		M	W	5	S				Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			5
				— Unnamed	Son		M	W	1/12	S				—	—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			6
				— Frank	Son		M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			7
				Barr Nannie J	Cousin		F	W	86	S				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Away from Home	W	8 012
	FM	81	84	Crawford Sullivan	Head	O	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	9 6500
	✓			— Eliza A	Wife		F	W	62	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			10
	✓			— Cleta B	Daughter		F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	11 960
	✓			— Iona V	Daughter		F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			12
	✓			Hudle Forest	Grandson		M	W	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			13
		82	85	Clayton David M	Head	R	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Blacksmith	General shop	W	14 136
				— Rena	Wife		F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			15
				— Earl	Daughter		F	W	6	S				No	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			16
				— Elsie	Daughter		F	W	4/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			17
				— Delfont	Son		M	W	2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			18
		83	86	Bruce Reuben	Head	R	M	W	58	M				—	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter Home	W	19 252
				— Lowe	Wife		F	W	27	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			20
				— Enoch	Son		M	W	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Track	W	21 640
				— Roe	Son		M	W	16	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Work	W	22 640
				— Cornett	Son		M	W	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			23
				Bruce Ida	Sister		F	W	35	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			24
	FM	84	87	Hoskins Oscar K	Head	1 O	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farming	General	O	25 6000
	✓			— Maggie	Wife		F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			26
	✓			— Millard F	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			27
	✓			— James P	Son		M	W	2/12	S				No	—	—	Colorado		West Virginia		West Virginia		—	—			28
	FM	86	88	Hoskins Samuel F	Head	1 O	M	W	87	M				Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farming	General	O	29 6900
	✓			— Anna R	Wife		F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			30
	✓			— Anna M	Daughter		F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ohio		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			31
	✓			— Kenneth M	Son		M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Colorado		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			32
	✓			— Marion J	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S				—	—	—	Colorado		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			33
	✓			— Kathleen	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S				—	—	—	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			34
		85	89	Morris Everit	Head	1 R	M	W	19	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm		35 012
				— Rose	Wife		F	W	17	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			36
		Clayton		John	Brother-in-law		M	W	21	M				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			37
				— Elnora	Wife		F	W	17	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			38
				— Maddlin	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	~~Farming~~	~~General~~	~~O~~	39
	FM	87	90	Clayton Abraham F	Head	1 O	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	40 6400
	✓			— Eddie (M)	Wife		F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Attendant	W.V. Hospital	W	41 936
	✓			— Gracie	Daughter		F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			42
	✓			— Eva P	Daughter		F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			43
	✓			— Russel R	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			44
	✓			— Viola	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			45
	✓			— Alma May	Daughter		F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			46
	✓			— Mary Agnes	Daughter		F	W	8/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			47
	✓			— Hershey J	Brother		M	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W	48 012
	✓			— Maggie J	Sister		F	W	40	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			49
	✓			— Ruth	Niece		F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			50

STATE [redacted] VIRGINIA — 9–187 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1—578]

COUNTY Augusta — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston Precinct) — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ — WARD OF CITY ____ — 0165

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920 — C. V. Perkins — ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							Person.		Father.		Mother.						
	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51 Dw 85 97	Baker Homer	Head	/ R	M W 24 M		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	65 51
52 ✓	— Gertrude	Wife		F W 26 M		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			52
53 ✓ 89 92	Bowers Edwin	Head	/ R	M W 55 M		No No No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	53 012
54	— Laney	Wife		F W 69 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			54
55	— Dandan	Son		M W 5 S		No No No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			55
56	— Armond	Daughter		F W 8/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			56
57 Fm 90 93	Coleman John A	Head	/ O F	M W 46 M		No No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	66 57 000
58 ✓	— Alice L	Wife		F W 81 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			58
59 ✓	— John G.	Son		M W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			59
60 ✓	— Davis M	Son		M W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			60
61 ✓	— Sadie F	Daughter		F W 5 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			61
62 ✓	— Emmet	Son		M W 2 6/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			62
63 ✓	— Linard	Son		M W 2 7/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			63
64 ✓	— Mable L	Daughter		F W 1 9/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			64
65 Fm 92 94	Morris William	Head	/ R	M W 28 M		No No	VIRGINIA		Foreland	Welsh	VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	68 65 000
66 ✓	— Mattie	Wife		F W 56 M		No No	VIRGINIA		[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		Yes	None			66
67 ✓	— Earnest	Son		M W 15 S		No No No	VIRGINIA		[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	at Home	W	67 010
68 Fm 92 98	Liter George W	Head	/ O F	M W 53 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Broom Maker	At Home	OA	68 5 [illegible]
69 ✓	— Margaret	Wife		F W 5 [illegible] M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			69
70 ✓	— Cortes L.	Daughter		F W 18 [illegible]		No Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			70
71 ✓	— Valley V.	Daughter		F W 16 [illegible]		No Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			71
72 ✓	— James H	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			72
73 ✓	— Ardine M	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			73
74 ✓	— Anna E	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			74
75 ✓	— Lottie R	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			75
76 98 96	Bolton Allen J	Head	/ R	M W 27 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			76
77	— Sadie B	Wife		F W 20 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			77
78	— Clarence R	Son		M W 2 5/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			78
79	— Daniel E	Son		M W 1 5/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			79
80	— not named	Son		M W 1/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			80
81	Morris Charlie D	Head	/ R	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W	81 012
82 98 95	— Gertrude M	Wife		F W 36 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			82
83	— Edith C.	Daughter		F W 6 S		No Yes No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			83
84	— Rubin B	Daughter		F W 2 7/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			84
85	— Lee Willie C	Daughter		F W 8/12 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			85
86 Fm 96 98	Corby Jno L.	Head	/ O F	M W 61 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller	Flour mill	OA	69 86 380
87 ✓	— Lina C.	Wife		F W 55 M		Yes Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			87
88 ✓	— Duncan R	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	North Carolina		VIRGINIA		North Carolina		Yes	None			88
89 ✓	— Elizabeth C	Daughter		F W 21 S		Yes Yes	North Carolina		[illegible]		North Carolina		Yes	None			89
90 ✓	— Margaith V	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes	North Carolina		VIRGINIA		North Carolina		Yes	None			90
91 Fm 92 99	Miller Jodi C.	Head	/ R	M W 43 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	70 91 000
92 ✓	— Elizabeth F	Wife		F W 43 M		Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			92
93 ✓	— Mafwin C	Son		M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	93 012
94 ✓	— Carrie L	Daughter		F W 15 S		No Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			94
95 ✓	— Lester C	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			95
96 ✓	— Raymond C	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			96
97 ✓	— Homer L	Son		M W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			97
98 ✓	— Wood H	Son		M W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			98
99 ✓	— Claude D	Son		M W 5 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			99
100 ✓	— Hazel A.	Daughter		F W 3 S		— — —	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			100

STATE VIRGINIA | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston Precinct) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 56 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc., (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. PERSON	Mother tongue. PERSON	Place of birth. FATHER	Mother tongue. FATHER	Place of birth. MOTHER	Mother tongue. MOTHER	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	FM	97	100	Kaylor Mollie R	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	71
2	✓			Hubert E	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Just Discharged	—		
3	✓			Burlen B	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4	✓			Clarence M	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Manager	Farm	—	
5	✓			Arelene M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
6	FM	98	101	Eubank Wilson M	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	72
7	✓			Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
8	FM	99	102	Cooke Jobet H	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	73
9	✓	101		Doris B	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
10	✓			Malcum D	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			
11	✓			Francis E M	Daughter			F	W	4	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	-			
12	✓			Wyna V	Daughter			F	W	3	S				•	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	-			
13		100	103	Hudson Virginia	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
14	FM	101	104	Patterson Sallie C	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
15	✓			— Henry E	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	74
16	✓			— Alma E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
17	✓			— Patricia C	Daughter			F	W	2	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
18		102	105	Jordan James W	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W	
19				— Hattie C	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
20				— Wilson C	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
21				— Helen V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
22	FM	103	106	Nicholas John	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	O	75
23	✓			— Lucile M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
24	✓			— Cecil R	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—	
25	✓			— Margaret C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—	
26	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	3	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—	
27	FM	104	107	McClung Tom C	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	76
28	Tom	10		— Georgia	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
29	✓			— Norwood	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
30	✓			— Dewitt	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
31	✓			— [redacted]	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
32	✓			— [redacted]	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
33	✓			— [redacted]	Son			M	W	3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
34	✓			— [redacted]	Son			M	W	1/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—		
35		106	108	Rankin Charles	Head	R		M	W	89	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
36				— Effie	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
37	FM	108	109	Beverage Arthur C	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	77
38	✓			— Lelia	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
39	✓			— Rose C	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home		
40	✓			— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
41	✓			— Edgar	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
42	FM	109	110	Ford Luther F	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	78
43	✓			— Mary V	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
44	✓			— Naomi F	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—	—	—	
45	FM	110	111	Root Henry W	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	79
46	✓			— Mary M	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
47		111	112	Elsea Charles	Head	R		M	B	62	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
48				— Bura R	Wife			F	B	40	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Worker	at Home	W	
49				— Johna	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
50				Kate	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Harriston Precinct)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. C.V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 6 B

0651

0190

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house (reckoning from the beginning of the district).	Number of family (reckoning from the beginning of the district).			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	110	108	Colston Hugo C	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Farming	General	OA	80	51
	v			— Flonnie C	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				52
	v			— Clifford	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				53
Dwe 54	v			— Victor	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	none				54
16				Union Office to managed by Bowers																									55
	Fm	112	110	Crickenberger David	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	22	56
	v			— Mary B	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
	v			— Wilbur H	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer at Home		W		58
	v			— Ethel R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant Private Home		W		59
	v			— Lilian L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Attendant at W.S. Hospital		W		60
	v			— Oliver L	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes	attendant at W.S. Hospital		W		61
	v			— Ruby B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes					62
	v			— Elmer D	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes	none				63
	v			— Albert E	Son			M	W	9	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA						Yes					64
	v			— Dorthea M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	none				65
		114	116	Patterson Robert R	Head	O	E	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				Ohio		Yes	none				66
				— Emmer J	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	none				67
	Fm	114	117	Byers Robert O	Head	O	E	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	83	68
				— Hattie H	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		Yes	none				69
	v			Williams Peter	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		Yes	none				70
	v			Patterson Elizabeth	Sister in Law			F	W	68	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		Yes	none				71
	v			— Belle	Sister in Law			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		Yes	none				72
	Fm	115	118	Patterson Howard M	Head	O	E	M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	84	73
	v			— Bell C	Wife			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
	v			— Sarah B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
	Fm	116	119	Patterson David H	Head	O	E	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	85	76
	v			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
	v			— Charles H	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer at Home		W		78
	v			— Lee A	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				79
	Fm	117	121	Stickley Francis	Head	O	E	F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		Yes	None				80
	v			— Walter	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	86	81
	v			— Flossie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
	Fm	118	123	Keiper Kemper K	Head	O	E	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	89	83
	v			— Willie A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
	v			— Motheron	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
20	Fm	119	122	Patterson William F	Head	O	E	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	85	86
	v			— Ida B	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	— None				87
	Fm	120	124	Ford John A	Head	O	E	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	88	88
	v			— Silvan C	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				89
	v			— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				90
	v			— Anna C	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		91
	v			— Fred R	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				92
	v			— George C	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		93
	v			— Cecil F	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	none				94
	Fm	124	128	Diehl Charles C	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	98	95
	v			— Lillie V	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
	v			— Nellie V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				97
	v			— Edith J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				98
	v			— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					99
	v			— Janet J	Daughter			F	W	2	S				—	—	—	Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					100

Here ends enumeration of Harriston Precinct Middle River District Augusta Co Va VIRGINIA

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

57

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Mt. Meridian Precinct)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 7 A

0207

Road Fish Ridge

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	F M	128	125	McCarthy John H	Head	1	R	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Home	O	91	1
2	✓			— Lucie B.	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Washing	At Home	W		2
3	✓			— Henry L	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Home			3
4	✓			— Amelia C	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		4
5	✓			— Mary C	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		5
6	✓			— Annie L	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					6
7	✓			— Ida May	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					7
8	✓			— Laverna W	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8
9	✓			— Lina P	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				9
10	✓			— Mable C	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
11	✓			— Charlott A	Daughter			F	B	4	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
12	✓			— Helen S V	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
13	F M	129	126	Sawtley Thomas J.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGI		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	92	13
14	✓			— Ada F	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGI	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14
15	✓			— Ellen J	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGI		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
16	✓			— George M	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGI		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home			16
17	✓			— Janie F	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGI		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17
18	✓			— Charles E	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
19	✓			— Flossie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
20	✓			— William C	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20
21	F M	127	127	Wondisley Doug K	Head	1	O	M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	98	21
22	F M			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
23	✓			— Kellyer	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				23
24	✓			— Lilian R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
25	✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				25
26	F M	125	128	Wondisley Geo W	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	94	26
27	✓			— Sarah F	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					27
28	✓			— Grace A	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
29	✓			— Hunter M	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home			29
30	✓			— Bryan W	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	At Home			30
31	✓			— Allen	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
32		126	129	Wiest Charley L	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
33				— Viola P	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				33
34				Patterson William C	Father in Law			M	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				34
35	F M	128	130	Shumaker Samuel C	Head	1	R	M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	95	35
36	✓			— Maud R	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				36
37	✓			— Iris L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
38	✓			— Lola M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
39	✓			— Emma C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
40	✓			— Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40
41		128	130	Lawson Robert L	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		41
42				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
43				— Charles Rollin	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					43
44		129	132	Shiffett Asa D	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		44
45				— Susanna	Wife			F	W	44	M					No	No					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
46				— Simmons	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		46
47				— William J.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47
48				— John	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		48
49				— Henry	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49
50				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		50

STATE VIRGINIA — 9–127 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 — SHEET NO. 7 B — 0950

COUNTY Rappahannock

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, included, boro, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] — WARD OF CITY — 0326

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920 — C. V. Perkins — ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Eliza	daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				— Mahlon	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				— Pearl	daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
				— Ruby	daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
				— Sherman	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
	130	139		Rose cop Mable	Head	10	F	F	W	33	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Washing	at Home	W		56 922
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
				— Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
				— Marvin C	[redacted]			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
	131	134		Chapman Kemper L	Head	10	F	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	96	61 000
				— Verdie B	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
	✓			— Iona L	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
	✓			— Angeline D	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
	✓			— Valentine M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
	✓			— Carrie L	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S					—	—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
	✓			Atkins Carrie	Boarder			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		67 560
	132	135		Johnson John M	Head	10	F	M	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	97	68 000
	✓			— Addie L	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
	✓			— DeWitt	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
	✓			— Roy J	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
	✓			— Ward W J	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
Jan 20		133	136	Foster Clyde M	Head	10	F	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	R.R. Mail	clerk	W		73 664
				— Sarah C	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
				— Clyde M Jr	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Born & away				75 822
		134	137	Smith Charles C	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76 012
				— Hattie V	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
				— Walter C	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
				— Charles N	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
				— Burton McB	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
				— Paul F	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S					—	—	—	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		81
				— Virginia F	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					—	—	—	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		82
		135	138	Sanfley Kenney H	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	98	83 000
	✓			— Viola C	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
	✓			— Donald McK	Son			M	W	3/12	S					—	—	—	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		85
		136	139	Wilson Goodridge A	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	Garage	W		86 539
				— Margaret H	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
				— Ellen M	Daughter			F	W	1	S					—	—	—	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		88
				Green Ella	Servant			F	Mu	16	S					No	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Servant	Private Home			89 960
		137	140	Hoy Tom	Head	10	F	M	W	86	Wid						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
	✓			— James	Son	R		M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	99	91 000
	✓			— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	55	M						No	No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	✓			— Wiley	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
	✓			— Blannie L	Sister			F	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—	—		94
	✓			Wood Lemon W	Boarder			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
	✓			— Ruth A	Boarder			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
		138	141	Shaver John S	Head	10	F	M	W	77	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	100	97 000
	✓			— Hattie K	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
	✓			— Randall J	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		99 012
	✓			— Millard H	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Attendant	Hospital	W		100 936

Mt Herod & Vicinity

STATE VIRGINIA | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 58 | [D1–578]

COUNTY Augusta

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 | SHEET NO. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Int. Meridians Fork) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | 0241

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	139	142	Wood Tomas J	Head		O	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	farming	General	O	101
				— Emma B	wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Elbert	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			
				— Louise F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			
				— Johnie F	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			
				— Ray G	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	—			
				— Embry M	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	—			
				— Hallie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				—				
				— Wallace M	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				—				
				— James J	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
				— Charlott E	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
	Fm	140	143	McCauley Llewellyn	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	102
				— Allie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Margie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Hallen	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Howard	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Petrie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Owen	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
	Fm	144	144	Hudlow Mark	Head	O	F	M	W	60	W				Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	Fm	142	145	Lobb Andrew J	Watcher	—	—	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Delaware		Yes	none	—		103
	Fm	143	146	Craig Samuel H	Head	I	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Lena M	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Mable B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
				— Farmer H	Son			M	W	7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
		144	147	Rankin Robert	Head	I	R	M	W	40	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Katie	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	none			
				— Kate Lee	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	none			
				— Jonas	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Sallie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
		145	148	Myers William J	Head	I	R	M	W	26	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Mamie C	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— William C	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Leroy H	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
				— Todd M	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
				— Earl J.	Son			M	W	3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
				— Minnie B	Mother			F	W	51	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Working at Home		W	
	Fm	145	149	Foley George W	Head	I	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	104
				— Delia Bell	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— James W	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Mary Bell	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none	—	—	
				— Howard J	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none			
				— Nina L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			
				— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—			
				— Bessie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	Fm	146	150	Carpenter John W	Boarder		R	M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	General	O	105

0850

STATE VIRGINIA — COUNTY Augusta — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Fort Middle Creek) — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ — WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR. 0251

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 — SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Crawford Elizabeth	Head			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	106	51	000
				Canada Robert O	Son in Law			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Dentist		OA		52	842
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53	
				— Charley C	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				54	
				— Robert O	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—				55	
				Jones Viola	Cook			F	D	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Cook	Private Home	W		56	960
				Williams Emmett	Steamfitter			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Steamfitter	Private Home	W		57	960
				Jones Hampton	Head	1	R	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		58	072
				— Cora	Wife			F	Ma	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				59	
				— Hellen	Daughter			F	Ma	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		—	—	—	—		60	
				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	8/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		—	—	—	—		61	
				— Cora	Daughter			F	B	2/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—		62	
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	Ma	1/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—		63	
				Hoy William J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller	Grist Mill	OA	187	64	380
				— Ida B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65	
				— William J	Son			M	W	4/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—		66	
				— Georgia C	Mother			M	W	61	Wd				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		—	Miller	Grist Mill	W		67	380
				Young Joseph D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	Wd				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	General	OA		68	
				— Mollie A	Daughter			F	W	40	S				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				69	
				Young Eugene M	Son-Head	2	R	M	W	44	M				—	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Sister of Head	Farm	OA	188	70	200
				— Belle J	Wife			F	W	37	M				—	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				71	
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				72	
				— Clowder	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				73	
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74	
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75	
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76	
				— Owen	Son			M	W	3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—		77	
				— Carl	Son			M	W	1/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—	—	—		78	
				Hartman Dave H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	General	OA	109	79	000
				— Fannie	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				80	
				— Stoyleesville	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Farm			81	012
				Shumaker Frances	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None	—			82	
				Morris James C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	110	83	000
				— Bessie V	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84	
				Edith C.	Grand Daughter			F	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		—	—		—		85	
				Clarke William O	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming			86	012
				— Lucia V	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87	
				— Edgar S	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—	—	—		88	
				— William	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—		—		89	
				Wirtley Jesse	Head	1	O	M	F	W	58	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				90	
				— Robert	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Threshing	W		91	362
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92	
				— Hubert	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93	
				— Vernon	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94	
				Boarder Arthur	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	—	—		95	362
				Burke Floyd F	Head	1	O	M	M	45	49	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Merchant	General	OA	111	96	766
				— Birdie F	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—			97	
				— Fredrick	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98	
				— Lelia M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99	
				— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	5	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—		100	

STATE VIRGINIA — COUNTY Augusta — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District — NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32 — SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY — 0266

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization papers were issued.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	F M	156	161	Cutler Samuel A.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	112
2	"			— Emma S	Wife		F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Home			
3	"			— Clara	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
4	F M	157	162	Yeager Elizabeth A	Head	R	F	W	80	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
5	"			Stoy Dale Hudrick	Nephew		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.R.	
6		158	163	Layton Martin A	Head	O	F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
7				Layton Mary A	Sister		F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None			
8		159	164	Ray Layton	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0/2
9				— Armilda	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA										
10				— Veronica	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None			
11				— Clinton N	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
12				— Ruth A.	Daughter		F	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—	
13				— Dollie	Daughter		F	W	3 7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—	
14				— Layton Jr.	Son		M	W	5/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—	
15				McCauley Arlie	Sister		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
16	F M	160	165	Rodgers William R	Head	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.R.	114
17	"			— Agnes L	Wife		F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
18	"			— Nellie F	Daughter		F	W	3 8/12	S				—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—	
19	"			— Everett	Son		M	W	7/12	S				—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—	
20	F M	161	166	Wenger George C	Head	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.R.	115
21	"			— Fannie B	Wife		F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
22	"			— Almeda G	Daughter		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	House Keeper	Private Home	W	
23	"			— Filmore Jr	Son		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Attendant in	Asylum	W	
24	"			— Wilbur Ely	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
25	"			— Boyd	Son		M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
26	"			— Sallie	Daughter		F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
27	"			— Kemper	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
28	"			— Malcolm	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
29	"			— Eustace	Daughter		F	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
30	F M	162	167	Root David C	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.R.	116
31	"			— Anna F	Wife		F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
32	"			— Ray W	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0/2
33	"			— Earnest M	Son		M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
34	"			— Shirley B	Son		M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
35	"			— Dwight C	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
36	"			— Rachel S	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—	
37	F M	163	168	Foster George K	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.R.	117
38	"			— Alma O	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
39	"			Hawp Amanda J	Mother-in-law		F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
40	"			Walker Lavona	Aunt		F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
41	"			Willis Sallie	Servant		F	O	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	960
42	F M	164	169	Ritchie Charley H	Head	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.R.	118
43	"			— Alice F	Wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
44	"			— Birdie V.	Daughter		F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
45	"			— Carlyle G	Son		M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
46	"			— Valley M	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
47	"			— Lorie B.	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—			
48	"			— Edgar F	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
49	"			— Miller H	Son		M	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
50	"			— Rose L	Daughter		F	W	3 1/2	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	

Port Republic & Craigsville

Craigsville Road

9-137 [D1—578]

STATE VIRGINIA COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98 SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road		166	169	McCary Walter H	Head	10	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	119	51
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				Dorothy Norman	Niece			F	W	5	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					53
		166	170	Rankin Sarah M	Head	10	F	F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	180	54
				Moore Clarence	Nephew			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
		169	172	Via Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	161	56
				— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				— Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				58
				— Nell	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				59
				— Leon	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				60
				— Mable	Daughter			F	W	7	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				—					61
				— Howard	Son			M	W	3/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				—					62
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					63
		168	173	Glick Joseph F	Head	10	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	182	64
				— Maggie M	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
				Hood Luther	Servant			F	W	75	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		66
				Glick Lavonne A	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
School		169	174	Craig George A	Head	10	F	M	W	58	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	OA	188	68
				— Tom Perkins	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		69
				— Marvin A	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		70
				— Dewey A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71
				— Hazel V	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		72
				— Halcie V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					73
				— George M	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
Jan 29		170	175	Cutler James W	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75
				— Ella P	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
				— Foster O	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
		171	176	Keller Albert H	Head	1	F	M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				78
				— Ann E	Wife			F	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				79
				— John W	Son	X		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	General	OA	124	80
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		—					81
				— James E	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		82
				Brown Rena	Servant			F	Ma	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83
		172	177	Lake Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	House —	W		84
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	~~Farming~~	~~General~~	~~OA~~		85
		173	178	Mallory Scott R	Head	1	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	125	86
				— Rebecca H	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Washington	D.C.	[illegible]		District Columbia		Yes	None				87
				— Will J	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	R.R. Express	Co.	W		88
				— Francis M	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Real estate	agent	W		89
				— Jacob R Jr	Son			M	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Agent	Real estate	W		90
				— John A	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Farm			91
				— Rhetta	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
				— John L	Brother			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
		174	179	Gathings Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					No	No	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95
				— Lorah	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
				— Hubert	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				97
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				98
				— Raphael	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				99
				— Cathleen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		—					100

9–127 60 [D1–378]

STATE VIRGINIA COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93 SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY 0302

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. PARRISH ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Leon	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							1
				Luther	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							2
	FM	175	180	Yarber Ira L	Head	10	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	136	3000
				— Cora V	Wife			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
	FM	176	181	Yarber Samuel R.	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	129	5000
				— Nettie C	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
				— Elizabeth R	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				7
				— Walter R	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8
				— Hulbert M	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				9
				— Elston L	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
				— Vernon L	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					11
	FM	179	182	Shrockhire Noah L	Head	10	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	Tenancy	O.A.	128	12 0/a
				— Bertie L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13
	FM	178	183	Yarber Beck F	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	General	O.A.	129	1400
				— Florine C	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
				— Norma E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					16
				— Calvan W	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					17
				— Alda C	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					18
	FM	177	184	Zelma Lewis S	Head	10	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	130	400
				— Ada R	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20
				— Bruce H	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21
				— Harold W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
				— Leon M	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S				—	—	—	District of Columbia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					23
				— Hollis B	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S				—	—	—	Maryland		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					24
				— Edgar A	Son			M	W	9/12	S				—	—	—	District of Columbia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					25
		180	185	Craig Raymond	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				—	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26 0/a
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	19	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
	FM	187	186	Via Charley W	Head	10	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	131	600
				— Elnora P	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
				— Virdie E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
				— Raley A.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					32
	FM	182	187	Miller Lydia	Head	10	F	F	W	83	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				33
				Miller Tamaire C	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	132	34 000
				— Otis F	Grandson			M	W	2.5	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Carpenter	House	W		35 1/48
				— Lois V	Wife			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				36
	FM	183	188	Lowman John H	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	133	37 000
				— Hattie C	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				38
				— Clinton	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
	FM	184	189	Wright Martin L	Head	10	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	134	40 000
				— Annie R	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
				— Warren L	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
				— Paul	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43
				— Henery C	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				44
				— Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
				— Stanley L	Son			M	W	5/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					46
		193	190	Commer Dewitt H	Head	10	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			47
				— Fannie B	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
				Rodgers Luther	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Plumber + well driller		W		49 406
				— Lucie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				50

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Rappahannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Fletcher ENUMERATOR.

0314

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Sentzel & Craig's Shop Road				Hulbert Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				Hulbert Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		52
	F M	186	191	Cromer John D	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	135	53 000
	V			— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
		187	192	Smallwood Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		55 0/2
				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
				— Robert	Son			M	W	4 7/12	M					[illegible]		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				57
		188	193	Snyder Oscar	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		58 20/2
				— Lorena	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	None				59
				— Hilton	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	M					—		[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		60
		189	194	Landes Joe C	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					MO	MO	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
				— Myrtle L	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	18	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
				— Marion	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		64
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—		65
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	6	S				—	—	—	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—	—		—		66
	F M	190	195	Whitmore Hiram L	Head	1	OA	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	General	OA	136	67 000
	V			— Louella	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
	F M	197	196	Craig Walter	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRG[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	Carpenter	W	197	69 278
	V			— Annie C	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRG[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
	V			— Anna R	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIR[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		71 86a
	V			— Wayt H	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Carpenter		W		72 198
	V			— Malcolm C	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				73
	V			— Lillie E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		74
	V			— Maud S	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		75
	V			— Walter Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		76
	V			— John H	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
Sentzel & Craig's Shop Road	F M	192	197	Shrecklise John W.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRG[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	138	78 000
	V			— Pearl R	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
	V			— George W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
	V			— Charles D	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
	V			— John C	Son			M	W	1/2	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		82
	V			— James M	Son			M	W	2/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		83
	V			— Virginia D	Daughter			F	W	5/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		84
	V			— Rebeka	Mother			F	W	70	Wd				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		85
	V			Moore Sallie C	Aunt			F	W	67	S				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				86
	F M	193	198	Click Forrest D	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	General	OA	199	87 000
	V			— Eva J	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
	V			— Joseph P	Son			M	W	7/12	—					—	—	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		—			—		89
	F M	194	199	Mangelin Solomon L	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	140	90 000
	V			— Lula S	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
	V			— Guy C	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	V			— Carl L B.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
	V			— Reba A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				94
	V			— Mabel L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				95
Knight Hay & Wagon Yard Road	F M	195	200	Hammy James W	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	General	OA	141	96 000
	V			— Lina C	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
	V			— George D	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		98 0/2
	V			— Maggie B	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
	V			— Cora C	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		100

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

61

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Perrow ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Continued Page 25A			John W	Son			M	W	10	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
			Clara F	Daughter			F	W	14								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	219	196	204 Hershberger Jacob H	Head	10	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	143
			Hattie D	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Charles L	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W	
			Pauline F	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Janet C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Henery C	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	221	197	205 Crouse Howard O	Head	10	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	Farmer	OA	145
			Etta C	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Elizabeth H	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Ben G	Son			M	W	96	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	219	198	206 Wampler Luther O	Head	10	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	144
			Mary C	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Carl M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12					—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
			Eva R	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12					—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
			Clark Molley	Servant					51					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant in Private Home			960
			Clark Lettie V	Aunt			F	W	75	Wd				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	199	199	207 Sipe Henry D	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	145
			Leonard V	Wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Virginia D	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
			Margie F	Daughter			F	W	7/12					—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
			Landes Columbia J	Farm Matter			F	W	50	Wd				—	No	No								Yes	None			
	211	200	Landes Odie	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
			Lonie Le	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Leah F	Son			M	W	2 7/12					—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
			Mildred F C	Daughter			F	W	7/12					—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
	201	206	Morris Luther H	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	146
			Retta B	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Everet R	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming		012
			Herman L	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Stella A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Ray	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Herbert L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Floid W	Son			M	W	3	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
			Jack M	Son			M	W	5/12					—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
	203	207	Eutsler Sarah	Head	10	F	F	W	87	Wd				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Benjamin	Son			M	W	63	S				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	177
			Sarah C	Daughter			F	W	69	S				—	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	210	208	Shoemaker Earl M	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	145
			Margie F	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Newcomb Dennis	Hand			M	W	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
			Fred F	Servant			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Servant Private Home		W	960
	204	209	Cline Peter F	Head	10	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	149
			Emma C	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Jarvis Y	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Frank M	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012

Kellie Church Road

STATE VIRGINIA

COUNTY Augusta

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92

SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920.

C. V. PARRING ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth — Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue — Person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth — Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue — Father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth — Mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue — Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	V			— Lida C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		51
52	FM	205	210	Craig John M	Head	10	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	Wheeler	Wool Works	O.B.	100	52
53	V			— Ella M	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
54	FM	206	211	Catrie Mary V.	Head	10	M	F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	151	54
55	V			— Audrey M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				55
56	V			— John R.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				56
57	V			— Richard A	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				57
58	V			Palmer Sallie C	Mother			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				58
59	V			— Katherine B	Sister			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Stenographer	N.&W.R.R.	W		59
60	F	207	212	James Eugene T.	Head	1	R	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60
61				— Lucie L	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62				— Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
63				— John W	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
64				— Charley C	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
65				— Hattie V	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
66				— Frank A	Son			M	W	9	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
67				— Paul C	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		67
68	FM	208	213	Fulton John H Jr.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	152	68
69	V			— Olga M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
70	V			— Olga M II	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				70
71	V			— John B. III	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		71
72	V			— Jacob R	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		72
73	V			Soloman King	Hand			M	B	60	Wd				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		73
74	FM	209	214	Wampler Frank W	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O.B.	153	74
75	V			— Ada Ett.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
76	V			— Mildred A	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		76
77	V			— Frances R	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		77
78	V			— Ward W	Son			M	W	7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		78
79	FM	210	215	Cutler Albert H	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	107	79
80	V			— Minnie H	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
81	V			— Madge E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
82	V			— Elva M	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
83	V			— Ward A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
84	V			— Albert R	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		84
85	V			— Dewitt	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		85
86	V			— Carl M	Son			M	W	7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		86
87	FM	211	216	Wampler Joseph F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	156	87
88	V			— Rebecca F	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
89	V			— Clark F	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90	V			— Lilian V	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housework	Private Home	W		90
91	V			— Eva B	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
92	V			— Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
93	V			— Elma W	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
94	V			— Edna R	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
95	F	216	217	Cutler Peter F	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95
96				— Hettie M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
97				— Claud P	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		97
98				— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
99				— Olen M	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
100				— Elmer D	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		100

STATE VIRGINIA — COUNTY Augusta — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 — SHEET NO. 1200 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____ 0935-4

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. PERKINS ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as coal mine, saw mill, shop, upholstering establishment, etc.	Employer (E), employee (W), or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	F M	214	218	Bowers Peter S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O	156	1 000
2	✓			— Sallie H	Wife				F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
3	✓			— Jessie H	Son				M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W		840
4	F M	214	219	Hershberger Jessie F	Head	1	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O R	157	1 000
5	✓			— Margaret C	Wife				F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
6	✓			— Juanita L	Daughter				F	W	8 4/12	S					—	—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					
7	✓			— Calvin W	Son				M	W	6 6/12	S					—	—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					
8	✓			— Roland R M	Son				M	W	4/12	S					—	—	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					
9	✓			Brossman Ethel	Boarder				F	W	19	S			Yes	Yes	Yes						VIRGINIA		—					
10	F M	215	220	Clem David A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O R	157	1 000
11	✓			— Effie G	Wife				F	W	47	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
12	✓			— Judy L	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teaching	Collegiate	W		840
13	✓			— Pearl V	Daughter				F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teaching	Public School	W		962
14	✓			— Grace C	Daughter				F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teaching	Public School	W		962
15	✓			— Ruth F	Daughter				F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teaching	Public School	W		962
16	✓			— Martha H	Daughter				F	W	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
17	✓			— Hilda F	Daughter				F	W	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
18	✓			— David R	Son				M	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				
19	F M	216	221	Landes Paul J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Doctor	Veterinarian	O R	167	874
20	✓			— Hattie H	Wife				F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
21	✓			— Pauline H	Daughter				F	W	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
22	✓			— Mildred F	Daughter				F	W	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
23	✓			— James O	Son				M	W	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
24	F M	217	222	Kagey Noah L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Banker	Cashier	W	160	700
25	✓			— Cora L	Wife				F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
26	✓			— Merle V	Daughter				F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk Paper	Bank	W		988
27	✓			— Benjamin L	Son				M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cashier	Cashier	W		700
28	✓			— Ethel V	Daughter				F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Book keeper	Mill flour	W		988
29	✓			— Samuel W	Son				M	W	19	S			No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	R.R. Porter	clerk	W		664
30	✓			— Ellen E	Daughter				F	W	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
31	B	217	223	Ewing William F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Surveyor	- Civil -	W		564
32	✓			— Blanche A	Wife				F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
33	✓			— Allen C	Son				M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		D.C.		Yes	Book keeper	Poultry Co.	W		988
34	✓			— Ethel V	Daughter				F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		D.C.		Yes	None				
35	B	218	224	Huffman Charley F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cattle	Dealer	W		745
36	✓			— Lula F	Wife				F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housework	Home	W		574
37	✓			— Chas S	Son				M	W	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
38	F M	220	225	Bryan John W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Liveryman	Stable	O R	161	640
39	✓			— Annie E	Wife				F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Boarding	House	W		906
40	✓			— Abe S	Son				M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Liveryman	Driver	W		608
41	✓			— Alma S	Daughter				F	W	19	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
42	✓			— Nina C	Daughter				F	W	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
43	✓			— John W Jr	Son				M	W	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
44	F M	221		Sutton Aubrey S	Boarder	W	O	F	M	W	69	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Germany		Maryland		Yes	Agent	Fertilizer	O R	162	990
45	✓			Middlekauff Harry S	Boarder				M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Doctor	Medical	W		858
46	✓			— Carrie B	Wife				F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
47	B	221	226	Wasson Clayton J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Produce	Poultry	Ba		782
48	✓			— Julia N	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
49		222	227	Shotwell Ella M	Head	1	R		F	W	50	Wd				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		674
50				Riddle Jessie	Boarder				F	W	20	S			NV	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		674

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF February 1920.
G. V. Perrin ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, gen'l store, farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Valley Pike				Board [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Railroad	Conductor	W		51
				— Ruth L.	Wife			F	W	2 6	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				— R. L. Jr.	Son			M	W	7/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					53
Valley Pike	F M	225	225	Shoemaker John W	Head	1 O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O A	166	54
	✓			— Ida B	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
	✓			— Mable C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
	F M	224	227	Snow Robert B	Head	1 O	F	M	W	93	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Saw Mill Laborer	Lumber	O A	166	57
	✓			— Sallie P	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
	✓			— Robert S	Son			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Millstone	Flour Mill	W		59
	✓			— Tenla A	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
		8	225	230 Yeater Peter W	Head	1 O	F	M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
				Shifflett Mary G	Mother in Law			F	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
				Yeater Pearl M.	Daughter			F	W	8 8	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
				Cline John W	Head	2 O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
				Hedgbeth Everett	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
	F M	216	221	Koontz Thomas H	Head	1 O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O A	166	67
	✓			— Virtie M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
				Elyeat Ella	Sen'lat			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Lament	Private Home	W		69
	F M	217	222	Rexroth Henry A	Head	1 O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Dealer	Store	W	166	70
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
	✓			— Isaac J. C.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
	✓			Mayerhoffer Mary	Servant			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
		8	225	233 Evans Edmon D	Head	1 O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Pa		Pa		Pa		Yes	Merchant	Jeweler	O		74
				— Hester B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				75
		8	227	234 Wise Otis C	Head	2 R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller	Roller Mill	W		76
				— Sue R	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
				— Lilia N	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					78
		8	229	235 Landes William F	Head	1 O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House & Barn	W		79
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
				— Ralph F	Son	Rented	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	Contractor	W		81
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None				82
				— Virginia F	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S					—	—	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		—					83
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					84
		230	234	Koontz Lucky M	Head	1 O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Undertaker	Self.			85
				— Rhoda A.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
				— Nonel V	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					87
				— Nettie D	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					88
		231	237	Shover Margaret A	Head	1 O	F	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
				Linel Edna M	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
				— J. C.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					—	—	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		—					91
		232	238	Bibb Moffett E	Head	1 O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Mill Store	W		92
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
				— Nelson	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				94
				— Ward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—				95
				— Hill	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					96
				— Harry L	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					97
				— John	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					98
		233	239	Rexroth Jacob M	Head	1 O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
				— Sallie C.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 63 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF February 1920. G. V. Perrine ENUMERATOR.

13 0 0

0393

PLACE OF ABODE. Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented.	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
2		234	240	Crawford Ida R	Head	10	F	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
3				— Connie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4				— Elsie R	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
5				— John	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
6		235	241	Hall Herman W	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cost Brick factory	W		849
7				— Annie L	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
8				— Glen V	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
9				Dawson John	Father in Law			M	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
10		236	242	Powell John T	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Mill Floor	W		240
11				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
12				— Thorlee T	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
13				— Wade J	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
14				— Warren W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
15				— Chester	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—
16				— Richard	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—
17		237	243	Chandler Arnolda J	Mother in Law			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
18				Hufman Margaret R	Head	1	Rent	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
19				Crawn Annie	Servant			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant in	Private home	W		960
20		238	244	Leonard Will a	Head	10	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Driver	candy	W		708
21				— Sue D	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
22				— Granville	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
23				Hoff Granville J	Boarder in Law			M	W	91	Wd					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
24	FM	239	245	Miller Arthur L	Head	1	R	M	W	88	M					Yes	Yes					Ohio		Yes	Farming	General	OR	165	000
25	✓			— Bessie E	Wife			F	W	89	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
26	✓			— John W	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
27	✓			— Stanley C	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
28	✓			— Gay M	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—
29		240	246	Hingeandner John S	Head	10	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Auto			676
30				— Florence	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
31				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	West VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
32				— Ethel G	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
33				— Virgie P	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
34				— Hilda M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
35	FM	241	247	Funkhouser C P	Head	10	F	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Dealer	Stock	Live	OR 165	745
36	✓			— Bernard L	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm			012
37	✓			— Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
38	✓			— Bernard C	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
39	✓			Waddell Francis	House Kpr.			F	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home			960
40	✓			— Carol	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—
41		242	248	Bennington James	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Lunch Room	OR			944
42				— Lottie S	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Pulp Mill	W		627
43		243	249	Lunt Valley P	Head	10	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	General Store			707
44				— Virgie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
45				— Dorcas	Daughter	C		F	W	2 4/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—
46				— Valley P	Son			M	W	7/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—
47				De Bay Lula	Servant			F	W	60	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Mine	W		936
48		244	250	Jones Sam P	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	—	W	012
49				— Lucy L	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
50				— Lucy L	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				—

1350

STATE VIRGINIA | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—678] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | SHEET NO.

COUNTY Augusta

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10 | 13 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Perkins, ENUMERATOR. 04 05

Kerr Lantz Road

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
	District (Enumeration district)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.								PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
												Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		8	239	241	Pleeker Martha V	Head	10	F	F	W	70	Wd				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	—	—		51
52			235	241	Skelton Eugene P	Head	10	M	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General Store			52
53					— Mary J	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
54					— Edith L	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		54
55					— Harold L	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		55
56					— Martha A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				No	None				56
57					— Margaret S	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
58		236	241		Wampler Joseph D.	Head	10	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	None			58
59					— Mary S	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				59
60					— Rosa S	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				60
61					— Pearl M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				61
62					Wampler Henry D	Head	2	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	186	62
63					— Sarah W	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				63
64					— Hellen C	Daughter			F	W	1	S										VIRGINIA							64
65					Hartman Luther	Hand			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA			—	Laborer	Farm	W		65
66		237	243		Morris John B	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	178	66
67					— Mattie D	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA					Yes	None				67
68					— Andrew	Son			M	W	4	S					—	—	VIRGINIA					—					68
69					— Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S					—	—	VIRGINIA					—					69
70					— Ray M	Son			M	W	1	S					—	—	VIRGINIA					—					70
71		238	244		Wampler Walter B	Head	10	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		Yes	Electrician	General	O.A.	178	71
72					— Beulah S	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				72
73					— Mirl S	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				73
74					— Rollin H	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				74
75		239	245		Smith John F.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	Painter	Carriage	W		75
76					— Emma S	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				76
77					— Rolfe L	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				77
78					— Ray M	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				78
79		240	246		Skelton, Annie B	Head	10	F	F	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				79
80					— Annie V.	Daughter			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				80
81					Wife Maggie S.	Daughter			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				81
82					— Zephaniah L	Son		R	M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	178	82
83		241	247		Sharp John M	Head	10	F	M	W	65	M					No	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	Yes	None				83
84					— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				84
85					— Julia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		~~VIRGINIA~~ Kentucky		VIRGINIA	Yes	Trained Nurse		W		85
86					— Enid	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		~~VIRGINIA~~ Kentucky		VIRGINIA	Yes	Laborer	Candy Factory			86
87					Crickenberger Leon S	Son-in-law	2	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		~~VIRGINIA~~ Kentucky		VIRGINIA	Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	178	87
88					— Lorena C	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				88
89					— Leon Jr	Son			M	W	2	S					—	—	VIRGINIA					—					89
90					— Sarah J	Daughter			F	W	10	S					—	—	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA	—					90
91		242	248		Corbin Robert H	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		91
92					— Ada W	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				92
93					— Ida V	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				93
94					— Wade D	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				94
95					— Gladis L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				95
96					— Lula W	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				96
97		243	249		Long Luther E	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	Miller	General Store	W	174	97
98					— Sally W	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				98
99					— Elsie E	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Yes	None				99
100					— Joyce W	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	No	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

64

[D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39

SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

1400

0422

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. C V Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Harry P	Son			M	W	9 7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		1
	✓			— Luther W	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		2
	✓			— Maxine M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		3
Cedar Run Road		244	250	Chapman Wenn H	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Miller	W		4 358
				— Nellie B	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				5
				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		6
		245	251	Hammer, Robert M	Head		R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Miller	W		7 358
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				8
				— Clara D	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		9
	✓ M	246	252	Crawford Homer G	Head		O	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	176	10 0/2
	✓			— Emma L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
	✓			— Pauline M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	South Carolina		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				12
	✓ M	247	253	Ponen William C	Head		O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	General	O A	176	13 000
	✓			— Louisa C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14
	✓			— Harry R	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W		15 0/2
	✓			— Edwin L	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16
	✓			Sandy Rose	Servant			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		17 260
		248	254	Stanley Booker	Head		R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		18 [illegible]
				— Mary K	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		19 [illegible]
				Klingaman Mary	Mother in Law			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				20
		249	255	Lindamood Minnie D	Head		O	F	M	W	69	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Agent, A.R. Office		W		21 688
				— Effie C	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
				— Donald C	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	in R.R. Depot			23 994
		250	256	Shaver Joseph F	Head		O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Business	Auto.	W		24 733
				— Ona C	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				25
				— William C	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		26
		251	257	Shifflet Samuel D	Head		O	M	W	90	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Oldtimer	Flour mill	W		27 240
				— Lina B	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
				— Stanley V	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Dakota		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	none				29
				— Rosco W	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—	North Dakota		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		30
				— Florence V	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		31
				— Thelma K	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		32
		252	258	Wright, Walter G	Mother in Law			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				33
				— Lester G	Son			M	W	12	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	W		34 000
				— Dorthy E	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Germany	Germany	Yes	None				35
		253	259	Showalter Luther F	Head		O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Drug store	A.P.	174	36 757
	✓			— Nellie L	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
	✓			— Bowen L	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Auto garage	W		38 378
	✓			— Lucile K	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
	✓			— Ruth P	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				40
	✓			— Alva J	Son			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Creamery	W		41 1234
	✓			— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
	•	255	261	Ray Roy R	Head		R	M	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43 0/2
				— Fontine A.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				44
				— Fannie A.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					—	—	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		45
				[redacted] John R	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S					—	—	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		46
		254	260	Ramsey Charley	Head		R	M	W	90	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47 0/2
				Sowers	Wife			F	W	99	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
				John C	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		49
				Charley Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		50

1450

STATE VIRGINIA — 9–127 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32 — SHEET NO. 14 B

COUNTY Augusta — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Dist — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ — WARD OF CITY ____ — 0440

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. C.V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If a farm, number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Jack Jones Lane		255	256	Battle Jessy J	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51
				— Arie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Washing	at home	W		52
				— Georgia	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—		—		53
				— Charles Ca	Son			M	Mu	1/12	—					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		54
		256	257	Da Boy Rushton H	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter Home	C	25	55
				— Annie N	Wife			M	W	00	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
				— [illegible] I	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private home	W		57
				— Lula R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private home	W		58
				— Wilson	Son			M	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	—		—		59
				— Sadie B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	—		—		60
				— Viola V	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		61
				— Virgie M	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		62
		257	258	Johnson James	Head	R	R	M	B	40	M					No	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
				— Stellie	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Washing at Home	W		64
				Jones Clarence	Brother in Law			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Mason	W		65
				— Ruben	Nephew			M	Mu	8/12	—					—	—	VIRGINIA						—			—		66
				— Willie	Sister in Law			F	O	19						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				67
		258	259	Ewry Walter G	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68
				— Bessie C	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
				— Elmer H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
				— James W	Son			M	W	4	—					—	—			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		71
				— Theadora C	Son			M	W	3 7/12	—					—	—			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		72
				— Virgie B	Daughter			F	W	2/12	—					—	—							—			—		73
		259	260	Early Will P	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Farming	General	O.W.	125	74
				— Cosie J	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				75
				— Norma J	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				76
				— Obed F	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None				77
				— Ward O	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
				— Leonard M	Daughter			F	W	1/12	—					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		79
		260	261	Early Noah L	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.W.	125	80
				— Rebecca F	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
				— Lucile C	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	G.	W		82
				— Roy B	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		83
				— Margaret E	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		84
		261	262	May William H	Head	O	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Wood Worker	Fm		85
				Eliza J	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
				— Student R	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Nursery	W		87
				— Emory C	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
				— Clarence C	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
				— Grey R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—		90
		263	264	Evans Hiram L	Head	O	F	M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
				— Walter L	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Farming	General	O.W.	150	92
				— Harry	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		93
		263	264	Evans Benj F	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.W.	150	94
				— Myrtle H	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
		264	265	Landes William A	Head	O	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Wood Worker	W		96
				— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
				— Mable V	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
				— Clide S	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
				— William A Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta (Middle River District)
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

65

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	F M	265	271	Stoffer William T.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	1
	V			— Amanda C.	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			Crickenberger Ellen	Servant			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant in	Private home	W	
	V			Craig, George F.	Hand			M	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	F M	266	272	Shumate, Emma M.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Agent	Home Mill	E.M.	
	V			— Ida F.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Raymond B.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	F M	267	273	Miller Joseph S.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Threshing Mch.	O.A.	
	V			— Lucia A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Charles E.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	V			— Kelvin W.	Son			M	W	18	S				MO	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	V			— Wade S.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Mellard J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Sallie L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Edgar C.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	F M	268	274	Stauffer Hubert L.	Head	R		M	W	39	M				?	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	
	V			— Cornie R.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Clyde L.	Son			M	W	14	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
	V			— Elda M.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—				
		269	275	Bibb Achille P.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter Home	W	
				— Fannie L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— George H.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Richard B.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Kathryn	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		270	276	May Dennis W.	Head	O	F	F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Dressmaker	at Home	W	
				— Sadie C.C.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		271	277	Landes Henry M.	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Louisa R.	Wife			F	W	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No				
		278	278	May Dennis W.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant		E.M.	
				— Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	Home			
				— Cecil V.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Alvah V.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Friend D.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		273	279	Evans Elmer J.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	Threshing Mch.	E.M.	
				— Ida R.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		274	280	Smith John H.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Germany	German			VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Ida B.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Zulda C.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	
				— Frank C.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— John W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Lavina C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	F M	275	281	Miller John D.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	Home Builder	W	
	V			— Elora M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Kyle C.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Street Concrete	W	
	V			— Myrtle C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Ruby G.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			— Loyd L.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		276	282	Gardner George A.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Electrician	W	
				— Maggie J.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92 | SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Fannie R.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		—	
				— George J.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Mill	W	
				— Woodrow Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Abraham C	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Russell R.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		277	279	Landes John C	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Lilie F.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Domestic	Home	W	
				— Lena B	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Bernard F	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Margaret B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		278	284	Wagoner Glenn O	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Lloyd C	Daughter			F	W	4	—					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
		279	285	Wine Irving M.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Hard ware		
				— Gladys G	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Roland H	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
				— Willis C	Son			M	W	3	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
		280	286	Futsuiler George H	Head	R		M	W	38	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA						Yes	None			
				— John M	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Maid carrier R.F.D.		W	
				— Nina	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Pearson Viola	Servant			F	B	20	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
		281	287	Rodgers Andy R	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Power Mill	W	
				— Francis R	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Switch Board	W	
		282	288	Huffman Arthur	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes	Agent	Farm Machy	W	
				— Bettie V	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes	None			
		283	289	Rhodes Sam. C	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes	Laborer	Barber	Em	
				— Mary C	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	None			
				— Harry C	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				Yes	Laborer	Creamery	W	
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Cornelia P	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		284	290	Cowhen Walter B	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Cathrin	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				— Freda E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Erwin C	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Billie H	Son			M	W	3	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
		285	291	Carpenter Edward H	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Agent	Farm Machy	Em	
				— Minthe C	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Margaret C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		286	292	Mary Nash L	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter Home	W	
				— Myrta M	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Milch Maids	W	
				— Charley K	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Lee Robert C	Boarder			M	W	61	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General Mdse		
		287	293	Wrenn Montroe H	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Poultry Dealer	O	
				— Mary W	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Montroe H Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Edwood W	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				— Philip	Son			M	W	1 11/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
				— Richard P	Son			M	W	1 1/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—	
		288	294	Wrenn Hammond	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Poultry Dealer	W	
				— Lottie H	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

66

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether owner of farm (schedule).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				— Thomas	Son			M	W	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
2				— Hammond R.	Son			M	W	3						—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					2
3		389	395	Landes George W.	Head	R	10	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
4				— Fanning L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
5				— Daniel C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Poultry dealer	W		5
6	FM	390	396	Furr Oscar R.	Head		10	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VA		VA		VA		Yes	Manager	Chicken coop	W		6
7	✓			— Cornelia H.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				7
8	✓			— Elma A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				8
9	✓			— Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				9
10	✓			— Lonie V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
11	✓			— Robert A.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
12	✓			— Anna B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				12
13	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				—	—	—			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					13
14	✓			Dunsmath Virginia	Head			M	W	43						Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA				Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		14
15	FM	391	397	Glover Alford R.	Head		10	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	R.F.D. Mail	W		15
16	✓			— Ellen R.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				16
17	✓			— Theodore K.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Street Car Comp.	W		17
18	✓			— John M.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18
19	✓			— Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
20	✓			— Jay M.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20
21	✓			— D.R.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21
22	✓			— Boyd M.	Son			M	W	5	S				—	—	—			VIRGINIA				—					22
23	✓			— Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				—	—	—			VIRGINIA				—					23
24	✓			— Russell P.	Son			M	W	1	S				—	—	—							—					24
25	FM	392	398	Fielding James E.	Head		10	M	W	77	M					No	No							Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	192	25
26	✓			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	72	M					No	No	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26
27	✓			— Ada F.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Boarding School	W		27
28	X	393	399	Wright Barbara	Head		10	F	W	84	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
29				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
30				— David Lee	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W		30
31	X	394	400	Downs George E.	Head		10	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Creamery	W		31
32				— Margie M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
33				— Boyd M.	Son			M	W	9	S					—	—							—					33
34				— Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S																		34
35				— Foster L.	Son			M	W	3	S																		35
36				— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					—	—	VIRGINIA											36
37		396	401	Bibb Richard B.	Head		10	F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
38				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
39	FM	397	402	Michael Mattie A.	Head		10	F	F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
40	✓			— Minnie C.	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	192	40
41	✓			— Zada Va.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
42	FM	397	403	Meyers Charles B.	Head		10	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	192	42
43	✓			— Nettie V.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				43
44	✓			— Constor V.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					—	—							—					44
45	✓			— John P.	Son			M	W	1	S					—	—							—					45
46	FM	398	404	Knisley Elijah H.	Head		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farming	General	O.A.	192	46
47	✓			— Cordie F.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				47
48	✓			— Adam R.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		48
49	✓			— Nada P.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				49
50	✓			— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA						Yes	None				50

Wayne's Cave to Burgess Ford

STATE VIRGINIA | 9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–578]

COUNTY Augusta | FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 16 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-houses, in order of visitation	Families, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Elmer D	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				— Lester C	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				— Julia C	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
				— Henry L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
				— Thelma V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		55
				— Norman V	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		56
				— Edgar L.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		57
		299	305	Johnson Orrell C	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		58
				— Doris F	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
				— Virginia F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		60
				— Ethel F	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		61
				Lucy Helen R	Servant			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Home			62
	FM	300	306	Bremond John A	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	O.W.	11	63
	V			— Sabra C	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
	V			— Arvilla S	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
	V			— Irvin T.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
	V			— Dorsie D	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
	FM	301	307	Kagey Isaac B	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	OA	1200	68
	V			— Maud E. L.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Post mistress		W		69
	V			— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
	V			— Elizabeth H	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
	V			— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
	V			— Isaac B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
	V			Landon Mamie C	Sister-in-law			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Post Mistress				74
	FM	302	308	Yoder Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	120	75
	V			— Mae E	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
	V			— Esther F	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		77
	V			— Hellen R	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		78
				— Peter —	Father			M	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
	FM	303	309	Driver Irvin	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	125	80
	V			— Willie E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
	V			— Mary F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
	V			— Bertha V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		83
	V			— Irma L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		84
		310	310	Driver Mary A	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
	—	—		— Charles S	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
	FM	309	311	Keller William C	Head	O	F	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	200	87
	V			— Edgar	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
	V			— Oliver J	Son			M	W	8 9/12	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
	V			— Mina	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
	FM	312	312	Miller James S	Head	O	F	M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	200	91
	V			Price Lena F	Daughter			F	W	35	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	V			— Edward F	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W		93
	V			— James W	Grandson			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				94
	V			— Russell F	Grandson			M	W	9 7/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		95
		306	313	Lenel Joe	Head	O	F	M	W	86	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	W	240	96
	—	—		— Aline M	Wife			F	W	84	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
	—	—		— Evelena F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
	—	—		— James	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
	—	—		— Madelia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 67 | [D1–678] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 17 A

COUNTY Rappahannock

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District (Insert proper minor civil, also, name of citizen, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper minor civil, also, name of citizen, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Perkins ENUMERATOR.

0524

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Wrigg Cave to Hoffman Mill Road		307	314	Shiflett Sarah C	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1 012
				— Emma F	Wife			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
				— Lena C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
				— Dora D	Son			M	W	5	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—					4
				— Earl C Jr.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		5
	FM	314	315	Hangud William P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Plasterer	W	80	6 152
	✓			— Savanah	Wife			F	W	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				7
	✓			— Margie C	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8
	✓			— Carl E	Son			M	W	19	S				NO	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		9 702
	✓			— Minor W	Son			M	W	17	S				NO	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10
	✓			— Cecil L	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
	✓			— Viola L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				12
	✓			— Norris M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		13
	✓			— Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		14
	FM	308	316	Crawford John L	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General Q		1200	15 000
	✓			— Lula R	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16
	✓			— Albert C	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farming	W		17 012
	✓			— Willie E	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
	✓			— Arlene C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
	✓			— Marvin L	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20
	✓			— Roy D	Son			M	W	8	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		21
		310	317	Foley Mather H	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		22 012
				— Minter	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				23
				— Harvey H	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
				— Harold B.W.	Son			M	W	8	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		25
				— Herbert L	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		26
				— Hallie C.	Daughter			F	W	4	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		27
	FW	311	318	Wright Jack W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	2000	28 218 00
	✓			— Sallie F	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
	✓			— Nina K	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
	✓			— William H	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.		31 000
	FM	316	319	Huffman Elizbeth H	Head	1	O	F	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	2000	33 000
	FM	318	320	miller Mark E	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	2000	34 000
	✓			— Allie B	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35
	✓			— Ofie F	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				36
	✓			— Ada L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
	✓			— Lottie P	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
	✓			— Nina J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
	FM	319	321	Sifer Sam H	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M							VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Maryland		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	2100	40 000
	✓			— Francis J.	Wife			F	W	65	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
	✓			— Anna E	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
	✓			— Ada R	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cooper	W		43 292
	FM	320	322	Sifer Joseph A	Head	2	R	M	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	O.B.	2000	44 292
	✓			— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
	✓			— Hallen V	Daughter			F	W	16	—				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—		46
		315	323	Helmick Adams	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47 012
				— Amanda	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
				— Julia M	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				50

9–127 [D1–578]

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February 1920. C. V. Parkins ENUMERATOR.

175-6

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		FM	316	324	Cooney Minnie L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Threading machine	OA	209	36	51
52		V			— Lula F	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					52
53		V			— Fleeta M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				9/10	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					53
54		V			— Martha M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					54
55		V			— Henry W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					55
56		V			— Ralph L	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			56
57		V			— Cecil F	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			57
58		FM	317	323	Byers Harry C	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	209	D 12	58
59		V			— Carlotta B	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					59
60		V			— David W	Son			M	W	5	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			60
61		V			— Samuel F	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			61
62		V			— Will B	Son			M	W	4/12	S					—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			62
63		V			Landess Mary L	Sister in Law			F	W	18	S				9/10	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					63
64	Feb 21	FM	318	326	Craig Clide W	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	210	000	64
65		V			— Maggie L	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					65
66		V			— Cobb R	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					66
67		V			— Herman S	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					67
68		V			Wright Thomas	Nephew			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					68
69		FM	319	327	Carroll Sallie A	Head	1	O	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					69
70		V			— John R	Son		R	M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	211		70
71		FM	320	328	Wampler Dave W	Head	1	O	M	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	212	000	71
72		V			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					72
73		V			— Clarence O	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					73
74		V			— Barbara A	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					74
75		V			— Fannie A	Sister			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					75
76		V			— Bessie V	Sister			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					76
77		FM	321	329	Miller Ben F	Head	1	O	M	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farming	General	OA	213	000	77
78		V			— Marcus J	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					78
79		V			— Hencil P	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					79
80		V			— Livina F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					80
81		V			— Jacob	Father			M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					81
82		V			— Mary A.	Mother			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					82
83		FM	322	330	Jackson James L	Head	2	O	F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	214	012	83
84		V			— Rosie O	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					84
85		V			— Cloud O	Son			M	W	6	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			85
86		V			— Hellen R B	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			86
87		V			— Clara N. D.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				—	—	—	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		—			—			87
88		[illegible]	322	331	Whitmore Clarence	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerke	Flour Mill	W		994	88
89					— Mary V.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					89

Weyers Cave & Raphine Mills Road

Here ends the enumeration of the Weyers Cave Precinct as found of Middle River District

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

68

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Newtown Village | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. Charles F. Silcox ENUMERATOR.

180/0451

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, (No. instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
South Side		1	1	Bauserman Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Gun shops	6a	1	136
				Jennie L	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Harry F	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
		2	2	Hammond Lyndon S	Head	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Minister	M.E. Church S	(a)		839
				Josie L	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				
				Christian	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				
				Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				
	X	3	3	White James L	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					Eng	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	52	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Lollie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Principal	W		960
				James	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Jessica	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	4	4	Early John W	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Automobile	Oth		362
				Viola A	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Jacob S	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				John W Jr	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	5	5	Fisher John B	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Company	W		791
				Nellie E	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Eva L	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Guy R	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Medical	OA		858
	X	6	6	Conner Thomas E	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				Minnie I	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	7	7	Scott Rufus V	Head	O	F	M	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	R House	OA		906
				Davis Gordon	Nephew			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
				Catherine	Niece			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
	X	8	8	Talbert George R	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wheelwright	Wagon Factory	OA		610
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Sechra M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	OA		862
	X	9	9	Anthony Henry C	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Switchboard	W		674
				Minnie C	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Fr. France	English	yes	None				
			Anderson	Beulah C	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Switchboard	W		
			A	Constance G	Grand D			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Virgil W	Grand Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Ruby K	Grand Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	10	10	Conner Sarah M	Head	O	F	F	W	81	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				
				Bettie L	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				James H	Son			M	W	44	S					Md	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			012
	X	11	11	Beard Harris A	Head	O	F	F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Frame Roberta	Niece			F	W	37	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	12	12	Borden Adam M	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	2	000
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	13	13	Stoner Samuel A	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Lillian F	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	14	14	Early Homer C	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Garage	OA		616
				Homer M	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Hazel L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Lobden Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Frank A	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				James W	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fort Hays [illegible]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & 6 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G Silen ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, road, or other location	House number or farm, or other designation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	15	15	Miller Thomas G	Head	O	H	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Medical	Oa	3	51
	"			— Lilly A	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	"			— Helen La	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	Fm	16	16	Early Joseph M	Head	O	H	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	4	54
	"			— Mary S	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	"			— Lois E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	"			— Hannah M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	"			— Elva Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
Jan 3	"			— Joseph L	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
For 6	Fm	17	17	Dieterich James G	Head	O	H	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		France	England	yes	Painter	House etc	W	03	60
	"			— Bettie	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	"			— Robert W	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House etc	W	02	62
	"			— Nellie R	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	X	18	18	Willbergen R O	Head	O	H	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	Em		64
				— M J	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	X	19	19	Mowrey Frank M	Head	R		M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Drygoods	W		66
	X	20	20	Michael W M	Head	R		M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Blind mfd	W		67
	X	21	21	McCauley Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		68
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				— — Beanie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				— — Valley	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				— — Forrest	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				— — Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				McCauley Lovie	Sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	X	22	22	Gentry M M	Head	O	H	M	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				— Angie	Sister			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				O'Neil Mrs J	Nurse			F	W	36	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private family	W		77
	X	23	23	May Everett	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Gen Farm	W		78
	"			— Alice	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	"			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	"			— Marvin	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	"			— Melvin	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	X	24	24	Simpson Ashby	Head	O	H	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Carriage shop	Oa		83
				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nightwatch	Hospital			85
				— Charles	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Garage	W		86
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				— Robert	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	X	25	25	Tackenour Nate	Lodger	Rm		M	W	85	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	Fm	26	26	Bantin Ben	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	6	92
	"			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	"			— Marvin	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	"			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	"			— Lawrence	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	"			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	"			— Garold	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
Jan 7	Fm	27	27	Stover John W	Head	O	H	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	7	99
	"			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 69 | [D1–578] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 2A

COUNTY Augusta

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Howe Hope~~ Village | WARD OF CITY X | 1901

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G. Sites | ENUMERATOR 0481

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Staunton & Port Republic road	X	29	29	May G Edwards	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	W		1 012
				—— Ida	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
				—— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				—— Norwood S	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	X	29	29	Fretwell W F	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail merchant	General merch	Emp		5 766
				—— Hattie E	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
				—— Mattie G	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		7 862
				—— Eula	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				—— Hattie A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	FM	30	30	Hunter James A	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Contractor	Road building	Emp	8	10 147
	"			—— Ura	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	"			—— Paul S	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
																													13
																													14
																		Here ends the Enumeration of Howe Hope Village											15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20
	FM	31	31	Beard G C	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	9	21 000
	"			—— Emma P	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	"			—— R E	Son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	"			—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public schools	W		24 862
	"			—— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	"			—— Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	"			—— G C Jr	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	"			Ramsden Coate	Hired man			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	W		28 012
	FM	32	32	Coffman Lyle B	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				29
	"			—— Geneva	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	"			—— Lyle B Jr	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	"			—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	FM	33	33	Driver J J	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	10	33 000
	"			—— Gratie L	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	"			—— Rufus O	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm			35 010
	"			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	"			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	"			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
	"			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	"			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	FM	34	34	Coffman John S	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Saw mill	Emp	11	41 414
	"			—— Sadie	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	"			—— Howard	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House C	W		43 148
	"			—— Everett	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	"			—— Jacob H	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Hay press	Emp		45 178
	"			—— Lena	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	"			Cassady Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	FM	35	35	McCauley G E	Head	R		M	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Farm		12	48 420
	"			—— Nina	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	"			—— Sterling	Son			M	Mu	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (B & T)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9-10 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR 0494

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. etc.	Home number or farm. (Enter dash.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Farm, if owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				McCauley Hilton	Daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Pershing	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	FM	36	36	Kennedy Annie	Head	O	F	F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		On	13	53
				—— Bessie K	Sister			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				—— Fannie	Half sister			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				Foster William	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Marble yard	W		56
				—— Mary	Sister			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	FM	37	37	Garber Barbara A	Head	O	F	F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				—— Fanny B	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				—— Ella	Daughter			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	FM	38	38	Patterson Arthur	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	W		61
				—— Minnie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				—— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				—— Lewis	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				Booth Floyd	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				65
	FM	39	39	Gray Julia	Head	R		F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		66
				—— Blanch	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				—— Calvin	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				—— Sterling	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				—— Florence	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				—— Lottie	Daughter			F	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	FM	40	40	Walker Agnus	Head	O	F	F	Mu	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		On	14	72
				—— Diana	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	FM	41	41	Walker G. Alex	Head	O	F	M	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	15	74
				—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	FM	42	42	Dickenson Caroline	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		76
				—— Jennie	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				—— Ortenor	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House Boat	W		78
				—— Loyd	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W		79
				—— Carl	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	FM	43	43	Burrett Betty A	Head	O	F	F	B	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	FM	44	44	Thompson Ella	Head	O	F	F	B	45	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	Private families	W		82
	FM	44	44	Walker Joseph	Head	O	M	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	A.M.E. Church	W		83
				—— Sarah	Wife			F	B	43	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				—— Cyrus	Son			M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	16	85
				—— Nora	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				—— Nathan O	Son			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87
				—— Willie	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Miller George	Border			M	B	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
	FM	45	45	Crawford Lee A	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	19	90
				—— Lucy	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				—— Davis A	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm out	W		92
				—— Corbett	Son			M	B	20	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Working out			93
				—— Gleesta	Daughter			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				—— Lyeile	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				—— Clarine	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	FM	46	46	Breeden Thomas	Head	R		M	W	39	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	W		97
				—— Daisy	Wife			F	W	40	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				—— Herriley	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				—— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

70

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—ST8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10-12-3 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Site

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 3 A

1993 D 513

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Home, or farm, etc. (See instruction.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Breeden John	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	V			—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	V			—— James	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	V			—— Howard	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	V			—— Hallie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	F M	47	47	Cupp William R.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	19
7	V			—— Rosa	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	V			—— Anna Belle	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
9	V			—— Charles	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	V			—— William	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	F M	48	48	Drumheller John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour & Feed	Own	19
12	V			—— Myrta	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	V			—— Allene	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	V			—— Carson	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	V			—— Newton	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	V			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	V			—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	V			Breeden Arthur	Hired man			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
19	F M	49	49	McDaniel Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
20	V			—— Lizzie E.	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	V			—— Helen K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	V			—— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23	V			—— Arvine L.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	V			Breeden Mollie M.	Servant			F	W	46	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
25	F M	50	50	Tanner William B.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26	V			—— Nannie L.	Daughter			F	W	40	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	F M	51	51	Garber Grace F.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	20
28	V			—— Lita B.	Daughter			F	W	31	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	V			Cook Laura M.	Servant			F	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
30	V			—— Virginia F.	Boarder			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	F M	52	52	Huff Gideon	Head	O	F	M	W	71	wid				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			21
32	F M	53	53	McDaniel Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	22
33	V			—— Mary S.	wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
34	V			—— Charles D.	Son			M	W	33	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	At Home		
35	V			—— Pearl C.	Sister			F	W	44	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36	F M	54	54	Humbert George F.	Head	O	F	M	W	[illegible]	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Own farm		23
37	V			Dickenson Mary B.	Servant			F	W	36	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home keeper	Private family		20
38	V			Anthony Clarence W.	Hired man			M	W	35	wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
39	F M	55	55	Blair James W.	Head	R		M	W	53	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
40	V			—— Sallie B.	wife			F	W	43	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	F M	56	56	Garber Clifton	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	24
42	V			—— Jessie B.	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	V			—— John C.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Flour mill	W	
44	V			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	V			—— Vada L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	F M	57	57	Garber William M.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		25
47	V			—— Sallie M.	wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	V			—— Grace C.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	V			—— Jessie H.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	V			Landis Claire V.	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Dillard Leigh and
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation
Page 3A

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Culpeper
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magesterial district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13-14+15 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR Charlie G. Sites

204/330

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
District (Number)	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	FM	58	58	Patterson Minnie R	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	✓			——— Charles H	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		26	52 600
53	✓			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	✓			Cook Alice S	Daughter			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	X	59	59	Dickenson Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]	English	yes	Painter	House & S.	W	27	55 894
56	✓			——— Ellen B	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓			Shaver Stuart E	Step son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm work	W		57 012
58	FM	60	60	Carr James L	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Job work	W	28	58 596
59	✓			——— Mary J	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	✓			Fisher Mary J	Step D. daughter			F	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓			Plecker George H	Step son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61 012
62	FM	61	61	Barber Andy M	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	29	62 000
63	✓			——— Grace A	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	✓			——— Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	✓			——— Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	✓			——— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	FM	62	62	Steigel Sallie J	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68	✓			——— Grover C	Son			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	30	68 100
69	✓			——— Zora L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Organ factory	W		69 885
70	FM	63	63	Moore John F	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		31	70 300
71	✓			——— Nannie C	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72	✓			——— Edna R	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	✓			——— Earnest F	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm			73 010
74	✓			——— Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓			——— Paul W	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	X	64	64	Early Abraham B	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Church			76 899
77	✓			——— Lizzie C	Sister			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78	FM	65	65	Jeffam Homer T	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Farm	32	78 000
79	✓			——— Sadie G	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80	✓			——— Erma E	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81	✓			——— Laura N	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82	✓			——— Homer W	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	✓			——— Wallie N	Brother			M	W	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83 012
84	✓			——— Ora V	Niece			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	X	66	66	Cline Minnie N	Head	O	F	F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86				Sheets Emma V	Companion			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	FM	67	67	Garber John R	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			33	87 000
88	✓			——— Mattie L	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	✓			——— Ola V	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		89 842
90	✓			——— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W		90 842
91	✓			——— Dewey L	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Nothing over	W		91 012
92	✓			——— Roy O	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			92 010
93	✓			——— J Lawrence	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94	✓			——— Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	FM	68	68	Hogshead Butler M	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			34	95 000
96	✓			Clark Mattie	Boarder			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	FM	69	69	Sandridge William W	Head			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			35	97 000
98	✓			——— Lottie S	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99	✓			——— Arthur M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99 119
100	✓			——— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–127 71 [D1–675]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15-17-20 DAY OF January 1920. Charles H. Sites ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 4 A 550
WARD OF CITY X
2093

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family (or home) in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer (E), or worker on own account (W)	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	70	70	Barber Christina S	Head	O	F	F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Sarah C	Sister			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	71	71	Brough Emma G	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			36
				——— Mae G	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Ola P	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Albert B	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Runkle John C	Brother			M	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	FM	72	72	Stigel Minnie R	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	W	37
				Corbig Annie	Mother			F	W	89	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bumgh Lydia C	Sister			F	W	68	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	W	
	FM	73	73	Garber Minor W	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Knight Milling Co	Emp	
				——— Bessie B	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Catherine L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	74	74	Flory Hale S	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Elsie B	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Edna R	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Missionary Nurse	China		
				——— Byron M	Son			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Missionary Minister	China		
				——— Anna F	Daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
				——— Earl D	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Samuel J	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Walter R	Son			M	W	36	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Farm	38
				——— Nancy C	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Lois V	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——— David C	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	75	75	Sites Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			39
				——— Annie B	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— M Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— J William	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Charles W	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	76	76	Garber William B	Head	O	M	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Nancy J	Wife			F	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Charles W	Son			M	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Farm	40
				——— Everette M	Grandson			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
				——— Addie S	Granddaughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	77	77	Western John D	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Farm	41
				——— Hannia C	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Wayman S	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
				——— Portia R	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
				——— Estephen R	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Ruth R	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	78	78	Byers Robert C	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	Emp	42
				——— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Eddy C	Son			M	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Charles W	Son			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	
				——— Hazel	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				——— Charles W Jr	Grandson			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
	FM	79	79	Back Charles L	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	X			——— Minnie A	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X

D-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20-21-23 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of farm, ranch, or plantation (in order of visitation)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	V			Bash Aldine M	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51 012
52	V			—— Violet L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	V			—— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	V			—— Lenal V	Daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		54 960
55	V			—— Herman B	Son			M	W	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	V			—— William R	Son			M	W	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	V			—— Ada I	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	V			—— Dorthea R	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	V			—— Estell A	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	V			—— Helen G	Granddaughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Unknown		Virginia			None				60
61	V			Marshall J Samuel	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61 012
62	V			—— Nora C	Daughter			F	W	17	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	FM	80	80	Peters J William	Head	O	F	M	W	76	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			43	63 060
64	V			—— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	46	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	FM	81	81	Phillips John C	Head	R		M	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter		W	44	65 145
66	~~FM~~	~~81~~	~~81~~	—— Martha J	Wife			F	W	64	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	FM	82	82	Craig James W	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wheelwright	Own shop	Ow	46	67 376
68	V			—— Martha J	Wife			F	W	50	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	X	83	83	Landrum Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	23	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House work	W		69 145
70	V			—— Edna B	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	FM	84	84	Frazure Lula A	Head	O	F	F	W	40	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			46	71
72	FM	85	85	Aldhizer William A	Head	R		M	W	59	M						yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		72 012
73	V			—— Rebecca M	Wife			F	W	53	M						yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W		73 922
74	V			—— Herbert J	Son			M	W	17	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				74
75	V			—— Eastalena M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				75
76	V			—— M Edith	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				76
77	V			Breeden Walter D	Step-son			M	W	26	D						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77 012
78	FM	86	86	Henderson Charles L	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Carpenter	House work	W	47	78 145
79	V			—— Minnie C	Wife			F	W	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				79
80	V			—— Lydia G	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				80
81	V			—— Otho H	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		81 012
82	V			—— Rachel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				82
83	FM	87	87	Cox Bettie C	Head	O	F	F	W	48	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			48	83
84	~~FM~~	~~87~~	~~87~~	~~Cox~~ Bettie C	Visitor	~~O~~	~~F~~	F	W	45	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Nurse	Nursing out	W		84 936
85	V			—— Ollie Lee	Sister			F	W	38	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Nurse	Nursing out	W		85 936
86	FM	88	88	Allhizer George S	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Contractor	House work	Em	44	86 144
87	V			—— Viola B	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				87
88	V			—— Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				88
89	V			—— Ralph W	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				89
90	V			Bear Jessie P	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Servant	Private family	W		90 960
91	FM	89	89	Borden Andrew C	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Asst Supt	Public roads	W		91 815
92	V			—— Mattie C	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				92
93	V			—— Helen E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				93
94	V			—— Newton C	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				94
95	FM	90	90	Borden Chester L	Head	A		M	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer		Em	50	95 100
96	V			—— Esther E	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				96
97	V			—— Mary S	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				97
98	V			—— Thurston L Jr	Son			M	W	2 8	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				98
99	FM	91	91	Landis David C	Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Woodworkman	Wheat & Co	Em		99 164
100	V			—— Anna V	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				100 85

Samuel Hill road
Coiner Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 72 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 | SHEET NO. 5 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River-Pastoral District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23+26 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G. Siler ENUMERATOR.

2 193 0586

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions therein.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Personal description: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1				Landes Walter M	Son			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Thresherman	Wheat Agric	W		1064
2	✓			——— Margaret B	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3	✓			——— Henry	Son			M	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4	✓			Beard Bernley F	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		791
5	✓			——— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	MH	92	92	Bunch Mary J	Head	O	M	F	W	64	Wid						yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7	✓			——— Maude E	Daughter			F	W	39	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	at home	W		154
8	✓			——— Meade H	Son			M	W	37	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
9	✓			——— Nannie L	Daughter			F	W	25	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10	✓			——— William W	Son			M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			51	000
11	✓			——— Estelle L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12	✓			——— Evaline G	Grandaughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
13	FM	93	93	Hitch Joseph F	Head	R		M	W	66	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
14	✓			——— Josie M	Wife			F	W	38	M						no	no	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia		yes	None				
15	✓			——— Hugh F	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16	✓			——— Martha J	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
17	✓			——— John H	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
18	✓			——— Bernard W	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
19	FM	94	94	Barber B. Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			52	
20	✓			——— Mollie E	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
21	FM	95	95	Kerr Richard W	Head	C	M	M	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			53	000
22	✓			——— Florence A	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
23	✓			——— William S	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Wisconsin	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			010
24	✓			——— Guy O	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
25	✓			——— Katherine R	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
26	✓			——— Clarence T	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
27	FM	96	96	Mosey George W	Head			M	W	89	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			54	
28	✓			——— Mosey C	Daughter			F	W	40	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
29	FM	97	97	Tate Clarence	Head	R		M	B	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	53	012
30	✓			——— Mary A	Wife			F	B	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31	✓			——— Sadie J	Daughter			F	B	4	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
32	✓			——— Clarence C	Son			M	B	6	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
33	✓			——— Adeline R	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
34	✓			——— Fiona	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
35	FM	98	98	Fry Gilbert R	Head	C	F	M	B	48	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		112
36	FM	99	99	Barrett S. Emmanuel	Head	R		M	B	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Baptist	W		839
37	✓			——— Ethel to	Wife			F	Mu	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
38	✓			——— James A	Son			M	Mu	4 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
39	✓			——— Doris P	Daughter			F	Mu	4 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
40	✓			——— Martha B	Daughter			F	Mu	2 8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
41	✓			——— Ethel L	Daughter			F	Mu	1 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
42	FM	100	100	Barrett Wiley B	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
43	✓			——— Bettie B	Wife			F	B	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44	✓			——— Wiley B	Son			M	B	4	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
45	✓			——— Irma B	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							
46	✓			——— Bettie A	Daughter			F	B	4 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							
47	✓			——— Samuel R	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							
48	✓			——— William K	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							
49	✓			——— Mary H	Daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							
50	FM	101	101	Branson Samuel	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			56	000

Next door to Wm Kerr Round Hill road

Next door to grimora Round Hill road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (East of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—078]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 & 27 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATOR E. Charles G. Sites

224 549

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Rural Route to Newfield road	✓			Daly H.	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51	
	FM	102	102	White Hubbard	Head	O	Mn	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			57	52	100
	✓			—— Mary J	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
	FM	103	103	Williamson N Change	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			58	54	
	✓			—— Lizzie M	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
	✓			—— Alberta B	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
	✓			—— Albert L	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
	✓			—— Margarete	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58	
	✓			—— Sarah A	Daughter			F	B	3	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59	
	✓			—— Lizzie M	Daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60	
	✓			—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61	
	FM	104	104	Moton Charles A	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	54	62	012
	✓			—— Mattie	Wife			F	B	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
	FM	105	105	Moton William A	Head	R		M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64	012
	✓			—— Hazel	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				65	
	FM	106	106	Thompson Steve H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			60	66	000
	✓			—— Irene B	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
	✓			—— Ida B	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
	✓			—— Walter S	Son			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Work on road	W		69	012
	✓			—— Fanny M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	
	✓			—— Irene V	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71	
	✓			—— Essie V	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
	✓			—— Cora L	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		73	960
	✓			—— Jenny M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
	✓			—— Boyd W	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75	012
	✓			—— Flora F	Daughter-in-law			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
	✓			—— Herbert S	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm			77	010
	✓			—— Melinda M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
	✓			—— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
	✓			—— Lilly A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
	FM	107	107	Fuller Frank M	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	61	81	312
	✓			—— Milly V	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Nursing out	W		82	336
	✓			—— Bertha B	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
	✓			—— Marie A	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
	✓			—— Julia K	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
	✓			—— Celester M	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
Rural Route to Newfield road	FM	108	108	Coyner Summerfield S	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			62	87	000
	✓			—— Sarah B	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
	✓			—— Merritt S	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
	✓			—— Roy A	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90	
	✓			—— William J	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
	✓			—— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
	FM	109	109	Williamson Walter J	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W	63	93	021
	✓			—— Florence	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
	FM	110	110	Ray Nelia F	Head	O	F	F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
	✓			—— Stella V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
	✓			Garber John D	Brother			M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House work	W		97	148
	FM	111	111	Barber Pamper G	Head	O	F	M	B	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98	
	✓			—— William S	Son			M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W	65	99	121
	✓			—— Lucy E	Daughter-in-law			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	

3 1 2

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 73 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G Spitler ENUMERATOR. 2293 E613

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker or worker working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Farm or home schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
New Hope Fort Defiance pike	FM	112	112	Norford Joseph S.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Wheat Corn mr	Emp	66	1	380
	V			——— Barbara E	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2	
	V			——— Earl B	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3	
	V			——— Ursula R	Sister in law			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
	FM	113	113	Harber Carson H	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Wheat mr	W		5	380
				——— Addie M	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
				——— Jack W	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7	
				——— Connie F	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
	FM	114	114	Harber John F	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	RR Dept	W	170	9	658
	V			——— Effie to	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10	
	V			——— Harry H	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
	V			——— John F Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12	
	V			——— Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13	
	V			——— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14	
	V			——— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15	
	FM	115	115	Spitler John W	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	68	16	000
	V			——— Lena E	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17	
	V			——— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18	
	V			——— Edith E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19	
	V			——— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20	
	V			——— W Franklin	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21	
	V			——— William R	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22	
	V			——— A Eileen	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23	
	V			——— Jeanne W	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24	
	FM	116	116	Specialist W Paul	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	67	25	000
	V			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26	
	V			——— Thelma V	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27	
	V			——— Charlotte E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28	
	V			——— Paul F	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29	
	FM	117	117	Entsler Thomas F	Head	R		M	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30	012
	V			——— Laura V	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31	
	V			——— Thalia J	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32	
	V			——— Ellsworth C	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33	
	V			——— Mineveil E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34	
	V			——— Lavern E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35	
	V			——— Justice O	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36	
	FM	118	118	Crine Daniel E	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	70	37	000
	V			——— Ida F	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38	
	V			——— Rufus B	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			39	010
	V			——— Joseph J	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
	FM	119	119	Wilpe Edward L	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Poultryman	Own plant	Co	71	41	067
	V			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
	V			——— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43	
	V		120	Kerr Maud E	Head	O	F	F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	72	44	862
	V			——— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45	
	V			——— Dorothea E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46	
	FM	120	121	Patterson St Clair	Head	C	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	73	47	000
	V			——— Park B	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48	
	V			——— Crawford S	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm			49	010
	V			——— William B	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50	

New Hope - Mt Meridian pike

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30+31 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 6 B
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Sites

2343 0625

Page 2 added to Staunton Piedmont & Harrisonburg Mt Meridionia

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
	Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See Instruction 6.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		FM	121	122	Mowry Hattie E	Head			F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
52		"			— M Virginia	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53		"			— A Robertson	Son			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	74 000
54		"			— Lara L	Daughter			F	W	32	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55		"			— Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	3 10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56		FM	122	123	May Julian S	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Stone-Brick	10	78 142
57		"			— Eliza A	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58		FM	123	124	Lipe John F	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Widower	Farm	W	26 342
59		"			— Lizzie B	Wife			F	W	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
60		"			— Franklin M	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61		"			— Charles E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62		"			— Hazel V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
63		"			— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	3 11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64		"			— Joseph P	Son			M	W	2 7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65		FM	124	125	Beard Joseph S	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			78 100
66		"			— Minnie V	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67		"			Brooking Zeta A	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68		FM	125	126	Sandy Ambrose H	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			78 000
69		"			— Rachael R	Wife			F	W	76	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70		FM	126	127	Simms Crawford W	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
71		"			— M Eliza	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72		"			— Boyd M	Son			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	78 000
73		"			— Lena F	Daughter-in-law			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74		FM	127	128	Coffman Mary E	Head	C	F	F	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75		"			Bittenman Jacob H	Cousin			M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			80 000
76		"			— Edgie A	Cousin			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77		"			— Charlotte E	Cousin			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78		FM	128	129	Baber Joseph N	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurseryman	Ut home		57 042
79		"			— Bracie A	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80		"			— Callie L	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
81		"			— Hazel B	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82		"			— Cecil K	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83		"			— Hope B	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84		"			— Sheldon E	Son			M	W	6	S		yes			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85		"			— Wayne N	Daughter			F	W	2 11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86		FM	129	130	Young Rutherford H	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			52 000
87		"			— Mattie E	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88		"			Hesnick Charles	Hired boy			M	W	7	S				M			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89		FM	130	131	Shumate Mary E	Head	O	F	F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90		"			— Samuel E	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	83 000
91		"			— Frank B	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
92		"			— John S	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		912
93		"			— Clara M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	35	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94		FM	131	132	Hudson Daniel S	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home ✱	W	84 475
95		"			— Cora W	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		W	44
96		"			— Gladys C	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
97		"			— Olga M	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98		"			— Tilden A	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99		"			— Marvin S	Son			M	W	9	S		yes			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
100		"			— Lucile C	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village WARD OF CITY X 2393

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 and 2 DAY OF January & February 1920. Charles G Silter ENUMERATOR. 0638

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home (number or farm, dwelling house (see instructions))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Working, able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Weston Rachael A	Sister in law			F	W	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1	
	X	132	133	Hudlow Wallie S	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour mill	W		2	380
				——— Maggie S	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3	
				——— Bradley F	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4	
				——— Harold Son	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5	
				——— Pauline M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6	
				——— Claude	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
				——— Eliza C	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
				——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9	
Rock road & Harriston	Hy	133	134	Ritchie James K	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			80	10	100
				——— Dorothy J	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
	✓			——— Sallie E V	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Carpets &c	W		12	520
	✓			——— Tacie B	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Carpet Co	W		13	520
	✓			——— Nellie B	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14	
	Hy	134	135	Sandy James E	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			86	15	100
	✓			——— Viola J	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16	
	✓			——— Samuel D	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			17	010
	✓			——— George A	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18	
	✓			——— Lucy N	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19	
	✓			——— Charles E	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20	
	✓			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21	
	✓			——— Forest F	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22	
Brownsburg & Mt Sidney Rd	Hy	135	136	Rockdale George H	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			87	23	100
	✓			——— Sarah L	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24	
	✓			——— Thomas F	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			25	010
	✓			——— Effie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26	
	✓			——— Pattie L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27	
	✓			Conrey Charles E	Hired boy			M	W	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			28	010
	Hy	136	137	Spitzer Isaac J	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			88	29	
	✓			——— Jennie H	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
	✓			——— Pearl W	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	89	31	000
	✓			——— Mary W	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32	
	✓			——— Claude E	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			33	010
	✓			——— Charles M	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34	
	✓			——— Earl W	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35	
	✓			Chick Sudie Lo	Boarder			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36	
	Hy	137	138	Garber Mattie Co	Head	O	F	F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37	
	✓			——— Charles F	Brother			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	90	38	148
	Hy	138	139	Kerr W Lee	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			91	39	000
	✓			——— Amy A	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
	✓			——— David L	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	ad		41	791
	✓			——— Raymond F	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
	✓			——— Grace E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43	
	✓			——— Erma H	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44	
	✓			——— Mabel R	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45	
	✓			——— Jessie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46	
	✓			——— Fred L	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47	
	Hy	139	140	Harlman Frank O	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	92	48	000
	✓			——— Martha E	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49	
	✓			——— Jessie W	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River - Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3+3 DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Sites

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 7 B

2443
33

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	FM	140	141	White Bee	Head	R		M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51	012
52	✓			——— Virginia B	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
53	✓			——— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
54	✓			——— Sadie R	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
55	✓			——— Charles S	Son			M	Mu	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
56	✓			——— Harold	Son			M	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
57	FM	141	142	Kerr Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			93	57	000
58	✓			——— Annie E	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	
59	✓			——— M. Francis	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
60	✓			——— James A	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			60	010
61	✓			——— A. Judson	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			61	010
62	✓			——— Ambie V	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
63	FM	142	143	Frey Aubrey M	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63	012
64	✓			——— Catherine E	Wife			F	Mu	18	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
65	✓			——— Sarah S	Daughter			F	Mu	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
66	✓			Hart Charles F	Boarder			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
67	FM	143	144	Garber M. Luther	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	94	67	000
68	✓			——— Sallie E	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
69	✓			——— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
70	✓			——— Frank Y	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		70	010
71	FM	144	145	Morton Edward	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71	012
72	✓			——— Alice G	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
73	✓			——— Horger	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Kansas		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		73	012
74	✓			——— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Kansas		Virginia		yes	None				74	
75	✓			——— Everella	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Kansas		Virginia		yes	None				75	
76	✓			——— Nora	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Kansas		Virginia			None				76	
77	✓			——— Cora	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Kansas		Virginia			None				77	
78	FM	145	146	Borden Thomas M	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	95	78	000
79	✓			——— Nannie Mc	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
80	✓			——— Lena M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
81	✓			——— Rebecca E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	
82	FM	146	147	Leistenberger Joseph B	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	96	82	000
83	✓			——— Hela B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
84	✓			——— Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84	
85	✓			——— Orville M	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
86	✓			Weaver George W	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86	
87	X	147	148	——— Emma C	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
88	FM	148	149	Borden Roy L	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			98	88	000
89	✓			——— Lula F	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
90	FM	149	150	Borden James H	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			98	90	010
91	✓			——— Cora A	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
92	✓			——— Lena B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	
93	✓			——— Hannah L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
94	✓			——— Benjamin B	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
95	✓			Garber Lyda R	Sister-in-Law			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
96	FM	150	151	Walker Harvey W	Head	O	F	M	B	66	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		99	96	010
97	FM	150	152	Brown Morgan	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		100	97	012
98	✓			——— Mary H	Wife		X	F	B	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98	
99	✓			——— Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family	W		99	960
100	✓			——— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100	

Staunton-New Hope road
Waynesboro-New Hope road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 75 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 | SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3-6-10 DAY OF February 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR. 24239 0669

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Virginia road	✓			Theodore	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	1112
	✓			Hannah	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			2
	✓			Everette	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			3
	FM	152	153	Earnhart G. Gray	Head		R	M	W	33	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp	101 4 036
	✓			" Ruth	Sister			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			5
	✓			" Myrtle V	Sister			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			6
	✓			" Nathaniel G	Brother			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm farm		7 036
	✓			" Frank M	Brother			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			8
	✓			" Jennings B	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			9
	✓			" Warren G	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			10
	✓			" Margorie A	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
	DH	153	154	Willbarger William H	Head		O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Funeral director		Op	102 12 723
	✓			" Lula F	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
	✓			" H. Frank	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	103 14 000
	✓			" Mary F	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15
	✓			" A. Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			16
	✓			" Martha J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
	FM	154	155	Humbert Minnie C	Head		O	F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18 164
	✓			" Jennie F	Sister in law			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
	✓			" Joseph A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
	FM	155	156	Fitcher Peter F	Head		R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			105 21 000
	✓			" Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
	FM	156	157	Williams Talbert	Head		O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	101 23 000
	✓			" Hannah F	Wife			F	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			24
	✓			" Hannah M	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
	FM	157	158	Moton Frank J	Head		O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road		107 26 621
	✓			" Mealy	Wife			F	B	19	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			27
	✓			" Bettie B	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
	✓			" Thelma	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
	✓			" Frances	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			30
	FM	158	159	Story Wade G	Head		O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	105 31 000
	✓			" Sallie C	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
	✓			" Celia B	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33
	✓			" Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			34
	✓			" Mabel C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
	✓			" C. Ed	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
Samuel Hill and Deerfield road	✓			" Arvetta V	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
	X	159	160	Wright Charles C	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Flour mill	W	240 38
				" Martha C	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39
				" Vernon M	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
				" Ellwood J	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
				" Francis M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			42
Deerfield road	FM	160	161	Sorogham Samuel	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Emp	107 43 000
	✓			" Minnie V	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			44
	✓			" Ciara B	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45
	✓			" Edith C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			46
	✓			" Virgie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			47
	✓			" Mabel V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
	✓			" Leonard	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49
	✓			" Samuel M	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Suter

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—ST5]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 8 B

2543
0480

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	Lucy Ford	161	162		Tschudour Elizabeth C	Head	O	F	F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse				110	51
52					—— Roy M	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Weaver	N			52 672
53					—— Alma L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
54					—— Theodore S	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
55					—— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
56					—— Carl L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
57					Via Cornelia M	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
58	X	162	163		Alford Paul S	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese mine	W			58 090
59					—— Minnie M	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
60					—— George A	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
61					—— Viola M	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					61
62	X	163	164		Parr Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Manganese mine	W			62 090
63					—— Effie F	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
64					—— William M	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
65	X	164	165		Rice Emma G	Head	R		F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
66					—— Courtney L	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese mine	W			66 090
67					—— Evelin L	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
68					—— Eugene M	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					68
69	X	166	166		Fisher C Preston	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Manganese mine	W			69 090
70					—— Dorcy C	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
71					—— Virgil C	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72					—— Leatrice K	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
73					—— Everette H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73
74					—— Homer P	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					74
75					—— John F	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75
76					—— Roy M	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76
77		166	167		Smitty John L	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				111	77 080
78		166	167		Smitty Mary E	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
79					—— William J	Son			M	W	35	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Manganese mine	W			79 090
80					—— Bluford M	Grand Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
81		167	168		Poirier James W	Head	R		M	Mu	72	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			81 012
82					—— Polly J	Wife			F	Mu	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					82
83					—— Riley W	Brother			M	Mu	71	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			83 012
84		168	169		Wright Lucy B	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				112	84
85					Brooks Bertha	Servant			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W			85 960
86					Gooby Talbert	Boarder			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
87		169	170		Seroghum Soldmon F	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				173	87 000
88					—— Rebecca J	Wife			F	W	80	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89					—— William H	Son			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			89 010
90		170	171		Seroghum Charles F	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home farm	W		114	90 148
91					—— Jerry V	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92					—— Juanita M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93					—— William F	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
94					—— Lewis F	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
95					—— Emma B	Niece			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
96		171	172		Kennedy Samuel L	Head	O	F	M	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				115	96 000
97					—— Mary F	Sister			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
98	X	172	173		Barber Hocher F	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Bridge Co	W			98 148
99					—— Edith	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
100					—— Louise S	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

74

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part 16)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 76 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10-11 DAY OF February 1920. ENUMERATOR Charles G. Sites

25795
0695

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Barber Clyde A	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
				Barbary R	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
				Stover Barbary E	Mother in law			F	W	67	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
Fifth	173	174		Kennedy Enjas R	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			116	4
"				" Vulcaine B	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes		Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
"				" J Bowman	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	78		6
"				" Stuart D	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			7
"				" Clara B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
"				" E Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
Fifth	174	175		Easter Lizzie J	Head			F	W	48	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			117	10
"				" Alice M	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
"				" Stuart J	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			12
"				" Raymond R	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
Fifth	175	176		Sandridge George H	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			118	14
"				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
"				" George D	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		16
"				" John R	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		17
"				" Ethel E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
"				" Herbert M	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
"				" Bernice E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
Fifth	176	177		Brown Andrew E	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Bridge Co	W	119	21
Fifth	176	177		" Ada B	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
"				" Dennis N	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
"				" Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
"				" John B	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
X	177	178		Hiser Maury P	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		26
"				" Virgil S	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
"				" Gordon L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
"				" Francis W	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
"				" George M	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
"				" Samuel Kyle	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
X	178	179		Eavinger Andrew W	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Iron shop	Co	136	32
"				" Harriet L	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
"				" Antonia B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Flour Mills	W	488	34
"				" Otho M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
"				" L Randolph	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
"				" Oliver W	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
"				" Dorthy L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
"				" Fidelia E	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
"				" C Ray	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
Fifth	179	180		Trevey Rice Jr	Head	R		M	B	75	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		41
"				" Hattie M	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
"				" George P	Son			M	B	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		43
"				" Howard E	Son			M	B	20	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		44
"				" Rosa L	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
Fifth	180	181		Garrison William B	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Manganese Mine	W	120	46
"				" Margaret E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
"				" Howard	Cousin			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
Fifth	180	182		Brady James A	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49
"				" Clara J	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Kennedy's Lane
Carter Gap Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part Of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February, 1920. Charles G. Slater ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 9 B

2643
110

Virginia — Turn to Sub road (Back)

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, the (Instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex.	Personal Description: Color or race.	Personal Description: Age at last birthday.	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Mother tongue.	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Place of birth.	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Father: Mother tongue.	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Place of birth.	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, employee, or own worker, or worker on own account.	Occupation: Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Brady Measthums &	Daughter			F	B	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
52					Betty H	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	FM	182	183		Eagle George H	Head	O	7	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		W		53
54					Sallie E	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55					Fayette R	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		55
56					Vernon L	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		56
57					Laverne W	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Farm	W		57
58	FM	183	184		Alford William H	Head	O	7	M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		58
59					Lucy M	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60					Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61					Vergie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	X	184	185		Foster Howard E	Head	O	7	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Railway Engine	W		62
63					Cleora M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64					Edward E	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65					Oliver L	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66					Cecil G	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67					Earl R	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	FM	185	186		Reed Harry A	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68
69					Rosa A	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70					Hazel A	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71					Gertrude E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72					Hugh L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73					Bowman H	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74					Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75					Elizabeth F	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	X	186	187		Bruce Lucy	Head	C	7	F	Mu	54	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77					Boyce M	Grandson			M	Mu	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77
78	FM	187	188		Brown Eldridge	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			123	78
79					Hattie B	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80					Helen	Step Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81	FM	188	189		Reed Willie M	Head	O	7	F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82					Whitbeck Charles H	Son in law			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		82
83					Eva B	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84					Chandler Lorena	Granddaughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85					Hazel B	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86					Reed Harrison M	Step Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	X	189	190		Ellinger Frank B	Head	O	7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		87
88					Annie F	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89					Lawrence P	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90					Pearl V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91					Wilbur L	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92					Ray W	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93					Elizabeth K	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	FM	190	191		Ellinger Homer J	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			120	94
95					Sadie E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96					Maggie V	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97					Tracy D	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98					Samuel H	Father			M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99					Tierney Thomas F	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		New York		yes	Foreman	Manganese Mine	W	870	99
100					Margaret A	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		Maine		New Jersey		yes	None				100

32

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS '77 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11-12 DAY OF February 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 10 A

2693
6723

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (for rural districts)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, author, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	172	193	Landes Ralph T	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Maryland		yes	Accountant	Manganese Corp	W		1
				——— Cora B	Wife			F	W	37	M	2m	na			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				2
				——— Dorthea	Daughter			F	W	11	S					no	yes	yes	California	Pennsylvania		Canada	English	yes	None				3
				——— Harry W	Son			M	W	10	S					no	yes	yes	California	Pennsylvania		Canada	English	yes	None				4
	X	173	194	Murray John	Head	R		M	B	39	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stable boss	Manganese Mine	W		5
				——— S Maggie	Wife			F	B	44	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
				Penney Sarah	Niece			F	B	16	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W		7
				——— Mary	Niece			F	B	16	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W		8
				——— Blanch	Niece			F	B	11	S					yes	[illegible]		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
				——— Harry	Nephew			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
				——— David	Nephew			M	B	7	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
				Wade John D	Nephew			M	B	13	S					yes	[illegible]		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		no	Farm boy	Private family	W		12
	X	174	195	Lee Thomas	Head	R		M	W	42	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		13
				Michael Eddie	Sister			F	W	40	Wd					yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
				——— Ena E	Niece			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				Creighton Lee	Nephew			M	W	19	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Yard	W		16
	X	175	196	Allen Steve	Head	R		M	B	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		17
				——— Mattie A	Wife			F	B	34	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				——— Blanch V	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				——— Charles L	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				——— Nellie B	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				——— Missy L	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				Mooney Lelcy J	Mother in law			F	W	70	Wd						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	X	176	197	Grant Harry W	Head	R		M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boss	Manganese Mine	W		24
				——— Rosa M	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				——— Floyd T	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26
				——— R Jackson	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
				——— Mary S	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				——— William B	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
				——— Vernon H	Son			M	W	7	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				30
				——— Ollie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				31
				——— Rilla M	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				32
				——— Jessie W	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	X	177	198	Dudley George S	Head	R		M	W	37	M						yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic at	Mine shop	W		34
				——— Ada E	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				——— Margaret S	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				——— Raymond G	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
				——— Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				38
				——— Ferebee H	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				39
				——— George Jr	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	X	178	199	Tanner Floyd B	Head	R		M	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Bridge Co	W		41
				——— Blanch L	Wife			F	W	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				——— Marvin E	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				43
1/2	Fm	179	200	Garrison Howard W	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W	123	44
				——— Fanny L	Wife			F	W	50	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	Fm	200	201	Erickenberger Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House Co	W	124	46
	V			——— Emma M	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	V			——— Melvin C	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	V			——— Coleman H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	V			——— Ollie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Enumeration begins on Augusta County Manganese Companies

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X
2743
6737

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (or rented).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Farm home owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Taylor Gap road			Fawney M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
			Lavid J	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
			Ines	Niece			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Account	Private family	W		53
	FM 201	202	Jones Agibitha	Head	O	F	F	W	47	D					yes	yes	Virg.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			127	54
	FM 202	203	McCauley Samuel L	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		55
			Rena M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
			Hattie L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
			Sydney A	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
			Theodore L	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
			Ada I	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
			Samuel D	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	FM 203	204	Lucas Sannie H	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			129	62
			Virginia L	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
			John S	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Construction	WK W		64
	FM 204	205	Hoy Robert W	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virgin.		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			129	65
			Bertha F	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
			Nancy J	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	FM 205	206	Snow Robert A	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68
			Virta C	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
			Cressa L	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	FM 206	207	Cochenour John M	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			130	71
			Josephine V	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
			Stella G	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
			Cecil M	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			74
			Otha V	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
			Everette E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
			Dortha L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
			Gladys I	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
			Glen M C	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	FM 207	208	Hadford China E	Head	O	F	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			131	80
			Powell Lucy E	Nephew			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer		W		81
			Sadie M	Niece			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	FM 208	209	Neff Cressa E	Head	O	F	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer			132	83
			Alford Nellie L	Daughter			F	W	24	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				84
			Estatine Catherine J	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				85
			Williams Andrew J	Boarder			M	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	W		86
	FM 209	210	Alford James A	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			133	87
			Louisa A	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	Dutch	Germany	Dutch	yes	None				88
			Ada I	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Home farm			89
	X 210	211	Brown John H	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist Helper	Shipyard	W		90
			Mildred V	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
			John H	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	FM 211	212	Kirby Jacob H	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			134	93
			Hattie B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
			Lyda B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Illinois		Virginia			None				95
			Edna V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Illinois		Virginia			None				96
			Warner W	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Virginia			None				97
			Ruth W	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Virginia			None				98
			Mazie A	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Virginia			None				99
	X 212	213	Leonard William E	Head	O	F	M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Gen Merchd	Ow		100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

78

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 | SHEET NO. 11 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, then, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. Charles H Sites ENUMERATOR.

2793 0754

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Askey W. Lester	Head	R		M	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				" Annie	wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Rosa E.	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	214	215	Williams Miley W.	Head	R		M	Mu	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer		W		012
				" Nancy J.	wife			F	Mu	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Price Warner	boarder			M	B	61	wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shoemaker				578
	Fm	215	216	Brown Lincinda	Head	O	F	F	Mu	64	wid					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	216	217	Wade Giles B.	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Railroad	W		954
				" Mary L.	wife			F	Mu	19	M					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Francis	Daughter			F	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Charles H.	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Roy	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	217	218	Feller William	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese M.	W		090
				" Eva C.	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Ruth V.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	218	219	Doiron Wade E.	Head	W	F	M	Mu	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			127	000
				" Susan C.	wife			F	Mu	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	219	220	Ferrill Rebecca J.	Head	O	M	F	W	67	wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Abraham C.	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		012
				" John H.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				" Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				
				" James F.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Manganese M.	W		090
				Brumfield Stuart	Son			M	W	20	S					no	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Steam sawmill	W		170
	Fm	220	221	Powell John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		120	000
				" Mirabel	wife			F	W	71	M					yes	no	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				
	Fm	221	222	Cochenour Emery B.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			100	000
				" Annie B.	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Willie B.	son			M	W	10	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				" Edith B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Hazel B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Herman B.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Edna B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Percy B.	Son			M	W	5	S					no				Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Lucy B.	son			M	W	2 4/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Edna B.	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Carmen B.	son			M	W	1 11/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	222	223	Pew Arthur D.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				" Willie L.	wife			F		20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Pearl V.	Daughter			F	W	6 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Ralph F.	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" James W.	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	223	224	Hay Howard M.	Head	W	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese M.	W		090
				" Bertie D.	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Weston Sylvester C.	Servant			M	W	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			Or	120
	Fm	224	225	Kinyon Percy M.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				000
				" Nannie J.	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					no				Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Dorthea D.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Warner M.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				

Bailey-Lewis Mill road

Lewis Lewis Mill road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13-14-15 DAY OF February 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 11 B

2843
0770

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Gladstone Gay J.	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	Fm	225	226	Blackwell Williams	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	138	52 .000
	✓			— Rebecca O	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓			— Bessie D	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	dressmaker	own working at h	(W)		54 .940
	✓			— Blossie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55 —
	✓			— Lottie O	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	✓			— Minnie F	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none				57
	✓			— Pearle J	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	✓		227	Blackwell Lemuel F	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Rent		59 .012
	✓			— Susie E	wife			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	X	226	228	Craig Samuel D	Head		M	F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Lovella	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	Fm	227	229	Blackwell Sam F.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			138	64 .000
	✓			— Hettie	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			— Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	5 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
	✓			Reis Ashby	Nephew			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor				67 .010
	Fm	228	230	Vanhoozier Ashby	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck walker	Railroad	(W)	138	68 .640
	✓			— Eliza E	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69 —
	✓			— Lola	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	✓			— Linnie	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	✓			— Jessie	Mother			F	W	74	Wd					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
13 14	Fm	229	231	Fallen William R	Head	R	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail merchant		(W)	138	73 .786
	✓			— Mary E	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	✓			Cunningham Lyda B	Sister in law			F	W	44	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	X	230	232	Henger Walter H	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter		(W)		76 .145
				— Beasil A	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77 —
				— Raymond E	Son			M	W	5	—				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
				— Francis E	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	X	231	233	Leonard Charles A	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant		(W)		80 .766
				— Emma F	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				— Floyd L	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
				Bruce J C	Boarder			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Lumber dept	(W)	139	83 .766
	Fm	232	234	Craun Benjamin R	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	135	84 .000
	✓			— Florida V	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	✓			— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	✓			— Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	✓			— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			— Violet F	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			— Wade H	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	✓			— Cyrena V	Daughter			F	W	1/6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	X	233	235	Wade Clarence	Head	O	F	M	W	18	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				— Eliza	Daughter			F	B	34	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				— Joe	G. Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	Fm	234	236	Clayton Robert J	Head	O	F	M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			136	96 .000
	Fm	233	237	Oldfield Marion F	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	(W)		97 .012
	✓			— Mary	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			— Charlie F	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY X 2293
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. Charles B. Liter ENUMERATOR. 6783

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	v			Alfred Earl Jr.	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	236	238	Brooks Gatby Co	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stationary	W	137
	v			— Myrtle B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home			
	v			— Edith B	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Esta M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Catherine S	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	237	239	Gatby — Arthur S	Head		F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Millwright	Flour Mill	W	148
	v			— Effie G	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— May A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— Elliott A	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— Mabel E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Mercedes	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	240	242	Bolton William L	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			138
	v			— Jessie B	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— Edwood L	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Eva M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Everette W	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Lucie V	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— William A	Father			M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired			
	X	241	243	Bratton Wright James	Head		F	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter		W	148
				— Muriel Co	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home			
	Fm	240	242	Brauer Ludwig W	Head		F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			140
	v			— Birthea F	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	241	243	Clayton Lewis G	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Steam Sawmill	W	
				— Cora L	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Oliver F	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ora E	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Trover T	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	242	244	Clayton Henry T	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Wheat Oats		164
				— Mary S	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	243	245	Telford J Luther	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			141
	v			— Lottie F	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— J Owen	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— D Elbert	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— Emmett C	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Wind H	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	v			— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	244	246	Sampson Luton M	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			147
	v			— Florence E	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			— Nora L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	245	247	Hoy William H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			143
	v			— Sallie A	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	v			Western Ernest G	Hired boy			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		
	Fm	246	248	Phillips James F	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese Mine	Co	
	v			— Julia B	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33

SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18-14 DAY OF February 1920
Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR

2943

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, ruralroute, or village.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Born within the year.	If under 1 year, age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working on wages or salary.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Near Sandridge-Harnsberger road			Phillips Gay B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
			William F	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
			Gussy Le	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
			Maynard K	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
			Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
			Mary S	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	FM	247	249 Veney Robert	Head		0 7	M	B	75	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			148	57 800
			Mattie	Wife			F	B	60	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
			Sadie	Daughter			F	B	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		59 360
			Henry	Son			M	B	28	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer farm	working out	W		60 912
			Willie	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		61 912
			Albert	Son			M	B	20	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		62 912
			Frankie	Grand Son			M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
			James	Grand Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	X	248	250 Parr William W	Head		0 7	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese mine	W		65 890
			Elizabeth B	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
			Emma F	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
			Minnie A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
			Marvin H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
			H. Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
			Isabel Le	Son			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
Near Sandridge-Harnsberger road	FM	249	251 Sandridge John A	Head		0 7	M	W	38	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			146	72 810
			Julia A	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
			Bernard M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
			Marvin O	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
			J. Earl	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
			Elnora Le	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
			Riley Lola	Hired girl			F	W	21	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		78 960
	FM	250	252 Sandridge F Eugene	Head		0 7	M	W	33	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			147	79 000
			Amanda M	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
			Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
			Odis Le	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
			Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
Lewisville & Sampson road	X	251	253 Carichenberger William A	Head		0 7	M	W	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	OA		84 767
			Mariah H	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
			Nora B	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W		86 862
			Daisy B	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
			Sallie E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
			Minnie F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	FM	252	254 Koiner Phillip O	Head		0 M	M	W	65	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			148	90 000
			Alice B	Wife			F	W	59	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
			Minnie B	Daughter			F	W	33	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	FM	253	255 Humphreys Thomas W A	Head		0 7	M	W	69	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			149	93 900
			Mina B	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
			Mina B	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		95 960
			Annie E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
Mountain road	FM	254	256 Carichenberger John S	Head		R	M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			145	97 000
			Matilda V	Sister			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
			Carrie L	Sister			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
			Howard F	Brother			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			100 010

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village | WARD OF CITY X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 80 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 | SHEET NO. 13 A 0811 2793

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th-20th DAY OF February 1920. | Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	M	255	257	Hoy Edward M	Head		O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer			751	1 060
2	V			— Callie A	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				2
3	V			— Annie V	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				3
4	V			— Thomas L	Grandson			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				4
5	V			— Andy M	Son			M	W	38	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5 012
6	M	256	258	Craig Charles W	Head		R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer			182	6 000
7	V			— Katy	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				7
8	V			— Dudley M	Brother			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer				8
9	V			— Venerbie C	Sister in law			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				9
10	V			— Ethel H	Niece			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				10
11	V			— Bertha A	Niece			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				11
12	V			Robertson Martin W	Nephew			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Home farm			12
13	FM	257	259	Berry Asa B	Head		R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		13 012
14	V			— Mary F	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				14
15	V			— Theodore	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				15
16	V			— Rose E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				16
17	V			— C Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				17
18	V			— Kenneth L	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				18 000
19	FM	258	260	Hackworth Nicholas C	Head		O	M	M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer			152	19 000
20	FM	259	261	Burner Robert E	Head		R	M	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer			454	20 000
21	V			— Rachael S	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				21
22	FM	260	262	Weaver Martin E	Head		R	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia	yes	Farmer			155	22 000
23	V			— Verda A	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				23
24	V			— Helen E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		None				24
25	X	261	263	Richardson Wallace	Head		R	M	W	42	S					yes	yes	New York	New York	New York	New York	New York	New York	yes	Miller	Grist Mill		576	25
26				Alford Mollie F	Servant			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Housekeeper	private family	W	916	26
27	X	262	264	Sebett Newton E	Head		R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teamster	Flour mill	W	612	27
28				— Lucy L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				28
29				— Cecil	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				29
30				— Floyd J	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				30
31				— Lorena	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S					yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				31
32	FM	263	265	Anderson George	Head		R	M	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		32 012
33	V			— Pauline	Wife			F	Mu	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				33
34	V			— Carrie	Daughter			F	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				34
35	X	264	266	Wright Loyd L	Head		R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Miller	Flour mill	W	380	35
36				— Mamie L	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				36
37				— Virgie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				37
38				— Henry H	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				38
39	X	265	267	Morris John H	Head		O	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Carpenter	Home	W		39 148
40				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				40
41	FM	266	268	Morris Albert H	Head		O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Miner	Manganese mine		187	41 090
42	V			— Annie M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				42
43	V			— Wilbur H	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				43
44	V			— Balis F	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				44
45	FM	267	269	Anderson Harry	Head		R	M	Mu	39	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		45 012
46	V			— Ella H	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				46
47	V			— Cynnie P	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				47
48	V			— Lavella	Daughter			F	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				48
49	FM	268	270	Anderson William	Head		O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49 012
50	V			— Leila	Wife			F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Washerwoman	At home	W		50 922

Page 2 of 2 — Waynesboro - Crozet Road (Middle River Magisterial District)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1.–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 13 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20–21 DAY OF February 1920.
Charles G. Ritter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized: Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker; or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Book Road to Mountain View				Hannah Daughter				F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		51	424
				Jennie Daughter				F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
				Bettie Daughter				F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
				Willie Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
				Mary Daughter				F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55	
				Charlie F Son				M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
				Lorenzo Son				M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
				Roch Son				M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58	
	FM	269	271	Dowling W Benjamin Head		O	F	M	W	54	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Manganese Mine	S	157	59	970
				Georgia A Wife				F	W	45	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60	
	X	270	272	Hutchinson Maggie Head		O	F	F	B	20	Wd						no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
				Louisa Granddaughter				F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
				Henry Grandson				M	B	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
				Patsy Granddaughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
				Vanderwon Daisy Daughter				F	B	28	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Restaurant	W		65	960
				Lucy Granddaughter				F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
				Elizabeth Granddaughter				F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67	
	FM	271	273	Snow Norman W Head		R		M	W	40	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			158	68	000
				Alice G Wife				F	W	43	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
				Harwood Son				M	W	18	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Home farm			70	310
				Edna Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
				Russell R Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Farm Farm			72	010
				Rosalea G Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
				Thomas G Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
				Sallie E Daughter				F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
				Harris R Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76	
	FM	272	274	Yount Ignitious W Head		O	F	M	W	74	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	134	77	000
				Virginia E Wife				F	W	65	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
				Lena B Daughter				F	W	33	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
				Leroy Granddaughter				F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
	FM	273	275	Yount Joseph B Head		O	F	M	W	71	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	160	81	000
				A Myrtle Wife				F	W	48	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
				Stevens R Son				M	W	26	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Accountant	Garage	W		83	950
				Glenn E Son				M	W	25	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	County road Sup	W		84	985
				Joseph B Son				M	W	21	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Restaurant	W		85	785
				Eva M Daughter				F	W	18	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86	
				Violet L Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
				Hazel A Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
				Samuel W Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
	FM	274	276	Foose Binford A Head		R		M	Mu	23	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90	012
				Mattie B Wife				F	Mu	19	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
				Christie B Son				M	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
	FM	275	277	Wine Elmer L Head		O	F	M	W	45	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	164	93	910
	FM	276	278	Burnett Lilburn H Head		R		M	W	51	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	162	94	000
				Elizabeth M Wife				F	W	40	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
				Liban R Daughter				F	W	22	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	W		96	985
				Olga M Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97	
				Josephine O Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98	
				Milton R Son				M	W	14	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm			99	010
				Thomas R Son				M	W	11	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			100	010

Washington-Lexington Road

44

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 25 DAY OF February 1920. Charles G. Estes ENUMERATOR.

3093
6845

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lynnwood Road or Rockfish road	✓			Burnett Beulah O	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	✓			— Joseph D	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	✓			— Milford T	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	✓			— Geneva W	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	FM	277	279	Clindinst Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	20		5 012
	✓			— Della V	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			— Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	✓			— T Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			— A Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			— L Marie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	✓			— Orilla F	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	✓			— Charles W	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	✓			— Ralph R	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	FM	278	280	Geisman Earnest C	Head	R		M	W	39	M							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Farmer		Own	162	14 010
	✓			— Minnie S	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			— David S	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None				16
	✓			— Harry J	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None				17
	FM	279	281	Craigton Arnold P	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18 012
	✓			— Elsie L	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	✓			— Clyde B	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
Lynnwood Road — Southern Side	FM	280	282	Spitzer Black F	Head	O	I	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	164	21 000
	✓			— Lola B	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	✓			— Edith A	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	✓			— Clyde B	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		24 010
	FM	281	283	Kupp Chas D	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		25 012
	✓			— Mae E	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	FM	282	284	Bowser Samuel O	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer		W		27 012
	✓			— Fanny E	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			— Carl E	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
	✓			— Vivian H	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	✓			— Ervine P	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	FM	283	285	Coiner Loyd L	Head	C	I	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	165	32 000
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	✓			— J Harold	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	✓			— Conrad L	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		y	None				35
	✓			— Willard L	Son			M	W	9/12	S							District of Columbia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
Red Hill road	X	284	286	Craigton Frank M	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Commissioned min	Own		37 380
				— Lucy V	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
				— Jessie P	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rubber factory	W		39 348
				— J Melvin	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				— Stella V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
				— Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				— Irene R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				— Sadie R	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	X	285	287	Kirby William L	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House & C	W		45 148
				— Margaret H	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
				— Grover L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				— Lola S	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	FM	286	288	Lawson Oscar H	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manganese mine	W		50 090

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25-26-28 DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Sites
3/4/857

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor of wage worker, or worker on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rockfish Road				Lawson Bessie A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				——— Noah L	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				——— Joseph L	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				——— Janie A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				——— James R	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				——— Bertha H	Daughter			F	W	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				——— Forest F	Son			M	W	1½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	FM	287	289	Leonard Sallie J	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				——— M Blanch	Daughter			F	W	41	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				——— Frank R	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	Emp	166	60 020
	FM	288	290	Page Mary S	Head	O	F	F	W	51	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			167	61 000
				——— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Alexander Agnes F	Sister			F	W	46	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	FM	289	291	Fochenour William H	Head	O	F	M	W	71	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Emp	169	64 000
				Koiner William J	Son in law			M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		65 012
				——— Ida F	Daughter			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	FM	290	292	Bird Charles A	Head	R		M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Kansas		Virginia		Missouri		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		67 012
				——— Mary M	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				Feeley Fennick M	Father in law			M	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				——— Sidney E	Mother in law			F	W	72	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	FM	291	293	Hamilton James T	Head	R		M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71 012
				——— Bertha G	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				——— Lulie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				——— James M	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				——— Eulice E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				——— Hazel V	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				——— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	FM	292	294	Koiner Charles A	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brother	Wagon Shop	Emp	169	78 701
				——— Lena E	Wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	FM	293	295	Barger Cyrus A	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Emp	170	80 000
				——— Emma E	Wife			F	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				——— Ida E	Daughter			F	W	34	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				——— Mabel K	Daughter			F	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				——— Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				——— Russell F	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		85 010
	FM	294	296	Koiner Emmet St C	Head	R		M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				86 010
				——— Mary C	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	FM	295	297	Koiner Casper B	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			171	88
				——— Julia F	Wife			F	W	73	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				Hanger Margaret B Nettie	Sister			F	W	74	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	FM	296	298	Koiner Tenbert R	Head	R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				91 000
				——— Amanda B	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				——— Herbert W	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	X	297	299	Bowman Harold P	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	Medical	Own		94 858
				——— Otto R	Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				——— Otto P	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	W		96 791
				——— Hilgard	Orphan			F	W	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	X	298	300	Walter William F	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	Dutch	Germany	Dutch	Yes	Agent	R R Depot	W		98 658
				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	For Dumping Ballast on R R Comp			99
				Booth Mystic	Servant			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 82 [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 15 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope—Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28-1-2 DAY OF February & March, 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR
3193
0873

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Terry Ray H	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		1 672
				Cecil W	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		2 672
	FM	299	301	Boyer Emma G	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			172	3
	V			— DeWitt S	Son			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em		4 080
	V			— Ina C	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	V			Veney Frank W	Boy boarder			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			6 110
	V			— Henry	Hired man			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7 012
	FM	300	302	Goins Sandy	Head	R		M	Mu	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		8 012
	V			— Eliza	Sister-in-law			F	Mu	60	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	V			— Ella M	Grand daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	V			Cochenour George W	Father			M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	FM	301	303	Driver John L	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	173	12 000
	V			— Emma A	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	FM	302	304	McAlister William M	Head	O	F	M	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			174	14 000
	V			— Lyla L	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	V			— Charles L	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		16 010
	FM	303	305	May Charles S	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		17 012
	V			— Mary F	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	V			— Harry F	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	V			— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	V			Steigel Gladys E	Step daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	FM	304	306	Felton Hance P	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	178	22 000
	V			— M Belle	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	V			— Alma M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	V			— Hazel B	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	FM	305	307	McAlister B Herman	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	176	26 000
	V			— Janie M	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	V			— Russel W	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	V			— Ruby B	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	V			— D Everette	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	V			— W Herman	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	FM	306	308	Weakley Ray C	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	177	32 000
	V			— Frances M	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	FM	307	309	Wescott Nannie E	Head	R		F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	W		34 920
	V			— Oscar E	Son			M	W	13	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		35 010
	V			— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	V			— Warren N	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	FM	308	310	Roadcap J Newton	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		38 012
	V			— Ellen T	Wife			F	W	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	W		39 922
	FM	309	311	Lantaker Frank	Head	R		M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		40 012
	V			— Maud E	Wife			F	W	70	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	V			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	47/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	V			— George T	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	FM	310	312	Roadcap George W	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Roofing Co	W	178	44 576
	V			— Annie M	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	V			— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	V			— John C	Son			M	W	15	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer Co	W		47 576
	V			— William J	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	V			— Violet M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	V			— Melvin C	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

Rockfish road
Mt Sidney road
New Hope—

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Newtown village
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2-3-4 DAY OF March 1920
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Liter

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	–			Broadcap Alma F.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	FM	311	313	Smallwood Hamilton D.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Ida F.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Earnest J.	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Cora	Daughter in law			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Charles R.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Lottie V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Cora L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Hamilton C.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Ida E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	312	314	Curry Nancy V.	Head	R		F	W	84	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— John W.	Son			M	W	55	D					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— John W.	Grand Son			M	W	36	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W	012
	✓			——— Ward M.	Great Grand son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	313	315	Cusick James	Head	C	X	M	W	74	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	———			——— Seymour W.	Nephew			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farming Rented	W	064
	———			——— Ada M.	Niece			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	———			——— Guy G. B.	Great Nephew			M	W	12	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	———			——— Dewitte F.	Great Nephew			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	———			——— Mary M.	Great Niece			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	314	316	Miller Sarah J.	Head	C	no	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			127
	✓			——— Minnie C.	Daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	936
	✓			——— William E.	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	000
	✓			——— John L.	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	room farm		000
	Fm	315	317	Weatherholtz Alice M.	Head	C	X	F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			180
	✓			——— Garfield J.	Son			M	W	37	A					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Guy M.	Grand Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Bull Hugh E.	Son in Law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			000
	✓			——— Stella R.	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Malcolm E.	Grand Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Here—	Fm	316	318	Rankin James	Head	O	X	M	W	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Ann S.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Newton J.	Son			M	W	26	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W	621
	✓			——— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Attendant	Asylum	W	936
	✓			——— Lonn W.	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Traff E.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	Fm	317	319	Rankin Walter	Head	C	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Fitty E.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Charlotte M.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	318	320	Ritchey Joseph W.	Head	O	X	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	000
	✓			——— Cordie P.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Henry C.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hm. Farm	W	012
	✓			——— Valeria R.	Daughter			F	W	2 8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
	X	317	321	Smeak Percy C.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wood chopper	W	858
	✓			——— Willie E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			——— Frances L.	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	320	322	Patterson Minnie B.	Head	O	X	F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18
	✓			——— Edgar F.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			000
	✓			——— James L.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			000

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 16 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 + 6 DAY OF March 1920. Charles G. Litten ENUMERATOR.

3229 09/16

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
District, or town, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	FM	321	323	Davis Thomas A	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	183
				Hester L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Alvin E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Orpha L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Vernon T	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	322	324	Broyles Henry B	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	184
				M. Eliza	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				Fontleine E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				Gara C	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
	FM	323	325	Alexander Charles A	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	185
				Rena E	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary S	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Charles A	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Samuel D	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lelyde G	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert A	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	324	326	Clough Linton	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Martha E	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ethel V	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				John P	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Miriam F	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	325	327	Wiseman W. Kenney	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	186
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ira A	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Automobiles	W	362
				Howard B	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
				Charles M	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
	FM	326	328	Wiseman W. Luther	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	187
				Edith A	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Evelyn A	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	327	329	Harris Archie E	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			188
				Burlington Y	Son			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	
				Archie H	Daughter-in-law			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				J Silkeram	Grand Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm farm		010
				Conrad B	Grand Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
				Mary F	Grand Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Anna L	Grand Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	328	330	Davis Phillip P	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Farm P.C.	W	394
				Sarah C	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				John H	Son			M	W	7 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	329	331	Fretwell Thomas H	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	189
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Warren H	Son			M	W	37	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	010
	FM	330	332	Bruce William H	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	190
				Ella B	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Horace K	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	010
				Gertrude A	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
				L. Pearle	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of March 1920. Charles G. Litten Enumerator.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope Village
WARD OF CITY ×
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6-8-9 DAY OF March 1920.
ENUMERATOR Charles G. Sites

33943
6935

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. PERSON	Mother tongue. PERSON	Place of birth. FATHER	Mother tongue. FATHER	Place of birth. MOTHER	Mother tongue. MOTHER	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
331	333	McKee Millard S	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	196	51 100
		Bettie M	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		yes	None				52 —
		Millard Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
332	334	Sanger George H	Head	O	M	M	W	64	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			192	54 000
		Sallie C	Sister			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
333	335	Rankin Henry	Head	R		M	W	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		56 012
		Annie L	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57 —
		Ethel V	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
334	336	Borden Edward L	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	193	59 200
		Viola E	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
		Mary L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Music Teacher	Public school	W		61 852
		Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
		Godfrey	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
		Booth Edgar	Hired Boy			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64 012
335	337	Wright John M	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	197	65 000
		Mary F	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
		Emmett Lee	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			67 010
		Ollie V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None				68
		Neomi L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None				69
		Lyda V	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None				70
		Jessie K	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Ohio		Virginia			None				71
		Charlotte D	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Ohio		Virginia			None				72
336	338	Wright John W	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Brethren		197	73 839
		Nettie D	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				74
		Lenna K	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
		Cruckenberger Loyd B	Son in law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em		76 000
		Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None				77
		Margaret M	Helper			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
337	339	Clisce D. Arlie	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	194	79 000
		Mary E	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
		Clisce W	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
		Louise F	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
		James K	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
338	340	Clisce Nancy	Head	O	F	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
		Soloand R	Daughter			F	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
		Martha A	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
339	341	Rankin Mary J	Head	O	F	F	W	52	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
		Nathan T	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		88 012
340	342	Rankin Noah F	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			197	89 000
		Maddie B	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90 —
		Julius D	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Working out	W		91 012
		James E	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
		Hessie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
		Harman R	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
		Gertrude V	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
341	343	Mars John W	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96 012
		Nannie E	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
		Elva E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
342	344	Dodd Egbert E	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Em	191	99 000
		Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF March 1920. Charles G. Silor ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 33
SHEET No. 17 A

3393

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dodd Mabel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mervin	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
See 16 B line 73				Erickenbergen	Boarder			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Home (number or name). (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1																													1
2																													2
3																													3
4																													4
5																													5
6																													6
7																													7
8																													8
9																													9
10																													10
11																													11
12																													12
13																													13
14																													14
15																													15
16																													16
17																													17
18																													18
19																													19
20																													20
21																													21
22																													22
23																													23
24																													24
25																													25
26																													26
27																													27
28																													28
29																													29
30																													30
31																													31
32																													32
33																													33
34																													34
35																													35
36																													36
37																													37
38																													38
39																													39
40																													40
41																													41
42																													42
43																													43
44																													44
45																													45
46																													46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

Suppl. Sheet added to Portfolio in Census office 5/19/20

Supplemental 85

MAY 13 1920

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—979)

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33 | SHEET NO. 18 A

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Magisterial district (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Hope village WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF April 1920. Charles G. Sites ENUMERATOR.

6957

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Anderson Clarence	Hired man	R		M	B	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		912
2				Miller George	Hired man	R		M	B	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		911
3				Branson Amos	Boarder	R		M	B	57	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W		621
4																												4
5																												5
6																												6
7																												7
8																												8
9																												9
10																												10
11																												11
12																												12
13																												13
14																												14
15																												15
16																												16
17																												17
18																												18
19																												19
20																												20
21																												21
22																												22
23																												23
24																												24
25																												25
26																												26
27																												27
28																												28
29																												29
30																												30
31																												31
32																												32
33																												33
34																												34
35																												35
36																												36
37																												37
38																												38
39																												39
40																												40
41																												41
42																												42
43																												43
44																												44
45																												45
46																												46
47																												47
48																												48
49																												49
50																												50

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR .....

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—197

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Loudoun

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 1 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Broad Run (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 3rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR 045

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	fm	1	1	Tilton William	head			m	w	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	1	1002
2	"			Wilbert A	son			m	w	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	2	2000
3	"			William H	son			m	w	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	3	3000
4	"			Alice				f	w	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					1822
5	"			Katherine E	servant			f	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Servant Private	Private Home			5 —
6	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							6
7	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							7
8	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							8
9	fm	2	2	Tilton Lorenzo D	head			m	w	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	4	9006
10	"			[illegible]	wife			f	w	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				10
11	"			Carl E	son			m	w	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			11 012
12	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							12
13	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							13
14	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							14
15	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							15
16	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							16
17	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							17
18	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							18
19	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							19
20	fm	3	3	[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			20
21	"			William	son			m	w	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farm	W		21 012
22	"			Leroy D	son			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Emp	W	22 012
23	fm	4	4	Tavener Addison	head		Rent	m	w	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	W	23 000
24	"			[illegible]	wife			f	w	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					24
25	"			[illegible]	servant			f	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					25
26	"			[illegible]	servant			m	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					26
27	fm	5	5	Tavener Emmitt H	head			m	w	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	6	27 000
28	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							28
29	"			[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							29
30	fm	6	6	Tavener Lorenzo D	head			m	w	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	Emp	7	30 000
31	"			[illegible]	wife			f	w	70	M	1873	2			yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				31
32	fm	7	7	Tavener Thomas Edward	head		Rent	m	w	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	5	32 000
33	"			[illegible]	wife			f	w	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
34	"			[illegible]	daughter			f	w	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Grocery Store	W		34 791
35	"			Edward H	son			m	w	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Emp		35 012
36	"			[illegible]				m	w	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36 621
37	"			Edward Lorenzo Jr	boarder			m	w	24	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Farmer	Independent	W		37 962
38	fm	8	8	Hackley Charles E	head		Rent	m	w	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	W	7	38 000
39	"			Emma	wife			f	w	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
40	"			Rowe Jessie				f	w	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41	"			Hackley William	brother			m	w	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman	Store	W		41 649
42	fm	9	9	Mc Veigh Lin Charles	head		Rent	m	w	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Road	W		42 638
43	"			Lucy A	wife			f	w	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44	"			Gertie B	daughter			f	w	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
45	"			Leroy E	son			m	w	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
46	"			Howard Pettit	daughter			f	w	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
47	fm	3		Lucile	granddaughter			f	w	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
48	fm	10	10	Bowers Louis W	head		Rent	m	w	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	W	11	48 000
49	"			Lydia	wife			f	w	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Librarian	Railroad	W		49 632
50	"			Samuel C	son			m	w	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		50 640

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, in township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. ... ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32 SHEET NO. 1 B

0473

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Verona Precinct

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34 SHEET NO. 2491 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY 3-01

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Wilbert A Sutton ENUMERATOR. 0498

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	V			Cassell, Harvey F.	Head			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer		1
2	fm	22	22	Sowers, Ida E.	Head			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			Farm	2
3	V			— Pearl	Niece			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	3
4	V			— Edna E.	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	4
5	V			— Glenn E.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	5
6	V			— Virgil E.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	6
7	V			— Faith W. M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	7
8	V			— Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	8
9	fm	23	23	Kerdiver, Virginia	Head			F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Farm	9
10	V			— Jacob F.	Nephew			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	10
11	V			— Lucie M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	11
12	V			— William E.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				12
13	V			— Henry C.	Brother			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		Home	13
14	fm	24	24	Seamon, Patrick C.	Head			M	W	42	M	1897	No	1897		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Steward		Mining Coal	14
15	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes			None	15
16	V			— Ada E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia	French				None	16
17	V			— Constantine	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Ireland	French	Pennsylvania						17
18	V			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Ireland	French	Pennsylvania					None	18
19	V			— Constantine C.	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania					None	19
20	fm	25	25	Lee, Lee	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Farm	20
21	V			— Sallie E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	21
22	fm	26	26	Swanson, Joseph W.	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer		Farm	22
23	V			— Lelia E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	23
24	V			— Ora W.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	24
25	V			— Verna E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	25
26	V			— Ada C.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	26
27	fm	27	27	Lewis, Joseph S.	Head			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter		Home	27
28	V			— Minnie A.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	28
29	V			— Lucie A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	29
30	fm	28	28	Stinson, Caroline V.	Head			F	W	48	W					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Farm	30
31	V			— Lula Lee	Niece			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	31
32	V			— Cecil E.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	32
33	V			— Alma	Niece			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	33
34	V			Fishbourne, Minnie E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	34
35	fm	29	29	Lee, Lee A.	Head			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Farm	35
36	V			— Sallie J.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	36
37	V			— Amy M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	37
38	V			— Hubert C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	38
39	V			— Eddy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	39
40	V			— Virgie M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			None	40
41	V			— Edwin C.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				41
42	fm	30	30	Swanson, Robert E.	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		Farm	42
43	V			— Lina B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	43
44	V			— Viola R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	44
45	V			— Cecil E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	45
46	V			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	46
47	V			— Unity C.	Son			M	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	47
48	V			— Lorida W.	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	48
49	V			— Laura C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes			None	49
50	fm	31	31	Bishop, Sam H.	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Farm	50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Vienna District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ | WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. Wilbert L Sutton ENUMERATOR

D—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34 | SHEET NO. 2 B

0501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.		AGE.		CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Eubank, Fortland	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			51
				Wallis, T	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			52
				Ruth, C	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			53
				Vera, R	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			54
				Hazel, F	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			55
				Rachel, J	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			56
				Robert, C	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			57
				Alexander, Jones B	head			M	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	99		58 000
				Mary, B	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			59
				Edwin, T	son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			60
				Estelle, L	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			61
				Wilson, H	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			62
				Chas, E	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			63
				Kemdy, Fanny	servant			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	44		64 960
		23	23	Wine, Benjamin F	head	O		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	99	28	65 000
				Josephine	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			66
				Joseph, E	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			67
Jacob				Henry, E	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			68
	37	37		Campbell, Chuck O	head	O		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Woods	AA	27	69 062
				Ora, V	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			70
				Hugh, Jr	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			71
				Mattie, E	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			72
				Grace, F	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			73
				Waverly, R	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			74
				Isael, W	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			75
	35	35		Spitler, Wm H	head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Manager	General Farm	W	35	76 020
				Amanda V	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			77
				Tennis, T	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			78
	30	30		Thompson, Thomas J	head	O	W	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Farmer	Railroad	W	31	79 638
				Mary, R	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			80
				Ethel, E	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			81
				Ermine, W	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			82
				Everett, J	son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road	W		83 621
				Agatha, D	daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			84
				Virgil, M	grandson			M	W	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			85
				Irene, D	granddaughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			86
	37	37		Hardie, Chas C	head	O	W	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	32	87 000
				Fossie V	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			88
				Wilbur, W	nephew			M	W	16	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			89
	38	38		Reed, Charles A	head	O	W	M	W	33	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Des	28	90 000
				Jessie E	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes		None			91
	29	29		Franklin, Lonnie	cousin	S		M	W	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		92 012
				Louise	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			93
	28	28		Wilson, Wm H	cousin	S		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		94 012
				Victor, E	cousin	S		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			95
	31	31		Esposito, Charles W	cousin	S	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ind	36	96 010
				Lucy, A	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			97
				Lee, A	son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home	Ind		98 010
				Ayle, [illegible]	cousin [illegible]			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			99
	42	42		Chuck, Wm H	head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		35	100 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Verona Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Hubert P. Sutton ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	/			Quick Reuben	wife			F	W	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				1
2	/			— Lena	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				2
3	/			— Thomas A	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				3
4	/			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				4
5	/			— Roberman	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				5
6	/			— Jackson C	son			M	W	10	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				6
7	/			— Lathrin	daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no		none				7
8	/			Culpepper Grace	boarder			F	W	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Grist Mill	Laborer			154	8
9	fam	43	43	Tinsley Lewis	head	O		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saw Mill Repair	Saw Mill	Wk	36	760	9
10	/			— Cyrus	wife			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				10
11	/			— Arma	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				11
12	/			— Lloyd	grandson			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				12
13	/			— Lucy	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				13
14	/			— Edna R	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				14
15	/			— Maurice	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				15
16	/			— Charles	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						16
17	/			— Frances	daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				17
18	fam	44	44	Linton Samuel	head	O		M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		37	1000	18
19	/			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				19
20	/			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				20
21	/			— Lagrand	son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						21
22	/			— Reba M	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				22
23	/			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				23
24	/			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				24
25		45	45	Quick Edward E	head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		380	25
26				— Cora E	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				26
27				— Virginia M	daughter			F	W	1						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				27
28				— Marion E	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				28
29				— Belmont	nephew			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				29
30	fam	46	46	Farmer [illegible]	head	O		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		38	000	30
31	/			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				31
32	/			— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				32
33	/			— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				33
34	/			— [illegible]	son			M	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								34
35	/			— Lonell W	daughter			F	W	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				35
36	/			— [illegible]	son			M	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none				36
37	fam	47	47	Linton [illegible]	head	O		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		39	000	37
38	/			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				38
39	/			— Delbert	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				39
40	/			— Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				40
41	Fam	48	48	Thompson John C	head	O		M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	41
42	/			— Mary V	wife			F	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				42
43	/			— Bertha	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				43
44	/			— Edward	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				44
45	/			— [illegible] F	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				45
46		49	49	Farmer Charles G	head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		621	46
47				— Zara E	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				47
48				— Dora E	son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				48
49	Jan 7	50	50	Jordan Charles W	head	O	Fm	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	40	000	49
50	/			— Maggie R	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Verona Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Wilbert E. Sutton ENUMERATOR

.0524

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number of farm, ranch, or plantation. (See Supervisor's Office.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Owns home (O) or rents (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Bordan, Margaret E	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher	Public School	W	
52				Byers, Nancy M	mother-in-law			F	W	76	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
53	Dom	51	51	Bruce, Jacob W	head	O	F	M	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	40
54				— Ellen V	wife			F	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
55				— C	son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
56				— Edgar	son-in-law			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
57				Cuppett, Bessie V	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Trained	W	
58				— Leslie R	X			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
59	Dom	52	52	Henderson, James E	head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Small Truck	O	22
60				— Nellie D	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
61				— Virginia F	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
62				— Lucy Opie	mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
63	Dom	53	53	Watkins, Walter		R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy	O	20
64				— V				F	W		M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
65				—	son			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
66	Dom	54	54	Smith, Isaac N	head	O	F	M	W	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	45
67				— Jessie A	wife			F	W	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
68				— Thomas A	son			M	W	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
69				— Virgie M	daughter			F	W	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
70	Dom	55	55	Houle, Wm	head	O	M	M	W	58	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	M	45
71				—	wife			F	W	—	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		
72				— Ada G	daughter			F	W	4	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		
73				— [illegible]	son			M	W	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		
74				[illegible]	servant			F	W	50	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Servant	Farm	W	
75		56	56	Bangs, [illegible] R	head			M	W	34	Wid					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					W	
76				— [illegible]	son			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
77				— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
78				— Fred	son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
79				— William F	son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
80				— [illegible]	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
81				— Emmett [illegible]	son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
82				— William	father-in-law			M	W	52	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	Farm work	General Farm	W	
83	Dom	57	57	Cline, Jacob F	head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	40
84				— Mamie F	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
85				— Willie F	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
86				— Mary L	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Normal School	W	
87				— Ruth V	daughter			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none	O	
88				— Elmer	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
89				— Raymond H	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
90				— Mary	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
91				— Camilla D	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
92				Whitmore, [illegible]	boarder			M	W	20	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Truck Farm	O	16
93				— Minnie E	granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
94	Dom	58	58	Bolkins, Jacob H	head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	12
95				— Mary E	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
96				— Jacob H	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
97	Dom	59	59	Jones, William H	head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	47
98				— Maggie L	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none		
99				— Harry B	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
100	Dom	[illegible]	[illegible]	Michael, [illegible] C	head	O		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	45

Mossy Mill Dist

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 89 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 4 A

0541

3701

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Greenville (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. C. A Sutton ENUMERATOR 0548

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	V			Michael Mary S	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None				1
2	V			— Edgar E	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None				2
3	V			— Peggie S	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				3
4	V			— John S	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				4
5	V			— Cecil S	Son			M	W	6 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				5
6	Pow	61	61	Tiger Jacob A	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	49	000	6
7	V			— Laura S	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None				7
8	V			— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				8
9	V			— Josephine E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				9
10	V			— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				10
11	V			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				11
12	V			Ruffin Millie M	Servant			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				12
13	Tom	62		Shutt John M	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	50	012	13
14	V			— Lucy A	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				14
15	V			— Grace M	Cousin			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				15
16	V			Fockler Frank D	Boarder			M	W	68	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	16
17	V			— Lizzie P	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	17
18	Tom	63	63	Meijer Jakob F	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M	1915	Yes			Yes	Yes	Netherlands East Indies	Dutch	Netherlands East Indies	Dutch	Netherlands East Indies	Dutch	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	51	000	18
19	V			— Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	26	M	1915	Yes			Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes		None				19
20	V			— Egbert J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Netherlands East Indies	Dutch-English	Holland	Dutch-English			None				20
21	Germ			— Rhoda M	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Netherlands East Indies	Dutch-English	Holland	Dutch-English			None				21
22	Tom	64	64	Brower Daniel C	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Fruit Farm	OA	52	036	22
23	V			— Emma J	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				23
24	V			— Cecil S	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				24
25	V			— Lowell E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				25
26	V			— Wilmer S	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				26
27	Tom	65	65	Swartz John R	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	53	000	27
28	V			— Virginia E	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				28
29	V			— Harvey S	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				29
30	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	30
31	Tom	66	66	Funk Ewen H	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	54	000	31
32	V			— Willie F	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				32
33	V			— Luther H	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				33
34	V			— Marie L	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				34
35	V			— Charles E	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				35
36	V			— Richard M	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				36
37	Tom	67	67	Jewell Preston	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	52	012	37
38	V			— Laura S	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				38
39	V			Jewell Lizzy B	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	S		Yes			No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				39
40	Tom	67	68	Eutsler William H	Head	R	M	M	W	59	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	40
41	V			— Ida F	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				41
42	Tom	68	69	Fable Floyd	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	42
43	V			— Florence V	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				43
44	V			— Everett A	Son			M	W	2 11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	44
45	V			— [illegible] B	Daughter			F	W	1 6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				45
46	V			— Dora M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				46
47	V			— Raymond E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				47
48	Tom	69	70	Sutton J C	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant	General Store	OA	56	766	48
49	V			— Mattie E	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				49
50	V			— Dona B	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Manor
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Robert L. Sutton ENUMERATOR

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, yes or no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Sutton Charles	Head			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Farm	W		621
52				" Richard	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Farm	W		620
53				" Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
54				" Everett	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
55				" Wesley	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
56				" Frank	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
57				" Hyder	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
58				" Thomas	Lodger			M	W	4	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
59				" Lucy	Lodger			F	W	3	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
60	X	70	71	Sutton Otis W	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Railroad	W		640
61				" Ella	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
62				" Frankie	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
63	X	72	73	Carrier Mack	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Farm	Wage		626
64				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
65				" Mack	Nephew			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
66		72	73	Wade John A	Head			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Merchant	General Store	Own		766
67				" Eliza A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
68				" John A	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Helper	Store	Own		726
69				" Wheelwright	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
70				" Forrest	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
71				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
72				" Luther	Servant			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
73				Garrison Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
74	X	73	74	Ruffner Emma C	Head		W	F	W	51						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Farm	Own		726
75				" Mary M	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
76				" Victor V	Nephew			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
77				" Ira G	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
78	X	75		Ritter Robert M	Head		W	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Farm	Own		624
79				" Estelle	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
80				" Virgie E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			6
81				" Rosa A	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
82	X	75	76	Sprouse Wm A	Lodger	R		M	W	80	W							Va		Va		Va		Eng	Miller	Stone Mill	Wage		380
83				" Jessie E	Niece			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
84				" Eva Pearl	Niece			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
85				" Willie	Nephew			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
86				" Wm E B	Nephew			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
87	X	76	77	Wilkerson Eric	Head			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Clerk	Store	Wage		791
88				" Irma	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
89				" Lloyd	Visitor			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
90				Lloyd Jno	Head			M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Clerk	Grocery	Own		994
91		77	78	" Jno Jr	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
92				" Florence	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
93				" Jno Edw	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
94				" Francis M	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
95	X	78	79	Glasier Geo W	Head			M	W	32	Wid					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Minister				859
96				" Evelyn	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
97				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
98				" B Franklin	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
99				" Ford E	Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
100				" Evelyn	Son			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			
				" Josephine	Mother			F	W	52	Wid					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng		None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

90

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, house, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				[illegible]				M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Colorado		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]		W	394
2				[illegible]				M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes		none		
3				[illegible] Earl M	[illegible]		0	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	640
4				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		4
5				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		5
6				[illegible]	[illegible]		0	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	640
7				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		7
8				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		8
9				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		10
11				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		11
12				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5	S					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		12
13				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		13
14				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2	Wid							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		14
15				[illegible]	[illegible]			M			S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		15
16				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	41	Wid					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		16
17				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		18
19				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		19
20				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		20
21				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		22
23				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		23
24				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	638
25				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		25
26				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		27
28				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		28
29				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		29
30				[illegible] George	[illegible]		0	M		19	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	766
31				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	3	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		31
32				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		32
33				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		34
35				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		35
36				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		36
37				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		37
38				[illegible] Edward	[illegible]			M		27	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	142
39				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		39
40				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		40
41				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		41
42				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		42
43				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		43
44				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		44
45				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	3
46				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		46
47				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	380
49				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		49
50				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none		50

0576

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Verona Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Robert L. Hamilton ENUMERATOR

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house (this and preceding).	Number of family (this and preceding).			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	1	1	1	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Farm mill	1	1	51
52	V			[illegible]	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes		none			52
53	V			Leah A	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes		none			53
54	V			Lois [illegible]	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes		none			54
55	V			James H	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes		none			55
56	V			Erwin W	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes		none			56
57	V			Galduin R	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Maryland				none			57
58	V			Janet M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none			58
59	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none			59
60	2	2	2	Craun [illegible]	[illegible]	O		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			60
61	V			[illegible]	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			61
62	V			Earl F	son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			62
63	V			Leslie C	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			63
64	V			Russell E	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes		none			64
65	V			Justice M	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			65
66	V			Reba E	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			66
67	V			Edis D	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			67
68	V			Elmus F	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			68
69	V			[illegible]	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			69
70	V			Owen F	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			70
71	3	3	3	Rankins Edward	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	Farm	1	71
72	V			[illegible]	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			72
73	V			Ross John D	son in law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	Farm	1	73
74	V			[illegible] Ester E	daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			74
75	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none			75
76	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				none			76
77	4	4	4	Sanders Newton C	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	Farm	1	77
78	V			[illegible] Cicero	[illegible]			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		West Virginia		[illegible]		Yes		[illegible]			78
79	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		West Virginia		Yes		none			79
80	V			Brooks John F	son in law			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	Farm	1	80
81	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		West Virginia		Yes		none			81
82	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes		none			82
83	V			Justice [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Labor	Farm	1	83
84	5	5	5	Bailey William	Head		F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Farm	1	84
85	V			[illegible]	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			85
86	V			William N Jr	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			86
87	6	6	6	Fatherly James F	Head			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	Farm Laborer	Stock Farm	Farm	1	87
88	V			[illegible] Mary E	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			88
89	V			[illegible]	daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			89
90	V			William [illegible]	son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			90
91	V			[illegible] Russell [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			91
92	7	7	7	Fatherly William H	Head		O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Farm	1	92
93	V			[illegible] Jeannie B	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			93
94	V			[illegible] Anna [illegible]	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					94
95	V			[illegible] Virginia	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
96	V			Coffman Earl W	son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Labor	Farm	1	96
97	V			[illegible] Mabel [illegible]	daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			97
98	V			[illegible] Margaret [illegible]	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			98
99	V			[illegible] Cecil [illegible]	grandson			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			99
100	V			Mary [illegible]	Visitor			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia				none			100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle Fork [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ? DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Den	15	15	Sutton																									1 000
2	V																												
3	V																												
4	Den	16	17																										4 000
5	V																												
6	V																												
7	Den	17	18																										7 000
8	V																												
9	V																												9 012
10	V																												
11	V																												
12	V																												
13	V																												
14	V																												
15	V																												
16	Den	18	19																										8 19
17	V																												
18	V																												
19	V																												
20	V																												
21	V																												
22	V																												
23	Den	97	98																										
24	V																												
25	V																												
26	V																												
27	Den	100	1																										012
28	V																												
29	V																												
30	V																												012
31	V																												
32	V																												
33	V																												
34	V																												
35	V																												
36	V																												
37	V			Breeden Willie	nephew			M	W	15	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	none				
38	V			Wildman Lela A	sister			F	W	7	S				no	no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General work			196
39	V			Bowers	nephew			M	W	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none				
40	Own	101	102	Trimble Jno C	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	W	000
41	V			Mary	wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	none				
42	V			Pinkard Bettie	sister			F	W	74	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	none				
43	V	101	103	Triplett Virginia A	Head	R		F	W	58	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Surgeon	Genl Surgery	Em		067
44	V			Laura G	Sister			F	W	71	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
45	Own	102	104	Wray James H	Head	1	O	M	W	63	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Salesman	Implements	Co	H	782
46	V			Carleton F	Son			M	W	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Typist	Lawyers	Co		394
47	V			Rosewood O	Son			M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers	W		
48	V			Beulah E	daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	none				
49	Own	103	105	Tutwiler Harriet	Head	O	F	M	W	52	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	W	000
50	V			Hugh L	Brother			M	W	50	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	W	000

0604

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River Dist Verona
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Hubert Shelton ENUMERATOR

3951

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned—Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	V			Fitzwater [illegible]	Master			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	V			Lynn Robert [illegible]	Servant			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	V			Lenter William [illegible]	Laborer			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		53 012
54	V			Bush [illegible]	Servant			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private home	W		54 954
55	V			[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saw Mill Engineer	Saw Mill	Wa		55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				56
57	Rm	155	157	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O a	73	57 034
58	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				58
59	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Factory	W		59 576
60	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		63 012
64	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	Rm	156	158	Robinson [illegible]	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		65 012
66	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		67 012
68	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		68 012
69	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	Rm	157	159	[illegible]	Head	Own		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Saw Mill	O a	73	71 000
72	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		73 012
74	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	V			Hamilton Emma [illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	O a		80 916
81	V			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	V			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	V			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	V			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	V			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	Rm	158	160	Whitmore Charles	Head	Rent		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O a	75	86 000
87	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		88 012
89	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	V			[illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Farm Laborer		W		90 916
91																		Date and Hour of Enumeration Above Entered											91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 92 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Va. COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY

Ellington Va 06 IT 3771 Q617

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				[illegible]	Head			M		33																		1
2				[illegible]	Wife			F		31																		
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
4				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
5				[illegible]	Cook																							
6				[illegible]	Lodger																							
7		2	2	Cheatham [illegible]	Owner																							2
8				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
10				[illegible]	Daughter-in-law																							
11				[illegible]	Son																							
12		3	3	Cheatham [illegible]	[illegible]																							
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
14				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
16		4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]																							3
17				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
19		5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]																							4
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
21				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
22				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
25				[illegible]	Cook																							
26		6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
31		7	7	[illegible]	Head			M		73																		
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
33		8	8	[illegible]	Head																							
34				[illegible]	Wife			F		32																		
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
37		9	9	[illegible]	Head																							
38				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
43		10	10	[illegible]	Head																							
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
47				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
48		11	11	[illegible]	Head																							
49				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																							

0634

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, Whether has taken out first papers.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of family in order of visitation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				[illegible]	Head	O					M																			11
52				[illegible]	Wife						M																			10
53				[illegible]	Son						M																			
54				[illegible]	Daughter						S																			
55				Earl [illegible]	Son						S																			13
56				[illegible]	Son						S																			
57				[illegible]	Son						S																			
58				[illegible]	Son						S																			
59				[illegible]	Son						S																			
60				[illegible]	Son						S																			
61				[illegible]	Son						S																			
62				[illegible]	Son						S																			
63				[illegible]	Son						S																			
64				[illegible]	Son						S																			
65				[illegible]	Son						S																			
66				[illegible]	Son						S																			
67				[illegible]	Son						S																			
68				[illegible]	Son						S																			
69				[illegible]	Son						S																			
70				[illegible]	Son						S																			
71				[illegible]	Son						S																			
72				[illegible]	Son						S																			
73				[illegible]	Son						S																			
74				[illegible]	Son						S																			
75				[illegible]	Son						S																			
76				[illegible]	Son						S																			
77				[illegible]	Son						S																			
78				[illegible]	Son						S																			
79				[illegible]	Son						S																			
80				[illegible]	Son						S																			
81				[illegible]	Son						S																			
82				[illegible]	Son						S																			
83				[illegible]	Son						S																			
84				[illegible]	Son						S																			
85				[illegible]	Son						S																			
86				[illegible]	Son						S																			
87				[illegible]	Son						S																			
88				[illegible]	Son						S																			
89				Carel [illegible]	Son						S																			
90				[illegible]	Son						S																			
91				[illegible]	Son						S																			
92				[illegible]	Son						S																			
93				[illegible]	Son						S																			
94				[illegible]	Son						S																			
95				[illegible]	Son						S																			
96				[illegible]	Son						S																			
97				[illegible]	Son						S																			
98				[illegible]	Son						S																			
99				[illegible]	Son						S																			
100				[illegible]	Son						S																			

9–197

93

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Fairfax

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32

SHEET NO. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (private) or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	R	29	29	Fiddler Edward	Head				W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						394
2				— Lola E	Wife					37						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
3				— Edna E	Dau					14						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
4				— Esther	Dau					12						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
5				Hibbler Mary E	Boarder					27								Va		Va		Va						
6	R	2565		Wright Jno F	Head					71								Va		Va		Va						402
7	R			— Mary E	Wife					64								Va		Va		Va						
8	R	28	28	Allen Ernest H	Head					32	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						148
9				— Ida F	Wife					26						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
10				— Walter	Son					1								Va		Va		Va						
11				— Lena M	Wife					19					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
12				— Paul W	Son					1								Va		Va		Va						
13				— Lucille	Dau					5								Va		Va		Va						
14				— Samuel	Son					3								Va		Va		Va						
15	Fm	29	29	Carter Wm	Head					57						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						000
16	R			— Nellie	Wife					27								Va		Va		Va						
17	R			— Ethel	Dau					24								Va		Va		Va						
18	R			— Wm	Son					15								Va		Va		Va						
19	R			— Mary	Mother					80								Va		Va		Va						
20	R	2588		Lewis Wm E	Head					1								Va		Va		Va						839
21	R			— Lula C	Wife					24								Va		Va		Va						
22	R			— Lucian	Son					2								Va		Va		Va						
23	R			— Infant	Son					7								Va		Va		Va						
24	R			— Lucille	Dau					2								Va		Va		Va						
25	Fm	2	22	Mitchell Jesse A	Head	O	M	M	W	1	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm		466
26	Adopted Da			— Ida C	Mother			F	W	64	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
27	Fm	3	30	Powers Thomas	Head		M	M	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Road Work		000
28	R			— Sallie C	Wife				W	32	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
29	R			— Jessie	Dau				W	8								Va		Va		Va			None			
30	R			— Thos E	Son				W	7								Va		Va		Va			None			
31	R			— Susan	Daughter				W	4								Va		Va		Va			None			
32	R			— Eugene	Son				W	1								Va		Va		Va			None			
33	Fm	21	21	Sutton Samuel F	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		000
34	R			— Sandia F	Wife			F		37	M							Va		Virginia		Va			Keeping House			
35	Fm	32	32	Battin William	Lodger	O	M	M	W	39	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Yard		002
36	R			— Jennie	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	R			— Ethel E	Daughter			F	W	9								Va		Va		Va			None			
38	R			— Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	5								Va		Va		Va			None			
39			33	Tarman James T	Head			M	W	32								Va		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Farm		008
40				— Estella	Wife			F	W	27								Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				— Irvin	Son			M	W	12								Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	Fm	32	32	Crichton Wm	Head			M	W	63	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
43	R			— Alice R	Daughter			F	W	23								Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	R			— Lewis W	Son			M	W	21								Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	R			Hall Mary E	Sister-in-law			F	W	15								Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	Fm	35	35	Hall Jno W	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		000
47	R			— Lelia B	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	Fm	36		Fannin Leonard	Head	O		M	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm		000
49	R			— Rosa F	Wife			F	W	36	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	R			—	Daughter			F	W	16								Va		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ..... COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 8 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or town, village, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or town, village, precinct, district, township, town, etc. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	12	1				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes		none			51
52	✓			— Sara				f	w	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va				Va							52
53	✓	37	37	[illegible]																									53
54	✓																												54
55	✓																												55
56	✓																												56
57	✓	38	38																										57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62															yes	no													62
63															no														63
64																													64
65										13																			65
66	✓	39	39																										66
67																													67
68	Ba	40	40																										68
69	✓																												69
70	✓																												70
71	✓																												71
72																													72
73																													73
74	✓	41	41																										74
75	Ba		43																										75
76																													76
77	✓																												77
78	✓																												78
79	✓																												79
80	✓																												80
81	✓																												81
82	✓																												82
83	Ba	42	44																										83
84	✓																												84
85	✓																												85
86	Ba	43	45																										86
87	✓																												87
88	✓																												88
89	Ba																												89
90	Com	44	46																										90
91	✓																												91
92	✓																												92
93	✓																												93
94	✓																												94
95	✓																												95
96	✓																												96
97	✓																												97
98	✓																												98
99	✓																												99
100	Com	45	47	Walker Daniel	Head			m	w	45	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 94 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32

SHEET NO. 3 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
2	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
3	Jan	48	48	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
4	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
5	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
6	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
7	Jan	49	49	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
8	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
9	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
10	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
11	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
12	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
14				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
16	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
17		52	52	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
18	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
19	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
20	Jan	53	53	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
21	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
22	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
23	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
24	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
25	Jan	54	54	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
26	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
27	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
28	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
29	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
30	Jan	55	55	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
31	X	Jan	56	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
35	Jan	57		[illegible]	[illegible]																							
36	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
37	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
38	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
39	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
40	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
41	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
42	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
43	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
44	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
45	Jan	58	58	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
46	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
47	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
48	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
49	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
50	V			[illegible]	[illegible]																							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 93 B

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, census, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Va		Va		Va				none			51
	57	57		head			M	W	32	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va							52
				wife			F	W	26	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			53
				son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			54
				daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			55
				son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Va		Va		Va		Va				none			56
				daughter			F	W	4	S					Va		Va		Va		Va				none			57
				daughter			F	W	2	S					Va		Va		Va		Va				none			58
				mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			59
				mother-in-law			F	W	54	Wd					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Home Farm			60
				son-in-law			M	W	17	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Cook	Private home			61
				daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			62
							M	W	12	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			63
				head			M	W	50	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm		39	64
				wife			F	W	47	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				None			65
				son			M	W	21	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				None			66
				son			M	W	19	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			67
				son			M	W	17	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			68
				son			M	W	15	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			69
				son			M	W	13	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			70
				son			M	W	11	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			71
				son			M	W	9	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			72
				son			M	W	7	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			73
				son			M	W	5	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			74
				son			M	W	3	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			75
				son			M	W	1	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			76
				son			M	W	27	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			77
				head			M	W	63	Wd					Va		Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm			78
				son			M	W	21	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			79
	3			head			M	W	27	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm			80
				sister-in-law			F	W	25	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			81
				cousin-in-law			F	W	22	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			82
				servant			F	W	18	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			83
				head			M	W	37	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm			84
				wife			F	W	32	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			85
				daughter			F	W	12	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			86
				daughter			F	W	9	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			87
				daughter			F	W	7	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			88
				boarder			M	W	60	Wd					Va		Va		Va		Va				none			89
	3	3		head			M	W	43	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm			90
				wife			F	W	32	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			91
				son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			92
				son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			93
				daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			94
				son			M	W	7	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			95
				mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			96
X	4	4		head			M	W	35	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va			Carpenter	Home Farm			97
				wife			F	W	29	M					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			98
				son			M	W	9	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			99
				daughter			F	W	6	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			100
				son			M	W	5	S					Va	Va	Va		Va		Va				none			

9—137

95

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Augusta

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ...

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or various mills, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																												1
																												2
																												3 012
																												4 148
																												5
																												6 012
																												7
																												8
																												9
																												10
																												11
																												12
																												13 000
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17 012
																												18 000
																												19 012
																												20 862
																												21 000
																												22 148
																												23 621
																												24
																												25 766
																												26
																												27 012
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31 302
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38 000
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45 000
																												46
																												47 000
																												48
																												49
																												50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Laurel Hill
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Wilbert A Sutton ENUMERATOR

0733
43-41
6730

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed or were unemployed.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	V			Mc Kendree Roger Preston	Manager			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					51
52	V			— Emma V	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					52
53	V			— Gladys V	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					53
54	V			— Luther M	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					54 000
55	Em	77	77	Brenneman William	head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	00		55 064
56	V			— Lucile	niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					56
57	V			— Lena	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					57
58	Em	78	78	Wenger Lewis	head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	00	54	58 000
59	V			— Lena	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					59
60	V			— Edward D	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	00		60 802
61	V			— Lewis J	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					61
62	V			— Clarence E	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					62
63	V			— Linda M	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					63 802
64	V			— Ivan	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					64 012
65	Em	79	79	Brenneman Samuel	head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	00	54	65 000
66	V			— Ella	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					66
67	V			— Lawrence	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					67 012
68	Em	80	80	Brenneman Isaac H	head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	00	52	68 000
69	V			— Agnes	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					69
70	V			— Ruby	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					70 012
71	V			— Edgar	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					71 012
72	V			— Upton	boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					72
73	Em	81	81	Moore Ida	head			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	00	52	73 000
74	V			— Ruby	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					74
75	V			— Gordon	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					75
76	Em	82	82	Aldhizer Enoch A	head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	11	49	76 148
77	V			— Emma	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					77
78	V			— Lena	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	11		78 012
79	V			Hoover Ruth E	servant			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	General Farm	11		79 000
80	V			— Wilbur E Jr	grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
81	Em	83	83	Miller Oliver	head	O		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	11	52	81 000
82	V			— Maggie M	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				82
83	V			— Calbert E	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
84	V			— Lester O	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				84
85	V			— Mary M	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				85
86	Em	84	84	Brenneman Ingram	head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	11		86 012
87	V			— Anna	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				87
88	V			— Ira M	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	11		88 707
89	V			— Lewis	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	11		89 707
90	V			Brenneman Joseph	boarder			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Threshing Mach	W	68	90 064
91	V			— Etta M	boarder			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				91
92	Em	85	85	Mc Cormick William	head	O		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm			92 301
93	V			— Mary	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none				93
94	Em	86	86	Brenneman Mary E	head			F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	11		94 000
95	V			— Ida E	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	11	52	95 012
96	V			— Newell	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	11		96 012
97	V			— Pearl M	daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				97
98	V			— Francis E	grandson			M	W	10						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				98
99	Em	87	87	Brunick William C	head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	11	52	99 380
100	V			— Carrie E	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Albemarle

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 6B 5-B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper municipal, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the time on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. ENUMERATOR. 4391 0757

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Bradley [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Laborer		
2	V			- Mary E	wife			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Laborer		
3	V			- [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Laborer		
4	V			Caldwell [illegible]	servant			M	W	28	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisiana		Yes	Farmer	Farmer		2
5	V			— Jean	X			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		[illegible]		
6	V			- [illegible]	X			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		[illegible]		
7	Em	87	87	Hartman Abraham	head	R		M	W	70	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	Wage	000
8	V			- Nancy A	daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Cook		
9	Em	88	88	Stapleton Wesley C	head	R	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own	000
10	V			— Laura W	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Nurse		
11	V			- Thomas G	son			M	W	15						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None		
12	V			- Walter H	son			M	W	13						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None		
13	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
14	V			- [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
15	V			- [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
16	V			- Lena M	sister			F	W	32						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Cook		
17	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
18	Em	89	89	Carey Fred C	owner	R	O	M	W	58	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	Own	000
19	V			- Ella	housekeeper			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None		
20	V			- [illegible]	servant			[illegible]																				
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Rule upon this Enumeration Schedule [illegible]

STATE .....
COUNTY .....

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (for institutions).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

0762

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32 | SHEET NO. 12 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fishersville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 4th

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (entries)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Jm	1	1	Fisher Albert S	head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	1	1 000
2	V			— Sallie O	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			2
3	V			— Effie M	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			3
4	X	2	2	Shiflet Laura V	head	O	F	F	W	49	W					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			4
5				— Maggie M	servant			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			5
6				— Lucile M	servant			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			6
7	Jm	2	3	Wine Charles E	head	O	M	M	W	55	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	2	7 000
8	V			— Rosa E	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			8
9	V			— Paul C	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	General Const	W		9 144
10	X			— Nadine M	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		10 562
11	V			— Anna C	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			11
12	V			— Carrie C	dau			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			12
13				Brannaman Sarah E	mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			13
14	Jm	4	4	Carr Francis E	head	R	M	M	W	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	3	14 000
15	V			— Agnes E	wife			F	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			15
16	V			— Clarence L	son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	OA		16 012
17	V			— Hardie	son			M	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	OA		17 012
18	V			Roadcap George E	boarder			M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		18 012
19	V			— Nannie E	daughter			F	W	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			19
20	V			— Lombard	grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			20
21	Jm	5	5	McNorman George H	head	R	M	M	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		21 012
22	V			— Addie	wife			F	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			22
23	V			— Veturia	dau			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			23
24	V			— Emily	dau			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			24
25	V			— Ruth	dau			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			25
26	V			— Winifred	dau			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			26
27	V			— Pauline	dau			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			27
28	V			— George	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			28
29	Jm	6	6	Wine Charles H	head	R	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	4	29 000
30	V			— Lena	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			30
31	V			— Velma	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			31
32	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			32
33	V			Sites Mary	servant			F	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			33
34	Jm	7	7	Driver Samuel F	head	R	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	5	34 000
35	V			— Jennie	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			35
36	V			— Samuel F	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			36
37	V			— Zachary T	nephew			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			37
38	Jm	8	8	Cox Frank	head	O	R	M	W	48	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	6	38 000
39	V			— Ora E	wife			F	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			39
40	V			— Mazie E	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			40
41	V			— Hannah F	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			41
42	V			— Horace G	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			42
43	V			— Lois V	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			43
44	V			— Edith L	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			44
45	Jm	9	9	Wine James E	head	O	R	M	W	53	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	7	45 000
46	V			— Jennie F	wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			46
47	V			— Lucile C	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		47 562
48	V			— Marguerite E	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			48
49	V			— Willie H	nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		none			49
50	Jm	10	10	Wine William L	head	O	M	M	W	47	M					[illegible]	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8	50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Vernilya
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Wilbert L. Sutton

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 12 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

0777

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home, number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Wine Virginia A	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			51
	V			— Ruby L	daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			52
	V			— Herbert	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			53
	V			— Paul E	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			54
Head				Groves Jessie M	head		O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	9	55
	Fm	11	11	— Mary	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None			56
	V			— Isaac R	Servant			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		None	Rent		57
	V			— Ella B	Servant			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Laundress	W		58
	V			— Lelia E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			59
	V			— Carmine E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			60
	Fm	12	12	Wine Melissa A	mother			F	W	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			61
	V			— Ida	sister			F	W	40	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			62
	Fm	13	13	Mills Henry J	head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	12	63
	V			— Ada	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			64
	V			— Jessie	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			65
	V			— Sarah	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			66
	V			— Lawrence	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			67
	V			— Ruth	daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			68
	V			— Mildred	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			69
	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			70
	V			— Ernest	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			71
	V			— Lillie M	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			72
	V			— Virginia	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			73
	Fm	14	14	Wine Emmett A	head		O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Own	22	74
	V			— Maude E	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			75
	V			— Hattie	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			76
	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			77
	Son			Wagner Jno L	Servant			M	W	23	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	12	78
	Fm	15	15	Mills Mary A	head			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	13	79
	V			— Lewis W	son			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			80
	V			— Jessie	niece			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			81
	V			— Ella	sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			82
	V			— Hattie	sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			83
	V			— Lewis	Nephew			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			84
	V			— Isabella	sister			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			85
	V			— Virginia	Servant			F	W	37	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			86
	Fm	16	16	Burkholder Reuben	head		O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	14	87
	V			— Effie	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			88
	V			— Orpha	sister			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois				None			89
	V			— Effie E	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois				None			90
	V			— Ross A	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois				None			91
	V			— Reuben M	son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Illinois				None			92
	Fm	17	17	Vanwagner Amanda	head			F	W	52	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	15	93
	V			— Nora	niece			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			94
	V			— Laura	niece			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			95
	V			Bowerman Calvin E	brother in law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own		96
	V			— Lucian B	visitor			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			97
	V			— Elsie	niece			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			98
	V			— Elizabeth	niece			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			99
	V			— Elizabeth	niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			100
	Fm	18	18	Homan Charles E	head		R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	16	101

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, Town, Precinct, District, Hundred, Beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 13 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF December, 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or (write) or wage worker, or teaches on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	V			[illegible]				F		5	M																		1
2	V			[illegible]																									2
3	V			[illegible]																									3
4	V			[illegible]																									4
5	V			[illegible]																									5
6	Jan	19	9	[illegible]							M																		6
7	V			[illegible]																									7
8	V			[illegible]																									8
9	V			[illegible]																									9
10	V			[illegible]																									10
11	Jan	20	10	[illegible]																									11
12	V			[illegible]																									12
13	Jan	21	11	[illegible]																									13
14	V			[illegible]																									14
15	Jan	22	12	[illegible]																									15
16	V			[illegible]																									16
17	V			[illegible]																									17
18	Jan	23	13	[illegible]																									18
19	V			[illegible]																									19
20	Jan	24	14	[illegible]																									20
21	V			[illegible]																									21
22	V			[illegible]																									22
23	V			[illegible]																									23
24	V			[illegible]																									24
25	V			[illegible]																									25
26	V			[illegible]																									26
27	V			[illegible]																									27
28	V			[illegible]																									28
29	Jan	25	25	[illegible]																									29
30	V			[illegible]																									30
31	V			[illegible]																									31
32	V			[illegible]																									32
33	Jan	26	26	[illegible]																									33
34	V			[illegible]																									34
35	Jan	27	27	[illegible]																									35
36	V			[illegible]																									36
37	V			[illegible]																									37
38	V			[illegible]																									38
39	V			[illegible]																									39
40	V			[illegible]																									40
41	V			[illegible]																									41
42	V			[illegible]																									42
43	V			[illegible]																									43
44	V			[illegible]																									44
45	V			[illegible]																									45
46	Jan	28	28	[illegible]																									46
47	V			[illegible]																									47
48	V			[illegible]																									48
49	V			[illegible]																									49
50	Jan	29	29	[illegible]																									50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0801
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm, schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	V			[illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			51
52	Jan 22			[illegible]	daughter			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			52
53	Jan	35	36	Runnels Benjamin F.	head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Farmer Gen'l Farm		25	53 000
54	V			— Jannie C.	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			54
55	V			— [illegible]	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			55
56	V			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			56
57	V			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			57
58	Feb	3	3	Good [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				[illegible]			58 312
59	V			— Lizzie	sister			F	B	50	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			59
60	Jan	32	32	Crumbaugh [illegible]	head			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		40	60 000
61	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				None			61
62	V			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			62
63	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			63
64	Jan	33	34	[illegible]	head			M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			64 000
65	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			65
66	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			66
67	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			67 982
68	Jan	30	32	Alfred [illegible]	head			M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		70	68 000
69	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			69
70	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			70
71	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			71
72	Jan	34	35	Brown [illegible]	head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		31	72 000
73	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			73
74	V			— [illegible]	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			74
75	V			— [illegible]	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			75
76	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			76
77	V			— Robert H.	father			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			77
78	Jan	30	31	Pritchett [illegible]	head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		32	78 000
79	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	2	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			79
80	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			80
81	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			81
82	Mar	37	37	Mc Cauley [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			82 012
83	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			83
84	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			84
85	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			85
86	Jan	32	33	Grove [illegible]	head			M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		20	86 000
87	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				None			87
88	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			88
89	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			89 954
90	Apr	37	38	Craig [illegible]	head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]		25	90 000
91	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			91
92	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			92 794
93	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			93
94	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]			94
95	V			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				[illegible]			95 012
96	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			96
97	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			97
98	Jan	36	36	Wade [illegible]	head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	Switzerland	Virginia				[illegible]		25	98 000
99	V			— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			99
100	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				None			100

99

0716

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]

COUNTY [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14 3

SHEET NO. 4 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Cor 83			[illegible]	[illegible]																							1
2	Em 42	42		Reed [illegible]	[illegible]	O		M		22	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		96	2 012
3	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			3
4	"			[illegible]	[illegible]					2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						4 916
5	"			[illegible]	[illegible]						M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			5 012
6	"			[illegible]	[illegible]						M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						6
7	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						7
8	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						8
9	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						9
10	"			[illegible]	[illegible]						M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						10
11	Em 42	42		Mead [illegible]	[illegible]	O		M		21	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		27	11 000
12	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						12
13	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						13
14	"			[illegible]	X													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						14
15	Son 23	23		Thomas [illegible]	man	O		M		24	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			15 012
16	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						16
17	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						17
18	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						18
19	Son 43	43		Rile [illegible]	[illegible]			M		23	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		38	19 000
20	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						20
21	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						21
22	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						22
23	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						23
24	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						24
25	Son 45	45		Kerr [illegible]	[illegible]			M		21	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		37	25 000
26	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						26
27	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						27
28	Am 46	46		Patterson [illegible]	[illegible]			M		44	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		60	28 000
29	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						29
30	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						30
31	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						31
32	"			Mary [illegible]	[illegible]			F		60	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						32
33	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	25	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						33
34	Am 47	47		Carrel [illegible]	[illegible]			M		32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		41	34 000
35	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						35
36	"			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						36
37	S 48	48		Weaver [illegible]	head	O		M		66	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			37
38	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			F		64	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						38
39	"			[illegible]	granddau			F		3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			39 862
40	Son			Lawman [illegible]	head	O		M		52	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			40 000
41	"			[illegible]	wife			F		52	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						41
42	"			[illegible]	son			M	W	25	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			42 012
43	"			[illegible]	daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						43
44	"			[illegible]	nephew			M	W	15	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						44
45	Son 50	50		Merrill [illegible]	head	O		M	W	62	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			45 000
46	"			[illegible]	wife			F	W	63	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						46
47	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			47 620
48	"			[illegible]	daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						48
49	"			[illegible]	grandson			M	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						49
50	"			[illegible]	granddau			F	W	27	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						50

0830

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920 Enumerator

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

100

0845

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ..... COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 SHEET NO. 15 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ENUMERATOR 0849

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, num.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		6		[illegible]	[illegible]																							
2	"			"	"																							
3	"			"	"																							
4	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							1454
5	"			"	X																							
6	"			Craig Charles S	[illegible]																							800
7	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
8	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
9	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
10	"			Fuller John R	Father																							766
11	"			[illegible]	Wife																							
12	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							640
13	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
14	"			Rose [illegible]	[illegible]																							012
15	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
16	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
17	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
18	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
19	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
20	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
21	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
22	"			Jones [illegible]	[illegible]																							012
23	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
24	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							012
25	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							954
26	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
27	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
28	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
29	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
30	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							012
31	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							000
32	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
33	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
34	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							012
35	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
36	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
37	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
38	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
39	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
40	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
41	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
42	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
43	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
44	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							012
45	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
46	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
47	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
48	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
49	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
50	"			[illegible]	[illegible]																							

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January, 1920. [illegible] Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States or Alaska.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]																												

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3
SHEET NO. 16 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF ..., 1920. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Survey, enum., sect., etc.	Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year immigrated to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

STATE [illegible] 9–197

COUNTY [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. 16 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				[illegible]																										51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55 012
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58 D
59																														59 012
60																														60
61																														61 394
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67 012
68																														68 000
69																														69
70																														70 012
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73 000
74																														74
75																														75 142
76																														76
77																														77 000
78																														78
79																														79 154
80																														80 012
81																														81
82																														82 012
83																														83
84																														84 012
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90 000
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94 020
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100	98	98		Reed Albert B	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	General Shop	OA			100 136

010

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 102 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hermitage [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Wilson A. Sutton ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Reed Mrs A. B	Wife			F	W	20	NA					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk			
				Dont Live in Enumeration or Hermitage District																								

9—127

STATE ..... COUNTY .....

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 17 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													1
																													2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20
																													21
																													22
																													23
																													24
																													25
																													26
																													27
																													28
																													29
																													30
																													31
																													32
																													33
																													34
																													35
																													36
																													37
																													38
																													39
																													40
																													41
																													42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of class—as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 103 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class—as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR J. Emil Huffman

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, in order visited.	Number of farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	1	1	Wine Chas C	Head	O	M	W	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	1	1000
2				— Rebecca A	Mother			F	W	67	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3	Fm	2	2	Wine Wm C	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Milliner Farmer	Custom	OA	2	980
4	/			— Bertie F.	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5	/			— Julian E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	/			— Calarmer V.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7	Fm	3	3	Wine Emmet C	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	3	7000
8	/			— Effie E	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
9	/			— Edna B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10	/			— Tracy E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11	/			— Leda R	Daughter			F	W	4 7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
12	/			— Ralph E	Son			M	W	1 7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
13	Fm	4	4	Sheets W. H. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	4	10000
14	/			— Ida C	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
15	/			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16	/			— C. C. M.	Brother	R		M	W	44	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None (Invalid)				
17	Fm	5	5	Linsey Matter L	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	000	OA	5	4258
18	/			— Elizabeth L	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
19	/			— James F	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20	/			— Evelyn V	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
21	/			— John E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
22	/			Reese Annie V	Sister			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family			960
23	/			Linsey Ralph L	Nephew			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24	Fm	6	6	Wine Isaac N	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	6	6000
25	/			— Stella L	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26	/			— Winston B	Son			M	W	3 2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
27	/			— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	1 7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
28	Fm	7	7	Whitesell H. M.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	7	8000
29	/			— Sadie C	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
30	Fm	8	8	Sheets Wm C	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	8	6000
31	/			— Bessie L	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
32	/			— Vivian G	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33	/			— Sadie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
34	/			— Curtis W	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35	/			— Merle M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
36	/			— Naomi F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
37	/			— William M	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
38	/			— Rufus E	Son			M	W	2 5	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
39	/			— P. M. (Dr)	Partner	O	F	M	W	58	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Veterinarian	Genl Practice			874
40	Fm	9	9	White, W. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	9	0000
41	/			— Sophia A	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
42	/	10	10	Link Amanda J	Head	R		F	W	43	D				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43	/			— Raymond R	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Working out			012
44	+	11	11	Harman D. A	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Plasterer		OA		400
45				— Alice F	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
46				— Geo. F	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Plasterer	OA		252
47				— Lesta F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48				— Rosa L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
49				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50				— Tracy A	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		No	None				

Jan 2, 1920 Joseph Shuey
Jan 2, 1920 Chas C. Wine

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 1-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. J. David Huffman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.					Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or certain mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Harman Troy L	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	12	12		Shutt James G	Head	O	F	M	W	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	10
✓				Elizabeth G	Sister	Partner		F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				A. G.	Brother	Partner		M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	
X	13	13		Sheets E. Lorence	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mother-woman	Private family	W	92
				Rose V.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	96
				Crawford	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Ina F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edgar R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Houff Alice L	Daughter			F	W	25	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	96
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	14			Houff Chas. R	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Ethel K	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Leoda F	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Joseph R	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	14	15		Bowman, J. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Amanda S	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Whitehall Forrest	Sister-in-Law	Partner		F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chambermaid	W. V. R. R.	W	
				Bowman Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	15	16		Sheets, Emory G.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	11
				Mary Kate	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Clarence L.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Council O.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Grecee E.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ella G.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Elenor F	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	16	17		Harman A. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shoemaker	Farmer	OA	12
				Letha E	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Paul A.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Cook Margaret E	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Md					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	17	18		Kinsey, G. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	12
				A. L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				J. Hensel	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	W	
				M. Vista	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	School		
				Dwight V.	Boarder			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Public School		
Fm	18	19		White G. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	14
				Bertie L	Wife			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Geo. M	Father			M	W	93	Wd					yes		Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None			
				Susan M	Sister			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	19	20		Wine Edgar G.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	15
				Lila B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Detrow Helen V.	Niece			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	20	21		Shaver, G. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	25
				Ida D	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Nena B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Charlsea	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Anstes	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Jan. 5, 1920 — Sept. Road Sharpsburg Road — Jan. 3, 1920

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct (insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. J. David Shipman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35

SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OF CITY

Jan. 5, 1920

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	✓	20	21	Shaver Mazie F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2	–			Alonzo J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	–			Orvie M.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	—	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	Fm	21	22	La Porte W. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	16	4	1000
5	Fm	22	23	Hulvey no. H.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Operator	Own	17	5	0 0
6	–			Mary R.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6	
7	–			Oscar M.	Son			M	W	5	S				No	—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				7	
8	–			Edna V.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S					—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				8	
9	–			Paul G.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				9	
10	Fm	23	24	Edris, D. I.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner	Own	15	10	000
11	–			Eliza A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11	
12	–			B. Elvin	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12	
13	Fm	24	25	Kirick, H. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner	Own	19	13	000
14	–			M. Margaret	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14	
15	–			Hattie E.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15	
16	–			Kirick Frank L.	Head	O	—	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Commercial	M		16	708
17	–			Maggie M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17	
18	–			Wallace E.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18	
19	–			Lucile V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19	
20	–			Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				20	
21	–			Josie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				21	
22	–			Lewis F.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22	
23	Fm	25	26	Hamrick Julia B.	Head	O	F	F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner	Own	20	23	000
24	–			Elizabeth V.	Sister			F	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Partner			24	000
25	–			H. L.	Brother			M	W	79	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25	
26	–			Boyd, Ettie G.	Servant			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				26	
27	Fm	26	27	Kirk, W. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	21	27	000
28	–			E. Frances	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28	
29	–			Hicklin Robert E.	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			W	29	100
30	–			Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30	
31	–			Silva E.	Gd Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31	
32	–			Acad Georgia A.	Servant			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dress Maker	Private Family			32	154
33	Fm	27	28	Wine, D. W.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	22	33	000
34	–			Julia F.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34	
35	–			Nelson P.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				35	000
36	–			Richard H.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36	
37	–			Kenneth L.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				37	
38	–			Alexander, Lois A.	Cousin			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38	
39	+	28	29	Doehl G. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Own		39	766
40				Callie E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40	
41				Juanita M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41	
42	Fm	29	30	Aust, Mrs. Evaline F.	Head	O	F	F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner	Own	23	42	000
43	✓			" Clara B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43	
44	✓			" Regina M.	G. Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S					—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				44	
45	✓			" Naomi A.	G. Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45	
46	Fm	30	31	Link, D. M.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	24	46	000
47	✓			Lester R.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47	
48	Fm	31	32	Link, J. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	25	48	000
49	–			M. L.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49	
50	Fm	32	33	Hulvey C. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner	Own	26	50	000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33

SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. J. Davis Huffman ENUMERATOR.

1008

1 Jan. 6.

Jan. 7.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Fm	32	33	Hulvey Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
				Wine Harry O.	G. Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52
	Fm	33	34	Allen C. T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Odd	27	53 $1000
				——— Sarah M	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27	54
				——— Ada C	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse					55 936
	Fm	34	35	Sheets Dean	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Mining Industry		Odd	28	56 000
				——— Sarah	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57
				——— Ernest C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Angle Smith					58 36
		35	36	Quick Mary M	Head	1	O	F	F	W	61	D				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
	Fm	36	37	Houff E. L. Jr	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner		Rd	69	60 000
				——— Amanda C	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
	Fm	37	38	Williams Buttie	Head	1	O	F	F	W	78	Wd				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner		Rd	30	62 000
				Haley Maggie	Niece			F	W	38	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
	Fm	38	39	Houff W. C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Rd	31	64 000
				——— Bertie L	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					65
				——— Francis M.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
				——— Katharine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
	Fm	39	40	Hulvey Robt L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter & farmer	Owner		Odd	32	68 148
				——— E. Ada	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					69
				——— R. Dale	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attendant	W. S. H.				70 936
				——— Violet M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					71
				——— Fred R.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					72
				——— Ruby Rachel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
	Fm	40	41	Patterson Sophia	Head	1	O	F	F	Mu	65	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner		Rd	33	74 000
				——— Elsie M	Daughter			F	Mu	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assistant	Private Family				75 960
				——— Herbert	Son			M	Mu	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm				76 012
				——— Amos	Son			M	Mu	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm				77 012
				Miller Isaac	Half-brother			M	Mu	W	54	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Cripple				78
				Webster Cleveland	G. Son			M	B		17	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	U. W. B.				79 960
				——— Rosa B	G. Daughter			F	Mu		15	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80
	Fm	41	42	Reed Walter C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Rd	34	81 000
				——— Bertie L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
				——— Raymond L.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
				——— Dale M	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					84
				——— Angeline C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					85
	Fm	42	43	Reed J. M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Rd	35	86 000
				——— Sarah	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87
				Berry Dora B.	Daughter			F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady in	Hotel				88 950
				——— Edna M.	G. Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	Sch'l				89 —
				——— Arthur	G. Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					90
				——— Kathleen	G. Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					91
	Fm	43	44	Rubush Ira M.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Rd	36	92 000
				——— Eliza J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					93
				——— Maria C.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94
				——— Clarence C.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					95
				——— James H.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
				——— Roscoe Wm S.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
	Fm	44	45	Moore John H.	Head	1	Rt	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Rd	37	98 000
				——— Mary Ethel	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99
	Fm	45	46	——— Wm R.	Brother		Rt	M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			Rd	38	100 000

27

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney, precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—579]

105

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920 | J. Sam'l. Huffman | ENUMERATOR. 1028

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, visited in order.	Home number or farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		Fm 46	47	Coots R. E. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	29
2	✓			M. U.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3		Fm 47	48	Link D. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	40
4	✓			Martha J.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			Caroline V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			Edward R.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			Irene F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8		Fm 48	49	Stover J. Martin	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Owner	O.A.	41
9	✓			Laura A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10		Fm 49	50	Hudson Chas. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Carpenter		O.A.	42
11	✓			Jessie A.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	✓			Carl E.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
13	✓			Anita V.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14		Fm 50	51	Alexander, D. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	O.A.	43
15	✓			M. E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	✓			W. O.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Operator	O.A.	43
17	✓			H. K.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Operator		
18	✓			Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			Kirby V.	G. Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
20		Fm 51	52	Alexander, Luther D.	Head	3	M	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	44
21	✓			Bruce B.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	✓			Boot J.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23		Fm 52	53	Harrow, P. C.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	45
24		Fm 53	54	Alexander Warren Co	Head	O	M	F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	O.A.	46
25	✓			Raymond K.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓			Nannie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	✓			Martha A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28		Sheets		Sarah C.	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29		Fm 54	55	Foley Leonard F.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	47
30	✓			A. Virginia	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓	55	56	Cook Amanda J.	Head	R		F	W	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				Varner Bertie Lee	Daughter			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				Harman B.	G. Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34				Iva Ruth	G. Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				Huffman P. L.	Boarder			M	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason			1/2
36		Fm 56	57	Rowell E. L.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	48
37	✓			Rachel M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	✓			Lewis M.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	✓			Eugenia B. M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40		Faith		Katie L.	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	✓			Bertha M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42		Fm 57	58	Teraun Emmett G.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	49
43	✓			E. Cora	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44		Fm 58	59	Coots E. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer &	machinist	O.A.	50
45	✓			Mattie E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			Fannie P.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	✓			Luther Floyd	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	✓			Jessie F.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49		Fm 59	60	Smith James A.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	51
50	✓			Alice J.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney, precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 35 | SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Jo Davil Huffman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		59	60	Shuetz Dorothy Edna	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			57	51
				——— A. G.	Father			M	W	73	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Unknown		yes	Miner (Invalid)				52
		60	61	Hall, Lydia F	Head		A	F	W	35	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Maker of woven wire fences	Private family			53
				Sipe, Stella E.	Sister			F	W	40	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress				54
				Hall, Robt. F.	Nephew			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	Fm	61	62	Tutwiler, Mary J.	Head		O	F	W	82	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		O.A.	52	56
				——— Susie E.	Daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	Fm	62	63	Tutwiler Chas. A.	Head		A	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm		O.A.	53	58
				——— Anna	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				——— Tempa	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				——— Arline	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	Fm	63	64	Crawford J. W.	Head		O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Own	54	62
				——— Effie L.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				——— Ella B.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				——— Theodore R.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				——— Vista V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
		64	65	Foley Wade H.	Head		A	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		67
				——— Nora K.	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				——— Juanita	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	Fm	65	66	Shuetz J. M.	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	55	71
				——— Elizabeth S.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Seamstress				72
				——— Duray A.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
		66	67	Landes Miss Mary E.	Head		O	F	F	W	73	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				Loyd Mrs. Martha E	Sister			F	W	78	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	Fm	67	68	Foley Jacob S	Head		O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	54	76
				——— Isabella L.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	Fm	68	69	Pullins A. G.	Head		O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	57	78
				——— Bertie F.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				——— Lena E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				——— Roy E.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	Fm	69	70	Howell John H.	Head		O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	59	82
				——— E. E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				——— M. D.	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None (Invalid)				84
				——— Mary E.	G. Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
		70	71	Cline J. D.	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen'l Store	O.A.		86
				——— Laura A.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				——— Hubert L.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Partner			88
				——— Emma	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				——— Arlena M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				——— Bessie G.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				——— Raymond A.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	Fm	71	72	Calhoun J. A.	Head		O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	60	93
				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				Lyarel Evelyn J	G. Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	Fm	72	73	Landes H. L.	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Carpenter House	O.A.	61	96
				——— Sallie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	Fm	73	74	Ochsenbein F. B.	Head		O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	62	98
				——— Leanna G.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				——— Emma L.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR J. Lewis Huffman

5251
1060

Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (PERSON)	Mother tongue (PERSON)	Place of birth (FATHER)	Mother tongue (FATHER)	Place of birth (MOTHER)	Mother tongue (MOTHER)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fm	73	74	Ochiltree Claude M	Head			M	W	42	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			62	1
			Ophra L	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
	74	75	Clanahan Gilbert	Head	R		M	W	49	M						No	Virginia		Ireland	English	Unknown	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		3 912
			Laura	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
			Landes Claude P	Head		O	F	W	25	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			63	5 000
			Anna C	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
			Louisa	Mother			F	W	63	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
Fm	76	77	McKeever W. C.	Head		O	F	W	66	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			64	8 000
			Geo. S.	Brother			M	W	68	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Partner			9 000
Fm	77	78	Holler Chas. L. Jr	Head		O	F	W	40	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Principal	Military School	Off	65	10 860
			Janet B.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
			Chas L III	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	78	79	Holler Chas L	Head		O	M	W	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Principal	Military School	Off		13 862
			Virginia G	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
			Chas G	Son			M	W	2	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
			Wade Lottie G	Servant			F	B	26	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chambermaid	Private Family	W		17 950
			McGuffin Milbrow	Servant			M	B	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		18 946
			Hardaway Dorothy	Servant			F	Mu	17	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		19 954
			Alexander Milner	Servant			F	B	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Music	Self		20 936
	79	80	Holler Maggie Belle	Head			F	W	44	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waiter	A. M. A.	W		21 962
	80	81	Lewis Willis	Head			M	B	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		22 954
			Mary Mc	Wife			F	B	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
			Mary	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
			Griffin R	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waiter	A. M. A.	W		25 962
			Jones Robt.	Servant			M	Mu	41	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Janitor	A. M. A.	W		26 918
			Shorts James H	Servant			M	B	32	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Janitor	A. M. A.	W		27 918
			Jesse M	Servant			M	B	28	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chef	A. M. A.	W		28 954
			Lawlins Leroy	Servant			M	B	44	S						Yes	Washington D.C.		Washington D.C.		Washington D.C.		Yes	Cook	A. M. A.	W		29 954
			Anderson Caroline H	Servant			M	B	27	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Baker	A. M. A.	W		30
			Mosby Homer	Servant			M	Mu	35	S						Yes	Washington D.C.		Washington D.C.		Washington D.C.		Yes	Baker	A. M. A.	W		31 134
			James H	Servant			M	Mu	24	S						Yes	Washington D.C.		Washington D.C.		Washington D.C.		Yes	Nurse	A. M. A.	W		32 134
	81	82	McCorkle Florence M	Head			F	W	30	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waitress	A. M. A.	W		33 872
	82	83	Ashby B. Mc	Head			F	W	56	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waitress	A. M. A.	W		34 916
	83	84	Jacob Herbert M.	Head			M	W	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	A. M. A.	W		35 840
			Mary S.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
			Herbert M. Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	84	85	Yarbrough Wm M.	Head			M	W	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	A. M. A.	W		38 988
			Evelyn	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
			Brown Mahala	Servant			F	B	69	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		40 954
	85	86	Gallagher F. C.	Head			M	W	26	S						Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Teacher	A. M. A.	W		41 840
	86	87	Richards Harris Co	Head			M	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	A. M. A.	Self		42
			Lewis Anderson	Head			M	B	102	Wd						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
Fm	87	88	Dunaway J. B.	Head		R	M	W	39	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Operator	W	66	44 012
			Lucille F.	Wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress		Self		45 154
			Jas B. Jr	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
			H. Courtney	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
			Arlene B	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	88	89	Layman Geo. L.	Head			M	W	43	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	A. M. A.	W		49 196
			E. Mayse	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

Jan. 12
Page 10
Ft. Lodge Road
Fairlea

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. David Huffman ENUMERATOR

5301
1089

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Name of town, village, or city (incl. ward). Name of farm, or other locality.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship-yard, store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		88	89	Lynn H. Paul	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52				Reba L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53				Guy C.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54				Thomas R.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55				Elmer D.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56				Annie E.	Mother			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	Fm	89	90	Cochenour John C.	Head		O	F	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	67	57
58				Effie B.	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	Fm	90	91	Bailey W. H.	Head		O	F	M	W	64	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	68	59
60				Lillie B.	Daughter				F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61				Lottie A.	Daughter				F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62				Geo. A.	Son				M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm		M		62
63				Benj. F.	Son				M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm		M		63
64				J. B.	Son				M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm		M		64
65				Nettie K.	Daughter				F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66				Robt. L.	Son				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				66
67				Clarence	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				67
68	Fm	91	92	Anderson D. L.	Head		O	M	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	69	68
69				Emma F.	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70				A. B.	Son				M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Father's farm	M		70
71				Mary C.	Daughter				F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	Col. Gr.			71
72				Artie A.	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73				Edith F.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74				Stanley A.	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75				Gladys V.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	Fm	92	93	Rogers C. E.	Head		O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	70	76
77				Elsie O.	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78				Thadia A.	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79				Juanita E.	Daughter				F	W	19	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80				Beulah C.	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81				Lloyd R.	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82				Forrest H.	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83				Hazel N.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84				Virginia M.	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85				Irene M.	Daughter				F	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	Fm	93	94	McCutcheon M. A.	Head		O	M	M	W	63	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	71	86
87				Fannie P.	Wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				Wallace McC.	Son				M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	Fm	94	95	Bailey W. H.	Head		A		M	W	42	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	72	89
90				Olive O.	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				90
91				Mildred A.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				91
92				Lammar H.	Son				M	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			None				92
93				Valley V.	Daughter				F	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			None				93
94				Ruth A.	Daughter				F	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			None				94
95	Fm	95	96	Harber James M.	Head		O	M	M	W	42	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	73	95
96				C. F.	Mother				F	W	72	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97				I. L.	Sister				F	W	31	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				Bettie G.	Sister				F	W	33	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Trained	M		98
99				Sandridge Eva R.	Sister				F	W	26	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100				David P.	Brother-in-law				M	W	30	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	M		100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 107 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35 | SHEET NO. 5-A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920 | ENUMERATOR Daniel Huffman

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	+	96	97	Landes W. Ed.	Head	Rt		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W		631
2				" Lida A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3				" Hubert H	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chemist	Creamery			837
4				" Julia F	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5	Fm	99	98	Smith Hamil W	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	74	5 000
6				" Eliza A	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7				" Franklin M	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Father's Farm	W		000
8				" Stella N	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
9				" Martha W	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10				" Jacob H	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11				Martinsburg Mills	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12				" Amanda M	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Odd Jobs			
13	Fm	98	99	Fitzsimmons P. W.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Florida		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	35	000
14				" Annie E	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
15				Spitzer Henry E	Boarder			M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16	Fm	99	100	Brunker David C	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	76	000
17				" Nellie C.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
18	Fm	100	101	Hunt Virginia	Head	O	M	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Manager	Ow	77	020
19				" Lilburn	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Operator			000
20				" James	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Operator			000
21				" Virgie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	(Delicate)			
22				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
23				" Sallie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24				" Edwin	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
25				" Francis	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
26				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
27				" Catharine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
28	Fm	101	102	Simmons Emory M	Head	Rr		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				100
29				" Beulah L	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
30				" Naomi D	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				000
31	Fm	102	103	Lightner G. W.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	78	
32	Fm	103	104	Belcher J. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Owner	Ow	79	000
33				" Susan J	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
34				" J. D.	Son			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator			000
35				" Hazel E	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				
36				" Randolph M	G. Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
37	Fm	104	105	Roach Herbert V.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	80	000
38				" Ada V.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None & Nurse				
39				" Herbert E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
40				" Doris A	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
41	Fm	105	106	Memphis Angie L	Head	O	F	F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	Ow	81	000
42				" Lottie K	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43				" John E	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		012
44				" Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45	Fm	106	107	Memphis Chas. O	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	82	000
46				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				" Gladde O	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
48				" Mabel M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
49				" Chas. O.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
50				" Not Named	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. J. Emit Huffman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc., name (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Fm	107	108	Burley C. S.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	83	51	0.00
52	"			" V. A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
53	"			" Arline C.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools			53	862
54	"			" Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
55	"			" Shover Lottie V.	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
56	"			" Madeline	G. Daughter			F	W	1⅔	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
57	Fm	108	109	Sites Mary C.	Head	O	W	F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	OA	84	57	000
58	"			" Alice C.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	
59	"			" Richard S.	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W		59	780
60	"			" Edward Mc. G.	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	OA		60	000
61	"			" Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
62	"			" Joyce G.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Operator	OA		62	000
63	Fm	109	110	Mann W. R.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm & Mach.	Owner	Ord.	55	63	000
64	"			" Isabel "	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
65	"			" Hamilton H.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	
66	"			" Theodocia M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
67	"			" Cave Annie	Servant			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House maid	Private Family	W		67	960
68	Fm	110	111	Foley J. David	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Carpenter		W		68	000
69	"			" Bertie G.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
70	"			" Cabel G.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	
71	"			" Elbert G.	Son			M	W	2⅔	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				71	
72	Fm	111	112	McCue Wm.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	Ord.	86	72	000
73	"			" Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
74	"			" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		74	862
75	"			" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		75	862
76	"			" Crawford Alexander	Relative			M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Retired			76	
77	"			" Ella	Relative			F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				77	
78	X	112	113	Miller Elizabeth F.	Head		Rm	F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
79	"			" Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
80	"			" Emma Bc	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
81	Fm	113	114	Lambkin Robt. T.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer & Salesman		OA	87	81	000
82	"			" Margie R.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
83	"			" Boerner L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				83	
84	X	114	115	Walker J. F.	Head		Bm	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Feed Store			84	780
85				" Helen	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
86				" Mary B.	Sister			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	S. Mill			86	990
87				" Taylor Lee	Servant			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House maid	Private Family	W		87	960
88	Fm	115	116	Rider Dewis A.	Head		Rt	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		88	010
89	"			" Maudie E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
90	"			" Flora G.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90	
91	"			" Lucille G.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
92	"			" Cornelia G.	Daughter			F	W	2⅔	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
93	"			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
94	Fm	116	117	Miller G. Crawford	Head	O	F	M	W	73	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Owner	Ord.	87	94	000
95	"			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
96	Fm	117	118	Gordon Asa J. Jr.	Head		Rt	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Minister	Farm Director	W	89	96	83
97	"			" Mary M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				97	
98	"			" Eastman Mc.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Kentucky		yes	None				98	
99	"			" Robert A.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Tennessee		yes	None				99	
100	Fm	118	119	Harber [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	90	100	00

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 108 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. J. Sand Huffman ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
5451
1141

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	118	119	Garber Virgil A.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			99
2	✓			Clara McK.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			Herman L.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	✓			Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			Ralf E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	Fm	119	120	Jordan Clara M.	Head		O	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	O.A.	48
8	✓			Vernice	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	✓			Claude M.	Son			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Manager		
10	✓			Violet B.	Daughter in law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	✓			Catherine A.	G. Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
12	Fm	120	121	Flesher M. E.	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	92
13	✓			Maggie J.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			Jos. M.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	✓			Ralph	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	✓			Joseph B.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	✓			Hoover Lona M.	Servant			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	Fm	121	122	Munger Rev. C. J.	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Minister		O.A.	92
19	✓			Bertie Le.	Wife			F	M	W	36	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓			Mary M.	Mother			F	W	W	75	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	✓			Wright Ernest S.	Nephew			M	W	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	Fm	122	123	Hale J. Wm.	Head		R	M	W	W	49	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	M	
23	✓			Mertie V.	Wife			F	W	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			Odessa V.	Daughter			F	W	W	20	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	Fm	123	124	Huffman W. A.	Head		O	M	W	W	44	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	96
26	✓			Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	W	35	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓			Lucille B.	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			Joseph T.	Son			M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	✓			Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	✓			Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	✓			Eunice	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	✓			Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	W	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	✓	124	125	Roadcap C. E.	Head		R	M	W	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer		M	
34	✓			Ocie F.	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	✓			Clarence C.	Son			M	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	✓			Lloyd M.	Son			M	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	✓			Malcolm F.	Son			M	W	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38	✓			Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	Fm	125	126	Crawford Mrs.	Head		Rm	M	W	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	Farmer		O.A.	92
40	✓			Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	✓			James M.	Son			M	W	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	Fm	126	127	McLaw Ed. McK.	Head		O	F	M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	96
43	✓			Edward Le.	Son			M	W	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	College		
44	✓			Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓			Mary McK.	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			Sarah N.	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	✓			James A.	Brother			M	W	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
48	Fm	127	128	Garber D. S.	Head		O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	92
49	✓			Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			Cora V.	Daughter			F	W	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mt. Sidney Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35 SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. J. Samil Huffman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Value of farm owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		127	128	Reed Ada Re	Daughter			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	Fm	128	129	Garber Anthony A.	Head			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller on Farm	Commercial Mill	W	99	52
53	"			" Ada R	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	"			" Noah L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	"			" Clarence A.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	"			" Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	"			" Pauline A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	Fm	129	130	Gordon G. H	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller on Farm	Commercial Mill	Ow	29	58
59	"			" Lottie Le	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	"			" Richard L.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61	"			" Leo. H	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	"			" Croft. M	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	"			" Alma	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64	"			" Willard	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	"			" Glenn	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	Fm	130	131	Wagner G. S.	Head			M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	100	66
67	"			" Lelia R	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68	"			" Theodore B.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	"			" Lelyde O.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70	"			" Max R.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	"			" Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72	Fm	131	132	Crawford M. B.	Head		Mtg	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	101	72
73	"			" Berta O.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	"			" Wm. B. Jr	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	"			" Nathan C.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	+	132	133	Jones Peter	Head		Mtg	M	B	55	Md					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			76
77	"			" Robt	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					77
78	Fm	133	134	Roller Dr. W. C.	Head		Mtg	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Physician		Ow	102	78
79	"			" Mary L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80	"			Mc Guffin Matthew	Servant			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Horse boy				80
81	Fm	134	135	Mitchell Annie	Head		O	F	W	62	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farmer	Ow	108	81
82	"			" Russell	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		82
83	"			" Coburn	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Mother			83
84	Fm	135	136	Miller Granville J	Head		O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	100	84
85	"			" Bettie C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	"			" Mary Lee	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	College			86
87	"			" Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	"			" Edna J.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	"			" Lena L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	"			" Edanabel M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	Fm	136	137	Miller J. D.	Head		O	M	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	Ow	105	91
92	"			" Susan C	Sister			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	Fm	137	138	Campbell G. A.	Head		O	F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	Ow	100	93
94	"			" Sallie G	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95	"			" Effie J.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96	Fm	138	139	McCray Sara Susan	Head		O	F	W	59	Md					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Owner	Ow	108	96
97	"			" Virgie B	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	"			" Wm Edward	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		W		98
99	Fm	139	140	Reed Alexander	Head		O	F	W	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Ow	105	99
100	"			" Mary A	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 109 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 21 DAY OF January 1920. J. Samil Huffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	139	140	Reed, Mary V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2				Floyd A.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3				Earl V.	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
4	+	140	141	Ross Ann	Head		Mtg	F	W	84	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5				M	Son			M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Deed farm	2	1970
6	+	141	142	Sheets C.B.F.	Head		Mtg	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		Yes	Painter	House	W	994
7				Anna R	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8				Joseph S	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9				Emma V.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10				Marion R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11				Irving F.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	Fm	100	101	Felich Joseph A	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	109
13	✓			Cecilia M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	✓			Fr Marie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	✓			Geo. D.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	✓			Helen R	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓			Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	✓			M. Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	✓			Bertie Lee	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20	Fm	143	144	Ruebush D.H.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	110
21	✓			Mollie J	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	✓			John H.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	
23	✓			David G	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College		
24	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	✓			Blaine Effie L	Servant			F	W	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House maid		W	
26	Fm	149	145	Moore Robt. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	101
27	✓			Josie M	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28	✓			Eva A.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	✓			Asa R	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurseryman		OA	
30	✓			Bertha J.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Trained		
31	✓			Rosa E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Government		
32	✓			Ashby B	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	
33	✓			Leaf G.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College		
34	✓			Polly	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			Stanley L	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	✓			Alma L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	✓			Hallie B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	✓			Kermit B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	✓			Flick Lou Le	Boarder			F	W	56	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper			
40	Fm	145	146	Hess J. L.	Head		R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	100
41	✓			Elizabeth F	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	✓			Clarence G	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Rail Road	W	
43	✓			Vernon M	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	U.S. Army			
44	✓			Grover F.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	✓			Grace L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	✓			Ralph D	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	Fm	146	147	Almarode R. G.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	113
48	✓			Edna V	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools		
49	✓			Lucy R. F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	✓			Nannie E. J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. J. Daniel Huffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	House number or farm, as the case may be. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as mechanic, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, helper, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	147	148	Bowerman Jacob H.	Head		O	M	W	M	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Automobile			51
52	✓			Lucille Pearle	Wife				W	M	31	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	✓			D. H. Jr	Son			M	W		12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	Fm	148	149	Shaver John L.	Head		O	F	W	M	60	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	114	54
55	✓			Rosa M	Wife			F	W		52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	✓	149	150	Spitzer F. C.	Boarder		O	M	W	M	68	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	M		56
57	✓			Mattie A.	Wife			F	W		49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	Fm	150	151	Ambrose W. L.	Head		O	M	W	M	33	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	115	58
59	✓			Lottie L	Wife			F	W		38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	✓			W. L. Jr.	Son			M	W		4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓	151	152	May W. W.	Head		O	M	W	M	38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	M		61
62	✓			Rita M	Wife			F	W		33	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓			Filmore W.	Son			M	W		10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓	152	153	Willberger Minor B	Head		R	M	W	M	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Lumber Mill	M		64
65				Tulia M	Wife			F	W		28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66				Russell L.	Son			M	W		10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67				Hazel C.	Daughter			F	W		7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68				Frank D	Son			M	W		4 4/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69				Joan F	Daughter			F	W		1 8/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	✓	153	154	Reed Geo. A.	Head		R	M	W	M	25	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Operator	M		70
71	✓			Mary K.	Wife			F	W		20	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			Geo A. Jr.	Son			M	W		1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fm	154	155	Reed C. W.	Head		O	F	W	M	50	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	116	73
74	✓			Ottie F	Wife			F	W		48	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	✓			Dorothy D	Daughter			F	W		28	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	✓			Barton D	Son			M	W		18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			76
77	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W		17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	✓			Florence E.	Daughter			F	W		14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	✓			Edna Lee	Daughter			F	W		9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	✓			Norma Mary Alice	G. Daughter			F	W		8	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	Fm	155	156	Shaffer N. P.	Head		O	F	W	M	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	117	81
82	✓			Lucie C	Wife			F	W		44	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓			Albert M	Son			M	W		18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			83
84	✓			Mary Margaret	Daughter			F	W		10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	Fm	156	157	Finley W. L.	Head		O	F	W	M	61	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner	Od	118	85
86				Adelaide A	Wife			F	W		62	M				Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	None				86
87	Fm	157	158	Menefee W. C	Head		O	F	W	M	57	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner	Od	119	87
88				Eliza S.	Wife			F	W		55	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89				Everette L	Son			M	W		25	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Operator			89
90				Minnie L.	Daughter			F	W		23	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91				Tyrrow L.	Son			M	W		21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				Olive M.	Daughter			F	W		19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			92
93				Ethel V.	Daughter			F	W		16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94				Eva R.	Daughter			F	W		12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	✓	158	159	Lucas George L.	Head		R	M	W		27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	M		95
96	✓			Fannie L.	Wife			F	W		22	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	✓			Helen M	Daughter			F	W		2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓			Goldie M	Daughter			F	W		12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	Fm	159	160	Shuckhiss W. F.	Head		O	M	W	M	34	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	120	99
100	✓			Myrtle L.	Wife			F	W		32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 110 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. J. David Huffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	159	160	Reed John A.	Head			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				000
2				Amanda A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				H. E.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Watchmaker	Automobile	W	365
4				W. F.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
5				King Elizabeth V.	G. Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
6	Fm	162	161	Carbaugh Homer F.	Head		O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Odd	125	000
7				Sallie K.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8				Ceasis F.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
9				Harold L.	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
10				Paul M.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
11				Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
12	Fm	161	162	Shaver W. H.	Head		O	F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner		125	000
13				Barbara V.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
14	Fm	162	163	Williams Wiley C.	Son-in-law			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Operator	Odd	125	000
15				Cintha E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16				Howard M.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17				Roy H.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
18				Mabel C.	Sone			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19				Francis A.	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
20				Glen S.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
21				John T.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
22	Fm	163	164	Whitmer, James R.	Head		O	M	W	45	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner	Odd	125	000
23				Olga B.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
24				Leylon R.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Operator			000
25				Odel D.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
26				Martha K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27	Fm	164	165	Wilson S. D.	Head		O	F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Odd	126	000
28				Minnie L.	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
29				Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	Bodies			
30				J. Quinley	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			
31				Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
32				Shaver, Virginia C.	None			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chambermaid	Private Family			950
33	Fm	165	166	Hess W. N.	Head		Rn	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
34				Minnie C.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
35	Fm	166	167	Garver G. W.	Head		Rr	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
36				Laura L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
37				Faith	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
38				Marvin D.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39				Theodore R.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		W. Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
40	Fm	167	168	Driver J. D.	Head		O	F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Odd	127	000
41				Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
42				Harry A.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
43				James M.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
44				Samuel A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
45				J. Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
46				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
47				Blumsher W. Sidney	None			M	W	55	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Quarryman	Lime Plant	W		094
48				Simpson Mary	Servant			F	B	60	Md					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		960
49	Fm	168	169	McAlister J. W.	Head		O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Odd	128	000
50				Annie M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

Jan 28 Mt Sidney Road

Jan 29 Hogstown Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 & 30 DAY OF January 1920. J. Samuel Huffman ENUMERATOR.

5701
1214

Jan 29 Keagleistown Road
Jan 30 Valley Pike

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				McAllister Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				" David W	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				" Howard L	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				" Blanche R	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				" W.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Nampler Alice	Sister-in-law			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				" Georgia F.	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	Fm	169	170	Driver M. Ed	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	29	58
				" Rosie L	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				" Frank L	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	Fm	170	171	Crouchhorn C. D.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	180	61
				" Hattie L	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Shreckhise Caiborne N	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	Fm	171	172	Johnson W H	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	181	64
				" Ida E	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				" J. E	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Railroad	W		66
				Higginbotham M. S.	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Express	W		67
	Fm	172	173	Johnson John E	Head	O	F	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Manager	Own	132	68
				" Mary A	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				" Mille	Sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				" Stuart K.	Brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				71
				" Sarah V.	Mother			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	Fm	173	174	Minter J.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	138	73
				" Sallie S	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	Fm	174	175	Bragg S. F.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	134	75
				" Sarah C.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				76
				" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				77
				" William P.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				78
				" Harry	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				79
				" Evelyn V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				80
				" Jonah H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				81
				" Mabel A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia			None				82
				" Samuel F	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia			None				83
				Suksenbarger Sally M	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	No	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				84
	Fm	175	176	Bell Maggie Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper		Own	138	85
				" Nellie G.	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper & Farm Manager				86
				" Mattie B	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper				87
		176	177	Mary John R.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Auctioneer	Public	W		88
				" Josephine T.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				" Lafayette F	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Barber	Own Shop	Own		90
		177	178	Rinehart Sallie A	Head	O	F	F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
		178	179	Johnston M. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Master	Mt. Sidney	W	818	92
				" Malvyone	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				Topping Howard C	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dentist	Own Practice		842	94
				" Ethel J.	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
		179	180	Shumaker Sallie C.	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				" Fannie R (Boy)	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				" Ray	G. Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
				" Malvine M	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sheet metal	Worker	W	576	99
				" Madge M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 111 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. J. Emil Huffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, which naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	+	180	181	Huffman Ida M	Head	O	F	W	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper			
				Pedigo Josephine	Boarder			W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	+	181	182	Earle Jr. F.	Head	O	M	W	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman		Ret.	
				——— Ida B.	Wife			W	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Everella R.	Son			W	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College		
	+	182	183	Garber Hugh E.	Head	O	M	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber		
				——— Pearle S.	Wife			W	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress			
				——— Pauline E.	Daughter			W	W	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——— Everette F.	Son			W	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	+	183	184	Bulger Elizabeth [illegible]	Head			W	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fires Mae L.	Daughter			W	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				——— Georgia M.	G. Daughter			W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— [illegible] M.	G. Son			W	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	184	185	Barron G. A.	Head	O	M	W	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Carpenter		Hd	136
				——— Lucy Maud	Wife	A	F	W	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter			W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Clarence L.	Son			W	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	+	185	186	Watson Edgar S.	Head	O	F	W	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	Emp	596
				——— Effie D.	Wife			W	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Waiomme L.	Son			W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College		
				——— Gladys L.	Daughter			W	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Eugene Lee	Son			W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assists in work			126
				——— Lyon [illegible]	Son			W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College		
				——— [illegible]	Son			W	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	+	186	187	Moore Arthur E.	Head	R		W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millier	Commercial Mill	W	576
				——— Flossie L.	Wife			W	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Jynett Lee	Daughter			W	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	+	187	188	Knickey Chas. A.	Head	R		W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	612
				——— Jane	Wife			W	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Eunice O	Daughter			W	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——— Wilma V.	Daughter			W	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	+	188	189	Cassell Wm. C. M.	Head	R		W	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister		W	839
				——— Fyelina V.	Wife			W	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Joseph B.	Son			W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College		
				——— Mary B.	Daughter			W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Rebekah	Daughter			W	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	+	189	190	Crawford Dr. F. M.	Head	O	F	W	W	45	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	Gen'l Practice	Ret.	858
				——— Ada S.	Wife			W	W	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Summerson Kittie B.	Mother-in-law			W	W	65	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	+	190	191	Watson J. Baldwin	Head	O	F	W	W	55	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sheet metal worker		Emp	596
				——— Ella B.	Wife			W	W	50	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Jessie S.	Daughter			W	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School		862
				——— Margaret	Daughter			W	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— John William	Son			W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	+	191	192	Jones Lizzie L.	Head	O	F	B	B	70	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	+	192	193	Parrish Addie A.	Head	O	F	W	W	63	S						Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress		Ret.	154
				Davis Martha A.	Mother			W	W	90	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	+	193	194	Parrish Walter A.	Head	O	F	W	W	40	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Automobile Mechanic		W	576
				——— Kate	Wife			W	W	37	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Landes Elizabeth D	Mother-in-law			W	W	60	Wd						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Valley

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. J. Frank Huffman ENUMERATOR.

587
1244

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of days unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Tilley		194	195	Fogle Luther Cr	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		51
				Mary Kate	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailor				52
				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		53
				Floyd H.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	R. R. Laborer				54
				Madge V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		55
				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				Chester D.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Nelson H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Pupil				58
				Katherine L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				Chas. Simon	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
Tilley	195	196	Miller Geo. C. D.	Head	Mtg		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Georgia		Alabama		Yes	Farmer-Osteopathist		OA	138	61
			Mary Bell	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
			G. Flint	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Virginia		Yes	Physician	College			63
			Mulvey G. C.	Board	Lr		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64
			Lelia Tilley	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
			Gladys G.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
			Herbert S.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			67
			Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
			Mildred G.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	196	197	Shorts George F.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					No	No	Virginia		New Brown		New Brown		Yes	Tyler				70
			Eliza G.	Wife			F	W	69	M					No	No	Virginia		New Brown		New Brown		Yes	Laundress		W		71
			Chico Nellie L.	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress		W		72
			Harry A.	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		73
	197	198	Rogers Noah J.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W		74
			Euphrasia C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	198	199	Riddle Henry H.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76
			Cecelia V.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	199	200	Murwick Luther A.	Head	O	F	F	W	49	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
			Blondie S.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Railroad			79
			Oscar L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None				80
			Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	200	201	Cook Chas. S.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Railroad			82
			Lillie Maud	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
			Helen Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
Tilley	201	202	Myers L. B.	Head	Rm		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier-Farmer		OA	138	85
			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
			Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
			Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
			Paul E.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
			Perry L.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
			James B.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	202	203	Shumake S. O.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier		W		92
			Agatha L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
			Howard O.	Son			M	W	11	8				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
			Joseph A.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
			Elmer M.	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
			Ralph L.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
			E. O. Jr.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	203	204	Miller Hamilton	Head	R		F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Housekeeper				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 112 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. J. Saml. Huffman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 10 A

5851
1260

PLACE OF ABODE. Survey, census, or ward, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		204	205	Shumake Geo. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
2				Annie N	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3	Fm	205	206	Moore A. W	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Shoemaker	Own		135	200
4	V			Bettie E	Wife			F	W	55	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5	V			Rupert B	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	+	206	207	Smith Albert N.	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Work	W		196
7	+			Jennie	Wife			F	B	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
8				Galena M	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
9				J. Wm. A.	Son			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10				Wilbert	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11				Walter R	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12				James R	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
13				Newton A.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
14				Thomas A	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15				Hubert F	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16				Robt. Saylor	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
17				Cecil B	S.			M	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
18				Ada V.	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19	Alke			Patterson John S.	Step Father			M	B	67	Wd							Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				
20	+	207	208	Harman Lillian M.	Head	O	F	F	W	30	Md				yes	yes		Virginia		Georgia		Ohio		yes	Laundress		W		922
21				Clarence A. Jr.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
22		208	209	Kerns Mary F.	Mother			F	W	80	Wd				yes	yes		Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				
23	+	208	209	Hickman Mollie M	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24				John W	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Gov't Navy Yd.	W		362
25				Eugene	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Electrical	W		362
26	+	209	210	Wright A. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine	W		196
27				Alice B.	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
28	Fm	210	211	Deffenbaugh Dr. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Retired		1200	—
29	"			" Mary M.	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
30	"			" Arthur C.	Son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Agricultural Imp.	W		787
31	"			" Geo. Elvin	Son			M	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Gen. Merchandise	W		790
32	"			" Anna Lee	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33	"			" M. Wells	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Gen. Merchandise	W		790
34	+	211	212	Jones Susie A.	Head	O	F	F	Mu	52	Md				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Families	W		122
35				James E.	Son			M	Mu	38	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Music	W		852
36				Frank R	Son			M	Mu	36	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		640
37				J. William	Son			M	Mu	34	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foundryman		W		386
38				Unknown Belle	Son			M	Mu	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Baker	Bakery	W		134
39		Lewis		William L.	Son-in-law			M	Mu	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Private Family	W		962
40				Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	20	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41				Viola B	G. Daughter			F	Mu	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
42				Mary F.	G. Daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
43		Jones		Charles Jr.	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			019
44				Rachel V.	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45	+	212	213	Black Frank	Retired	O	F	M	Mu	61	M				yes	yes		W. Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	Janitor	Private Family	W		918
46				Fannie	Wife			F	B	50	M				yes	yes		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				Dewey	Son			M	Mu	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
48				Margie	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
49				Bruce R.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common			358
50	+	213	214	John Will	Head			M	Mu	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		640

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February, 1920. J. Saml Huffman ENUMERATOR
5901
12582

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. Last of column 14 if foreign born.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Clark Mary	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				——— Sarah Virginia	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				——— Mary M	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	214	215		Shumate Francis M.	Head	O	F	F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				——— Bessie F	Sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
Bell		104	105	Snyder Mary Jane	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
		215	216	Johnson Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millwright		W.		57 364
				——— Loulla M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				——— Peyton E.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Shipyard	W		59 358
				——— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	216	217	Weaver Bernard A	Head	R			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Driver	Creamery	W		61 12
			——— Mary A	Wife			F	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
			——— Paul A	Son			M	W	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
			——— Richard W	Son			M	W	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
			——— Simonds J	Son			M	W	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
Fitch	217	218	Ritchie Carrie E.	Head	O	F	F	W	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Coal Store	OA		67 766
			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Superintendent	School			68 862
			Johnson Allen S.	Brother			M	W	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Coal Plant			69 791
	218	219	Kerr John A.	Head	O	F	M	W	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
			——— Elizabeth Fry	Wife			F	W	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
			Hogshead Richard A.	Son-in-law			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	219	220	Folds Gilbert	Head	O	F	M	W	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Georgia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman & Farm Owner		Odd		73 771
			——— Mattie E.	Wife			F	W	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
			——— E. Raymond	Son			M	W	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	220	221	Shumate William	Head	O	F	M	W	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Odd		76 136
			——— Francis A.	Wife			F	W	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
			——— Robt. W.	Son			M	W	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		78 012
			——— Lillie (Mrs.	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	W. S. Sr.	N		79 956
			——— Tyleby T.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
Fm	221	222	Broome Chas M.	Head	O	F	M	W	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own	104	81 930
✓			——— Maggie A	Wife			F	W	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
✓			——— Bobbie C	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
✓			——— Maggie Bell	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
✓			——— Mary C	Mother			F	W	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
✓			Reynard Mamie I	Daughter			F	W	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
✓			——— Perry R.	Son-in-law			M	W	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Lumber Mill			87 062
	222	223	Hall Benjamin F.	Head	R			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Works	W		88 196
			——— Ada F.	Wife			F	W	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
			Shumate Edmonds F.	Niece			F	W	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
Fm	223	224	Gibson N. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	W	59	Ma					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Justice Peace & Farm Owner		OA	149	91 666
Fm	224	225	Wine D. S.	Head	O	F	M	W	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner	OA	142	92 000
✓			——— Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
✓			Western Silas G.	Cousin			M	W	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			94 017
Fm	225	226	Cline Clarence E	Head	Rm			M	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			95 612
✓			——— Hazel H	Wife			F	W	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
Fm	226	227	Wine Edgar G.	Head	O	M	M	W	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Odd	148	97 000
✓			——— Stella E	Wife			F	W	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
✓			——— Elladye M	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
✓			——— Hubert E.	Son			M	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

Fol. 2

99

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

113

(D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. J. Emil Huffman ENUMERATOR.

5951
300

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Bl. 2	✓			Wine Kathleen A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S.				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
	✓			——— Hinsel M	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
	✓			——— Lagretta M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	✓	227	227	Reese Lucian H	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plasterer		O.A.		4 404
				——— Maiann A	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				——— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attendant	W.S.H.			6 936
				——— Elva I.	Daughter			F	W	12	S.				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓	228	228	Flavin Timothy	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M	Un.	Un.			yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mail Carrier		M		8 166
				——— Virginia F.	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				——— Patrick H.	Son			M	W	18	S.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	M		10 012
	Fm	229	230	Coiner Isaiah D.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	Farmer	Oa	140	11 578
	✓			——— Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
(Mr)	Fm	230	231	Coffman Margaret M	Head	O	F	F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			146	13
	✓			——— Lucy P	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress		Odl		14 154
	✓			——— Rock S.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	M		15 862
	Fm	231	232	Powell H. Jerry	Head	O		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	M		16 012
	✓			——— Minnie J.	Wife			F	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
Read	Fm	232	233	Summers A. M	Head	O	F	M	W	87	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Owner	Od	140	18 060
	✓			——— J. H.	Son			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	College			19 840
	✓			——— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
	✓			——— Tessa M	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	M		21 862
	✓			——— Anita Simmons	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
	Fm	233		——— Charles F.	Son	O	F	M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	Odl		23 000
Feb 3	Fm	233	234	Wine James H	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	140	24 000
				——— Daisy Pearle	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	✓			——— Mildred J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S.				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	✓			——— Agnes O	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
	Fm	234	235	Coffman Fr. C.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher & Farmer		Od	160	28 862
	✓			——— Fannie C	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
	✓			——— Helen C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
	✓			——— John A.	Son			M	W	15	S.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
	✓			——— Rachel M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	✓			——— Barbara A	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	✓			——— Henry C	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	✓			——— Ralph S.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	Fm	235	236	Humphreys John	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	160	36 000
	✓			——— Effie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			——— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	✓			——— Johnnie M.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	Fm	236	237	Jackson George A	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	152	40 000
				——— Mariletta	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	✓			——— Harry A	Son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes	yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			42
	✓			——— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
	Fm	237	238	Huffman J. Samb.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Od	152	44 000
	✓			——— Emma J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	✓			——— Tertha A.	Daughter			F	W	22	S.				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			46
	✓			——— Ethel Pauline	Daughter			F	W	17	S.				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	✓			——— Leslie S.	Son			M	W	15	S.				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
																													49
				Here ends the enumeration of Mt. Sidney precinct, Middle River District																									50

Feb. 4. Mt. Sidney

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR

5999
137

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
District (number).	Home, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	1	1	Reed Benj. F.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	1	5000
52	/			Earl I.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	/			C. F.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	/			David I.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	/			Harry M.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	/			Evelyn F.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	/			Ollie I.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	/			Annie E.	Sister			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper		N		58 966
59	/		Sipe	Bessie K.	Servant			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework		N		59 960
60	Fm	2	2	Painter G. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	2	60 000
61	/			Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1888	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
62	/			Mary Eunice	Daughter (Stepdau)			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				62
63	/			Luther	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				63
64	Fm	3	3	Miller Clifton	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	3	64 000
65	/			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	/			Marion G.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	Fm	4	4	Foley Henery S.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	4	67 000
68	/			Dora I.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	/			Harold L.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	Fm	5	5	Miller B. F.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	5	70 000
71	/			M. H.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	/			Howard B.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	/			Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	/			Earl F.	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W		74 000
75	/			Ruth R.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	/		Reid	Fannie D.	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	Fm	6	6	Lyons Upton T.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	6	77 000
78	/			Lessie C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	/			Melvin N.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	Fm	7	7	Crawn Claude O.	Head	O		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Automobile	W		80 362
81				Hallie L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82				George E.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83				Margaret N.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84				Edwin N.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	Fm	8	8	Crawn Geo. S. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	7	85 000
86	/			Martha E.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	/		Franks	William B.	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician		W		87 158
88	/			Retha I.	Daughter			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	/		Byrd	Leloil A.	Nephew			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	/		Rhyne	Margaret J.	Cousin			F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	Fm	9	9	Whitely Samuel H.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		91 012
92	/			Miranda C.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93	/			John D.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	/			Coles F.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	/			Harlow S.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	/			Alvin O.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	/			Byron C.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	Fm	10	10	Byars Samuel C.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Manager		Oa	8	98 000
99	/			Elding Talley M.	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		99 012
100	/			Bessie J.	Sister			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

Page 31

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 114 (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 & 10th DAY OF February 1920 by Samil Huffman ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 12 A

6044
332

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	-	10	10	Eddins Alvin E.	Nephew			M	W	10	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2	-			Russell S.	Nephew			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	-			Carlton L.	Nephew			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	Fm	11	11	Byers Henry A.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	2	4
5	/			Sadie F.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6	/			Ollie Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7	/			Carl H.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8	/			Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	Fm	12	12	Burke E. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Hermit Embloque		OA	10	9
10	/			Alice E.	Wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	/			Fannie L	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12	Fm	13	13	Thomas D. L.	Head	Rm		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	M		12
13	/			Nora B.	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14	Fm	14	14	Booker James D.	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Retired	OA	11	14
15	/			Louisa M.	Wife			F	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	/			Charles D.	Son	Rt		M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				16
17	/			Minor B.	Son	Rt		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Partners			17
18	/			Mary F.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19	/			Wilfred H.	G. Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20	/			Hugh M.	G. Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	Fm	15	15	Van Pelt Fannie V.	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Owner & Manager		OA	12	21
22	Fm	16	16	Whitmer Walter J.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	13	22
23	/			Annie F.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24	/			Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25	/			Minola V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	/			Elva B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	Fm	17	17	Diehl Egbert E.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	14	27
28	/			Lay O.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	/			Evelyn F	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	/			Leon H	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	Fm	18	18	Kraus Harvey N	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	16	31
32	/			Louella V.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33	/			Carrie V.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34	/			Etta L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35	/			Harry B	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				35
36	/			Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37	/			Melba V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38	/			Arthur B	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	/			Henry A.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40	/			Daniel M.	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		W		40
41	Fm	19	19	Cline Hugh E.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	16	41
42	/			Mary V.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	/			Orrith E.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	/			Edithy V.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	Fm	20	20	Fifer Geo. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	17	45
46	/			Ida M	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47	/			Wrather L.	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	College			47
48	/			Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	/			Leslie E.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50	/			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Feb 7 Valley Pike
Feb 8 Cuckelgrun Road (Mt)

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 12 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. J. Earl Huffman ENUMERATOR

6299
134

Fe R. Road (W) Cyrus Layton

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	/				Fifer Mabel Ea.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	/				Ward H.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	Fm	21	21		Shiflet C. E.	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	18	53
54	/				——— Annie M	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	/				——— Mattie H	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	/				——— William N.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	/				——— Clinton G.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	/				——— Joseph S.	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	/				——— Lois F	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	Fm	22	22		Calhoun J. N.	Head		O	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	19	60
61	/				——— Nellie T.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	/				——— J. W.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Died Feb 6			62
63	/				——— Anne B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	/				——— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	/				——— George A.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66	/				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	/				——— Robt. Lee	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	Fm	23	23		Showalter C. L.	Head		O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	20	68
69	/				——— Rebecca E.	Wife				F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70	/				Root Russell Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	Fm	24	24		Brown John	Head		O	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71
72	/				——— Nelia	Wife				F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	/				——— Una Viola	Daughter				F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House maid	Private family	W		73
74	/				——— Lacey Mae	Daughter				F	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House maid	Private family	W		74
75	/				——— Zeffia D.	Daughter				F	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76	/				——— John D.	Son				M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	/				——— Frances D	Niece				F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	/				——— Spencer W	Son				M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	/				Bibb Susie A.	Niece				F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	Fm	25	25		Dick J. M.	Head		O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	21	80
81	/				——— Florentia S.	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82	/				——— Anna J.	Daughter				F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83	/				——— Rodney	Son (Adopted)			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	Fm	26	26		Landes K.	Head		O	F	M	W	51	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	22	84
85	/				——— Rankin D	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	/				——— Madelyne L	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	/				——— Maitland M	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	Fm				Dice Anna C.	Sister-in-law		O	F	F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None (Own own income)		OA	23	88
89	/	27	27		Rodgers R. F.	Head		R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		M		89
90	/				——— Caroline A.	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	/				——— Creston C.	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92	/				——— Virginia F	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	/				——— Sarah E	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94	/				——— Robt. R.	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	/				——— Ossie A. C.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	/				——— Hoddeson M	Son				M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	/				——— R. F. Jr.	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	Fm	28	28		Brown L. R.	Head		R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			98
99	/				——— Pauline L.	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100	/				——— Harry S	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 115 (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35 | SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 12 DAY OF February 1920. J. Daniel Huffman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Home, number or farm, etc., number (if in institution)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		128	28	Brown George M.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2	/			Bessie S.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	/			Jessie A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	/			Leroy	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	/			Janie L.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	/			Langford E.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	Fm	29	29	Dice Rebecca E.	Head	O	F	F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Owner & Manager		OA	24	7000 7
8	/			Drumheller Raymond	Tenant			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None (working for board & keep)				8
9	Fm	30	30	Whitmer C. D.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	25	9000 9
10	/			Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	/			Charles S.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		M		11 1000 11
12	/			Nora H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13	Fm	31	31	Dice M. C.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	26	13 6000 13
14	/			Daisy B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	/			J. M.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	/			J. C. M.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17	/			Holmes K.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18	/			Harry B.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19	/			M. C. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20	+	32	32	Whitmer J. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Factory	OA		20 378
21	/			Virginia F.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22	/			Freddie M.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	See 12	Dice	40	Coiner Stella F.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24	+	33	33	Corbin J. Wesley	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Factory	M		24 378
25	/			Hester N.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	/			Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waitress	M. P. S.			26 96
27	/			Homer J.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	M		27 378
28	/			Rosa M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	/			Oscar F.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	/			Ruby T.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	/			Ina M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32	/			Miller K.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	/			Wesley D.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	+	34	34	Lovell Olen F.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bridgebuilder	Foreman	M		34 676
35	/			Edna T. P.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	/			Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37	/			Olen F. Jr.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38	+	35	35	Van Pelt F. S.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M		X			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant & Garage Owner		OA		38 986
39	/			Minnie T.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	None				39
40	/			Lucile	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41	/			Boyd A.	Son			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Book Keeper & Garage Mgr.		M		41 788
42	/			Annie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	+	36	36	Van Pelt F. M.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Genl. Store	M		43 791
44	/			Lena T.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45	/			Audie T.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46	/			Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	Sw	37	37	Harris Jacob J.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA		47 000
48	/			Bertie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	/			Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	/			Porter	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middle River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35 SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. J. David Huffman ENUMERATOR

6199 6376

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, or farm, etc. (as Nos. 1, 2, etc., if known)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue. Person: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81		38	38		Barber N. Tell	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Grist Mill	Own.		81
82					Mary G.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83					Lucile E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Asst. P. M.				83
84					Cecil E.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85					Julia F. R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86		39	39		Whitlock Mattie E.	Head	Rt		F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87		40	40		Eddins J. Carson	Head	Rt		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Automobile	W		87
88					Lita M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89					J. Carson Jr.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90		41	41		Tan Pitt J. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Bridge Co.	W		90
91					Anna L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92					Evelyn T.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93					Margaret R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94					Alma A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95					Louise T.	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96					Nelson T.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97		42	42		Hatterman Nannie S.	Head	O	F	F	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Owner & Manager		Own.	27	97
98					Virginia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99		43	43		Frank John W.	Head	Rt		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Electrical	W		99
100					Elsie L.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	None				100
101					Here ends the enumeration of Burketown precinct Middle River District																									101
102																														102
103																														103
104																														104
105																														105
106																														106
107																														107
108																														108
109																														109
110																														110
111																														111
112																														112
113																														113
114																														114
115																														115
116																														116
117																														117
118																														118
119																														119
120																														120

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 116 (D1—STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Wood | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 | SHEET NO. 1 A | WARD OF CITY K

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

8131

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, visit. no.	Family, visit. no.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization certificate issued.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	1	1	Edwin Emmett	Head		O	M	W	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	Gen'l farm	Emp	1	10000
2				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	27	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				2
3				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	[illegible]				3
4				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	M	5	S							[illegible]							[illegible]				4
5				Edna [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	F	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]									5
6	Fm	2	2	Lucille [illegible]	Head		O	F	W	F	23	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Farmer	Gen'l farm		2	6000
7				Sallie E. [illegible]	Mother			F	W	F	69	W							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				7
8				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	M	33	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Gen'l farm			8 7000
9	Fm	3	3	Herman [illegible]	Head		R	M	W	M	32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Gen'l farm		3	9000
10				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	7	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				10
11				Robert H.	Son			M	W	M	8	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				11
12				Percy Clarice B.	Daughter			F	W	F	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				12
13				[illegible]	Laborer			M	W	M	12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					Laborer	Farm			13 012
14	Fm	4	4	Thomas Henry H.	Head		O	R	W	M	56	M					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				14
15				Eliza E.	Wife			F	W	F	58	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					None				15
16	Fm	5	5	Nelson S. Chaney	Head		O	R	W	M	52	M					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Gen'l farm	Emp	4	16 4000
17				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	46	M					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				17
18				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	F	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				18
19				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				19
20				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	9	S				Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				20
21				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	6	S				Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				21
22				[illegible]	Father			F	W	M	85	S				Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				22
23				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	F	3 7/12	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				23
24				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	1 2/12	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				24
25	Fm	6	6	[illegible]	Head		M	M	W	M	32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	General farm	Emp	5	5000
26				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	36	M							[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes					26
27				Christine Emma K.	Daughter			F	W	F	5	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes					27
28				Ruth [illegible]	Niece			F	W	F	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				28
29	Fm	7	7	Erwin C. [illegible]	Head		O	R	W	M	63	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer			6	20000
30				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	61	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				30
31				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]				31
32	Fm	8	8	Frank [illegible]	Head		O	R	W	M	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Gen'l farm		7	5000
33				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None				33
34				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	7	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					None				34
35				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	5	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					None				35
36				[illegible]	Son			M	W	M	1	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					None				36
37	Fm	9	9	Thomas Robinson	Head		O	R	W	M	64	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Gen'l farm	Emp	8	37 000
38				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	62	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				38
39				Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	F	33	S							[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	Educator				39 962
40				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	F	31	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farm laborer	Home farm			40 010
41				R. Ewing	Son			M	W	M	26	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Gen'l farm	Emp	9	41 000
42	Fm	10	10	Hundley Randolph	Head		O	R	W	M	35	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				42
43				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	F	32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				43
44				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	F	11	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				44
45				Edward A.	Son			M	W	M	7	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				45
46				E. Katherine	Daughter			F	W	F	7	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				46
47				Rodney D.	Son			M	W	M	6	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				47
48				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	F	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				48
49	Fm	11	11	Thomas Edwin J.	Head		M	F	W	M	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer			10	40000
50				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	F	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					[illegible]				50

6301

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY X
8145
M. Ernest Crane ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (visiting list)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home, owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, author, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Mitchell Estill	Head	O	F	M	W	3	M							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Farmer	Home farm	Emp	11	12000
52				Ella J.	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				52
53				Ray	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54				Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56				[illegible] P.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	69	Wd							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	37	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				59
60				[illegible]				F	W									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				60
61				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				62
63				Root [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	69	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	Farm	Emp	1	63000
64				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				64
65				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	56	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible] farm		12	66000
67				[illegible] Rose	[illegible]				W									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				67
68				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							68 012
69				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				69
70				[illegible]	Wife				W									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				70
71				[illegible] E. S.	[illegible]			F	W	7	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				71
72				[illegible] Mary M.	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				73
74				[illegible] Hilda M.	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	41	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	General farm	Emp	16	75000
76				[illegible] Harold F.	[illegible]			M	W	25	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	21	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hom. farm		77010
78				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1 1/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				80
81				[illegible] Joseph R.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	16	00
82				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83				[illegible] Frances C.	[illegible]			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School			8	84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				85
86				[illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Mixed farm	Emp	17	0250
87				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	13	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				89012
90				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				90010
91				[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	[illegible]			91012
92				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93				[illegible]	Stepdaughter			F	W	10	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				93
94				[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96				[illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	18	0000
97				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
99				[illegible] R. Blanche	[illegible]			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
100				[illegible] Standard	[illegible]			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

117

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, street, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	22	22	[illegible]	Head	1	O	M	M	W	5[illegible]	M				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fm	19	1	000
2	"			[illegible]	Wife			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2	
3	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				3	010
4	"			[illegible]				F	W	7	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				4	
5	"			[illegible]				M	W	3[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				5	
6	Fm	22	22	Evans Isaac	Head	1	O	M	W	2[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fm	20	6	000
7	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7	
8	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	6[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8	
9	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				9	
10	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				10	
11	"			[illegible]	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				11	
12	Fm	24	24	Foster [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fm	21	12	000
13	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	2[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13	
14	"			[illegible]	Son			F	W	1[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14	
15	"			[illegible]	Son			F	B	2[illegible]	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Dakota		North Dakota		Yes	[illegible]	Farm Laborer			15	960
16	"			[illegible]	Son			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			16	960
17	Fm	25	25	Turley [illegible]	Lodger	1	O	F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Fm	22	17	000
18	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	6[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				18	
19	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			19	010
20	"			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				20	
21	Fm	26	26	Fuller C H	Head	1	O	M	W	5[illegible]	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Fm	23	21	000
22	"			[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer				22	
23	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			23	010
24	"			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24	
25	"			[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	2.0	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25	
26	"			[illegible]	Lodger			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26	
27	Fm	27	27	Moore [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	24	27	000
28	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	16	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				28	
29	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29	
30	"			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				30	
31	"			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				31	
32	"			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				32	
33	Fm	28	28	Poole [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	25	33	000
34	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	2[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34	
35	"			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35	
36	Fm	29	29	Saunders [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	26	36	000
37	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	7[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			37	
38	Fm	30	30	Carmine [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			38	000
39	"			[illegible]	Son			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				39	
40	"			[illegible]	Son			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				40	
41	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41	
42	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				42	
43	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43	
44	Fm	31	31	Brooks [illegible]	Head	1		M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	27	44	000
45	"			[illegible]	Mother			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					45	
46	"			[illegible]	Aunt			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					46	
47	Fm	32	32	Simmons [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	28	47	000
48	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					48	
49	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					49	
50	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–378)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
SHEET NO. 2 B
1401
8173

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF [illegible] 1920.
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or Alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
51	Dwg	31 32	Head	1 O F	M W 49 M			Va Va Va		Farmer Dairy farm Emp	29
52	"		Wife		F W 40 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Dressmaker	
53	"		Son		M W 24 S		Yes	Va Va Va		Clerk	
54	"		Son		M W 22 S		Yes	Va Va Va		Tailor Home farm	
55	"		Son		F W 18 S		Yes	Va Va Va		Works	
56	"		Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes	Va Va Va		Laborer	
57	Dwg	33 33	Head	1 R	M W 71 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Farmer Home farm	1
58	"		Wife		F W 72 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
59	"		Son		M W 43 S			Va Va Va		None	
60	"		Servant		F W 17 S			Va Va Va			
61	Dwg	34 34	Head	1 R	M W 26 Wid		Yes	Va Va Va		Farmer Home farm Emp	30
62	"		Servant		F W 22 S		Yes	Va Va Va			
63	"		Mason F.		M W 2 S		Yes	Va Va Va		Home farm	
64	"		Evelyn F.		F W 17 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
65	"		[illegible]		M W 15 S		Yes	Va Va Va		[illegible]	
66	"		[illegible]		M W 12 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
67	Dwg	35 35	Head	1 O F	M W 27 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
68	"		[illegible]		M W 34 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Farmer Home farm Emp	31
69	"		[illegible]		F W 34 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
70	"		[illegible]		M W 12 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
71	Dwg	6 36	Head	1 R	M W 37 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Farmer Emp	12
72	"		[illegible]		F W 30 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
73	"		[illegible]		F W 3 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
74	"		[illegible]		F W 12 S		Yes	Va Va Va			
75	"		[illegible]		M W 10 S		Yes	Va Va Va			
76	"		[illegible]		M W 8 S			Va Va Va			
77	"		[illegible]		F W 5 S			Va Va Va		None	
78	"		[illegible]		F W 3 S			Va Va Va		None	
79	Dwg	37 37	Head	1	M W 32 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Farmer Home farm Emp	34
80	"		Mother		F W 60 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
81	"		[illegible]		M W 4 1/2 S			Va Va Va			
82	"		[illegible]		M W 2 1/2 S			Va Va Va			
83	"		Ellen K		F W 1 1/12 S			Va Va Va			
84	Dwg	38 38	[illegible]	Head	1 O F M W 38 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Farmer Home farm Emp	73
85	"		[illegible]		F W 37 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
86	"		[illegible]		M W 14 S		Yes	Va Va Va		Student	
87	"		[illegible]		M W 11 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
88	"		[illegible]		F W 10 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
89	"		[illegible]		M W 7 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
90	"		[illegible]		M W 5 S			Va Va Va		None	
91	"		[illegible]		F W 6/12 S			Va Va Va		None	
92	Dwg	39 39	[illegible]	Head	1 O M W 41 M		Yes	Va Va Va		Machinist Private	34
93	"		[illegible]		F W 39 M		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
94	"		[illegible]		F W 17 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
95	"		[illegible]		M W 15 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
96	"		[illegible]		M W 13 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
97	"		[illegible]		F W 11 S		Yes	Va Va Va		None	
98	"		[illegible]		F W 9 S			Va Va Va		None	
99	"		[illegible]		F W 7 S			Va Va Va		None	
100	"		[illegible]		M W 5 S			Va Va Va		None	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Winchester
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North Winchester Ward 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 118 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY 4
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. F. Emmett Glass ENUMERATOR.

6423

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	39	39	Mellis, Lucian H.	Boy			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm				
2	✓			— Frances C.	Boy			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
3	Fm	40	40	Andrews, James E.	Head		O	M	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm		35	0000
4	✓			— — Clara J.	Wife			F	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
5	✓			— — Ina S.	Do.			F	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
6	✓			— Peter Le	Brother			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
7	✓			— Virginia L.	Sister			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
8	✓			Brock, Emma L.	Grandmother			F	W	74	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
9	Fm	41	41	Berryman, Ed. L.	Head		R	M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	36	0000
10	✓			— Julia B.	Wife			F	W	18	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11	✓			— Vivian M.	Niece			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
12	Fm	42	42	Lockhart, Walter	Head		O	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		32	0000
13	✓			— — Mrs. Lizzie	Wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
14	✓			— — Mary O.	Son			M	W	20	S				No		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm			010
15	✓			— — Jessie B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16	✓			— Thomas L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student				
17	✓			— Percy H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student				
18	✓			— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19		43	43	Knicely, Wm. R.	Refereeing for																								
20				Family:																									
21				Families:																									
22																													
23				This family owns Radio set No. 6A, Serial #7																									
24																													
25	Fm	44	44	Sanders, Minnie H.	Head		O	W	W	50	W							Virginia		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Farm		35	0000
26	✓			— Minnie E.	Niece			F	W	21	S				No		Yes	Virginia		Va.		Va.							
27	✓			— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Va.		Va.			None				
28	Fm	45	45	Bell, Fannie	Head		O	W	W	74	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O.A.	17	0000
29	✓			Bradley, William M.	Grandson			M	W	15	S				No		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Va.		Yes	Student	Home farm			010
30	Fm	46	46	Morris, John H.	Head		O	E	M	W	52	M						Virginia		Virginia		Va.			Farmer			40	0000
31	✓			— Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Va.							
32	✓			— Howard R.	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Va.		Yes	Farmer	Home farm			012
33	✓			— Ruby C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Va.		Yes	At Sch	Home			010
34	✓			— Bessie B.	Housekeeper			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Va.			None				
35	✓			— —	Housekeeper			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Va.							
36	✓			— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Va.			None				
37	✓			— Wade H.	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Va.			None				
38	Fm	47	47	Perry, Thomas J.	Head		R	M	W	29	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Laborer	Farm	W		012
39	✓			— Lucie B.	Wife			F	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
40	✓			— Thos. J.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
41	Fm	48	48	Lockhart, Walter	Head		R	M	W	38	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman		W		012
42	Fm	49	49	Pugh, Samuel Ellis	Head		O	M	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Shingles	W	H	164
43	✓			— Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
44	✓			— Lottie L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
45	✓			— —				M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Shingles			920
46	✓			— John T.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student				
47	✓			— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student				
48	✓			— Helena V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
49	✓			— Violet M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
50	Fm	50	50	Shull, Daniel P.	Head		O	M	W	61	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	42	0000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 6498 B

6495

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	33	33	Wood Edward	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Va										42
52	✓			— Grace M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va										
53	✓			— Edward	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Va							Laborer	Farm		010
54	Sw	34	34	Kline Frank	Head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Farm		000
55	✓			— — Minnie M	Wife			F	W	1	M							Va										
56	✓			— — Harold	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va										
57	✓			— Ethel M	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	W							Va										
58	Sw	35	35	Hill [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	71	M							Va										000
59	✓							F																				
60	✓																											
61	✓			— Mary E				F	W	12	S																	
62	✓			— [illegible]				M	W						Yes													
63	✓			— [illegible]				F	W									Va										
64	✓			— [illegible]				F	W	1	S							Va										
65	Sw	36	36	Funk Samuel J	Head	R	F	M	W	37	M						Yes	Va							Farmer	Farm		000
66	✓			— Ella D	Wife			F	W	20	M						Yes	Va										
67	✓			— Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va										
68	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va										
69	✓			— Lucia M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Va										
70	✓			— Grace R	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va										
71	Sw	37	37	Dennis Charles F	Head	R	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Stock farm		000
72	✓			— [illegible]	Niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va										
73	✓			— [illegible]	Niece			F	W	5	S				Yes			Va										
74	✓			— Rose [illegible]	Domestic			F	W	19	S							Va										
75	✓			— Hazel	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va										
76	Sw	38	38	Crosen Samuel E	Head	R	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Farm	Own	000
77	✓			— [illegible]	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va										
78	✓			Spitzer Maria E	Servant			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Va										760
79	✓			— [illegible]	Servant			F	W	15	S							Va										
80	Sw	39	39	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Farm	Own	000
81	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	62	M						Yes	Va										
82	Sw	40	40	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farm laborer	Farm	Own	000
83	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W								Yes	Va										
84	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer			
85	✓			— Charles	Brother			M	W									Va										
86	Sw	41	41	[illegible]	Head	R	O	M	W									Va							Laborer	Farm	Own	000
87	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6								Va							Home			
88	✓			— Pearl	Niece			F	W	23	S							Va							Home			
89	✓			— Hobart R	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va							Laborer	Sawmill		621
90	Sw	42	42	Whitmore [illegible]	Head	R	O	M	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Truck farm	Own	000
91	✓			— Jacob	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va							Laborer	Farm		010
92	✓			Eckard Carina	Visitor			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Va							Laundress			
93	Sw	60	60	Lamasters H. H.	Head	R	O	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Farm		012
94	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Va										
95	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va										
96	Sw	6	6	[illegible] Samuel H.	Head	R	O	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Physician	Own practice	Own	858
97	✓			— Sallie E	Wife			F	W	65	M						Yes	Va							Home			
98	✓			Harman Fred	Roomer			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Va							Farmer	Farm		000
99	✓			— Margaret	Boarder			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Va										
100	✓			— Fred jr	Boarder			M	W	2								Va							Home			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

119

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Louisiana

COUNTY [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 8 4 2 13 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer (E), or wage worker (W), or own account (O).	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
1	Fm	61	61	Hanson William E	Head			M	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer					1	
2	Fm	62	62	Sandy McCord	Head		O	F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]					53	2000
3	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana				[illegible]			[illegible]						3
4	✓			— Hattie E	Dau			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						4
5	✓			— Evan R	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						5
6	✓			— Pepa	Daughter			F	W	13	S					[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]						6
7	✓			— Ivan	Son			M	W	6	S					[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]						7
8	Fm	63	63	Small Ivan J	Head		O	M	W	71	M							[illegible]							Farmer					174	8000
9	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	73	M							[illegible]							Home						9
10	✓			James Jerald	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						10 C12
11	✓			Vivian [illegible]	Dau			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						11
12	✓			— Pearl	Dau			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						12
13	✓			Small [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]						13
14	Fm	64	64	[illegible] Ring	Head		O	M	W	[illegible]	M					[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]					57	14000
15	✓			— — Pauline R	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]						15
16	✓			— — [illegible]	Dau			F	W	16	S					[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]						16
17	✓			[illegible] Mark	Head			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						17
18	✓			— Nellie R	Dau			F	W	2/12	S					[illegible]		[illegible]							Home						18
19	Fm	65	65	Rufus Samuel	Head		R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Laborer	Farm					19 012
20	✓			— — Hazel	Wife			F	W	1	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						20
21	Fm	66	66	Warren John	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Farmer	Sawmill				56	21 0000
22	✓			— — Flora	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						22
23	✓			[illegible] B	Son			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Merchant	Store					23 064
24	✓			— Bessie L	Dau-in-law			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						24 000
25	Fm	67	67	[illegible] Thomas	Head		O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Farmer						25
26	✓			— — [illegible]	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						26
27	✓			— — [illegible]	Dau			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Home						27
28	Fm	68	68	[illegible]	Head		O	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]					47	28 000
29	✓			Eva M [illegible]	Dau			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Boarder	[illegible]					29 148
30	✓			— [illegible]	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						30
31	✓			Fern [illegible]	Dau			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							Home						31
32	Fm	69	69	Landrum [illegible]	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						32 012
33	✓			— Ethel	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						33
34	✓			— [illegible]	Dau			F	W	10/12	S					[illegible]		[illegible]							Home						34
35	Fm	70	70	Hagerman Clarence	Head		O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						35
36	✓			— Gordon B	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]							[illegible]						36 000
37	Fm	71	71	Cook [illegible] H	Head		O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Sawmill				40	37 000
38	✓			— — Ida L	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]						38
39	✓			— Mattie	Dau			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					Home						39
40	✓			— Thomas B	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					Sawmill						40 —
41	✓			— Russell H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					Student						41 —
42	✓			— Raymond H	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					Student						42 —
43	✓			— Evelyn M	Dau			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					Home						43
44	✓			— Betty	Dau			F	W	9	S					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]					Home						44
45	✓			— Madeline	Dau			F	W	5	S					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]					Home						45
46	✓			— — [illegible]	Dau			F	W	2/12	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					Home						46
47	✓			— [illegible]	Dau			F	W	1/12	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					Home						47
48	Fm	72	72	Edmond Thomas	Head		O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	Sawmill				61	48 000
49	✓			— Elizabeth J	Dau			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Home						49
50	✓			— Clarence J	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Laborer	Farm					50 012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Albemarle

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 4 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place number. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Em	72	72	Shull William	Son			m	w	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	61
52	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	w	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
53	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	w	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
54	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
55	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
56	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	w	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
57	✓			[illegible]	Head			m	w	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
58	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	w	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60	Em	73	73	[illegible]	Head		F	m	w	5	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	67
61	—			[illegible]	Wife			f	w	1	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	0	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
63	Em	74	74	[illegible]	Head		F	m	w	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	63
64	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	32	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
65	✓			[illegible]	Grandson			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	✓			[illegible]	Granddaughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	✓			[illegible]	Grandson			m	w	4 11/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	✓			[illegible]	Granddaughter			f	w	3 10/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	[illegible]		
70	Em	75	75	[illegible]	Head		F	m	w	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	64
71	✓			[illegible]	Wife			f	w	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
73	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
74	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75	Em	76	76	[illegible]	Head		H	m	w	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		374
76	✓			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			f	w	59	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None			
77	✓			[illegible]	Grandson			m	w	17	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None			
78	Em	77	77	[illegible]	Head		F	m	w	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	63
79	✓			[illegible]	Wife			f	w	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
81	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
82	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
83	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
84	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
85	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
86	Em			[illegible]	Head			m	w	9	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		600
87	✓			[illegible]	Wife			f	w	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	4 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	Em	78	78	[illegible]	[illegible]			m	w	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Saw Mill	Em	48
91	✓			[illegible]	Wife			f	w	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
93	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
94	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
95	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
96	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
97	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	w	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	w	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	w	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	Em	80	80	[illegible]	Head		H	f	w	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill		67

9—197

120

664

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY [illegible] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36 | SHEET NO. 5 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY +5240

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number (see instructions).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	10	11	[illegible]	Head			M	W	71	M																		13	1
2	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W																					2
3	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S																Farm			3 012
4	"	11	12	[illegible]	Head			M	W	65	M																			4
5	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	67	M																			5
6	"	12	13	[illegible]	Head			M	W	49	M																Foundry	W	69	6/64
7	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	49	M																			7
8	"			[illegible]	Father			F	W	67	W																			8
9	"			[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	29	S																Laborer	Lumber yard	W	9 012
10	"			[illegible]	Head			F	W	37	M																			10
11	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S																			11
12	Fm	7	7	[illegible]	Head			M	W	6	M																Salesman	Lumber Co	W	96 12 791
13	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M																			13
14	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W		S																Student			14
15	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W		S																Student	Dwelling		15
16	"			[illegible]	Head			M	W	2	S																Mill	Hosiery		16
17	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S																None			17
18	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S																			18
19	Fm	10	11	[illegible]	Head			M	W	28	M																Farmer	Farm	Farm	91 19 000
20	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M																			20
21	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S																			21
22	"			[illegible]	Head			M	W	70	M																			22
23	Fm	12	13	[illegible]	Head			M	W	61	M																Farmer	Farm	Farm	92 23 000
24	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	61	M																			24
25	Fm	86	86	[illegible]	Head			M	W	36	M																Laborer	Farm	W	25 012
26	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W		M																			26
27	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S																			27
28	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S																None			28
29	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S																None			29
30	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S																None			30
31	Fm	89	89	[illegible]	Head			F	W	67	W																		93	31 000
32	"			[illegible]	Sister			F	W	60	S																			32
33	"	28	28	[illegible]	Head			M	W	76	M																Farmer	Farm		33 012
34	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	60	M																			34
35	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S																			35
36	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S																			36
37	Fm	1°	89	[illegible]	Head			F	W	61	W																Farm	Farm		94 37 000
38	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S																			38
39	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	24	S																			39
40	Fm	91	91	[illegible]	Head			M	W	3	M																		75	40 000
41	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	26	M																			41
42	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S																			42
43	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10/12	S																			43
44	Fm	2	91	[illegible]	Head			M	W	4	M																Farmer	Sawmill	Tenant	96 44 000
45	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M																			45
46	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S																			46
47	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S																			47
48	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S																			48
49	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4/12	S																			49
50	Fm	92	92	[illegible]	Head			M	W	56	M																Farmer	Farm	W	50 012

6693

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 1 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and also name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

8253

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—S78)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY [illegible] SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3 [illegible] SHEET NO. 6 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether proprietor, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	107	107	[illegible] Erwin	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	Carpenter	Furniture work	W	5	1
2	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	No	[illegible]				Yes	None				2
3	"			[illegible] Erwin	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	Student				3
4	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	None				4
5	"			[illegible] Thurlie F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	None				5
6	"			[illegible] Edwin	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	None				6
7	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	None				7
8	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]				Yes	None				8
9	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		[illegible]				Yes	None				9
10	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	34	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				10
11	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				11
12	Fm	93	103	Howard D. Ervin	Head	R		M	W	31	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				12 012
13	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				13
14	Fm	94	104	Alexander Erwin Smith	Head	O	R	M	W	72	M							[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	85	14 000
15	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	73	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				15
16	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	28	S							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				16
17	"			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	24	S							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				17
18	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	19	S							[illegible]				Yes	Farm laborer				18 012
19	Fm	95	105	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	64	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	19 000
20	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	[illegible]	29	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				20
21	"			[illegible] Robert [illegible]	Grandson			M	W	13	S							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				21
22	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	12	S							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				22
23	Fm	96	106	[illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	38	M							[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	[illegible]	87	23 000
24	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	30	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				24
25	"			[illegible] Marion [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	4 11/12	S							[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]				25
26	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1 7/12	S							[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]				26
27	Fm	97	107	Landon Claud H.	Head	R		M	W	20	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	Dairy farm			27 012
28	"			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	19	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				28
29	"			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				29
30	Fm	98	108	Ransie Price	Head	R		M	W	21	M							[illegible]				Yes	Laborer	Farm			30 012
31	"			[illegible] Fannie F.	Wife			F	W	26	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				31
32	"			[illegible] Raymond A.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				32
33	"			[illegible]	Son			F	W	1 2/12	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				33
34	Fm	99	109	Hamilton Gilmore	Head	O	R	M	W	55	M							[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	Grain farm		18	34 000
35	"			[illegible] Edmund C.	Son			M	W	26	M							[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	[illegible]			35
36	"			[illegible] Mytrice	Dau			F	W	13	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				36
37	"			Scott [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	27	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]				37
38	"			[illegible]	Son			M	W	29	M							[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	Farm			38 012
39	Fm	100	110	Landon A. D.	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M							[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm		89	39 000
40	"			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	32	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				40
41	Fm	101	111	Humphreys Brown [illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M							[illegible]				Yes	Farmer			90	41 000
42	"			[illegible] Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	34	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				42
43	"			[illegible] Blanche [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S							[illegible]				Yes	Pupil				43
44	"			[illegible] [illegible] M.	Son			M	W	11	S							[illegible]				Yes	Laborer	Home farm			44 010
45	"			[illegible] James V.	Brother-in-law			F	W	18	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				45
46	"			Ferrell Lonnie [illegible]	Head			M	W	14	S							[illegible]				Yes	Laborer	Farm			46 012
47	Fm	102	112	Roberts Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	No	[illegible]				Yes	Farmer				47
48	"			[illegible] Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	43	M							[illegible]				Yes	None				48
49	"			[illegible] Lucy	Son			M	W	21	S							[illegible]				Yes	Laborer	Farm			49 012
50	"			[illegible] Ida	Daughter			F	W	2	S							[illegible]				Yes	None				50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Augusta

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7

SHEET NO. 8 28 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Number of house, in order of visitation. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 122 (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 7 A

6802

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or in case not at work, last at work.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Fm	114	114	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	99	1000
2	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2
3	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		3010
4	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4
5	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		5
6	Fm	115	115	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		6000
7	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		7
8	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		8
9	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		9
10	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		10
11	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		11
12	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		12
13	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		13
14	Fm	116	116	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		14000
15	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		15010
16	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		16010
17	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		17
18	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		18
19	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		19
20	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		20
21	Fm	117	117	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		21000
22	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		22010
23	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		23010
24	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		24
25	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		25
26	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		26
27	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		27
28	Fm	118	118	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		28012
29	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		29
30	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		30
31	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		31
32	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		32
33	Fm	119	119	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		33000
34	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		34
35	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		35012
36	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		36
37	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		37
38	Fm	120	120	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		38000
39	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		39
40	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		40012
41	Fm	121	121	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		41000
42	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		42
43	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		43
44	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		44
45	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		45
46	Fm	122	122	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		46000
47	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		47
48	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		48
49	Fm	123	123	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		49000
50	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		50

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Tennessee

COUNTY Sumner

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, whether city, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓																												51
52	✓																												52
53	✓																												53
54	✓																												54
55	✓																												55
56	✓																												56
57	✓																												57
58	✓																												58
59	✓																												59
60	✓																												60
61	✓																												61
62	✓																												62
63	✓																												63
64	✓																												64
65	✓																												65
66	✓																												66
67	✓																												67
68	✓																												68
69	✓																												69
70	✓																												70
71	✓																												71
72	✓																												72
73																													73
74	X	129	129																										74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81	✓	130	130																										81
82	✓																												82
83	✓																												83
84	✓																												84
85	✓																												85
86	✓																												86
87	✓	131	131																										87
88	✓																												88
89	✓																												89
90	✓																												90
91	✓																												91
92	✓																												92
93	✓	132	132																										93
94	✓																												94
95	✓																												95
96	✓	133	133																										96
97	✓																												97
98	✓																												98
99	✓																												99
100	✓																												100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 D DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

6962
8316

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, visiting order.	Home number of farm, etc. (Inquiries Number.)	Number of family in the order of the visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓	133	133	[illegible]	Head			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes							Yes				115	1
2	✓	130	134	[illegible]	Head	1	0	F	W	63	Wd					No	No							No					2
3	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes							Yes				167	3
4	✓			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	16	M					Yes	Yes							Yes					4
5	✓			[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	7	S																		5
6	✓			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	10	S																		6
7	✓	129	135	[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes							Yes				7000	7
8	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes					8
9	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes					9
10	✓			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes					10
11	✓			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes					11
12	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Va		Va		Va							12
13	✓	136	136	[illegible]	Head	1	0	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		110	13
14	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes					14
15	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S																		15
16	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Va		Va		Va							16
17	✓	137	137	[illegible]	Head	1	0	M	W	41	M							Va		Va		Va			[illegible]	[illegible]		111	17
18	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	3	M																		18
19	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	M																		19
20	✓			[illegible]	Servant			F	W	10	S							US											20
21	✓	138	138	[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M							Va		Va		Miss			[illegible]	[illegible]		2012	21
22	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	33	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes					22
23	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va							23
24	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Va		Va		Va							24
25	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Va		Va		Va							25
26	✓	139	139	[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		2012	26
27	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Va		Va		Va							27
28	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Va		Va		Va							28
29	✓	140	140	[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		2012	29
30	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	49	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes					30
31	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]								Va		Va		Va							31
32	✓	141	141	[illegible]	Head	1		M	W	50	M							Va		Va		Va						621	32
33	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	39	M							Va		Va		Va							33
34	✓	142	142	[illegible]	Head	1	0	M	W	[illegible]								Va		Va		Va			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	000	34
35	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee							35
36	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va							36
37	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va							37
38	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va							38
39	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va							39
40	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va							40
41	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va							41
42	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va							42
43	✓	143	143	[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		000	43
44	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes					44
45	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va							45
46	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes					46
47	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes					47
48	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va							48
49	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va							49
50	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Va		Va		Va							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 Hell

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

6752

5326

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52		141	143	[illegible]	Head	O				29	M																	52
53				[illegible]	Sister			F	W	25	S																	53
54		142	144	Carson Sarah E.	Head	O	F	F	W	68	W							Virginia							Farmer	Farm	O	114 54002
55				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	36	S							Virginia							None			55
56		143	145	[illegible]	Lodger	A		M	W	64	W							[illegible]							[illegible]			56 012
57				[illegible]	Grandson			F	M	6	S							Virginia							None			57
58		144	146	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm		116 58000
59				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M							[illegible]							None			59
60				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia							None			60
61				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia							None			61
62				[illegible]	Son			F	W	12	S							Virginia							None			62
63				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia							None			63
64				Ruby [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia							None			64
65				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia							None			65
66				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia							None			66
67		145	147	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	38	M							Virginia							[illegible]		Farm	1 67000
68				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia							None			68
69				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia							None			69
70				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia							None			70
71				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia							None			71
72				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia							None			72
73		146	148	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	47	M							Virginia							Laborer	Saw mill		73 064
74				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia							None			74
75				Eric Lath O.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			75
76				Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia							None			76
77				Vivian A.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia							None			77
78		147	149	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill		15 794
79				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia							None			79
80				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia							None			80
81				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia							None			81 72
82				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia							None			82
83				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia							None			83
84		148	150	Pumphrey Jacob [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		111 84000
85				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			85
86				John [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			86 010
87				[illegible]	Father			M	W	94	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			87
88		149	151	[illegible]	Head	O		M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		124 88000
89				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			89
90				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			90
91				Cale [illegible]	Son			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			91
92		150	152	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Saw Mill		21 92148
93				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M							New York		Virginia		Virginia			None			93
94				Fannie [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		94 012
95				Robert A.	Son			M	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			95
96				[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			96
97				[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			97
98		151	153	Bruce Hugh H.	Head	O		M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		72 98000
99				Lethia [illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			99
100				Edna P.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At school			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lunenburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kenbridge Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. F. Lowell Lane ENUMERATOR.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 124 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓	105	114	Brown George R	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va				Va		Yes	At Home			122
2	✓			— — Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va				Va		Yes	At Home			
3	✓			— — Inez B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Va				Va			At Home			
4	✓			— Elizabeth H	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
5	✓			— Ann H	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
6	Rd	107	115	Rowe Wade H	Head		O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Va				Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	6000
7	✓			— Nancy E	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va				Va		Yes	At Home			
8	✓			— Evelyn H	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			
9	✓			— Ann W	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			
10	✓			— Edna L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At School			
11	✓			— — E	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va			At School			
12	✓			— — Howard	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer			
13	✓			— Hunter	Roomer			M	W	30	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer			
14	✓			— — Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10 12/12	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	At School			
15	Fm	114	116	Good J William	Head		O	F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer Laborer			515
16	✓			— — L Mervin	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		16000
17	✓			— Jessie M	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	17000
18	✓			— Ida E	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			
19	Fm	115	117	Allen Edward E	Head		O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	12 19000
20	✓			— A Gertrude	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			
21	Fm	116	118	Lockhart Benjamin	Head		O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer			
22	✓			— Martha A	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			
23	✓			— Milton B	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes				
24	✓			— — Mary E	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	24000
25	✓			— Nathaler	Son-in-law			M	W	6						Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						25
26	Fm	117	119	Eudy Jesse F	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer			26
27	✓			— Jessie F	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	27000
28	✓			— Lucy	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			28
29	✓			— — Ann Eliz	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va						29
30	✓			— C	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Va										30
31	Fm	118	120	Root Jessie E Jr	Head		O	M	W	1	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	27 31000
32	✓			— Lena E	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			32
33	✓			— — C	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer			33
34	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At School			34
35	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At School			35
36	✓			— Howard D	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At School			36
37	Fm	119	121	Landes Golon Sr	Head		O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	27 37000
38	✓			— — Emma M	Niece			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	At Home			38
39	✓			— Harry H	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		39 010
40	✓			— — L	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm		40 010
41	✓			— — Corine B	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va			At School			41
42	✓			— — Eva B	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S					No		Va		Virginia		Virginia						42
43	✓			— — L Jr	Grandson			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School	Home Farm		43 012
44	✓			Hobbs Thomas B	Roomer			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Work	129	44 148
45	✓			— Annie B	Roomer			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home			45
46	Fm	60	62	Alexander Minnie H	Head		O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	30 46000
47	✓			— Anna M	Sister			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home			47
48	✓			— Alice M	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School			48
49	✓			— Virginia D	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			49
50	✓			— Gladys L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home			50

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Carroll
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96
SHEET NO. 8

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52		161	162																										52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57		163	164																										57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72		165	166																										72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79		168	167																										79
80																													80
81																													81
82		169	168																										82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86		170	169																										86
87																													87
88																													88
89		171	170																										89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95		172	171																										95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99		173	172																										99
100																													100

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 125 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE [illegible]
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

7184
836 4

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for inquiries)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or trade, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Wetzel | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 126 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | SHEET NO. 6741 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. M. Guy Hawkanyer ENUMERATOR. 7151

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	Fm	1	1	Dawson Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	F M	1	1000	1
2	"			— Jane A.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
3	"			— Edda J.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
4	"			— Glenn C.	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lumber farm	W		020	4
5	"			Bathurst Hester	Lodger			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.A.		West Virginia		yes	None					5
6	Fm	2	2	Simmons Emma J.	Head	O	F	F	W	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	General farm	F M	2	020	6
7	"			— Dorah M.	Sister in Law			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					7
8	"			— Dorothy B.	Daughter in law			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Grade School	S		862	8
9	"			Gragg Wilmer C.	Lodger			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9
10	Fm	3	3	Hawkanyer Robert	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	General farm	W		020	10
11	"			— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
12	"			— Lizzie B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12
13	"			— Lona J.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
14	X	4	4	Burlew William N.	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		140	14
15	"			— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
16				— William L.	Lodger			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
17				— Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None					17
18	Fm	5	5	Chatterton Robert P.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	3	000	18
19	"			— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					19
20	"			— Paul J.	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
21	"			— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					21
22	"			— Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
23	Fm	6	6	Rhoda Christian R.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	4	000	23
24	"			— Sarah G.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
25	"			— Mary G.	Daughter (a)			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		U.S. 4.3		U.S. 4.3		yes	None					25
26	"			— Enid D.	Daughter (a)			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					26
27	"			Zimmerman Jacob	Father in Law			M	W	77	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None					27
28	Fm	7	7	Zimmerman Charles W.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	5	000	28
29	"			— Eliza M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					29
30	"			— Wilmer C.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	General farm	W		020	30
31	"			— W. Dexter	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
32	"			— Ada R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					32
33	"			— Anna E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					33
34	"			— Paul	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					34
35	Fm	8	8	Bruce Monroe J.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Om	6	000	35
36	"			— Napoleon B.	Brother			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
37	"			— George R.	Brother			M	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
38	Fm	9	9	Hoofman Henry H.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	7	000	38
39	"			— Bertie M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
40	"			— Raymond R.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40
41	"			— Olon H.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
42	"			— Myer H.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
43	"			— Howard H.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
44	"			— Mary O.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
45	"			— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None					45
46	Fm	10	10	Feyman Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Om	8	000	46
47	"			— Almira M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
48	"			— F. Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					48
49	"			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					49
50	"			— Willard	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37 | SHEET No. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when name of city, village, town, or borough, the instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. M. Guy Hountsamyre ENUMERATOR

6804 7201

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order visited.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	/			Hyman Ralph	Son			M	W	17y	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51	
52	/			Ralph	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52	
53	Sm	11	11	Trout William M	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	9	000	53	
54	/			Mary M	Wife			F	W	72	M		✓			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54	
55	X	12	12	Capp John F	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	OA		006	55	
56				Emma J	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56	
57				Austin B	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57	
58				John W	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58	
59				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59	
60				Hazel L	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60	
61				Earl J	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					61	
62	Sm	13	13	Tatalpins John W	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	General Store	Em	10	766	62	
63	/			Arbonia E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63	
64	/			Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None					64	
65	/			Ethel E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None					65	
66	/			John W	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None					66	
67	/			Edna	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S				-	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None					67	
68	/			Talistria J	Mother			F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					68	
69	/			Bundy Georgia	Servant			F	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	69	
70	/			Miller Albert R	Lodger			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	General Store	S		791	70	
71	/			Clifford	Lodger			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	General Store	S		791	71	
72	Sm	14	14	Danger John A	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	11	000	72	
73	/			Norah L	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73	
74	/			Columbus M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74	
75	/			Russell T	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75	
76	/			Welmon A	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76	
77	Sm	15	15	Wilson James F	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	12	000	77	
78	/			Mollie A	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78	
79	/			Ethy C	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79	
80	Sm	16	16	Todd Hunt B	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cashier	Bank	S	13	700	80	
81	/			Nitty D	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				0	81	
82	/			Armstrong Lisa	Servant			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	82	
83	/			Barber Pomer	Servant			M	Mu	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	83	
84	✓			Fuse Trooper R	Lodger			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Bank	S		994	84	
85	X	17	17	Bundy Lafayette	Head	O	M	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		612	85	
86				Ida M	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					86	
87				Clarence	Son			M	B	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87	
88				Eileen	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88	
89				Connie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					89	
90				Edna	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90	
91				Douglass	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91	
92				Ray Lee	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92	
93	Sm	18	18	Hogshead Edward A	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	Em	14	361	93	
94				Lena M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94	
95	X	19	19	Flippo Grover A	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	General Store	OA		766	95	
96				Mamie B	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96	
97				William W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97	
98				Madge T	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98	
99				Nelle	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99	
100	Sm	20	20	Clontz James L	Head	O	M	M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mine	OA	15	85	100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

127

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 6820 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Stantanger ENUMERATOR. 7251

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	V			Kerr Vincent B	Brother in law			m	w	61	w					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	W		020
2	V			Carrol Joyce R	Lodger			m	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Repair man	automobile	W		378
3	V			— Rilesia	Lodger			f	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4	V			— Inman	Lodger			f	w	1 2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5	V			Tauca Rosa D	Lodger			f	w	43	w					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	V			— Gladys	Lodger			f	w	19	w				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7	X	21	21	Hopewell Henry W	Head	1	O	f	m	w	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Instructor at	R R Station	S		555
8				— Gertrude Mn	Wife				f	w	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
9				— Ernest W	Brother				m	w	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	U S Post Office	S		774
10	X	22	22	Perry David L	Head	1	R		m	w	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Repair man	Shoe shop	W		771
11				— Mary M	Wife				f	w	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12	Rm	23	23	Michael Thomas E	Head	1	O	M	m	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	16	000
13	V			— Mattie J	Wife				f	w	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
14	V			— Thurston V	Son				m	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		010
15	V			— Hobart A	Son				m	w	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16	V			— Alma L	Daughter				f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
17	V			— Alice E	Daughter				f	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
18	V			— Leonard E	Son				m	w	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19	V			— Catharine	Daughter				f	w	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
20	Rm	24	24	Burton Thomas C	Head	1	O	M	m	w	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	17	000
21	V			— Mahala J	Wife				f	w	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
22	V			Ruffenberger Homer	Lodger				m	w	27	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
23	V			— Hazel	Lodger				f	w	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24	X	25	25	Brumbach Hunter M	Head	1	R		m	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	Medical	OA		858
25				— Emma A	Wife				f	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26				— Byron	Son				m	w	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
27	Rm	26	26	Cupp John A	Head	1	O	f	m	w	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Flour mill	Em	18	761
28	V			— Sarah A	Wife				f	w	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29		27	27	Myerly Henry L	Head	1	O	S	m	w	57	m					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Minister	M E South	S		839
30				— Kate B	Wife				f	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31	Rm	28	28	Engenbaugh Edward J	Head	1	O	f	m	w	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	19	000
32	V			— Sarah C	Wife				f	w	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33		29	29	McFee David C	Head	1	O	f	m	w	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carrier	U.S. Mail	S		666
34				— Margaret J	Sister				f	w	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35	Rm	30	30	Eakman Wade R	Head	1	O	f	m	w	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	20	000
36	V			— Stella D	Wife				f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
37	V			Piper Margaret	mother in law				f	w	75	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				
38	X	31	31	Anderson Charles W	Head	1	R		m	w	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
39				— Diana M	Wife				f	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
40				— Clarence E	Son				m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41	X	32	32	Curtis Monish	Head	1	O	f	f	B	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	own Home	OA		922
42				— William	Son				m	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
43				— Virgil	Son				m	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hand at mill	General store	W		736
44				— Jacob	Son				m	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Private car	W		610
45	Rm	33	33	Hoover Stolton A	Head	1	O	f	m	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Flour Mill	OA	21	761
46	V			— Myrtle E	Wife				f	w	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47	V			— Forrest E	Son				m	w	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48	V			— Roscoe P	Son				m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
49	V			— Ralph A	Son				m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50	V			Smith Elizabeth	mother in law				f	w	79	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

6841

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Houtamyre ENUMERATOR 7301

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31 | SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of farm, ranch, or house, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Male	Female	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 9/12.	Whether white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, or other race.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	34	34	Blakemore Magdalene	Head	R		F	W	67	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	35	35	Reid Louisa	Head	R		F	W	76	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Drug mason	own Home	Oa		
	X	36	36	Rush Rowland A	Head	O	F	M	W	68	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Harris Susan H	Sister			F	W	80	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	X	37	37	Andrews Alfred A	Head	R		M	W	78	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General	W		
				— Edna U	Wife			F	W	73	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Robert U	Son			M	W	22	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	38	38	Kincaid Benjamin F	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watch Repairer	own shop	Oa		
				— Ada H	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Norma	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				McQuain Lillian	Hd Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	X	39	39	Hall William A	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		
				— Mate	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Elmer E	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		
				— Neta L	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Kitty	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Sm	40	40	Andrews James W	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Brick	W	22	
	V			— Fannie B	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	V			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Sm	41	41	Corson John W	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Garage	Oa	23	
	V			— Dorah B	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Sm	42	42	Hauff Bertha C	Head	R		F	W	67	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			24	
	V			Bell Hugh B	Son in law			M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		
	V			— Inez R	Daughter			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	V			Zimmerman Robert C	Brother			M	W	58	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	X	43	43	Driver Morgan H	Head	R		M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		
				— Jemima J	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Mollie V	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Emory	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Lester	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Butler Alice	Lodger			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	S		
	Sm	44	44	Mena Bettie E	Head	O	F	F	W	50	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Dayton Exchange	S	25	
	V			— Langhorne C	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W		
	V			— Peter A	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		
	V			— Susie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Dayton Exchange	S		
	X	45	45	Mercer Smith William	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Undertaker	—	Oa		
				— Laura M	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Mitchell Julia	Lodger			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded school	S		
	X	46	46	Morgan Floyd	Head	O	F	M	B	67	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		
				— Matilda	Wife			F	B	60	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Sm	47	47	Stanley James C	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E M	26	
	V			— Mary U	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	V			— Lula M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	V			— Edna T	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Sm	48	48	Reese Andrew J	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E M	27	
	V			— Mary F	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	V			— Ezra D	Son			M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	General farm	S		
	V			— Ruth C	Daughter in law			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	V			— Eugenia	Grand Daughter			F	W	1	7/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

128

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 3 A

6861

7851

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January, 1920. McGuy Hautaugua, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or (farm, etc.) (Enumerator.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	✓			Shifflet Minnie	Servant			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
2	Fm	49	49	Zimmerman Benjamin A	Head	O	P	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
3	✓			— Lula A	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
4	✓			— Minor J	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
5	✓			— Thos O	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
6	✓			— Frank W	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
7	✓			— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
8	✓			— Homer B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
9	✓			— Carl A	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
10	✓			Millers Grace D	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
11	Fm	50	50	Hautaugua McGuy	Head	O	P	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
12	✓			— Hazel N	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
13	Fm	51	51	Daggy Wilcox N	Head	O	P	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
14	✓			— Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
15	✓			— Viola L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
16	✓			— Somers A	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
17	✓			— Morgan	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
18	✓			— Russell H	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
19	✓			— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
20	✓			— Susie C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
21	✓			— Marvin	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
22	✓			— Melvin	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
23	Fm	52	52	Lull T Howe	Head	O	P	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
24	✓			— Nellie C	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
25	✓			— W Percy	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
26	✓			— Otho R	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
27	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
28	Fm	53	53	Hautaugua Alexander C	Head	O	P	M	W	68	W					Yes	Yes
29	✓			— Rankin	Grandchild			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
30	✓			McCall Frank	Son in law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
31	✓			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
32	✓			— John A	Grandson			M	W	4 2/12	S						
33	✓			— Evelyn M	Granddaughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						
34	✓			— Catherine E	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
35	X	54	54	Hautaugua Edward	Head		R	M	W	44	W					Yes	Yes
36				— Coroner	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
37				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
38				— Wilda	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
39				— Lula	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes
40				— Clark	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
41				— Earl	Son			M	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes
42	Fm	55	55	Craig Henry C	Head	O	P	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
43	✓			— Daisy B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
44	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
45	✓			— Lester	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
46	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
47	Fm	56	56	Beck Benjamin F	Head	O	P	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
48	✓			— Ada B	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
49	✓			— Annie B	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
50	✓			— Treavy E	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (private) or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		1
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Fm	28	2
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Fm	29	11
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Stone	W	30	13
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Fm	31	23
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	W	37	28
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General	W		30
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Labor	W		35
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	33	42
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	34	47
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Stoutamyre ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	/			Rebe	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	/			Lucelle	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	Fm	57	57	Cassady Frank C.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Shoebox	W	35	53
54	/			— Ada	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	/			— Edie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	/			— Essie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	/			— Ermina	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	/			— Arnetta	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	/			— Monnie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	Fm	58	58	Foley James L.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm as form	Oa	96	60
61	/			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	/			— Morbie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	/			— James	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	/			— Donald	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	x	59	59	Pifer James R.	Head	R		M	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	Oa		65
66				Pifer Samuel L.	Nephew			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W		66
67				— Josie R.	Niece			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68				— Sclaunder C.	Nephew			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	Fm	60	60	Shull George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Oa	37	69
70	/			— Etta C.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	/			— Lusby H.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	/			— Whitney L.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	/			— Morgie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	/			— Ruby C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	/			— Izma L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	/			— Rodney C.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	/			— Pearl N.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	Fm	61	61	Todd Rankin A.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Om	38	78
79	/			— Emma J.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	/			Barber Arnette L.	Visitor			F	W	20	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	x	62	62	Michael James W.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	W		81
82				— Pearle E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83				— James W.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84				— Viola C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85				— Wright S.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86				— Mollie A.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	Fm	63	63	Homan Charles H.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Om	39	87
88	/			— Edna F.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	/			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	/			— Mary	Mother			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	/			— Sallie	Sister			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	/			McPaul Frances	Niece			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	/			Blakemore Hannon C.	Uncle			M	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	Fm	64	64	Homan Hugh C.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Om	40	94
95	/			— Cora E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	/			Buchanan Irene	Sister-in-law			F	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	/			McNeil Joseph	Servant			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		97
98	Fm	65	65	Loyd Joseph	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General	W	41	98
99	/			— Sarah J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	/			— Joseph W.	Son			M	W	5	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 129 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21

SHEET NO. 6883 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. (See instructions.)]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Hawtaynes ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Clarence W	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
				Spurgeon Charles	Step son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
	Fm	66	66	Kinnaffe George W	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	42	3
				Agnes J	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
				Bernard R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				A Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
	X	67	67	Beaver John W	Head	O	F	M	W	77	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	Own		7
				Sarah M	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None				8
	Fm	68	68	Rowery Asa E	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	43	9
				Grace S	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				Anna M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				Claude	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				Norene	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
				Snowalter Charles	Lodger			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		14
	Fm	69	69	McFall Hamilton H	Head	S	P	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Lightning Rod	Own	44	15
				Magnolia A	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	Fm	70	70	Knott John H	Head	S	P	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	W		17
				Edna	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				Hyman	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				Lee	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
				Willa B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				John H	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	Fm	71	71	Knott Reuben A	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	46	24
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				Robert A	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26
				Paul	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				Gordon	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				Martha	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	Fm	72	72	Andrew Tinsley H	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	47	31
				Cornie B	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				Josiah A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
				Thomas Virginia	Lodger			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				Gragg Elsie	Servant			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		35
	Fm	73	73	Cook Isaac	Head	S	P	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	48	36
				Lucinda E	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	Fm	74	74	Knott Emil C	Head	O	P	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	R F D Carrier	U S Mail	S	49	39
				Annie D	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				Cora M	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
				Hubert M	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	Fm	75	75	Howe Morgan G	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	50	43
				Florence	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				Lynwood	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				John I	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
				Christian B	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
				Chorles C	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	Fm	76	76	Shull Horsey M	Head	O	P	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	51	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY York River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97

SHEET NO. 6897 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. M. King Hounsamps ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	PLACE OF ABODE. House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			— Mattie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	V			— Elonee	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	X	77	79	Strother Burd	Head	R	P	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W		53
				— Emma	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				— Flowers	Son			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				— Robert	Step Son			M	B	30	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		56
				— Etta	Step Daughter			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				— Annie	Step Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	Rm	78	78	Ruffner William E	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	O	59
	V			— Irene	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	V			— Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	V			— Melvin E	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	V			— Norman D	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	V			— Dave	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	Rm	79	79	Michael Christian H	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	53	65
	V			— Lucie D	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	V			— John R	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	V			— Mista T	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	V			— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	V			— Hattie F	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	V			— Jones C	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	Rm	80	80	Gregg Samuel C	Head	R	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	54	72
	V			— Augusta T	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	V			— Wallace	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	X	81	81	Todd George W	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75
				— Lucie A	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				— Arleigh	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77
				— Ruanus	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				— Danny E	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	Rm	82	82	Moneymaker David	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	55	80
	V			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	V			— Lutha J	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	V			— Jesse D	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		83
	V			— William J	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	Rm	83	83	Reeves James M	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	56	85
	V			— Ruth A	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	X	84	84	Todd James A	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Section Gang	S		87
				— Mary J	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	Rm	85	85	Kinnier Bessie J	Head	O	F	F	W	49	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General Store	W	57	89
	V			— Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General Store	W		90
	V			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	V			Hardware Roy	Lodger			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Shop	Odd		92
	Rm	86	86	Bacon Charles E	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	57	93
	V			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	V			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	V			— Brown A	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	V			— Opie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	V			— Lynwood	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		4	None				98
	V			— Robert C	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	Rm	87	87	Berger William H	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	59	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 130 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 6913 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. M. Guy Staunton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, ship, or house number (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Virginia A	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				1
	V			Lucien	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	None				2
	V			Chorew H	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	None				3
	V			Alma Cu	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		4	None				4
	V			Blacer Beale	Lodger			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	S		5 862
	X	89	88	Wittel Etta	Head		O.F.	F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	Ow.		6 154
				Lucy J	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	Fm	89	89	Zirkle Donald E.	Head		O.F.	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	09	60	8 000
	V			Anoma B.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
	V			Alma M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	V			Dewey D	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	V			Glenny L.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	V			Roy E.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	Fm	90	90	McClue Elmon P	Head		O.F.	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	09	61	14 000
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	X	91	91	Madison Edab.	Head		R	F	W	49	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Own Home	Ow		16 422
				Myrtle T	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				Connor James W	Brother			M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18 012
				Isabella M	Mother			F	W	79	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				Angeline Josephine	Lodger			F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
(1920 January 10)	Fm	97	97	McFaul Walton H	Head		O.F.	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	R.R. Conductor	U.S. Mail	S	67	21 666
				Mattie K	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				Marvin H	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
				Ruth K	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				Eugene A	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
				Martha K	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	Fm	93	93	Dimmitt Charles C	Head		O.F.	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	09	68	29 000
				Eva P	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				Ellis O	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
				Pauline R	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
				Burton M	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	Fm	94	94	Mishong William C	Head		O.F.	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	09	64	34 000
				Lizzie T	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
				Hattie M J	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	Fm	95	95	Nelson Bernard D	Head		O.F.	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	W	37 000
				Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
				Nicholas E.	Son			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W		39 000
				Effie M.	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	Fm	96	96	Bayne Enoch B	Head		O.M.	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	09	66	41 000
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				Glenn	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43 012
				John	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				Rena	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				Sydney	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				Alma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
				Alfred D	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. M. Guy Hawkaugh ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 6926 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Fm	97	97	Arbuckle Jefferson D	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	67	51	000
52	"			Melissa B	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
53	Fm	98	98	Billing Dorris K	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	OA	68	53	000
54	"			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
55	"			Lona M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55	
56	Fm	99	99	Oglesby William H	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	69	56	000
57	"			— Margaret A	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57	
58	"			Alice M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				58	
59	Fm	100	100	Riddle Grover W	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	70	59	000
60	"			— Sara B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
61	"			— Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
62	"			— Myrle E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
63	X	101	101	Trimming Carrie A	Head	O	F	F	W	46	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Own Home	OA		63	15 21
64				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	21	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
65				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
66				— John	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
67				— Edwin	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	
68	Fm	102	102	Bailey George H	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	OA	71	68	148
69	"			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69	
70	"			— Wilmer B	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		70	48
71	"			— Luther D	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
72	"			— Anna B	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
73	Fm	103	103	Michael James A	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	27	73	148
74	"			— Mary L	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
75	"			— Preston A	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75	
76	"			— Ayler M	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76	012
77	"			— Emory B	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77	010
78	"			Eckard Lilla	Lodger			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
79	Fm	104	104	Mayer Dennis M	Head	O	F	M	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	13	79	000 916
80	"			Hawkaugh Sadie	Housekeeper			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		80	
81	"			— Valley	Lodger			F	W	11 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		"	None				81	
82	"			— Thomas	Lodger			M	W	13 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		"	None				82	
83	X	105	105	Taylor Charles E	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83	012
84				— Hattie B	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
85				— Melvin	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
86				— Mozine	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
87	Fm	106	106	Miller Dominic T	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	74	87	000
88	"			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88	
89	"			— Kyleh F	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
90	"			— Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90	
91	"			Jackson Alice M	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	S		91	962
92	"			Bodkins Bronzier	Lodger			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92	
93	X	107	107	Bess Sherman G	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		93	
94				— Lucy B	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
95				— Charles L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95	
96				— Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
97				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
98				— Homer F	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98	
99				— Elona M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99	
100	Fm	108	108	Cooper Andrew J	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		No	Farmer	General farm	Fm	95	100	000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial Districk
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

131

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37

SHEET NO. 6 A

6443

7651

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January, 1920. M. Guy Hawthorne ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Mary S.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				1
				Shirley M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
				Oliver B.	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				Lillian B.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	108	108		Hott Hattie F	Head		Of	F	W	52	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	E.M.	76	5 020
				Hott Coyle	Daughter			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
				Dorothy A	Son-in-law			M	W	No	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7 012
	110	110		Rawley Robert D.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	S	77	8 020
				Maria B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
				Eugene M.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	111	111		Daggy James F	Head		Of	M	W	79	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	Oh	78	11 148
				Jane C	Cousin			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12 196
				Robert F.	Cousin			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
				Estes E.	Cousin			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
				Jones L.	Cousin			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				Evan E	Cousin			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
	117	117		Rawley Chesson E.	Head		Of	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Timber farm	E.M.	77	17 000
				Stella E.	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				Beatrice A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				Edith W	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				Chester W.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	118	118		Rawley Harrison C	Head		Of	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	80	23 148
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
				Charlene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				Warren	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
				Jackson	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				27
				Arlene	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				28
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				29
	114	114		Arey George W	Head		Of	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of farm	Oh	81	30 000
				Bertie B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
				Ruby C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
				William J.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	115	115		Bonitz William F Jr	Head		Of	M	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of farm	Oh	82	34 000
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	17	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				William F Sr	Father			M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Minnie	Mother			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
				Hoff Allen J	mother-in-law			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	at home	Oh		38 54
	116	116		Hoffe Ernest W	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road Gang	W		39 026
				Mattie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				Thelbert	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	119	119		Cox Edwin K.	Head		Om	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of farm	EM	88	44 000
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				Robert J	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	113	113		Simmons Clio E	Head		Om	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	General Store	E		47 791
				Grace	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	112	112		Bell Charles E.	Head		Om	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of farm	Oh	84	50 000

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or township, town, precinct, district, village, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. McClure Houchenyne ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trouble, also, to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether home is owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Effie F	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				Melvin E	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				Frances A	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Nida T	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				Jenny Ernest H	Head	1	O F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam	S		55
				Mary S	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Guilford B	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				Mollie D	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Lentel B	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				Melvin R	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				Reona	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Not			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
Jan	118	118		Bleecker John A	Head	1	O F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Rents	86	64
				Sallie B	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				John F	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				Meachee	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Anda W	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				Lizzie L	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
X	117	117		Long William C	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	40		72
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				Margie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				Buford	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				Lola	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
Jan	123	123		Wiseman Ross A	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	86	77
				Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
Jan	124	124		Dinnie Henry W	Head	1	O F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	FM	87	79
				Hattie C	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				Daisy Fannie J	Aunt			F	W	73	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		81
				Boskins Beulah	Servant			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	88	82
Jan	126	126		Shifflett Fannie P	Head	1	O F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				Cora	Wife			M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				Cyrus	Daughter			F	W	M	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
Jan	126	126		Blair Robert C	Head	1	O M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	89	87
				Rebecca C	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
Jan	127	127		Reid Mary M	Head	1	O F	F	W	49	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	General farm	OA	90	89
				Eppa Dare B	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		90
				Ethel E	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Grade School	S		91
				Robert E	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				Elsie B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				Nannie K	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				Sydney B	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
Jan	128	128		Gladwell Charles J	Head	1	O F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	OA	91	96
				Emma T	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Jewell T	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Robert J	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
Jan	129	129		Miller James R	Head	1	O F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	87	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 132 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. M. Guy Hautamyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Name of farm, etc. (for Instns.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or both his own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Lizzie D	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					1
	✓			Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					2
	✓			Alvin P	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					3
	Fm	130	130	Hammack Smith M	Head	O	F	F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Farm	09	43	4
	✓			Brenaman Samuel H	Son in law			M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	S	012	5
	✓			Roney B	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					6
	✓			Charlotte H	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					7
	✓			Elizabeth S	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					8
	✓			Miller Edna	Lodger			F	W	20	W				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					9
	Fm	131	131	Whetmore Richard A	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	5 79	84	10
	✓			Katie L	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					11
	✓			Edna C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					12
	✓			Dickerson Mary	Lodger			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	S			13
	Fm	132	132	Stoutamyer Emmit H	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	09	95	14
	✓			Emily N	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					15
	Fm	133	133	Lloyd John H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		W	96	16
	✓			Sallie E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					17
	✓			Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					18
	✓			Virgie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					19
	✓			Oscar	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					20
	Fm	134	134	Clough William A	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	09	97	21
	✓			Mary B.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					22
	✓			Fred H	Son			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	W	020	23
	✓			Myrtle T	Daughter in law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					24
	Fm	135	135	Rogers Peter M.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	09	98	25
	✓			Hattie A	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					26
	✓			Florence	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					27
	Fm	136	136	Long Noah F	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	09	99	28
	✓			Nannie	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					29
	✓			Grace	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm	W	010	30
	Fm	137	137	Bowerman James H	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	09	100	31
	✓			Ella N	wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					32
X	Fm	138	138	Sayers George F	Head	I	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Home		W	394	33
				Virginia	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					34
				Lacey	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					35
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					36
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					37
				Charles J	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					38
				Doris M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					39
	Fm	139	139	Armentrout Clement Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	EM	101	40
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					41
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home					42
	Fm	140	140	Crouse George W	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own Shop	Own	107	136	43
	✓			D. Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					44
	Fm	141	141	Daggy Samuel H	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Boss		W	148	45
	✓			Emma	wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					46
	✓			Grace	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home					47
	✓			Charles H	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	W	612	48
	✓			Edward	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill		W	580	49
	✓			Rosa	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		S	782	50

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 6989 7 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Shoulaunger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Dw	141	141	Wiseman William M	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	O A	104	51	
				Ella M	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
				Ama E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53	
				William B.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54	
				Margaret V	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55	
				Rosa L	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
	Dw	142	142	Douglas William A.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm laborer	O A	105	57	
				Zada C	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
				Nettie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
				Alexander	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63	
				Louis	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64	
				Marion	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
				Peter	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
	Dw	144	144	Troxel Lydia M	Head	O	F	F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Dairy farm	O A	106	67	
				Troxel C.	Son			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68	
				Phillip	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
				Hazel	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70	
				Kenny E.	Grandson			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71	
				William W.	Grandson			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72	
				Emma	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
	X	145	145	Smith Mc C	Head			M	B	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74	
				Viola	Wife			F	B	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75	
				Roy	Son			M	B	7 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76	
	Dw	146	146	Dorman Mc Kinley	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	O A	107	77	
				Nancy J.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80	
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
	X	147	147	Shuel Luther M.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		82	
				Mattie B.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
				Rodney W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
				Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
				Leonard A	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
		148	148	Penny Thomas F	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	Own shop	O A		87	
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				88	
	Dw	149	149	Montgomery William E.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	108	89	
				Mattie A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				Henry W	Son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	General farm	S		91	
				Mazie E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92	
				Winegard William	Lodger			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
	X	160	160	Sipe Jacob	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94	
				Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95	
				Richard	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96	
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
	Dw	161	161	Wampler Levi D.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	109	98	
				Eliza M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99	
				John E.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 133 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. M. Guy Hostetter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37

SHEET No. 1 A.

7002

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Hugh W	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steam farm	W		1010
2	✓			Ray E	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	✓			Lura B	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4	Fm	157	157	Mossmiller Henry H	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	110	4012
5	✓			Lizzie N	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6	✓			Bell Mowry	Niece Daughter			F	W	37	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	Fm	153	153	Garber Henry F	Head	O	F	M	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	111	7000
8	✓			Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9	Fm	154	154	Todd James E	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	112	9000
10	✓			Virginia A	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	✓			Mary H	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12	✓			Conway Walter W	Lodger			M	W	47	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12 012
13	Fm	155	155	Cooper John S	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Farm	113	13 000
14	✓			Hannah M	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	✓			Cora M	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17	X	156	156	Cooper Jacob L	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		17 012
18				Rosa A	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				Kinney C	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	Fm	157	157	Cooper Jonas H	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Farm	114	20 000
21	✓			Margaret S	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22	Fm	158	158	Armbrust Malone V	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Grain	115	22 000
23	✓			Elizabeth M	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24	X	159	159	Stanford Luther P	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		24 012
25				Rebecca E	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26				Anna P	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27				Chester W	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	X	160	160	Wilson George E	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Railroad	S		794
29				Cordelia J	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	X	161	161	Morgan Thomas W	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		30 012
31				Carrie	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32				Ernest	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				Lillie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34				Alice	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35				Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36				Anna	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37	Fm	162	162	Peyton David R	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	116	37 012
38	✓			Anita	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	✓			Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	✓			Wilmer	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41	✓			Thelma	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	✓			David M	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	✓			George K	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	✓			Mary M	Daughter			F	B	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	X	163	163	McCray George W	Head	R		M	W	71	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		45 012
46				Annie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47				John	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48				Melva L	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49				Minick	Mother			F	W	70	W					no	no	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50				Henry	Brother			M	W	21	S					no	no	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer	farm	W		50 012

STATE Virginia | 9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—370] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 7017 A

COUNTY Augusta

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | 8 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Houtamyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	Number of family in the order of the visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the order of the visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	FARM HOMPTHS. Months on farm.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, whether naturalized prior to 1920.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, employee, or own account worker.	Value of home or farm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		Jan	166	166	Mongomery Ritz	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	O&W	117	51
52		V			Ida	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53		V			Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54		V			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55		V			Reba	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56		Jan	168	168	Ellison Stephen E.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	O&W	118	56
57					Rebecca	Sister			F	W	63	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58		Jan	169	169	Wilhoyte Emmett D.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	O&R	114	58
59		V			Edna D	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60		V			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61		V			Miriam	Daughter			F	W	7 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62		Jan	167	167	Baber Newton A.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	R M	120	62
63		V			Sarah J.	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64		V			Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65		V			William E.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66		V			Rowena	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67		V			Leonard N	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				67
68		V			Vada	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69		X	166	166	Wheeler Samuel K	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Inspector	Limestone	O&R	960	69
70					Dallen A	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71					Charles R	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Limestone	W		71
72					Alma J	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73					Minnie C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74					Anna V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75					Shiffer Lena	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76		X	169	169	Cooper Joseph H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	own shop	O&R		76
77					Hannah C	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78					Lemuel L.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		78
79					Floyd Elijah L	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Teacher	High School	S		79
80					Ryder Elsie	Lodger			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	S		80
81		X	170	170	Keller Randolph C	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Railway Mail	S		81
82					Mary B.	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83					Margaret B	Daughter			F	W	7 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84					Burton Jones CO	Father in law			M	W	78	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85					Floyd Anna E.	Aunt			F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86		X	171	171	Doggizaccarich S.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		86
87					Monica A.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88		Jan	172	172	Baber Edward G	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	O&R	121	88
89		V			Minnie	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90		V			George	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91		V			Elmer	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92		Jan	173	173	Mitchell Thomas K	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	O&R	122	92
93		V			Myrtle K	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				93
94		V			Newton H	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		94
95		V			Olive P	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		95
96		Jan	174	174	Whitmore M. Bowen	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	F M	123	96
97		V			Anna F.	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98		V			Wallace O	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99		V			M Rudolph	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100		V			Anna B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

134

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Hardaway Jr. ENUMERATOR.

7034

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	126	126	Wilson Knapp W	Head	1	Of	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Oa	1000
2	v			— Nannie B	wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	v			Foley Annie D	Daughter			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	v			— Thomas W	son in law			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
5	Fm	124	124	Barnman James E	Head	1	Of	M	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	own farm	Oa	1000
6	v			— Edward F	Son			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
7	v			— Ida S	Daughter in law			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	v			— Henry W	Grand son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	010
9	v			— David H	Grand son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10	v			— William M	Grand son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	v			— Clyde E	Grand son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	v			— John A	Grand son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	v			— Elmer B	Grand son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
14	v			— George D	Grand son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
15	v			— Samuel A	Grand son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
16	Fm	127	127	Wiseman Miriam A	Head	1	Of R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
17	v			— Maggie E	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	v			— Edward E	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
19	v			— Donald	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	v			— Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	Fm	128	128	Bowyer John	Head	1	Of R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Oa	127	000
22	v			— Lucy	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	v			— Ora	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
24	v			— Daisy	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	v			— Victor	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	Fm	129	129	McNutt John W	Head	1	Of R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Oa	128	000
27	v			— Minnie L	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28	v			— Berlin	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	v			— Melinda J	Mother			F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
30	Fm	130	130	Hom Abraham M	Head	1	Of	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Oa	129	000
31	v			— Catherine	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	v			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
33	v			— Austin P	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
34	v			— Glenn R	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
35	Fm	131	131	Michael Maggie J	Head	1	Of M	F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			130
36	v			— William C	Husband			M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Shoebox	Oa		664
37	v			— Edgar R	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
38	v			— Jesse B	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	v			— Calvin L	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	v			— Charles	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	Fm	132	132	Knott Thomas J	Head	1	Of R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	131	012
42	v			— Lizzie	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	v			— George	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
44	v			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	v			— Dora	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	v			— Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
47	v			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
48	v			Hawsaheer Rosie	Daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49	v			— Conrad	Son in law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
50	1			Knott Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. M Guy Hawkaugh ENUMERATOR.

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 7057 B. 8061

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, ranch, or plantation (name).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	183	183	Bosley Robert C	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	F M	137	51
52	"			— Connie E.	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	"			— Robert R.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	"			— Florence H	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	"			— Herbert S	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	X	184	184	Bowerman Lonnie R.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		56
57				— Lucy	wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58				— Beulah Jr	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	Fm	185	185	Keller Dania M.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	193	59
60	"			— Billie M	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	Fm	186	186	McNair Richard	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain & farm	O A	102	61
62	"			— Margaret S	wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	"			— Lonnie N.	Brother			M	W	81	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	Fm	187	187	Mondadams Emmett L.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	O A	136	64
65	"			— Maude	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	"			— Paul F	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	Fm	188	188	Collins Sallie	Head	O	F	F	W	61	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Grain farm	O A	136	67
68	"			— Zada	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	"			— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	"			— Ray C	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		70
71	"			— Roy K	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		71
72	"			— Clarence J	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	"	44		— Nettie J	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	Fm	189	189	Kinnicoff Robert S	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E M	139	74
75	"			— Lelia R	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	Fm	190	190	Hazelwood Letitia	Head	O	F	F	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	farm	E M	138	76
77	"			McClemony Irene	Lodger			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	Fm	191	191	Dawson Sylvester J.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E M	139	78
79	"			— Olive	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	X	192	192	Snyder Lewis J	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	own shop	O A	136	80
81				— Sallie D	wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	Fm	193	193	Burton Walter C	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	O A	140	82
83	"			— Lula B	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	"			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	"			— Nina	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86	"			— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	"			— Woodrow	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88	Fm	194	194	Ralston John H	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E M	141	88
89	"			— Anna J	wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	"			Gordon Mattie K.	Lodger			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General store	O		90
91	"			Cook Dorothy	Lodger			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	Fm	195	195	Hunter Jasper D	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E M	142	92
93	"			— Flora	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	"			Baker Helen	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	Fm	196	196	Hazelwood William M.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	113	95
96	"			— Elizabeth M.	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	"			— James C.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		97
98	"			— Chester E.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		98
99	"			— Catherine C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	"			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District

9—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 135 | [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. M Gray Hounsamore ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (or farm, etc.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	X	197	197	Fitz Williams G	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
2				Michael E	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			2
3				Elona	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			3
4				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			4
5				Hobart	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			5
6				Walter	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
7				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			7
8				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			8
9				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			9
10	Own	198	198	Todd Cashman R	Head	1	Own	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of own	OA	000 10
11	V			Catherine Naomi	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home			11
12	V			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home			12
13	V			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home			13
14	V			Hazel O	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Home			14
15	V			Grace A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Home			15
16	V			Robert L	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Home			16
17	V			Catherine L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Home			17
18	V			Fannie B	Daughter			F	W	3	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Home			18
19	V			Rowland	Son			M	W	1	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			Home			19
20	V			Julian E	Sister			F	W	44	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			20
21	Own	199	199	Byers Raymond C	Head	1	Own	M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Auctioneer	Farm of	OA	140 21 788
22	V			Virgie	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			22
23	V			Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			23
24				Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	70	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			24
25	Own	200	200	Sinclair Robert H	Head	1	Own	M	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of own	E M	146 25 000
26	V			Minnie M	wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			26
27	V			Mildred	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			27
28	Own	201	201	Dinsloe Edward C	Head	1	Own	M	W	51	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of own	OA	147 28 000
29	V			Mary E	wife			M	W	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			29
30	V			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			30
31	V			Amelia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			31
32	V			Franklin	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			32
33	V			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			33
34	V			Lena	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			34
35	Own	202	202	Andrew Henry A	Head	1	Own	M	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of own	E M	148 35 000
36	V			Margie R	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			36
37	V			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			37
38	V			Boyd R	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			38
39	X	203	203	Shoemaker Mary E	Head	1	Own	F	W	50	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			39
40				Andrew Marshall	Sister			F	W	45	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			40
41				Rose Winfred W	Lodger			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			41
42	X	204	204	Morgan Frank B	Head	1	R	M	B	M	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012 42
43				Ellen B	wife			F	B	M	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			43
44				Bradford M	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			44
45				Wilbert J	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			45
46	Own	205	205	Tomlinson Andrew J	Head	1	Own	M	W	81	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of own	OA	149 46 000
47	Rel			John W	Son			M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm of own	OA	150 47 000
48	V			Rebecca J	Daughter-in-law			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			48
49	V			John W	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			49
50	V			Irvin Morin	Lodger			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			50

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of January 1920. M Gray Hounsamore Enumerator.

9–197 [D1–978]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 10 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920. M Guy Stanton ENUMERATOR.

7080
8131

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for the instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker working on own account, or working for wages or salary.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Sm	201	201	Stanley Columbus H	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	OA	152	51
52	V			— Dalsiel J	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	Sm	207	207	Burton Homer S	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	152	53
54	V			— Anna T	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	V			— Marion	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	V			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	V			— Brandon	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	V			— Madge	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	V			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	V			— Olga	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	V			— Edward	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				61
62	V			— Albert	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				62
63	V			— Ruscoe	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				63
64	V			— Tada	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				64
65	V			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None				65
66	Sm	208	208	McCutcheon Ray C	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	159	66
67	V			— Hattie B	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	V			— Winford H	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	V			— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	V			— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	V			— Ruby C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	V			— Lola M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Sm	209	209	Swann Watson M	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	SM	164	73
74	V			— Lucy M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	V			— Earl H	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	V			— Henry W	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	V			— Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	V			— Thomas H	Father			M	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	V			Baylor Mozyn L	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	X	210	210	Hobson John J	Head	R		M	Mul	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		80
81				— Hattie	Wife			F	Mul	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82				— John D	Son			M	Mul	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83				— Cornelia A	Daughter			F	Mul	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84				— Sadie	Daughter			F	Mul	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85				— Henry E	Son			M	Mul	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mul	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87				— Catherine	Daughter			F	Mul	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88				Wayt Jones	Boarder			M	Mul	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89				Brown Virginia	Laborer			M	Mul	36	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
90	Sm	211	211	Swann Albert P	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	SM	163	90
91	V			— Anna E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	V			Wayland Nellie T	Lodger			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	S		92
93	Sm	212	212	Byers Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Grain farm	OA	162	93
94	V			— Julia	Sister			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	V			— Mary	Sister			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	V			— Hamilton S	Brother			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	S		96
97	V			— Alice	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98	Sm	213	213	William Cora B	Head	O	M	F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			157	98
99	V			— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	V			Lindsay Ira	Servant			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		100

STATE Virginia | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 136 | [D1–578] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 8151 A

COUNTY Augusta

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. M. Guy Hawkins ENUMERATOR. 1091

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	84	84	Brown Mary M	Head	R		F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
2				Rinehuck Edna	Sister			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
3	Fm	85	85	Michael Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	own	158	1000	3
4	V			— Hattie R	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					4
5	V			— Lawrence R	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					5
6	V			— Frances G	Mother			F	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
7	Fm	86	86	Rinehuck David F	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	own	158	1000	7
8	V			— Regina	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					8
9	V			— Claude	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	9
10	V			— Addie B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
11	V			— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					11
12	V			— Zelma	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					12
13	V			— Lucian	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					13
14	V			— Juanita	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
15	V			— Ada	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					15
16	Fm	219	219	Hoffer Marion S	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	own	160	000	16
17	V			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					17
18	V			— Ardis M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					18
19	Fm	221	221	Wright Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	own	161	000	19
20	V			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					20
21	V			— Walesca	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	21
22	V			— Lee	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					22
23	V			— Courtney	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					23
24	Fm	222	222	Mohler John H	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	T M	162	000	24
25	V			— Alice	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					25
26	V			— Alpha F	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	S		012	26
27	V			Price Norbert	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assistant	Animal family	W		960	27
28	V			Blizzard Cynthia	Lodger			F	W	80	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
29	Fm	220	220	Stansbury George W	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	own	162	448	29
30	V			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
31	V			Kinsey Ruby	Lodger			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					31
32	Fm	223	223	Cassady Virgie E.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	own	164	136	32
33	V			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					33
34	V			— Loyd	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
35	V			— Samuel	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					35
36	V			— Symmonds	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
37	V			— Melvin	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					37
38	Fm	224	224	Rinehuck Harrison L	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Em	165	000	38
39	V			— Maggie A	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	—	—			39
40	V			Bragg Lonnie	Lodger			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	—	—			40
41	V			Rinehuck Elizabeth C	Sister			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	—	—			41
42	Fm	225	225	Kerns John A	Head	O	F	M	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	O9	166	000	42
43	V			— Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					43
44	V			William R	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	S	—	010	44
45	Fm	226	226	Showalter Abraham B	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	O9	167	000	45
46	V			— Mary B	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					46
47	V			— Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	S		010	47
48	V			— William M	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	S			48
49	V			— Jessie A	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	S		010	49
50	V			— Russell H	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | SHEET NO. 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 8201

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February, 1920. W. Guy Hawkins ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Family number, in order of visitation.	Number of person in each family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate, able to read.	Literate, able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trading, able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels office, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned or farm owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Ralston Amond Jr	Son in law			M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	Dw	225	225	Purston Charles	Head	Off		M	B	58	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52
53	✓			— Obelia	X			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	✓			— Rachael	X			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	Dw	226	226	Whitman Daniel B	Head	Off		M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain way	OA	168	55
56	✓			William Sallie	Mother			F	W	80	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	✓			Rhodes Emma	Cousin			F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	✓			Hoogler James M	Lodger			M	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Burger	House	OA		58
59	Dw	227	227	Keller Robert H	Head	Off		M	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Grain farm	OA	169	59
60	✓			— Henry	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		60
61	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓			— Edith	Daughter in law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			— Henry Jr	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				64
65	✓			— Charles	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				65
66	Dw	228	228	Lindsay Charles	Head	Off		M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	OA	170	66
67	✓			— Betty	Wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Others				67
68	✓			— Ernest R	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68
69	✓			Bryan Lewston	Nephew			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	Dw	229	229	Randolph John M H	Head	Off		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	171	70
71	✓			— Clifford H	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	Dw			— John S	Son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	172	72
73	✓			— Emmet R	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		73
74	✓			— Martha C	Daughter in law			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	✓			— John C	Grandson			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	✓			Byers Catherine	Servant			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		76
77	X	230	230	Rossada George H	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77
78				— Corrina	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79				— Elbert M	Son			M	W	7 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				79
80				— Paul E	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				80
81	Dw	231	231	Riley Charles H	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	173	81
82	✓			— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓			— Martha E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	✓			— Grace C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86	✓			— Anthony B	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	✓			— Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				87
88	✓			— John W	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				88
89	Dw	232	232	Sieving Henry S	Head	Own		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	174	89
90	✓			— Martha V	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	✓			— Henry S	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	✓			— John F	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				92
93	✓			— William M	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				93
94	✓			— John A	Father			M	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	Dw	233	233	Berry Richard F	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95
96	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	✓			— Della	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98	✓			— Cecil	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99	✓			— Hugh	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				99
100	✓			— Inez	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

137

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. M. Ling Hawthorne ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			— Epple	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
2	"			— Prudence	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
3	Fm	236	236	Edward Jones	Head	1	O-F	M	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	own farm	OA	175
4	"			— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	"			— Arlene	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
6	"			Huffman Mary	Lodger			F	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	Fm	235	235	Ed Joshua W	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	OA	174
8	"			— Rond B	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	"			— Hubert	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	OA	
10	Fm	236	236	Whetsmore Sue G	Head	1	O-F	F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	OA	179
11	Fm	237	237	Stephens Charles A	Head	1	O-F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	174
12	"			— Virginia B	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	"			— Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	"			— Allie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	"			— Henkel	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	"			— Cook	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
17	"			— Marcus	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
18	"			— Lester	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			
19	Fm	238	238	Rowe Walter L	Head	1	O-F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	174
20	"			— Minnie A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	"			— Ernest O	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	
22	"			— Mabel F	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded school	S	
23	"			— John K	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
24	"			— James F	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
25	"			— Agnes Lee	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
26	"			— Lois K	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		—	None			
27	X	239	239	Thacker Samuel E	Head		O-F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	OA	172
28				— Bella	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				— Ralph	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				— Paul	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33				— Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				Gilkerson Thomas J	Father-in-law			M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
35				— Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36				— Emma	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	X	240	240	Good John C	Head	1	O-F	M	W	76	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Home	W	
38				— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	72	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	47	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40				Taylor Kate	Daughter			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	Fm			— Howard	Son-in-law			M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	180
42	Fm	241	241	Crum John H	Head	1	O-F	M	W	66	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	181
43	"			— William H	Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	W	
44	"			Shields Nicholas	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
45	"			— Delpha	Daughter			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	"			— Mary Lee	Granddaughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	"			— Cynthia R	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	X	242	242	Williams Alice A	Head		O-F	F	W	55	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded school	S	
49				— John W	Brother			M	W	44	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
50				— Alice G	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 214 (1A) B
WARD OF CITY 8501
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920. M Guy Hawthorne ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Farm, house, or dwelling number	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Jennie J	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Horse			
52	Dw	249	249	Hatcherson John M	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	4	012
53	✓			Enid	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	✓			Paulina M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55	✓			Edith C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56	✓			Agnes L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57	✓			Natalie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58	✓			Wilson W	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	✓			Wetzel B	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	✓			Zada A	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61	Dau	244	244	Myers Benjamin F	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owns farm	00	184
62	✓			Mary C	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63	✓			Gregg P	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	O	012
64	✓			Ray Wilson R	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	O	012
65	✓			William M	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	✓			Nannie A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	✓			Annette S	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68	✓			Benjamin F Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	✓			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70	✓			Mattie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71	✓			Olive P	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72	Dw	245	245	Michael Whitney A	Head	R		M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
73	✓			Carrie	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74	✓			Weldon	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	Dw	246	246	Michael John A	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
76	✓			Leslie E	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77	✓			Erwin	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78	✓			Leon	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79	✓			Auburn	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80	✓			Ray	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	Dw	247	247	Strathen Newton A	Head	R		M	B	45	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	12
82	✓			Mattie	Wife			F	B	35	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83	✓			Elmer	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
84	✓			William	Son			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	✓			Byrd Margaret	Mother in law			F	B	60	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86	x	248	248	Harris Joseph M	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Minister	Baptist	S	339
87				Isabel	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
88	x	249	249	Blackmore Forest M	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	S	791
89				Jane W	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90		250	250	White Edward J	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour	S	380
91				Ella R	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				Grace	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93	x	251	251	Daniel Rodney L	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	S	791
94				Ethel	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska		Yes	None			
95		252	252	Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	x	252	252	Blair Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour	S	380
97				Charles W	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				Kenneth	Nephew			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	O	315
99	x	253	253	Saeng Henry C	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				Nina M	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 138 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Wm. Hartsook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Uilliam	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Evaglin	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Homer	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jm	258	258		Robson Homer J	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Own a farm	Own	183	000
V				— Annie E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		Yes	None				
V				— Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
V				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				
V				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Texas			None				
V				— Annette K	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Oklahoma		Virginia		Texas			None				
Jm	255	255		Moore Emmett H	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	Own	184	140
V				— Olive	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— William H	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Lois W	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Julia O	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Hazel O	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Ruby F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Elmer M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
V				— Anna Lee	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Jm	256	256		Fisher Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
V				— Annie E	wife			F	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— A Joseph	Son			M	W	39	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
V				— Lonia T	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Jm	257	257		White John W	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	House farm	Own	185	000
V				— Melissa	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Ernest B	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		010
V				Sandy Wilmer	Grandson			M	W	3 1/2	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
V				— Olive	Granddaughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Jm	258	258		Paugh William St	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	House farm	Own	186	000
V				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Elmer	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		010
V				— Guy	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Grover	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
V				— Kate	Mother			F	W	79	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Jm	259	259		Simmons William	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	House farm	Own	187	000
V				— Amanda J	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Robert L	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		010
V				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
V				— Hazel M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Jm	260	260		Silling Annie E.	Head	O	F	F	W	59	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	Own	188	020
V				Crowell Kate	Servant			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960
X	261	261		Burton Virginia	Head	R		F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
—				— Rebecca	Sister			F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
X	262	262		Atkins Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
—				— Emma L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
—				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded school	S		962
—				— Cora	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

Ward 10

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Caroline | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF March 1920 | M. Guy Hawkins ENUMERATOR

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 12 B

7168

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized	Whether alien	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Pond	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	x	263	263	Nelson Charles	Head	R	M	B	31	M					yes	yes
				Cora	Wife		F	B	28	M					yes	yes
				Hannah	Daughter		F	B	2 8/12	S						
				Ethel	Daughter		F	B	1 3/12	S						
				Chapman	Son		M	B	4/12	S						
	Ten	264	264	Whitmore Arthur H	Head	O.P.	M	W	52	M					yes	yes
	"			Lula	Wife		F	W	40	M					yes	yes
	"			Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			Joseph	Son		M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			Byrd Abbie	Servant		F	B	30	M					yes	yes
	Ten	265	265	Davis Robert L.	Head	O.P.	M	W	50	M					yes	yes
	"			Daisy L.	Wife		F	W	37	M					yes	yes
	"			Raymond	Son		M	W	6	S				No		
	"			Howard	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S						
	Ten	266	266	Shuster George C	Head	O.P.	M	W	75	M					yes	yes
	"			Annie R	Wife		F	W	69	M					yes	yes
	Ten	267	267	Ridge Rudolph	Head	O.P.	M	W	61	M					yes	yes
	"			Simon A	Wife		F	W	55	M					yes	yes
	"			Myrtle	Daughter		F	W	21	S					yes	yes
	"			Ray	Son		M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			Leonard	Son		M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	Ten	268	268	Lipps John S	Head	O.P.	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
	"			Cora	Wife		F	W	34	M					yes	yes
	"			Glenn H.	Son		M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			Marshall	Son		M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			Cook Clara	Servant		F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes
	Ten	269	269	Smith David H.	Head	O.M.	M	W	58	M					yes	yes
	"			Elizabeth C.	Wife		F	W	57	M					yes	yes
	"			Mary R.	Daughter		F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			Ruth M.	Daughter		F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	"			John W	Son		M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	Dr.	270	270	Smith Alpha B	Head	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes
	"			Grace	Wife		F	W	28	M					yes	yes
	"			Anna L.	Daughter		F	W	9/12	S						
	x	271	271	Pleasants Henry E	Head	R	M	W	77	M					yes	yes
	"			Annie	Wife		F	W	71	M					yes	yes
	Con	272	272	Zimmerman John A	Head	O.P.	M	W	69	S					yes	yes
	"			Rebecca	Sister		F	W	62	S					yes	yes
	x	273	273	Berry Agnes C.	Head	O.P.	F	W	78	W					yes	yes
				Ashby Daisy	Daughter		F	W	34	W					yes	yes
				Agnes V	Granddaughter		F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				Rosa L.	Granddaughter		F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Josephine	Granddaughter		F	W	9	S				yes		
				John H	Grandson		M	W	6	S				No		
				Ruth	Granddaughter		F	W	4 3/12	S						
				William E	Grandson		M	W	2 3/12	S						
				Shifflet Fannie	Lodger		F	W	67	S				yes	yes	yes
	x	274	274	Payton Jane	Head	O.P.	F	B	62	W					yes	yes
				Brown Winifred	Niece		F	B	11	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number out of work on April 15, 1920
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E.M.	189
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E.M.	190
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Grist Mill	O.A.	191
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	192
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E.M.	193
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	194
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E.M.	195
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O.A.	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

139

(D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 14 A

7178

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF March 1920. W. Guy Hartsook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If a farm schedule, number of farm in which living.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		X	276	276	Brown Cornelia	Head	O	F	B	53	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2					— Ruba	Daughter		F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3					— Ruth	Daughter		F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4		X	276	276	Grossmann Konrad	Head	O	F	B	70	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5					Lyndall Morris	Lodger		M	B	65	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded school	S		5
6		X	277	277	Williams Wallace	Head	O	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		6
7					— Emma	Wife		F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8					— Albert	Son		M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9					— Ray	Son		M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10					— Roy	Son		M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11					— Thomas	Son		M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12					— Clebe	Son		M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13					— John	Son		M	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14		X	278	278	Pleasant Jefferson	Head	O	M	B	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	40		14
15					— Hannah	Wife		F	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16					— Mattie	Daughter		F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17		X	279	279	Ruggard Sallie A	Head	O	F	B	42	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18					— Matthew	Son		M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	40		18
19					— Richard	Son		M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20					— Ruth	Daughter		F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21					— Peter	Son		M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22					— Clarence	Son		M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23					— Irene	Daughter		F	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24					— Juanita	Daughter		F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
25		Tm	280	280	Rowden Leonard A	Head	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Private farm	Own	196	25
26		"			— Bridie	Wife		F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27		"			Roberts Alfred	Laborer		M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28		"			Thayer Arthur	Lodger		M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29		Tm	281	281	Reed Charles A	Head	O	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm	Own	192	29
30		"			— Eva T	Sister		F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31		Tm	282	282	Whitman James	Head	O	M	W	77	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm	Own	198	31
32		"			— Robert E.	Brother		M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	45		32
33		"			— Ada	Sister		F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34		"			Rutland Joseph A	Cousin		M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34
35		"			Pleasant Madison	Roomer		F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		35
36		Tm	283	283	Shiflett Dyche C.	Head	O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm	Rent	199	36
37		"			— Edna	Wife		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38		"			— Carl J.	Son		M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39		Tm	284	284	Huffman Samuel L.	Head	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm	Rent	200	39
40		"			— Mary J.	Wife		F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41		"			— Alice O	Daughter		F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42		"			Kniceley Clifford	Laborer		M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43		Tm	285	285	Kniceley John W	Head	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm	Own	201	43
44		"			— Minnie M.	Wife		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45		Tm	286	286	Cook John W	Head	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	202	45
46		"			— Maude	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47		"			— Otha	Son		M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48		"			— Henry	Son		M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49		"			— Gifford	Son		M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50		"			— [illegible] Ruth	Son		M	W	3 [illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

March 11

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 7193 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. W. Guy Hawkins ENUMERATOR. 8501

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		24	24	Owen	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
52	X	24	24	Williams Thomas	Head	R		M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	52
53				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					53
54				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54
55				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55
56				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
57				— Leona	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
58				Jordan Fannie	Mother in Law			F	B	76	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58
59	X	25	25	Lewis Caroline	Head	R		F	B	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
60	Fm	25	25	Michael Walter Jr	Head	Of		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owns a farm	E	M	79.3	60
61	V			— Mattie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
62	V			— Horace	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
63	V			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
64	V			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
65	V			— Ora	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
66	V			— Walter Jr	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
67	Fm	26	26	Cook Enoch	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					67
68	V			— Lester	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	68
69	V			— Opal	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					69
70	V			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					70
71	V			— Woodrow	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
72	Fm	27	27	Swinney Lehner H	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owns a farm	OA	M	206	72
73	V			— Lillian	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
74	V			— Glenna	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					74
75	V			— Weldon	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75
76	Fm	28	28	Rolston Pleasant D	Head	Om		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Grist Mill	OA	M	380	76
77	V			— Mathilda	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					77
78	V			— Williams	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					78
79	V			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79
80	V			— John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					80
81	V			— David	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					81
82	V			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					82
83	V			— Jones	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					83
84	Fm	29	29	Bowers John H	Head	Of		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owns a farm	OA	M	600	84
85	V			— Nettie J	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					85
86	V			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					86
87	V			— Morcus	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		010	87
88	V			— Francis	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
89	V			— Leary	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
90	V			— Leary	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90
91	V			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91
92	Fm	30	30	Rowley James A	Head	Of		M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owns a farm	EM	M	600	92
93	V			— Mary A	Sister			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					93
94	V			— Bettie S	Mother			F	W	67	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94
95	Fm	31	31	Honicoff Otho B	Head	Of		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	95
96	V			— Alta	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
97	V			— Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					97
98	V			— Elva	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
99	Fm	32	32	Miller James W	Head	Of		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owns a farm	OA	M	500	99
100	V			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					100

140

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 37 | SHEET NO. 15A 1203

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Hawkins ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (the instruction)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	297	297	Diehl Frank G.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	209	1.000
2				— Deborah F.	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
4				— Silas H.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA		010
5				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
6				— Samuel	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8				— Lida	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
9	Fm	298	298	Varner William C.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	210	000
10				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11				— Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
12				— John P.	Father			M	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
13				— Russell	Nephew			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		012
14				Miller Rebecca	Lodger			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
15	Fm	299	299	Zigler William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Sal	211	000
16				— Gertrude M.	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
18				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
19				— Cone H.	Son			M	W	Mar	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
20				— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21				Ross James W.	Servant			M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
22	Fm	300	300	Long Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			211	
23				— Reuel	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	W		012
24				— Long N.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
25	Fm	301	301	Stelling Robert	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
26				— Alice	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27				— Hudson	Son			M	W	6	S		No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None						
28				— Myrle	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None						
29				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None						
30	Fm	302	302	Dudley Richard H.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	213	000
31				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
32				— Natalie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
33				— Richard C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Farm	W		012
34				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
35				— Edward	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36	Fm	303	303	Huffer Abraham	Head	O	F	M	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	214	000
37				— C. Blair	Son			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		010
38				— Jennie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39	Fm	304	304	Dunlap Edwin F.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Own store	OA	215	786
40				— Susan T.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
41				— Bessie W.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
42				— Roy J.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
43				— M. C.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
44	Fm	305	305	Talley James W.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	216	000
45				— Frances	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46				— Marvin	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
47	Fm	306	306	Handyshey George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	217	000
48				— Emma B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
49				— George W. Jr.	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
50				— James H.	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

Mead 12

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF March 1920. M. Guy Stoutamyer ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
"				Morgaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Ernest	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Ray	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Hallie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Dixon	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Emmaline	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	207	207		Baker Henry O.	Head	O	F	M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	Farmer
"				Kate	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Rexford	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Juanita	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Henry R.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				John W.	Father			M	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	208	208		Morehouse Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Laborer
"				Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Grace	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Lula	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Chorles	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Luther	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Rosa	Grand Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Sarah	Mother			F	W	78	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	209	209		Meyer Edward H	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Sonah	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Bibby Minnie	Daughter			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Chapline	Son in law			M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Laborer
Fm	210	210		Cornwell Robert E.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O&B	Farmer
"				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Edna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Stephenson Elizabeth	Mother in Law			F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	211	211		Dimdorf William H	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Laborer
"				Effie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Paul H	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				David J	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"				Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	212	212		VanLear Robert A	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O&B	Farmer
"				Laura M	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Florence	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	213	213		Harmeyer Benjamin F	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O&B	Farmer
"				Nannie	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				William F	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Laborer
"				Pearle	Daughter in Law			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	214	214		Melton William D.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O&B	Farmer
"				Mary R	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				David	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Laborer
"				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
"				Bess	Mother			F	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	215	215		Huffer Frank M	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	T.M	Farmer
"				Willa	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
"				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 141 [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Shoemaker ENUMERATOR.

1232
8657

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House-number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city peanut store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Willard	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	✓			— Thomas Jr	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
March 13	Fm	216	216	Buracker James A	Head	Rent		M	W	68	M	Imm	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	227	3
	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	67	M	Imm	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				4
	✓			— Martin	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	S		5
	Fm	217	217	Gordon James A	Head	Rent		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	228	6
	✓			— James M	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
	✓			— Richard	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	✓			— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	Fm	218	218	Bretton Percy A	Head	Rent		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Ex.	229	14
	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	2	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	✓			— Rollin	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
	✓			— Howell	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	✓			— Norma	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	✓			Armond Elona	Daughter			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		20
	✓			— Ray	Son in law			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
	Fm	219	219	Shifflett William J	Head	Rent		M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	230	22
	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
	✓			— Forrest	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		24
	✓			— Alvin	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		25
	✓			— Claude	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
	✓			— Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	✓			— Norine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
	Fm	220	220	Mosley Dennis A	Head	Own		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	231	29
	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
	✓			— Ray	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31
	✓			— Luther	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	Fm	221	221	Redifer Charles C	Head	Rent	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	232	34
	✓			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	✓			— Jacob	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36
	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			— Cecil	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	✓			— Ray	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	✓			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	✓			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			— Rachael	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	Fm	222	222	Smith Enoch	Head	Rent	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		45
	✓			— Nola	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
	Fm	223	223	Montgomery John R	Head	Rent	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47
	✓			— Flossie	Wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
	✓			— George	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE 13
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Hawthorne ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY

4246
8701

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of years employed at this occupation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	324	324	Huffus Edward N	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	283
52				— Mary W	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53				— John	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				— Moffett	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
55				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56	Fm	325	325	Fox George W	Head	R		M	W	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
57				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58				Shull Scott	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
59		326	326	Weybright Minnie	Head	R		M	W	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				— Glen	Brother			M	W	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	SA	225
61	Fm	327	327	Cassell John B	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
62				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
63				— Frederick	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
64				— William	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65				— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	Fm	328	328	Duncan Sydney B	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	E.M	220
68				— Sallie	Sister			F	W	70	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69				— Susan	Sister			F	W	63	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70				— Alice	Sister			F	W	60	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71	Fm	329	329	Kinsella Edna F	Head	O	M	F	W	40	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Grain farm	E.M	226
72				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				— Walton	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74				— Newton	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75				— Annissa	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	E.M	220
76	Fm	330	330	Kinsella Leonidas S	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77				— Anna	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78				— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	81	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79				Booth Mary	Cousin			F	W	25	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
80				Weybright Purley	Cousin			M	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
81	Fm	331	331	Weybright Adam	Head	R		M	W	60	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				— Drusilla	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	225
84	Fm	332	332	Hamner Hubert H	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
85				— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
86				— Blair	Son			M	W	25	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
87				— Clarence	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
88				— Lois	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
89				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90				— Edmund	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91				Lilian Annie	Boarder			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	239
92	Fm	333	333	Lewis Glenwood	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				— Cora	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94				— Pearle	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S	No						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97				Taliaferro Eliza	Aunt			F	W	59	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	240
98	Fm	334	334	Armstrong Royston	Head	R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				— Morgie	Wife			F	W	28	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100				— Roscoe	Son			M	W	7	S	Yes						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Page 16

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 142 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97
SHEET NO. 17 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Shoultzmon ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	334	335	Dixon Sidney C.	Head			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			241
2	V			— Archie	Lodger			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	Fm	336	336	Hamerman George H.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner farm	E M	244
4	V			— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	V			— Walter H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	V			— David M.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	V			Gillenson Sarah J.	Mother in Law			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	Fm	337	337	Diple Jesse	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Owner farm	E M	243
9	V			— Joseph D.	Son			M	W	16	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
10	V			— Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
11	V			— Lula	Daughter in law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	V			— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	V			— Francis H.	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	Fm	338	338	Peterson William R.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner farm	E M	244
15	V			— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	V			— Millon	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	V			— Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	V			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	V			— J.B.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20	V			— Amie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	Fm	339	339	Lucas Chelmer H.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner farm	O A	246
22	V			— Rosie L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	V			— Marvin N.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	V			— Dorothy H.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	Fm	340	340	Crum William A.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner farm	E M	246
26	V			— Mattie J.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27	V			— Elmer	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
28	V			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	V			— Clifford	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	Fm	341	341	Coak Edmund H.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	242
31	V			— Fanny J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	V			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	V			— Elona	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34	V			— Forrest	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	V			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	Fm	342	342	Milstead Thomas P.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plasterer	Home	W	248
37	V			— Maggie A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
38	V			— George	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
39	V			— Rufus	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
40	V			— Nylsie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	V			— Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	V			— Hubert	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	V			— Herman	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	V			Reid Stella	Daughter			F	W	27	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	Fm	343	343	Redkins James M.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner farm	O A	249
46	V			— Luella	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	V			— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	Fm	344	344	Clendinen Charles C.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owner farm	O A	250
49	V			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
50	V			— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Amherst TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920. J.W. Guy Stanton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	"			Norwood	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				51
	"			Albert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				52
	"			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				53
	345	345	345	Shuler Lucy	Head	O	F	F	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home		1	57	54
	"			Ruben	Grandson			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				55
X	346	346		Snyder John F	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		56
	"			Bessie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				57
	"			Kate	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				58
	"			Olive	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				59
	"			Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				60
	"			Hubbard	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				61
Tm	347	347		Michael Stephen A.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	252	62
	"			Dorothy	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				63
	"			Christine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				64
	"			Frances	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				65
	"			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				66
	"			Benjamin	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				67
Tm	348	348		Michael John M.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	W	252	68
	"			Jennie B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				69
	"			Preston	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		70
	"			Goldie	Daughter			F	W	8	S		No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				71
	"			Belle D.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				72
Tm	349	349		Woodall Haywood K.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	252	73
"				Lula M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				74
"				Clora	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				75
"				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				76
"				Ezra	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				77
"				Wright	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				78
"				Lena	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				79
"				Edson	Grandson			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				80
"				Erwin	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				81
Tm	350	350		Clatterbuck John	Head	O	F	M	W	57	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	252	82
Tm	351	351		Miller James L.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer farm	Rent	252	83
"				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
"				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
"				Ira	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
Tm	352	352		Randolph Benjamin H.	Head	O	F	M	W	87	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer farm	Farm	252	87
V				William	Son			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Farm farm	Rent	20	88
"				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
"				Rebecca	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
"				Edgar	Grandson			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
"				Lucie M.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
X	353	353		Kinsey Jacob H.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		93
				Morgount	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Rena	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				John	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
Tm	354	354		Kinsey John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	252	97
"				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
V				Cora E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
V				Ralph	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

Morris 16

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

143

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | SHEET NO. 18 A | 1291

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | 5857

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Hawthorne ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years in the United States.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	355	355	Armstrong William H	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	owner farm	On	39	1000
2	"			— Cora	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	"			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	"			— Fontain	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	"			— Bryan	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6	"			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	"			— Corinne	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8	"			— Joseph	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				8
9	X	356	356	Miller Newton H	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10				— Idella F	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		10 012
11				— Raymond	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
12				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	Farm	10	13 000
14	Fm	357	357	Beerbower John H	Head	O	F	M	W	87	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15	"			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	"			— John A	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	"			Rhoda Willis D	Mother in law			F	W	78	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	"			Chapman Laura	Aunt			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	Fm	358	358	Runnions John A	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	Farm	26	1000
20	"			— Rachael A	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	"			— Ray	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		21 012
22	"			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High school	S		22 862
23	"			— George	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24	Fm	359	359	Huffer Julia A	Head	O	F	F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24 X
25	Fm	360	360	Daggy Edward F	Head	O	F	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	On	26	1000
26	"			— Mary A	Sister			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	"			— Catherine	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28	Fm	361	361	Huffer James C	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	Farm	28	1000
29	"			— Bonnie E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30	"			— John C	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	"			— Maclane	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32	"			— Daniel	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	"			Chowlen	Brother			M	W	35	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		33 012
34	Fm	362	362	Daggy John W	Head	O	F	M	W	44	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	On	26	1000
35	"			— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36	"			— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	"			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	"			— Orpheus	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
39	Fm	363	363	Nicholas Lewis H	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	Farm	20	1000
40	"			— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	"			— Selvina	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	"			— Ajaston	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	"			— Renard	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	"			— Myles	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	Fm	364	364	Turner John H	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farm work on	On	26	1000
46	"			— Annie M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	"			— Lewis	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48	Fm	365	365	Herman Clement H	Head	O	F	M	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	own shop	On	45	5-78
49	"			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50	Fm	366	366	Hawthorne John W	Head	O	F	M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Registrar	watches	On	49	1914

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

7305

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 | SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Houtamyre ENUMERATOR

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule.	
	Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	House number (if any)	Number of family in order of visitation.																													
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
51		Im	367	367	Huffer Lewis M	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	270	51	290	
52		✓			Lucy	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52		
53		✓			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53		
54		✓			— Lula D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54		
55		✓			— Ruby N	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55		
56		✓			— Alvin N	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56		
57		✓			— Raney W	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57		
58		✓			Mahan Lucy	Mother in law			F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58		
59		Im	368	368	Hanlan John L	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	271	59	000	
60		✓			— Lucy J	wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60		
61		Im	369	369	Daggy Jacob N	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	270	61	000	
62		✓			Savina C	wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62		
63		✓			— James A	Son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	W		63	136	
64		✓			— Nina	Daughter in law			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64		
65		X	370	370	Daggy Walter A	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	OA		65	370	
66					— Minnie	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66		
67		Im	371	371	Huffer Ray F	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	272	67	012	
68		✓			— Willie	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68		
69		✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69		
70		✓			— Amber	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70		
71		Im	372	372	Hawcyabee Thomas W	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		71	012	
72		✓			— Annie	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72		
73		✓			— Claude	Son			M	W	No	S.					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		73	012	
74		✓			— Emory	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		74	012	
75		✓			— Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75		
76		✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76		
77		✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77		
78		✓			— Maude	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78		
79		✓			— Mongie	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79		
80		X	373	373	Smith Joseph	Head	R		M	W	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	saw mill	W		80	290	
81					— Louisa	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	2	
82					— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	saw mill	W		82		
83					— Jane	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83		
84					— Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84		
85		X	374	374	Hawcyabee William L	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		85	012	
86					— Myrtle	wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86		
87					— Talmer	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87		
88					— William H	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88		
89		X	375	375	Huffer William E	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	saw mill	W		89	290	
90		✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90		
91		✓			— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91		
92		✓			— Rodney	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92		
93		✓			— Jesse	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93		
94		X	376	376	Smith Eli	Head	R		M	W	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		94	012	
95					— Lula B.	wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95		
96					— Mabel B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96		
97					— Arbonna	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97		
98		X	377	377	Todd Samuel	Head	R		M	W	70	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Herder	cattle	W		98	016	
99					— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99		
100					— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100		

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 144 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 9319 19 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. M. Guy Hartsook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities) or farm, etc., line (in rural districts)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Jon	378	378	Michaux William E.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Timber	OA	276	795
2	V			— Amanda J.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	V			— Clement M	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	RR Shop	W		3 2640
4	V			— Albert F	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		4 012
5	V			— Arthur E.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Comp	W		5 640
6	V			— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7	V			— Flora B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8	V			— Elsie T	Daughter in law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	V			— Luther B.	Grandson			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	V			— Leona C	Grandson			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	V			— Wilda T	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	Jon	379	379	Milfong James W	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	276	12 012
13	V			— Hallie S.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	V			— Linford	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15	V			— Rodney	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	V			— Glorma	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	V			— Lawrence	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18	Jon	380	380	Hopper Rhoden R.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Conductor	Train	S	276	18 634
19	V			— Hattie	Sister			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	V			— Ruth	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	X	381	381	Cassady Alfred B.	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Brick	W		21 147
22				— Cora	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23				— Clora M	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24				— Laura M	Mother			F	W	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	X	382	382	Mauldin John F	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	268	25 426
26				— Sadie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27				— Julian	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28				— Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29				— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30				— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	X	383	383	Shield Leslie L.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Baggage Master	Train	S		31 628
32				— Nettie	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	X	384	384	Shuler Ernest	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		34 012
35				— Rita	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36	X	385	385	Lough Willa	Head	R		F	W	26	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37				— Melvin	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38				— Myra	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39				— Dalton	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40	X	386	386	Diggs Jones William M.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Round House	W		40 640
41				— Ella	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42				— Walton	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	X	387	387	Judd Ethel	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Comp	W		43 640
44				— Ella	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45				— Virgil	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	X	388	388	Diggs Jones Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Round House	S		46 638
47				— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	RR Locomotive	W		48 646
49				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50				— James	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Shoemaker ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 19 B

1333

9001

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	391	391	Hammond Frank E.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road Work	W		51
				— Elizabeth E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	X	392	392	Baker John E.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road Work	W		53
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	Fm	391	391	Cromer Milton	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming farm	B	277	55
				— Catherine V.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				— Jacob V.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		57
				— Henry G.	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				— Ilona	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				— John H.	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Lawler Virginia	Lodger			F	W	63	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	X	393	393	Cromer Thomas E.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W	277	63
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Georgia E.	Son			M	W	18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				— Frances	Son			M	W	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	Fm	393	393	Christiman George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm farm	29	278	67
				— Ella E.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Ruben	Nephew			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	X	394	394	Wilfong Florence	Head	M		F	W	38	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm work	W		70
				— Emma C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	X	395	395	Taylor John H.	Head	M		M	W	41	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm work	W		73
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	X	396	396	Harman Rachael A.	Head	O	F	F	W	64	W					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	X	397	397	Whitelaw George W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		76
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				— Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
				— Junius	Son			M	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	Fm	398	398	Huffer Hubert B.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm farm	80	282	81
				— Beulah A.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Golden R.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				— Hubert R.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				— Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
				— James M.	Son			M	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	X	399	399	Cash John	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road work	W		87
				— Cleffie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	X	400	400	Shaver Jacob	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road work	W		90
				— Fanny J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				— Whitney	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
		401	401	Motsinger William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	S	791	93
				— Eliza A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				— Lula	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Store	W	791	95
				— Ira	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	96
				— Susan	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				— Lula	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	X	402	402	Rowley Jacob O.	Head	R		F	W	69	W					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				— Nelly	Daughter			F	W	39	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 145 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 7348 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 9851

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. W. Guy Stantanyne ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	403	403	Patton James T.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Boys Camp	W		1 052
				— Virginia	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				— Robert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Boom woods	W		3 058
				— Henry W	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
	X	404	404	Rulemon Sonnie L.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		5 012
				— Mary J	wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
				— William R	Son			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
				— Daisy L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Eva	Grandaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
				— William	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	Sm	405	405	Thickard James L.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	200	11 012
				— Lucie	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				— Connie L	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		13 012
				— Ernest L	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				— Grady W	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
				— Hudson L	Father			M	W	85	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	X	406	406	Wallenstein James W	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W		17 292
				— Cora V.	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				Todd Virginia	Lodger			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
	Sm	407	407	Michael James H	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	223	20 000
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				Mentz James A	Nephew			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		22 012
	Sm	408	408	Shull Noah F	Head	O	F	M	W	45	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			223	23
				— Maude A	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm farm			24 010
				— Mary F	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				— Pearl	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	Sm	409	409	Huffman Thomas A	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		27 012
				— Cora B.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
	Sm	410	410	Huffman Clarence E.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		29 012
				— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				— Letitia	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	Sm	411	411	Huffman Abraham A	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	170	32 000
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				— Fillmore	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		34 012
				— Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
				— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
				— John N.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
				— Alva L.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	Sm	412	412	Huffman Howard H.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	176	39 012
				— Frances	wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				— Emmett	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
				Ruba	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	Sm	413	413	Norman William H	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Boys Camp	W	147	45 052
				— Ida F.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				— Clay	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		47 012
				— Brooks	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				Crafton Jonah	Lodger			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	S		50 862

Moved 18

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. M. Guy Shoemaker ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 7365 70 B 9107

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																				Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	414	414	Howe Thomas J	Head	R	P	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Bridge contractor	W	288
52	V			— Sallie G	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	V			— Maud	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	Fm	415	415	Douglass John B	Head	O	P	M	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Summer store	OA	7365
55	V			Macafee Willie H	Daughter			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56	V			— John A	Son in Law			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Buyer	Live stock	OA	7365
57	V			Trist Margaret	Lodger			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Private family	W	7365
58	X	416	416	Moyer Hilda F	Head	R		F	W	38	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				— William M	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61	Fm	417	417	Hite Frederick M	Head	O	P	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	OA	7365
62	V			— Rebecca R	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63	V			— Ewa	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64	V			— John F	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65	V			— Jacob J	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	V			— Theodore	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	V			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	X	418	418	Huffer William	Head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
69				— Etta A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70				— Buddy	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
71				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72				— Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73	Fm	419	419	Howe Charles E	Head	O	P	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm w/farm	Rent	7365
74	V			— Ida C	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75	V			— Joseph C	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	V			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77	V			— Charles R	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78	V			Gregg Margaret C	Lodger			F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	Fm	420	420	Showalter Chas W	Head	O	P	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	7365
80	V			— Nina B	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81	V			— Bessie B	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82	V			— Mabel C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83	X	421	421	Howe James R	Head	O	P	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
84				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85	X	422	422	Hawkins Jacob W	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
86				— Janice	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	X	423	423	Kinsey Wilmer D	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	OA	7365
89				— Eva O	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90				— John D	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	Fm	424	424	Watts John T	Head	O	P	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Planter	Home	W	7365
92	V			— Eva R	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93	V			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94	V			— John M	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
95	V			Woodward Caroline	Aide			F	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96	Fm	425	425	Stanley William L	Head	O	P	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	7365
97	V			— Mary L	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98	Fm	426	426	Wheatley William L	Head	O	P	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	7365
99	V			— Lena	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100	V			— Gordon L	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 146 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 97

SHEET NO. 7381 21 A 8151

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. M Guy Shawhampe ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	√			— Sallie M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				1
2	Fm	477	477	Wilfong Vernie	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	On	796	2
3	√			— Mattie M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				3
4	√			— Elmer	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	S		4
5	√			— Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				5
6	√			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				6
7	√			— Emmagene	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			Home				7
8	√			— Ruthmary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			Home				8
9	Fm	478	478	Crawley Ida E.	Head	R	F	F	W	48	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Own farm	Em	797	9
10	√			— Artemisia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				10
11	√			— Daisy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				11
12	√			— Jonas F.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				12
13	Fm	479	479	Snyder Joseph A	Head	O	F	M	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	own shop	Oa	798	13
14	√			— Irena	Cousin			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				14
15	Fm	480	480	Cline Cyrus W Jr	Head	R		M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Em	799	15
16	√			— Edith S.	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				16
17	√			— Kermit	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				17
18	Fm	481	481	Kinney Walter C	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	800	18
19	√			— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				19
20	√			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				20
21	√			Crimmon Margaret	Laborer			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Home				21
22	Fm	482	482	Wellington Easton A	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	801	22
23	√			— Callie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				23
24	√			— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				24
25	√			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				25
26	√			— Theodore	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				26
27	X	483	483	Wellington Wallace C	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		27
28	√			— Lula	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				28
29	Fm	484	484	Dean Isaac W	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Oa	802	29
30	√			— Mollie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				30
31	√			— Guy C	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		31
32	√			— Lula	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				32
33	√			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				33
34	√			— Irwin	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				34
35	√			— Dwight	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				35
36	Fm	485	485	Clough William D.	Head	R	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	803	36
37	√			— Josette	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				37
38	√			— Charles	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				38
39	√			— Claude	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				39
40	√			— Ruth	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				40
41	√			— Samuel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				41
42	√			— Cyrus M.	Father			M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		42
43	√			— Mary E.	Mother			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				43
44	Fm	486	486	Alexander David C	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		44
45	√			— Susan B.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				45
46	√			— John W.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

Reaved

9—137 Supplemental DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS Supplemental (51-978) added to Portfolio 5/14/20

MAY 13 1920

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, when name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1920. W Guy Hawkins ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 22 A

1344

9/18

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	[illegible]	1	1	Kline Riley V	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
2	"			— Mary	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

C12

1275

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, taskmaster, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	1	1	1	Kibler Green M.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surveyor	Land	Off	1		1864
				—— Mariam E.	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W.			582
				—— Pearl M.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W.			582
				—— Latimer H.	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		6	012
				Hope Eliza	Servant			F	B	65	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		5	924
	2	2	2	Page Francis M.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	2	6	000
				—— Mollie R.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7	
				—— Clara B.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8	
				—— Vivian E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9	
				—— Audrey A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10	
	3	3	3	Gilpin John M.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M						yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		yes	Carpenter	House	W		11	148
				—— Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	3	12	000
				Hockler Cora	Head	R		F	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13	
				—— Elbert	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		14	012
	4	4	5	McClure Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	4	15	000
				—— Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16	
				—— Jarman	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm			17	010
	5	5	6	Page Perry H.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	5	18	000
				—— Wilda F.	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19	
				—— Mary A.	Sister			F	W	62	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20	
				—— Etta	Sister			F	W	58	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
	6	6	7	Anderson Perry A.	Head	O	M	M	W	76	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	6	22	000
	7	7	8	Ashby Grover C.	Head	R		M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own		23	000
				—— Beatrice J.	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24	
				—— Carlyle V.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25	
				—— Lacy R.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26	
				—— George A.	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				27	
				—— Angeline J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				28	
	8	8	9	Carter Tom	Head	R		M	W	47	S						yes	yes	New York	New York		New York		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		29	012
	9	9	10	Sipe Charlie W.	Head	R		M	W	34	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		30	012
				—— Myrtle P.	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31	
				—— Daisy I.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				32	
				—— Arlene	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				33	
				—— Charlie W. Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				34	
	10	10	11	Berry Frank J.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	7	35	000
				—— Ina W.	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36	
				—— Lucille R.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37	
				—— Marvey F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38	
				—— Edith W.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
	11	11	12	Mason Cyp. Baxter	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	8	40	000
				—— Sallie A.	Wife			F	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41	
				—— Wallace B.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42	
				—— Roscoe S.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
				Stickley Richard H.	Brother-in-law			M	W	54	S						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		No	none				44	
	12	12	13	Neff Henry J.	Head	R		M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		45	012
				—— Effie F.	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46	
				—— Boyd L.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		47	010
				—— Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48	
				—— George E.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49	
				—— Robert W.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50	

Spring Hill Mansion Road

Anderson & Dunlop road

See 1 B.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓		13	Ruff Lessie M.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								51
gray	✓	13	14	Berry Jasper L.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	9		52
	✓			—— Georgia A.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					53
	✓			—— Reginald C.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Store	S			54
	✓			—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					55
	✓			—— Carl J.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					56
	✓			—— Harold R.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					57
	✓			—— Geraldine E.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					58
	✓	14	15	Winegord Emmett A	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		D2	59
	✓			—— mamie V.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					60
	✓			—— Martin B.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					61
	✓			—— Virgie L.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					62
	✓	15	16	Cupp Samuel J.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	63
	✓			—— Carrie V.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					64
	✓	16	17	Berry mary C.	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					65
	✓			—— Brady B.	Daughter			F	W	48	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none					66
	✓	17	18	Berry Arch M.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Corn farm	On	10	000	67
	✓			—— Lee Veta	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					68
	✓			—— John M.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					69
	✓			—— James E.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
	✓			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					71
	✓			—— A. M. Jr.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
	✓	18	19	Crawn William A	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	73
	✓			—— Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					74
	✓			—— Carl W.	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
	✓	19	20	Cupp John E.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Own		148	76
	✓			—— Fannie B	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					77
	✓			—— Boyd E.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					78
	✓			—— Daniel J.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					79
	✓			—— May R.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					80
	✓			—— James E.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81
	✓			—— Elizabeth V.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
	✓			—— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					83
	✓			—— Emma M.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					84
	✓			—— Harry H	Son			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					85
	X	20	21	Airey Jemks L.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Threshing	Own	11	362	86
				—— Eda B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					87
				—— Clarence H	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					88
				—— Ralph K.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					89
				—— Darwin S.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					90
				—— Ruby G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					91
		21	22	Cupp Elizabeth H	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Genl farm	Own	12	000	92
				—— Irvin H.	Son			M	W	35	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	farm	W		012	93
				—— Roy M.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					94
		22	23	Cupp Luther M.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Genl farm	Own	10	000	95
				—— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					96
				—— Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					97
				—— Erskine M.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					98
				—— Jack K.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					99
				—— Oscar F.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					100

See 9 A.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th 7th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 149 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 32
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1		✓	22	23	Cupp Roscoe B	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1	
2	Jan 5th	✓	23	24	Cupp Armanda V.	Head	O	m	m	w	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	fruit-growing	OA	14	2	2036
3		✓	23	25	——— Mary J.	Head	O	W	W	w	77	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Em	10	3	2000
4		✓	23	26	——— Cornelia M.	Head	O	W	W	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dragging	Em	16	4	1006
5				27	Kellerson Bertie	Helper			f	w	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		5	904
6					Thompson Howard W.	Laborer			m	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W.		6	012
7		✓	24	27	Cline Samuel J.	Head	R		m	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Genl farm	Om	17	7	000
8		✓			——— Pearl M.	wife			f	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8	
9		✓			——— Weldon S.	Son			m	w	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9	
10		✓			——— Edith M.	Daughter			f	w	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10	
11		✓	25	27	——— John W	Head	O	W	m	w	72	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Om		11	000
12		✓			——— Sarah	wife			f	w	74	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12	
13		✓			Evers Bessie	Granddaughter			f	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13	
14		✓	26	28	Sheets Orvill	Head	O	W	m	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Genl farm	OA	18	14	000
15		✓			——— Sallie W.	wife			f	w	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15	
16		✓			——— Anna R.	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16	
17		✓			——— Zoa V.	Daughter			f	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17	
18		✓			——— Paul S.	Son			m	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18	
19		✓			——— Arthur W.	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19	
20	Jan 7th	✓	27	29	VanLear Clinton M.	Head	O	m	m	w	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Genl farm	Em	18	20	000
21		✓			——— Eliza A.	wife			f	w	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
22		✓			——— Henry A.	Son			m	w	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		22	012
23		✓			——— Beula A.	Daughter			f	w	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
24		✓			——— Charlene A	Daughter			f	w	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24	
25		✓			——— Orey A.	Son			m	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		25	012
26		✓			——— Ada C.	Daughter-in-law			f	w	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26	
27		✓			——— Orey A. Jr.	Grandson			m	w	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27	
28		✓			——— Guy L.	Son			m	w	20	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		28	012
29		✓			——— Ord A.	Daughter			f	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29	
30		✓	28	30	VanLear Elbert A.	Head	R		m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		30	012
31		✓			——— Lilly W	wife			f	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31	
32		✓			——— Austerli M.	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32	
33		✓			——— Mary A.	Daughter			f	w	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33	
34		✓			——— Walter A	Son			m	w	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34	
35		✓	29	31	Cline William A	Head	O	R	m	w	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	20	35	000
36		✓			——— Marvey F	wife			f	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36	
37		✓			——— Audrey L.	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37	
38		✓			——— Alasca P.	Daughter			f	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38	
39		✓			——— Ruby A.	Daughter			f	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
40		✓			——— Vivian A.	Daughter			f	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40	
41					Berry Harley A	Partner			m	w	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm		20	41	000
42		✓			Hinkle Violet	Boarder			f	w	24	S					yes	yes	W. Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Private family			42	862
43		✓	30	32	Sheets Bernard L.	Head	O	m	m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	21	43	000
44		✓			——— Anna R.	wife			f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44	
45		✓			——— Joseph H	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45	
46		✓			——— Bernard C.	Son			m	w	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46	
47		✓			——— Laura S.	Daughter			f	w	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47	
48		✓			——— Lois V.	Daughter			f	w	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48	
49		✓	31	33	Cline Samuel D.	Head	O	R	m	w	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	22	49	000
50		✓			——— Josephine L.	wife			f	w	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50	

See 2 B.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 38
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th 8th 9th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

935 / 1930

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Cline Annie F.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	✓			" Ollie M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	3m	32	34	Endsley Mary J.	Head	R		F	W	74	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓			" George H.	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		54 012
	✓			Hoobler Lucinda	Sister			F	W	71	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
Jan 9th	33	35		Wenger Henry D.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	23	56 000
	✓			" Annie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			" Roy H.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	✓			" James B.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
	✓			" Martin L.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
	✓			" Eliza A.	Sister			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	X	34	36	Sheets John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	house	W	24	62 145
				" Mary M.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				" Victus R.	Son			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	house			64 145
				" Bessie V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				" Fleeta G.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
	3m	35	37	Crone James M.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	house	W		67 145
	✓			" Vianna M.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			" Zelma L.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			" Alma B.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	X	36	38	Switzer John W.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Com	25	71 800
	✓			" Lelia V.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Kansas		yes	none				72
	✓			" Walter R.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Kansas			none				73
	✓			" John W. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Kansas			none				74
	✓			" Daniel W.	Father			M	W	69	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				75 000
	✓			Hawkins Mary A.	Helper			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		76 954
	3m	37	39	Chaplin Earl E.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Flour mill			77 240
	✓			" Pearl F.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	✓			" Paul B.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	✓			" Pauline B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	✓			" James E.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	✓			" Vianna G.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	✓			" Alberta	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	✓			" Alva L.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	✓			" Earl D.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	X	38	40	Crosby Raymond H.	Head	O	F	M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	24	86 000
	✓			" Melba M.	Wife			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	✓			" G. W.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
	✓			" Leon R.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
	✓			" Carl M.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
Jan 7th	39	41		Arey John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General merchandise		29	91 766
				" Ida J.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
				" Alfred B.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				" Dorothy J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				" Rufus C.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	3m	40	42	Marshal Lewis L.	Head	R		M	W	35	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		96 012
	✓			" Addie P.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	✓			" Hester I.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓			" Rudolph D.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

Spring Hill & Glenn View Road

1 See 3 A.

41

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 150 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

9411 1442

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	40	42	Marshal Dorsie L.	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
	✓			—— Douglas	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
	✓			—— Osco H.	son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
	✓			—— Willa B.	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
	✓			—— Catherine	Daughter			f	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
	✓			—— Colonel	Son			m	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
	✓	41	43	Stickley William J.	Head	O	m	m	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A.	28	7
	✓			—— Rose E.	wife			f	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
	✓			—— Paul E.	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
	✓			—— Virginia L.	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
	✓			—— Mary A.	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
	Tm	42	44	McRay Sinck C.	Head	R		m	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		12
	✓			—— Della H.	Wife			f	W	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
	✓			—— Mary A.	Daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	working out		W		14
	✓			—— Hazel	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	✓			—— Margie	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
	✓			—— Myrle	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	✓			—— Rosa	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
	✓			—— Johnnie	Son			m	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	✓			—— Pansy	Daughter			f	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
	✓			Hatcher Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			f	W	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
	✓			—— Frank	Brother-in-law			m	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
Sunlaf Spring Hill Road	Tm	43	45	Kibler Jacob G.	Head	R		m	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	28	23
	✓			—— Nora E.	wife			f	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			—— Wayt R.	Son			m	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
	✓			—— Edith M.	Daughter			f	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	✓			—— Willard S	Son			m	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27
	✓			—— Nannie E.	Mother			f	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
	Tm	44	46	Dunlap Davis L.	Head	In		m	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	90	29
	✓			—— Mary M.	Mother			f	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
	✓			—— Frank T.	Brother			m	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dealer	Stock	O.A.		31
	✓			—— Gertrude W.	Sister			f	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
	✓			—— Earl L.	Sister			f	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	Tm	45	47	Swartz Homer H.	Head	R		m	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		34
	✓			—— Edith M.	Wife			f	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	✓			—— James K.	Son			m	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	✓			—— Frances E.	Daughter			f	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	Tm	46	48	Jones John W.	Head	R		m	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		38
	✓			—— Virgie M.	Wife			f	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
Jamestown	Tm	47	49	Deffenbaugh Annie E.	Head	O	f	f	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	91	40
	✓			—— Mary E.	Daughter			f	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
	✓			—— Seldom H.	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
	Tm	48	50	Wenger Joseph W.	Head	O	H	m	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A.	32	43
	✓			—— Mary R	Wife			f	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
	✓			—— Lewis J.	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
	✓			—— Scott L.	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
	✓			—— Austin J.	Son			m	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
	✓			—— William J.	Son			m	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	✓			—— Lacy W.	Son			m	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	Tm	49	51	Wriggle Anna R	Head	O	H	f	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	33	50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th 12th 13th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

9951
145

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Wriggle John	Brother-in-law			m	w	75	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		51
	Jun	50	52	Laporte Frank C.	Head	10	O	m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	farm	O.A	34	52
	—			—— Lyla E.	Wife			f	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telephone	W		53
	—			—— Edna E.	Daughter			f	w	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	—			—— William B.	Son			m	w	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
	Jun	51	53	Curry Arthur W.	Head	10	O	m	w	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	30	56
	—			—— Rebecca B.	Wife			f	w	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	—			—— Gladys E.	Daughter			f	w	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	—			—— Ethel E.	Daughter			f	w	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	Jun	52	54	Intruder Elmer E.	Head	10	O	m	w	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	36	60
	✓			—— Josie E.	Sister			f	w	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	Jun	53	55	Fisher John W.	Head	10	O	m	w	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	O.A	37	62
	—			—— Mary E.	Wife			f	w	83	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	✓			—— Bertha M.	Daughter			f	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	✓			—— Carl N.	Son			m	w	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
	June 12th	54	56	Wine Charles C.	Head	10	O	m	w	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	38	66
	✓			—— Sallie C.	Wife			f	w	56						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			—— Mary M.	Daughter			f	w	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			—— Annie C.	Daughter			f	w	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			—— Laura M.	Daughter			f	w	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	✓			—— Arthur C.	Son			m	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	✓			—— Jacob D.	Son			m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	Jun	55	57	Laporte John A.	Head	10	O	m	w	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	39	73
	✓			—— Delida M.	Wife			f	w	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	Jun	56	58	Reed Newman W.	Head	10	O	m	w	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	42	75
	✓			—— Mary B.	Wife			f	w	51	m					yes	yes	Missouri		Indiana		W. Virginia		yes	none				76
	Jun	57	59	Crosby Eugene A.	Head	10	O	m	w	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em		77
	✓			—— Elizabeth A.	Wife			f	w	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	✓			—— Virgie L.	Daughter			f	w	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	Jun	58	60	Crosby Dave R.	Head	R		m	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	W	41	80
	✓			—— Lena J.	Wife			f	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	✓			Payne John D.	Helper			m	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		82
	June	13th		Dunlap Bailey	Head	10	M	m	w	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	yes	83
	✓			Sandrich Jeremiah	Helper			m	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		84
	✓			—— Lilian E	Helper			f	w	20	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W		85
	✓			—— Cecil D	Boarder			m	w	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	✓			Moneymaker Clara C.	Helper			f	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private	W		87
	Jun	59	61	Reprode Robert L.	Head	10	O	m	w	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	43	88
	✓			—— Nancy K.	Wife			f	w	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			—— Maggie L.	Daughter			f	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	✓			—— Ethel M.	Daughter			f	w	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	✓			—— Robert L.	Grandson			m	w	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
	✓			—— Nancy D.	Granddaughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	✓			Redifer Hazel L.	Granddaughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	✓			—— Harry E.	Grandson			m	w	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
	✓			—— Ora M.	Granddaughter			f	w	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	✓	60	62	Allman Rasimus	Head	10	O	m	w	47	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A	44	97
	✓			—— Bessie K.	Wife			f	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓			—— Harry L.	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			—— Phoebe J.	Daughter			f	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

70

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

151

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Farm, number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Farm, number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free of mortgage (F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether English is spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm number, as listed above.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Spring Hill Road				Allman John L.	Son			m	w	4	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
				—— Mary B.	Daughter			f	w	2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
	61	65		Kiser Phoebe A.	Head	O	f	f	w	65	wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen. farm	OA	yes	3
				—— George L	Son			m	w	39	s					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farm	Laborer	W.		4
				—— John C	Son			m	w	25	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		5
				Armstrong minnie	Daughter			f	w	29	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				—— Ruby W.	Granddaughter			f	w	3/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	62	66		Smith Oswell	Head	OA		m	w	37	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	farm	W		8
				—— Sallie S.	wife			f	w	38	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
				—— Robert S.	Son			m	w	5	s					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
				—— Elsie J.	Daughter			f	w	3 4/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
				—— Odie W	Son			m	w	1/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
				Mal Colvin willis P.	Step Son			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		13
	63	67		Huffer mary S	Head	O	f	f	w	61	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	46	14
				—— John W.	Son	R		m	w	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	W		15
				—— Alfa L	Daughter-in-law			f	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
				—— Perry J.	Son			m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		W.		17
				—— Pearl J.	Daughter-in-law			f	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
				—— Bertie A.	Daughter			f	w	32	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
				—— Carrie V	Daughter			f	w	29	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	High School	W.		20
				—— Nannie M.	Daughter			f	w	27	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Traveling			21
				—— Maude M	Daughter			f	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	High School			22
				—— Reese L.	Son			m	w	22	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	W.		23
				—— Clarence J	Grandson			m	w	5	s					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
				—— Carl M.	Grandson			m	w	3 3/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
				—— Frances M	Granddaughter			f	w	1 11/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
				—— mary L	Granddaughter			f	w	2 10/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27
	64	68		Lambert Newman O.	Head	O	f	m	w	48	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	47	28
	65	69		Gillespie Errington M	Head	O	f	m	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	48	29
				—— Corene M.	Sister			f	w	21	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	none				30
				—— Ora M.	Sister			f	w	17	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	none				31
				—— Cleotus M.	Brother			m	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	none				32
	66	70		Landes Sarah B.	Head	O	f	f	w	68	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	49	33
				—— Arthur P.	Son			m	w	28	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	" "	Em		34
	67	71		Hamrick Utah L.	Head	O	f	m	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	50	35
				—— Sallie A.	Wife			f	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
				—— Moffett E.	Son			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	Em		37
				—— Charlene R	Daughter			f	w	18	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				—— Clarence R	Son			m	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
				—— Harry A.	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
				—— Lacy E.	Son			m	w	10	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
				—— Kathlene	Daughter			f	w	8	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
	68	72		Snyder Manuel A.	Head	R		m	w	23	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		43
				—— Rosa E.	Wife			f	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
	69	73		Rimel William F	Head	O	f	m	w	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	51	45
				—— Mary M.	Wife			f	w	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
				—— Ada G.	Daughter			f	w	27	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
				—— Susan G.	Daughter			f	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
				Huffer Jacob D.	Son-in-law			m	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		49
				—— Vallie M.	Daughter			f	w	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in city or town)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mt Sidney & Rawley Road				Huffer Clarence W.	Grandson			m	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			51
				—— William W	Grandson			m	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			52
				—— Casper B.	Grandson			m	w	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			53
	w	70	74	Hott Elizabeth C.	Head	O	F	F	w	62	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	52	54 000
				Swisher John M.	Brother			m	w	59	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		55 012
				Sampson Joseph L.	Laborer			m	w	40	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		56 012
				—— Walter D.	boarder			m	w	35	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
	w	71	75	Huffman Simon H	Head	O	F	m	w	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	63	58 500
				—— Florence E.	Wife			F	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
				—— Russell G	Son			m	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				—— Hazel R.	Daughter			F	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				—— Lester P	Son			m	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				—— Carl C	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				—— Mary E	mother			F	w	84	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				Berry Russell E	Head	O	F	m	w	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	W		65 013
				—— Hazel D.	Wife			F	w	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				—— Berkley A.	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				—— Edgar R	Son			m	w	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	w	73	77	Nelson Joseph W.	Head	R		m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		69 012
				—— Donna B.	Wife			F	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				—— William E.	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				—— Samuel J	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
				—— Bett M.	Son			m	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	w	74	78	Berry Ada R.	Head	O	F	F	w	36	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	34	74 000
				—— William C.	Son			m	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
				—— Edna B.	Daughter			F	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
				—— Edith P.	Daughter			F	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				—— Lester C.	Son			m	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
				—— Harold C	Son			m	w	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	w	75	79	Berry George F	Head	O	F	m	w	67	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	33	80 000
				—— Catherine A	wife			F	w	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				—— Mary L	Daughter			F	w	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
		76	80	Berry Cameron G.	Head	O	F	m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	house	W	36	83 148
				—— Mary J	wife			F	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
				—— Viva B.	Daughter			F	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
				—— Annie C	Daughter			F	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
				—— George C.	Son			m	w	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
				—— Normal M	Daughter			m	w	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
		77	81	Curry Thomas R.	Head	O	F	m	w	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stonemason	house	Em	07	89 142
				—— Mary A.	Wife			F	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
				—— Elmer W.	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
				—— Annie M	Daughter			F	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
				—— John W.	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				—— Arthur W.	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				—— Samuel W.	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
				—— Leita V.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
				—— Hobart W.	Son			m	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
				—— Charlene M.	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	w	78	82	Harris Samuel C.	Head	O	F	m	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	58	99 012
				—— Lona D.	wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

Princess Anne Road

1492

1/2

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 152 (D1–378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38 SHEET NO. 5-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Vaga ENUMERATOR. 96 1503

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mt Solon Road				Harris Anna B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Frederick O	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Rosa M.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Link Samuel H	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	39	4000
				—— Olivia B.	wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Dwight M	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Everett H	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Catherine V.	Daughter			F	W	7 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Stoutamyer Hampton	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
				—— Ida L.	wife			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
		80	84	Stoutamyer Williams	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	60	000
				—— Lucy E.	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Margie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public schools	W		862
				—— Bridd	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Zipporah	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
		82	84	Simmons Noah D.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	61	000
				—— Mattie B.	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				
				—— Jacob D.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	none				
				Coffman Harry C.	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist		W		362
				—— Hazel I.	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	none				
				—— Catherine B	Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Melvin D.	Grandson			M	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
		83	87	Redifer Emmett B.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	62	000
				—— Lydia C.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Abraham B.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Lester M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Mabel C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Evelyn B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Charles L.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Ora V.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Marie B.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Gordon R.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
		84	88	Redifer Marvin J.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	63	000
				—— Elsie B.	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Ward W.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Madaline V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Mavis Fern	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				—— Margaret C.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
		85	88	Sheets Mary A.	Head	O	F	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	62	000
				—— Ernest E.	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
				Wickline Wesley C.	Helper			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
				Stevens Hettie B.	Helper			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			House keeper	Private family	W		716
		84	87	Arion John A.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	65	000
				—— Lydia H	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Gordon M.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	Own		012
				—— Ila B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				—— Lacy C.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
		87	90	Redifer Henry B.	Head	R		M	W	35	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th 19th 20th DAY OF January 1920. Vania B. Page ENUMERATOR.

965 1518

Parnassus & Mt. Solon

	PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, visit, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, farms, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M).	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30						
51		✓			Rediger Roy L	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51					
52		X	88	91	Wareman William C.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	machinist Thresher		W	44		52	3	6	2	
53					—— Bell V.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					53					
54					—— Crystal E.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					54					
55					—— Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					55					
56					—— Dollie B.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56					
57					—— James B	Brother			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W			57	0	1	2		
58	Jan 31st	89	92		Curry Jacob J.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	M	69	58	5	0	0		
59		✓			—— Charlotte L.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Indiana		Virginia		yes	none					59					
60		✓			—— Bertha L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					60					
61		✓			Lytton Brown E.	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Indiana		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W			61	0	1	2		
62		✓	90	93	Peyton Oscar	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W			62	0	1	2		
63		✓			—— Millie	Wife			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					63					
64		✓			—— William	Son			M	B	19	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	farm	W			64	0	1	2		
65		✓			—— Mabel	Daughter			F	B	12	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					65					
66		✓			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	B	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					66					
67		X	91	94	Yeary Martha	Head	O	F	F	B	75	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					67					
68	Jan	✓	92	95	Hamrick Richard P	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	W		58	68	0	2	0		
69		✓			—— Fanny R.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					69					
70		✓			—— Richard P Jr.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70					
71		X	93	96	Neff Samuel C.	Head	O	M	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O	M	69	71	0	0	0		
72		✓			—— Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					72					
73		X	94	97	Smith Philip S	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O	M	78	73	0	0	0		
74		✓			—— Mariam A	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					74					
75		✓			—— Russell B.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					75					
76		✓			—— Raymond N.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		W. Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					76					
77		✓			—— Roy R	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			none					77					
78		X	95	98	Simmons William F	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	W. Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O	M	88	78	0	0	0		
79		✓			—— Rebecca J	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					79					
80		✓			—— Bertha L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					80					
81		✓			—— Roy B	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81					
82		✓			—— David L.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			none					82					
83		✓			—— Paul R.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			none					83					
84	Jan 28th	94	99		Payne James C.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W			84	0	1	2		
85		✓			—— Lucy M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					85					
86		✓			—— Virgil W	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					86					
87		✓			—— Naomi V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					87					
88		✓			—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					88					
89		X	97	100	Nelson Isaac J.	Head	O	F	M	B	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O	M	77	89	0	0	0		
90		✓			—— Delia A.	Wife			F	B	80	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					90					
91		X	98	101	Cox George D.	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	M	73	91	0	0	0		
92		✓			—— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					92					
93		✓			—— George J.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					93					
94		✓			—— Julian D.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94					
95		X	99	102	Kiser John P.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O	M	74	95	0	0	0		
96		✓			—— Lydia M	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					96					
97		✓			—— John L.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					97					
98		✓			—— David A.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					98					
99		✓			—— Luther M.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99					
100		✓			—— Lonetta M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					100					

3/

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 153 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 21st DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

1537

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Tarrasus & Staunton Road	✓	99	102	Kiser Rosa L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							1
	✓	100	103	Kiser Marshal	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	75	2 2000
	✓			—— Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				3
	✓	101	104	Sellers Ace C.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		4 1012
	✓			—— Sarah A.	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				5
	✓			—— Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				6
	✓			—— Ina V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				7
	✓			—— Hazel L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				8
	✓			—— Ruby M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					9
	✓			—— Olga B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							10
	✓			—— Madge C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							11
	✓			—— Nixie R.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							12
	✓	102	105	Huffer Jacob L.	Head	O		M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	76	13 000
	✓			—— Anna R.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	nurse	Private family			14 936
	✓			—— David L.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Em		15 000
	✓			—— Ella M.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Music	Teacher			16 852
	✓			—— Margaret A.	mother			F	W	97	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				17
	✓	103	106	Talley Earl L.	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	77	18 000
	✓			—— Ruth C.	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				19
	✓			—— Cecil B.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							20
	✓			Redifer Ruby C.	Niece			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							21
	✓	104	107	Mowbray Luther J.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	78	22 000
	✓			—— Susan	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				23
Spring Hill & Staunton Road	✓	105	108	Stoutamyre John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	79	24 000
	✓			—— Nora C.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				25
	✓			—— Milton R.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				26
	✓			—— Preston D.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				27
	✓			—— Roy B.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					28
	✓			—— Naoma C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							29
	✓			Hoover Nelia	Boarder			F	W	59	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				30
	✓	106	109	Craun Jacob H.	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	66	31 000
	✓			—— Mary E.	wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				32
	✓			—— Eugene S.	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	W		33 000
	✓			—— Bettie N.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				34
	✓			—— Mary M.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							35
	✓			—— Lacy C.	Grandson			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							36
	+	107	110	Jones Martha A.	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				37
	+	108	111	Chaplin James H.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	miller	flour mill		51	38 380
				—— George M.	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	miller		Em		39 380
				—— Norma L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				40
				—— Harry B.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	mechanic				41 362
				—— Edna P.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				42
				—— Adam L.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck	Driver.			43 612
	✓	109	112	McClure Charles N.	Head	HO	F	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	82	44 000
	✓			Smith Lucy M.	Sister			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				45
	✓			—— Tolbert M.	nephew			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none		OA	83	46
	+	110	113	Witz Benjamin H.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		x	OA	83	47 793
				—— Nola V.	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none	Undertaker			48
	✓	111	114	Cook Jesse E.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		49 612
	✓			—— Jessie V.	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				50

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5T5]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Cook Leona M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					51
				" Melvina B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
				" Velma A	Daughter			F	W	5 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
				" Alvin A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
	112	115		Michael Stuart A	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	55
				" Ruth L	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					56
				" James P	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					57
	113	116		Garber George E	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	54	000	58
				" Bessie	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				0	59
				" Martin B	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm	W		010	60
				" Daniel W	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm			010	61
				Angenbright Lonnie B	Son in law			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	62
				" Meda G	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					63
				" Charlotte G	Granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					64
				Barber Joyce B	Brother			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own Shop	OA		900	65
	114	117		Vigar Malinda J	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					66
				" Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	dress	S		154	67
	115	118		Schaffer Jacob D	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Ow		36	68
				" Sallie E	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					69
				" Sylvia E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					70
				" Mervin E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					71
				" Wilson H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
				" Jacob D	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					73
	116	119		Ruff John M	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General mdse	Emp		766	74
				" Nada A	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					75
				" Blanche L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					76
				" Richard	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
				" Vivian P	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					78
				" Edna M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
	117	120		Bowman William J	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	Forest	Ranger	Emp		132	80
				" Pauline	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				0	81
				" Clyde C	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none					82
	118	121		Karicofe William E	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist		Emp	85	362	83
				" Rebecca J	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					84
				" Loyd B	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					85
				" William J	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					86
				" Sallie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					87
				Michael Hudson S	Fatherinlaw			M	W	85	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					88
	119	122		Thacker Guy M	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen mdse	Emp		766	89
				" Catherine E	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					90
				" Evelyn V	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					91
	120	123		Vint Beniah	Head	R		M	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					92
				" Hermie M	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					93
	121	124		Garber Jacob S	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	94
				" Jennie L	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					95
				" Emery M	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					96
	122	125		Reedy John B	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	97
				" Loula M	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					98
				" Otis W	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
				" Hurle C	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3	100

Gargarsville + Spring Creek Road.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

154

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th & 30 DAY OF January 1920. | Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

98 1564

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, as per instructions.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Year for which occupation refers.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Sangerville & Spring Creek Road	✓			Reedy Erla W.	Son			m	w	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	✓			— Wyla H.	Son			m	w	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
	X	123	124	Davis Harry L.	Head	R		m	w	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	house	w		3 394
				— Maggie F.	wife			f	w	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
				— Margaret E.	Daughter			f	w	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	dry goods store	w.		5 791
				— Wilbert E.	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				— Charles E.	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	X	124	127	Vigar John W.	Head	R		m	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Plasterer	house	w		8 414
				— Christa M.	wife			f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
				— Clyde A.	Son			m	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				— Edgar W.	Son			m	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
				— Lewis A.	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
				Swank Martha A.	Grandmother			f	w	79	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	96	13 000
	X	125	128	Viney John W.	Head	O	V	m	w	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	Gen Store	Ab.	87	14 766
				— Florence B.	wife			f	w	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	w	126	129	Gray Kemper G.	Head	R		m	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w		16 012
				— Clara C	wife			f	w	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
				— Meda R	Daughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
				— Brownie E.	Daughter			f	w	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
				— Dorothy K.	Daughter			f	w	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
				— Hattie V.	Daughter			f	w	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
	w	127	129	Scheffer Steward	Head	O	?	m	w	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w.		22 012
	w	128	130	Kavanaugh Steward C.	Head	O	?	m	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Ab	58	23 000
				— Maude H	wife			f	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
				— Vera M.	Daughter			f	w	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
				— Charles R	Son			m	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
				— Freda C.	Daughter			f	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27
				— Henry L	Son			m	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
				— Mariel E	Daughter			f	w	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
				— Mary L	Daughter			f	w	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
	Jan	129	131	Smith John M.	Head	R		m	w	28	m					yes	yes	W Virginia		W. Virginia		W Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w		31 012
				— Pearl M	wife			f	w	20	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
				— Annie C	Daughter			f	w	2 10/12	S							Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			none				33
				— Fannie E.	Daughter			f	w	1 5/12	S							Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia			none				34
				— Ola V.	Daughter			f	w	3/12	S							Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			none				35
	w	130	132	Ruff Charlie E.	Head	O	?	m	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm		89	36 000
				— Grace M	wife			f	w	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
				— Lela P.	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				— Reba G.	Daughter			f	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
				Cupp John W.	Uncle			m	w	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	w	131	133	Howdyshell Sarah A.	Head	O	?	f	w	60	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	90	41 000
				— John W.	Son			m	w	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm			42 012
				— Mattie E.	Daughter			f	w	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
	w	132	134	Cupp Benjamin R.	Head	R		m	w	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Ab	91	44 000
				— Elizabeth B	Wife			f	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
				— Hazel M	Daughter			f	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
	X	133	135	Ruff James H. Mrs.	Head	O	?	f	w	69	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
				— James C.	Son			m	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Inspector Agent	Life	Ins		48 7 18
	Jan	134	136	Hess Martin D.	Head	O	?	m	w	60	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Ab	92	49 000
				— Allie C.	Daughter			f	w	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 98
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th 31 DAY OF January 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

9851
1579

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Head, Paul E.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	✓			Frank R.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	✓	135	137	Samuel L.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	99	53 000
	✓			Martha S.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
	✓			Mede O.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	✓			Stella B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	✓			Hattie H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			Edna C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	✓			Anna B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	✓			George A.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	✓			Carl W.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	✓			Eva N.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
	✓			Eva G.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
	8	134	138	Cupp Simeon J.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	94	64 000
	✓			Lucy C.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			Paul S.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm	W		66 010
	✓			Alice K.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
	Son	137	139	Knott Walter P.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		68 012
	✓			Annie E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			Arlene G.	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	Son	138	140	Ploneer Abram J.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		71 012
	✓			Rosa B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			Golda M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	✓			Rodney T.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
	Son	139	141	Michael Elijah J.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	90	75 000
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	✓			Floyd E.	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	home farm	W		77 010
	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	✓			Janet F.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	✓			Fannnie B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	none				80
	Son	140	142	Michael James H.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	96	81 000
	✓			Mixel E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	Son	141	143	Michael John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	97	83 000
	✓			Rosa E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓			Elsie F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	✓			Cletus C.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	Son	142	144	Michael John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	98	87 000
	✓			Effie E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	✓			David E.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	✓			Traybill Elizabeth M.	mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	Son	143	145	Cupp Abram P.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	99	92 000
	✓			Lydia	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93 13)
	✓			John E.	Son			M	W	32	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	home farm	W		94 012
	✓			Daniel M.	Son			M	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		95 012
	Son	144	146	Faricofe John S.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	00	96 000
	✓			Bettie V.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	✓			Minor N.	Son			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		98 012
	✓			Gertie S.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			Hanes N.	Grandson			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

Mount Sangerville Road.

93

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 155 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st 2nd 3rd DAY OF Jan 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

1594

Sangerville Road.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Konisoje Walther F.	Grandaughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	✓			—— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
	Fm	148	147	Halderman William	Head	R.		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		3 012
	✓			—— Lola M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
	✓			—— Orion S.	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
	✓			—— William E.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
	✓	146	148	Michael James A.	Head	O	7	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	RA	101	7 000
	✓			—— Bertie F.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	W Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			none				8
	✓			—— Lester P.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				9
	✓			—— Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
	✓			—— Russel A.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			—— Cyrus H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	none				12
	✓			—— Cora H.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		W Virginia			none				13
	✓			—— Leon P.	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		W Virginia			none				14
	✓	147	149	Long Edgar R.	Head	R.		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	102	15 000
	✓			—— Daisy M.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
	✓			Click Barbara A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	none				17
	✓	148	150	Armentrout Edgar M.	Head	O	7	M	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	103	18 000
	✓			—— Mary M.	Sister			F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
	✓			—— Ella L.	Sister			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	✓	149	151	Michael George W	Head	O	7	M	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	RA	104	21 000
	✓			—— Catherine	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	✓			—— Delphia E.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
	✓			—— Sylvia O.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			Curry Calvin C.	boarder			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
	✓	150	152	Michael Newton A.	Head	O	7	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	RA	105	26 000
	✓			—— Ada S.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
	✓			—— Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	✓			—— Thomas A.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
	✓	151	153	Woodell James M.	Head	O	7	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	RA	106	30 000
	✓			—— Margaret R.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	✓	152	154	Sanger Martin V.	Head	O	7	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	107	32 000
	✓			—— Nina L.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	✓			—— David E.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	home farm	W		34 01
	✓			—— Mildred F.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	✓			—— Marcella L.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			none				36
	✓	153	155	Sanger Chas. D.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	108	37 000
	✓			—— Hattie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
	✓			—— Charles D. jr.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
	✓	154	156	Wheeler Andrew N.	Head	O	7	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		40 145
				—— Rebecca J.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
				—— Lawrence N.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		42 012
				—— Willie M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
				—— Virginia K.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
				—— Irene E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
	✓	155	157	Miller Isaac B.	Head	O	7	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	109	46 000
	✓			—— Dora A.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
	✓			—— Albert R.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Gen store	W		48 791
	✓			—— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
	✓			—— Paul D.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Feb 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 8 B
9951
1608

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Water Road				Miller Reba V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Orvill T.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Son	156	158	VanPelt Joseph T.	Head	O	7	M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Overcast Bernie M.	Daughter			F	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Glen T.	Grandson			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	none			
				Philips Josie M.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Charlene V.	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		157	159	Fultz James S.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	110
				—— Bessie E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Sidney B.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Bridge	Just Sm	158	160	Strother Howard	Head	R		M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
				—— Julia A.	Wife			F	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Janie B.	Daughter			F	B	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	17	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Byron H.	Son			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Marcy F.	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Howard R.	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Sm	159	160	Shull Fannie S.	Head	R		F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Melma F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Edgar W.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Carl D.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Weldon D.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Spring Creek		160	161	Andrew Edward	Head	O	7	M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	111
				Stontamyre Mary A.	Mother			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Sm	161	162	Kanicope William C	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retired		
				—— Agnes	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		162	163	Ruff Matilda	Head	O	7	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	112
		163	164	Woodell Benjamin	Head	O	7	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Rent	163
		444		—— Jane	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		164	165	Miller minnie E.	Head	O	7	F	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Small farm	Own	114
				—— Arlie A.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
				—— Margie E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		165	166	Vandyshell John G.	Head	O	7	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Rent	115
				—— Rhoda E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— John W.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	home farm	W	
				—— Lester M.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		166	167	Kanicope Walter L.	Head	O	7	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Rural mail	Carrier	W	116
				—— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Charles E.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerical	Engineer	W	
				—— Mabel R.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
				—— Wilbert M.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	
				—— John W.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Walter K.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Harold S.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				—— Leon S.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Minnick Lucinda	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		167	168	Kanicope Arthur J.	Head	O	7	M	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	117

22

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd to 5th DAY OF Feb. 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 9 A

Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions thereto.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num. ber of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Woodall Marie	Boarder			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		1
				Haricose Stanley W	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
				Bertha B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
		168	169	Howdyshell Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	small farm	OA	118	4
				" Addie B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				5
				" Ursel	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				6
				" Boyd E.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
				" Kathleen F.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
				" Lela M.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
		169	170	Andrew Charles L.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	119	10
				" Martha E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				11
				" Russell J.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				12
				" Loyd C.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
				" Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
Head		170	171	Cook John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Small farm	OA	120	15
				" Loula E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				16
				" Russell W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				17
		171	172	Cook Albert A.	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Small farm	OA	121	18
				" Zena S.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				19
				" Roy D.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				20
				" Roscoe M.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				21
				" Emory A.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		2	none				22
				" Loyd F.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
				" Nettie C.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
				" Cora A.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
				" Martha J.	Mother			F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				26
		172	173	Phillips Giles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	122	27
				" Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				28
				Witte Martha	Sister-in-law			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				29
		173	174	Phillips John E.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	123	30
		174	175	Dirt Wilson E.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				31
				" Mattie V.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				32
				" Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				33
				" Billie E.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				34
				" Frances L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				35
		175	176	Miller Commanuel G.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	124	36
				" Emma V.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				37
				" Bryda G.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				38
		176	177	Miller Jessie O.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	145	39
				" Annie B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				40
				" Olen B.	Son			M	W	12	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				41
		177	178	Driver John L.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	125	42
				" Sarah C.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				43
				Wine Jessie	Laborer			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		44
				" Mollie M.	Cousin			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				45
				" Norma C.	Cousin			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
		178	179	Miller Abraham G.	Head	O		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	126	47
				" Mollie C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				48
				" Elmer L.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	home farm	W		49
				" Fannie R.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				50

Head of Bridgewater
Spring Creek

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38 | SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF Feb. 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR

6051 636

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				miller Flossie N.	Daughter			f	w	23	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	w		51	862
				" Mabel C.	Daughter			f	w	21	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	w		52	862
				" Grace B.	Daughter			f	w	17	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53	
				" Lester P.	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54	
				" Frank W.	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55	
				" Lois J.	Daughter			f	w	10	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56	
				" Ralph W	Son			m	w	8	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57	
				" Annie R	Sister			f	w	6	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58	
Bridge water & Mossy Creek Road		179	180	Archert Jefferson D.	Head	1	0	m	w	56	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm		127	59	200
				Archert Wallace B.	Sister			f	w	59	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60	
		180	181	Caricofe Maggie M.	Head	1	0	f	w	56	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Sm	128	61	000
				" Annie B.	Daughter			f	w	34	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62	
				" Joseph A.	Son			m	w	20	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w		63	012
				" Lessie A.	Daughter			f	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64	
				Miller Rowena V.	Granddaughter			f	w	8	s				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65	
		181	182	~~Suplinger~~ Hanaford	Head	1	R	m	w	25	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w		66	012
				" Walter	Brother			f	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67	
				" Cora	Sister			f	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68	
				" Gertrude	Sister			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69	
				" Margaret	Sister			f	w	7	s				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70	
				" Ollie	Sister			f	w	22	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71	
		182	183	Suplinger James	Head	1	R	m	w	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w		72	012
				" Dora	Wife			f	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73	
		183	184	Sanger Abraham	Head	1	0	m	w	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Sm	127	74	000
				" Sarah L.	Wife			f	w	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75	
				" Julia S.	Daughter			f	w	29	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76	
				" Levi D.	Son			m	w	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	w		77	012
				" Grace V.	Daughter-in-law			f	w	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78	
				" Maggie L.	Daughter			f	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79	
				" Lizzie J.	Daughter			f	w	21	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80	
				" Lottie M	Daughter			f	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81	
		184	185	Simmons Harry J.	Head	1	0	m	w	43	m					yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Oth	130	82	000
				" Eliza A	Wife			f	w	45	m					yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				83	
				" Willie E.	Son			m	w	20	s				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				84	
				" George N.	Son			m	w	18	s				yes	yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				85	
				" Homer L.	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				86	
				" Harry R.	Son			m	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	none				87	
				" Eva R.	Daughter			f	w	9	s				yes			Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia			none				88	
				" Mildred	Daughter			f	w	6	s				yes			Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia			none				89	
				" Millie	Mother-in-law			f	w	78	wd					yes	yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				90	
		185	186	Craun Clarence E.	Head	1	0	m	w	29	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Oth	131	91	000
				" Newton J.	Father			m	w	63	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	retired	Farmer			92	
				" Nannie	Aunt			f	w	63	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93	0
		186	187	Cook Martin L.	Head	1	R	m	w	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	w		94	012
				" Annie B.	Wife			f	w	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95	
				" Vallie V.	Daughter			f	w	8	s				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96	
		187	188	Cupp Martin R.	Head	1	0	m	w	66	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	139	97	000
				" Liggie	Wife			f	w	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98	
				" Pearl M.	Daughter			f	w	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99	
				" Harry E.	Son			m	w	20	s				20	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100	

48

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 157 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 9th DAY OF Feb. 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR. 1649

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Sangerville & Mt Sidney Road				Cupp Erma R.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					1
		188	189	Stroyers Robert L.	Head	O	F	M	W	21	Mc					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Rt		Yes	2
				Pearl M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					3
				Vallie V.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					4
				Elizabeth K.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					5
				Mary R	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					6
		189	190	Rieves Carolyn	Head	O	F	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	138		7
				William P.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			8
				Hiram L.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm				9
				Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					10
				Maude H	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					11
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	18	Mc					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					12
		190	191	Hiracove Wilmer W.	Head	O	F	M	W	26	Mc					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Rt	135		13
				Bernie E.	Wife			F	W	24	Mc					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					14
				Lauder Silva M	Sister			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					15
				Crawford R	Brother			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					16
				Kermit K.	Brother			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					17
				Glen D.	Brother			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					18
				Woodrow W.	Brother			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					19
				Briscoe M.	Brother			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					20
		191	192	Lauder Mary F.	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	136		21
				Jasper M.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			22
				Ida J.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					23
				Edna P.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					24
				Fannie L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					25
				Pansy E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					26
				Lee R.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					27
		192	193	Andrew Stuart A.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Rt	137		28
				Callie C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					29
				Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					30
		193	194	Hogshead Elizabeth A.	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	138		31
				Eugene L.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					32
				Raymond C.	Son			M	W	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			33
				Olga M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W			34
				Anna V.	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		W Virginia		Yes	none					35
		194	195	Winston Henry G.	Head	R		M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			36
				Mary J.	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					37
				Virginia E.	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					38
				Mary H.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					39
				Pauline M.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					40
				Frances L.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					41
				Henry E.	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
Mt Sidney Road		195	196	Hawkins Levi J.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	Mc					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	137		43
				Ella J.	Wife			F	W	38	Mc					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					44
				Roy E.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					45
				Della D.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					46
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					47
				Wade S.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					48
		196	197	Puffenbarger Floyd	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			49
				Leafy E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Feb. 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38

SHEET NO. 10 B

Spring Hill & Staunton road

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	197	198	Hahn Jerome M.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		012
52				—— Virginia C.	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitor	Church	W.		918
53				—— Reba M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
54				—— Frances L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
55				—— Bryan M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
56	Fm	198	199	Hamrick Utah S.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
57				—— Lilian E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		yes	none				
58				—— Utah S. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
59				Hahn Elizabeth J.	mother in law			F	W	63	wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Indiana		yes	none				
60		199	200	Jones John A.	Head	R		M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	Genl merchandise	39		766
61	Fm	200	201	Hott Guy D.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	S Dakota		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own shop	Wk.		900
62				—— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
63				—— Willis H.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		S Dakota		Virginia		yes	none				
64				—— Nita V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		S Dakota		Virginia		yes	none				
65	Fm	201	202	Adams Christina A.	Head	O	F	F	W	57	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
66				—— William	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
67				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
68	Fm	202	203	Crone James W.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W.		394
69				—— Anna B.	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		yes	none				
70				—— Lynwood L.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
71				—— Anna A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
72				—— Charlotte E.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
73				—— J. W. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
74	Fm	203	204	Bersy David M.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		612
75				—— minnie K.	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
76				—— Margie N.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W.		862
77				—— Paul G.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
78				—— Claude E.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
79	Fm	204	205	Simmons Marion H.	Head	R		M	W	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
80				—— Winnie R.	Wife			F	W	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
81				—— Myrum H.	Son			M	Ms	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
82	Fm	205	206	Laporte Oscar D.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		394
83				—— Lydia B.	wife			F	W	35	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		yes	none				
84				—— Oscar L.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
85	Fm	206	207	Root Robert L.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012
86				—— Nina N.	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
87				—— Kyle H.	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Truck	W		612
88				—— Arlene M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	dry goods store	W		791
89				—— Sylvia F.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
90				—— Edward B.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
91				—— Marcelene E.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
92	Fm	207	208	Cave Samuel H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W.		012
93				—— Pearl	wife			F	W	33	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
94				—— Nada S.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
95				—— John H.	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
96				—— William W.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
97				—— Robert C.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
98	Fm	208	209	Dunlap Carrie B.	Head	O	F	F	W	50	wd						yes	Missouri		Virginia		Missouri		yes	none				
99				—— Nancy B.	Daughter			F	W	24	S						yes	Missouri		Virginia		Missouri		yes	none				
100	Fm	209	210	Dunlap Madison D.	Head	O	F	M	W	27	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	house	W		145

76

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

158

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 38
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Feb. 1920. Clara B. Page ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Spring Hill Road				Dunlap Blanche R.	Mother			F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					1	
				——— Virginia	Sister			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					2	
				Shuttz David L.	Uncle			M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	home	W			3	148
	Fm	210	211	Hahn William E.	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	house	W			4	394
	"			——— Lelia C.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					5	
	"			——— Ralph E.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					6	
	"			——— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					7	
	"			——— William E Jr	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					8	
	"			——— Lorta M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9	
	"			——— Elizabeth H.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					10	
	X	211	212	Underhill Charles D.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Physician	medical	OA			11	858
				——— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12	
																														13	9
																														14	
																														15	
																														16	
																														17	
																														18	
																														19	
																														20	
																														21	
																														22	
																														23	
																														24	
																														25	
																														26	
																														27	
																														28	
																														29	
																														30	
																														31	
																														32	
																														33	
																														34	
																														35	
																														36	
																														37	
																														38	
																														39	
																														40	
																														41	
																														42	
																														43	
																														44	
																														45	
																														46	
																														47	
																														48	
																														49	
																														50	

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(21—675)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastura District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 159 — [D1–870]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 and 3 DAY OF January 1920. John B Davidson ENUMERATOR.

20-01 025

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as "6 m."	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	Fm	1	1	Ratchie, Wiley W	Head			m	w	48	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	1	1	000
2				— Anna M	wife			f	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					
3				— Charles W	Son			m	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none	T				
4				— Fredrick H	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					
5				— Miller Alfred F	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					
6	Fm	2	2	Ratchie Charles A	Head	1	9	m	w	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	2	2	000
7				— Robert Ann	Daughter			f	w	3	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					
8				— Anna C	Daughter			f	w	1	9					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					
9				— Harvey L	Son			m	w	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					
10				— Charles A	Son			m	w	4	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					
11				— Nellie Jane	Daughter			f	w	3	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					
12				— Helen	Daughter			f	w	1	4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					
13				Dunkapp, Nannie E	Sister-in-law			f	w	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Private Family	W		13	930
14	Fm	3	3	Crum, James A	Head	1	12	m	w	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	3	14	000
15				— Alice V	Wife			f	w	43	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				15	
16				— Florence M	Daughter			f	w	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				16	
17				— Merill L	Son			m	w	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				17	
18				— Emmett Wm	Son			m	w	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				18	
19				— Harry Cam	Son			m	w	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				19	
20				— Ethel S	Daughter			f	w	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				20	
21				— Clarence C	Son			m	w	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				21	
22				— Ray W	Son			m	w	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				22	
23				— Louise R	Daughter			f	w	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				23	
24				— Arthur W	Son			m	w	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				24	
25	Fm	4	4	Daugherty James H	Head	1	0	m	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	4	25	000
26				— Mary S	wife			f	w	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26	
27				— Cora E	Daughter			f	w	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27	
28				— Friedrick L	Son			m	w	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28	
29				— Woodrow W	son			m	w	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29	
30	Fm	5	5	Allen Frank A	Head	1	R	m	w	45	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
31				— Mattie A	wife			f	w	42	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31	
32	Fm	6	6	Pate Wesley L	Head	1	R	m	w	40	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		32	012
33				Tate Priscilla	wife			f	w	43	m						yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				33	
34				— Charles W	S			m	w	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34	
35				— Marshall T	S			m	w	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35	
36	Fm	7	7	Lam Jeremiah H	head	1	0	m	w	43	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	5	36	000
37				— Lela M	wife			f	w	42	m						yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37	
38				— Geneva L	Daughter			f	w	19	S					no	yes	yes			Virginia		Missouri		yes	None				38	
39				— Berlin H	son			m	w	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		39	010
40				— William C	son			m	w	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	None				40	
41				— Charles P	son			m	w	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	None				41	
42				— Clyde E	son			m	w	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri			none				42	
43				— Mary B	Daughter			f	w	7	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	None				43	
44				— Robert R	son			m	w	5 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Missouri			None				44	
45				— Eugenia M	Daughter			f	w	1 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Missouri			none				45	
46	Fm	8	8	Talyaferro, Harry H	Head	1	0	m	w	29	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Ow	6	46	000
47				— Lucyjee M	wife			f	w	26	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
48				— Harry E	Son			m	w	1 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48	
49				Herriner Irene B	mother-in-law			f	w	67	wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49	
50				— Marie	Cousin			f	w	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	private family	W		50	916

Head of Cor Fifth

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District.
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 7th DAY OF January 1920.
John B Eudor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Farm, ranch, or house number (if on farm)	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Unable to read	Unable to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	X	9	9	Swink Elmer N	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Sawmill	W		51	410
52				— Lillian L	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52	
53				— Glenna L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53	
54				— Weldon F	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54	
55	Fm	10	10	Bolton George W	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	7	55	000
56	/			— Mary M	wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				56	
57	/			— Edward C	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		57	012
58	Fm			— Berlin L	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	9	58	000
59	/			— Percy M	son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59	
60	Fm			— Thomas	son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		60	010
61	Fm	11	11	Snyder William N	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	5	61	000
62	/			— Margaret E	Wife			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				62	
63	/			— Cora E	daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House keeper	own home			63	—
64	/			— Olen G	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	own Farm			64	010
65	Fm	12	12	Keller Thomas L	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		65	012
66	/			— Mary A	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				66	
67	Fm	13	13	Keller, Natala C	Head	O	F	F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	10	67	000
68	/			— Fannie J	mother			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
69	/			— William F	Nephew			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		69	012
70	Fm	14	14	Snyder, Harman E	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	11	70	000
71	/			— Martha J	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71	
72	/			— Joseph R	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72	
73	/			— Marshall H	Son			M	W	7	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73	
74	/			— Robert	Father	R	F	M	W	72	Wd			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa		74	000
75	Fm	15	15	Trumpler, Thomas L	Father	L	F	M	W	56	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			12	75	000
76	/			— Annie E	Wife			F	W	48	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76	
77	/			— Albert J	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm			77	012
78	/			— Alfred R	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm			78	012
79	/			— Audrey E	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79	
80	/			— Phyllis E	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80	
81	Fm	16	16	Ritchie, George D	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	13	81	300
82	/			— Nannie S	wife			F	W	60	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82	
83	Fm	17	17	Mason cusp George A	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		14	83	000
84	/			— Ida B	wife			F	W	50	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84	
85	/			— Hugh R	Son			M	W	9	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85	
86	/			Keffin Rosia E	Adopted Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		86	010
87	Fm	18	18	Botkin, John W	Head	R		M	W	31	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farming	Oa	15	87	000
88	/			— Mamie B	wife			F	W	31	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88	
89	/			— Joseph S	son			M	W	9	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89	
90	/			— William P	Son			M	W	3	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90	
91	/			— Sandy Lee	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91	
92	Fm	19	19	Crum Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	16	92	000
93	/			— Lucy	wife			F	W	51	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93	
94	/			— Mary J	daughter			F	W	20	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94	
95	/			Reynolds Hough, Hough	Boarder			M	W	22	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm			95	012
96	Fm	20	20	Berry, Emmett E	Head	R		M	W	39	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House Painter	Private House	W		96	394
97	/			— Nannie V	Wife			F	W	40	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97	
98	/			— Daisy O	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98	
99	/			— Ernest B	Son			M	W	7	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
100	/			— Paul L	Son			M	W	6	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	

Jan 5 Sheffling-Spriggs road
Jan 6
Jan 7

9–127

160

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 8 9 10 DAY OF January 1920. John B Rader ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Green Valley Road	Fm	21	21	Fox Howard H	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	16	1	000
	/			— Bessie L	wife			Fr	F	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2	
	/			— Lyalene Ea	Daughter			Fr	F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3	
	/			— Elva V	Daughter			Fr	F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
	/			— Charles H	Son			Fr	M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
	Fm	22	22	Tordoff Orlando	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	52	M	1900	Fo			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Carpenter	Farm	Gen	17	6	145
	/			— Fannie L	Wife			Fr	F	W	50	M	?	?			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7	
	Fm	23	23	Mongomaker Nelia Fr	Head	1	O	Fr	F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	18	8	000
	/			— Lester E	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Unknown		Virginia		yes	None				9	
	/			— Fannie	Sister			Fr	F	W	41	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10	
	Fm	24	24	Puffinbarger Robert	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	19	11	000
	/			— Emma C	Wife			Fr	F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
	/			Kalmbacher Pearl	Daughter adopted				F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13	
	Fm	25	25	Puffinbarger David W	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	20	14	000
	/			— Katie L	wife			Fr	F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15	
	/			— Eugene D	adopted Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					16	
	Fm	26	26	Silling George F	Head	1	4r		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	21	17	000
	/			— Julia E	Wife			Fr	F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18	
	Fm	27	27	Atkins Howard A	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	76	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	22	19	000
	/			— Mary C	Wife			Fr	F	W	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20	
	/			Atkins Henry Son	Son			Fr	M	W	36	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		21	012
	/			— Jamie W	Son				M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		22	012
	Fm	28	28	Wright William H	Head	1	O		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Con	23	23	000
	/			— Nina C	Wife			Fr	F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					24	
	/			— Raymond P	Son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	Home Farm	W		25	012
	/			— Linda C	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26	
	/			— Hazle A	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27	
	/			— Artie M	Daughter			Fr	F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28	
	/			— Edgar A	Son				M	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29	
	/			— Velma A	Daughter			Fr	F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
(1)	Fm	29	29	Mongomaker William H	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	24	31	000
	/			— Lucy L	Wife			Fr	F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32	
	Fm	30	30	Crum Samuel H	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	25	33	000
	/			— Mary E	Wife			Fr	F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34	
	/			— Mamie F	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35	
	/			— Edith R	Daughter			Fr	F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36	
	/			— Reba M	Daughter			Fr	F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37	
Jan. 10	Fm	31	31	Pence David A	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	Oa	26	38	000
	/			— Rosey E	wife			Fr	F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					39	
	/			— Lester M	son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			40	012
	/			— Mary E	Daughter			Fr	F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41	
	/			— Margie A	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
(2)	/			— Samuel H	Daughter				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43	
	/			— Harry R	son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44	
	/			Rondabush Thurel H	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	27	45	000
	Fm	32	32	Rondabush Carlotta	wife			Fr	F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46	
	/			— Marion W	son				M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
	/			— Margaret V	Daughter			Fr	F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48	
	/			— Mary E	Daughter			Fr	F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49	
	Fm	33	33	Fox Curtis C	Head	1	O	Mg	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	28	50	000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 13 DAY OF January 1920. John B Lindon ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2050
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lewis V	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				51
				Rudolph	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home				52
				Roscoe W	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home				53
				Elmer	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home				54
	34	34	Snyder James G	Head	R			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		55
			Grace G	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				56
			Turner Virgil V	step Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				57
			Eva M	step Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				58
			Snyder Raymond G	X				M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				59
			Myrna G	X				F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				60
	35	35	Bear John T	Head	O	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	Oa	29	61
			Nannie M	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				62
			Albert O	Son				M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Garage mechanic	Garage	Ta		63
			Margaret E	Daughter				F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				64
			John T	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				65
			Homer H	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				66
Jan 13	36	36	Fry D Newton	Head	O	R		M	W	64	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	30	67
				Wife				F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				68
	34	34	Young Newton W	Head	O	M		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	31	69
			Elizabeth W	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				70
			Elizabeth N	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				71
			Carmen S	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				72
			Woodrow W	Son				M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				73
			Sarah C	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				74
			William D	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				75
			Daily L	Son				M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				76
	38	38	Idaleen Newton B	Head	O	R	M	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	General Farm	General Farmer	Oa	32	77
			Frances F	Wife				F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				78
	39	39	Wimer Glenn A	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	33	79
			Effie M	Wife		R		F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				80
			Russell J	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				81
			Janet L	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				82
			Elmer E	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				83
			John C	Brother				M	W	30	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		84
			Chandler William M	Head	2	R		M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		85
			Mary E	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					86
			John L	Son				M	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		87
			James C	Son				M	W	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		88
			Harry H	Son				M	W	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		89
			Virgie L	Daughter				F	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
			Nellie V	Daughter				F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
			Flossie	Daughter				F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
			James G	Son				M	W	2	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
			Robert C	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	40	40	Sandy Jacob H	Head	1	O	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	34	95
			Nora Belle	Wife				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					96
			Paul M	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97
			George W	Son				M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
			Raymond W	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
			Conrad R	Son				M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

Down Valley Road

River Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 161 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. John B Snider ENUMERATOR.

7063

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented.	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year whether papers have been issued.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm: Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	41	41	Sandy Annie A	Head	1		F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	35	1	000
2	/			Losh Opal	Servant			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					2	
3	Fm	42	42	Allen Willard J	Head	1		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	36	3	000
4	/			Mattie R	Wife			F	W	38	Sm					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
5	/			Harold H	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
6	/			Charles G	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
7	/			Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
8	/			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
9	Fm	43	43	Tichenor Leroy E	Head	1		M	W	50	M							Indiana		Indiana		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	Oa	37	9	000
10	/			Rica E	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10	
11	/			Charles L	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
12	/			Esta E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
13	/			Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13	
14	/			Alger R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14	
15	Fm	44	44	Young Clifford W	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	38	15	000
16	/			Bertie A	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16	
17	/			Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17	
18	/			Catharine E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18	
19	/			Paulina V	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				19	
20	/			Lois E	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				20	
21	Fm	45	45	Clemmer Daniel H	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39	21	
22	/			Nannie M	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer's Wife	Flour mill	Oa		22	000
23	/			Karl F	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23	
24	/			Margaret Fern	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24	
25	/			Lewis M	Son			M	W	1	S						no		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				25	
26	/			Anthony Walter L	Head			M	W	21	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Flour mill	W		26	240
27	/			Georgia E V	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27	
28	Fm	45	46	Gordon Edward L	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	40	28	000
29	/			Sallie V	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29	
30	/			Leona V	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
31	/			Cecil A	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				31	
32	/			Wilmer B	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				32	
33	/			James E	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				33	
34	/			Ruby A	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				34	
35	/			Hamilton William E	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	41	35	000
36	/			Edrona M	Daughter			F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36	
37	/			Homer E	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			37	010
38	Fm	47	47	Rohrer Martin T	Head	1	O	M	W	69	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	42	38	000
39	/			Minnie V	Wife			F	W	40	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Farm	W		39	916
40	Fm	48	48	Wenrich Junius M	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		40	012
41	/			Nannie B	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41	
42	/			David R	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
43	/			Lenwood B	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43	
44	/			James T	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				44	
45	/			Franklyn E	Brother in law			M	W	45	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		45	394
46	Fm	49	49	Harris Howard P	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		46	012
47	/			Raymond	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
48	/			Effie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48	
49	/			Ifosie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				49	
50	/			Lester	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				50	

Jarvis

Rufield Branch Road

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th/16th/17 DAY OF January 1920. John B Pendor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	/			Joseph	Son			m	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Oscar	Son			m	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	50	50	Dilla Benjamin W	Head	O	I	m	W	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	43
	/			Ida	Wife			f	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			William Franklin	Son			m	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	/			Frank B	Son			m	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	/			Nellie F	Daughter			f	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Lillie A	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	51	51	Smith George F	Lessee	R		m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	44
Jan 16	Fm	52	52	Massinapp Maud D	Head	O	I	f	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	Salary	45
	/			Blair E	Sister			f	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Own home		
	Fm	53	53	Gaylor, David Co	Head	R		m	W	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	/			Ethel G	Wife			f	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	/			Lawrence H	Son			m	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	/			Allen W	Son			m	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	/			Alpha L	Son			m	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	/			Edna V	Son			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	54	54	Gordon, Gideon W	Head	O	M	m	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		45
	/			Virginia R	Wife			f	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Lamb William	Servant			m	B	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	/			Tillman William	Servant			m	W	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	Fm	55	55	Lightner, Walter M	Head	R	O	m	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		47
	/			Sallie C	Sister			f	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
	Fm	56	56	Stickley, Cyrus H	Head	O	M	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48
	/			Sallie M	Wife			f	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	57	58	Walton, James K	Head	R		m	W	66	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	59
	/			Mary A	Wife			f	W	65	m					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	58	59	Gordon, Gattie C	Head	O	I	f	W	66	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	56
	/			Emmet H	Son			m	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/		59	Wilson, Charles W	Head	O	I	m	W	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	OA	11
				Cora B	Wife			f	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mabel M	Daughter			f	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Robert L	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	60	60	Jones, Marshall D	Head	O	I	m	W	55	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Med. & Physician	General Practice	OA	51
	/			Eva L	Wife			f	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Bolkin, Mary J	Servant			f	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Home		
	Fm	61	61	Gilbert, Mary J	Head	O	I	f	W	66	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	52
	/			Blanche V	Daughter			f	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		
	/			William C	Son			m	W	34	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage		
	X	62	62	Rohrer, James E	Head	R		m	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Road Carrier	Rural route	Sal.	
	/			Lucy C	Wife			f	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Margaret C	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			Lucy B	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			Barbara R	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			Ethel B	Daughter			f	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			John J	Son			m	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			James E	son			m	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			Margie C	servant			f	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Home	W	
Jan 17	Fm	62	63	Hoffman, William C	Head	R		m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	58
	W			Mamie E	Wife			f	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Cross Roads Church Hill Pike

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 162 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR John B. Purdon

SHEET NO. 4 A

2102 0551

Churchville Pikes

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home number (if any)	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1			Clifford B	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					1
2			Lela B	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								2
3			Aurelia S	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								3
4			William L	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								4
5			Secrist, Rufus L	Head	R	O	M	W	47	M				yes	yes		West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	54	000	5
6			— Nora E	Wife			F	W	49	M				yes	yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None					6
7			— Elma E	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					7
8			— Arthur P	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					8
9			— Ruth P	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	55	000	9
10			Trix Jacob M	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
11			— Alice L	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None					11
12			— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					12
13			— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					13
14			— Irene J	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	General Practice	OA	56	850	14
15			Stone, John B	Head			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
16			— Rosa May	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Fertilizer Co.	S		791	16
17	X	67	67	Jerome Howard	Head	R		M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					17
18			— Clara D	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		862	18
19			— Clara W	Daughter			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		862	19
20			— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
21		68	68	Diamond, James E	Head		O	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		819	21
22			— Lizzie	Wife				F	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
23			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		862	23
24			— Christine	Daughter				F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		862	24
25			— Thomas J	Son				M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	25
26			— Jacob R	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					26
27			— Eunice	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					27
28			— Julia A	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					28
29			— Madge	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
30			— Janet	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					30
31			— John	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					31
32		69	69	Jones, Harry A	Head		O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	58	000	32
33			— Bessie	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					33
34			— Earl T	Son				M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None					34
35			— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None					35
36			— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None					36
37			— Harry A	Son				M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	58	000	37
38		70	70	Bird, Anson G	Head		O	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
39			— Mary C	Wife				F	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
40	X	71	71	Temple, Elizabeth E	Head		O	F	W	89	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home hotel	W		816	40
41			Koiner, Mary C	Servant				F	W	66	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
42	X	72	72	Bostic, Minnie E	Head		O	F	W	49	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None					42
43			— Clarissa E	Mother				F	W	76	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
44			Fisher, Mary A	Aunt				F	W	81	Wd				yes	yes							yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		04	44
45		73	73	Elliott, Otis H	Head		R	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					45
46			— Maud N	Wife				F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					46
47			— Preston F	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
48			— Lucille M	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Public school	OA		88	48
49		74	74	Brown, John R	Head		O	F	W	80	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					49
50			— Sallie C	Wife				F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	60	130	50
51		75	75	Burton, Joseph W	Head		O	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								51

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. John B. Lucido ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—07S]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 39
SHEET No. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Name number (from line 1, 2, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Churchville Pike																													
	fr	76	76	Baylor, Wallace G. H.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Tobacco	W		112
				Emma E	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Margaret C	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	fr	77	77	James Bayron W	Head	O	Fr	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	61	000
				Mittie R	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Dima V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Sabrit A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Martha Cam	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	fr	78	78	Seig Martha E	Head	O	Fr	F	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	2	300
				James W	Son			M	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Addie	Daughter			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	fr	79	79	Imhoff, Elbert C	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	69	000
				Bessie P	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Sylvan W	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Pearl V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Marvin E	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Thelma R	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Rollo B	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Wilma C	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	fr	80	80	Stuart, Turner B	Head	O	Fr	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	64	000
				Stella M	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Georgia W	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Ray C	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Mary J	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Jessie R	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Burton, Emma R	Boarder			F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	fr	81	81	Hughes, Willard E	Head	O	Fr	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General merchandise	OA		766
				Lalla B	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Lizbeth E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Esther L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Claudia P	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	fr	82	82	Everett, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	63	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	65	000
				Simmons, Alice J	servant			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House keeper	Private family	W		216
	fr	83	83	Shortaker, Ernest W	Head	O	Fr	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cshier	Bank	S	66	700
				Grace M	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Eulie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Naomi	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Madelene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Joyce	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Francis M. M.	Father	O	F	M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	6	000
	Jr	84	84	Vaught, Henry T	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	68	000
				Nannie M	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Lessie L	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boss				
				Charles I	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		010
				Claude R	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		010
				Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Ethel C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		862
				Ernest H	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 163 [D1–976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Calvin C Davidson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

SHEET NO. 5 A

131 0657

Street, Hall, Pike

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6 7 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	1		Daught Garnet B	Son		m W 11 S							yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	X	88 85	Fay Arch L	Head		m W 35 M							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		2 148
			Myrtle C	wife		f W 31 M							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
			Edith V	Daughter		f W 5 S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
			Anna Le	Daughter		f W 1 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
	X	86 86	Smith Isaac A	Head		m W 45 S							yes yes	Augusta		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaving	Laundry	W		6 925
			Mamie V	Daughter	O F	f W 16 S							yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	X	87 87	South, Marian R	Head	O F	f W 32 S							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
			Ethel M	Sister		f W 24 S							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		W		9
			Gladys V	Sister		f W 15 S							yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	X	88 88	Carroll, Edward K	Head	O F	m W 38 M							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		11 148
			Elizabeth J	Wife		f W 32 M							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
			Elizabeth D	Daughter		f W 8 S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
			Nina	Daughter		f W 7 S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
			Edith K	Daughter		f W 5 S							yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				15
			Elenor J	Daughter		f W 4 11/12 S								[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia			None				16
			Euna F	Daughter		f W 2 5/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	Fm	89 89	Jordan, Jesse T	Head	R	m W 29 M							yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm & general work	W		18 012
			Margaret E	wife		f W 30 M							yes yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				19
			Arlene S	Daughter		f W 5 S							yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virgin			None				20
			Maud E	Daughter		f W 4 9/12 S								[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]			None				21
			Christine F	Daughter		f W 2 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
Jan 20	Fm	90 90	Swartz, John G	Head	M	m W 51 M							yes yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	O & G	69	23 148
			Mary A	wife		f W 36 M							yes yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				24
	Fm	91 91	Neal, Lurkin H	Head	O F	m W 30 M							yes yes	Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	70	25 000
			Nora B	wife		f W 25 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
			Cora L	Daughter		f W 8 S							yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				27
			Thelma G	Daughter		f W 7 S							yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				28
			Albert B	Son		m W 4 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				29
			Ruth E	Daughter		f W 2 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	Fm	92 92	Weisman, Joseph A	Head	O F	m W 63 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	71	31 000
			Mary	wife		f W 63 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	Fm	93 93	Black, Amanda J	Sister-in-law	O F	f W 67 Wd							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grazing farm	Oa	72	33 006
	X	94 94	Leach, Harvey M	Head	R	m W 31 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Road work	Oa		34 F15
			Beatrice	wife		f W 27 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None				35
			Garland M	son		m W 6 S							yes	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				36
			Rudolph A	son		m W 5 S							yes	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				37
			Marian R	Daughter		f W 3 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	Fm	95 95	Weisman, David V	Head	O F	m W 69 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	73	39 000
			Laura A	wife		f W 65 M							yes yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				40
			Charles A	son		m W 34 S							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fm Laborer	Home farm	W		41 010
			Emmons E	son		m W 25 S							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fm Laborer	Home farm	W		42 010
	Fm	96 96	Jno C Craig Alexander	Head	M	m W 46 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	76	43 000
			Nettie M	wife		f W 27 M							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
			James H	son		m W 9 S							yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				45
			Mary E	Daughter		f W 1 6/12 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	Fm	97 97	Jno C Craig Alexander	Head	O F	m W 73 Wd							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	75	47 000
			Margaret J	Daughter		f W 51 S							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
			Fabie B	Daughter		f W 30 S							yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
			Steffee Mead V	Granddaughter		f W 6 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 5 B
John B Pendor ENUMERATOR.
215

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (In towns.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				McCray Ethel G	Granddaughter			f	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				" James R	Brother			m	W	77	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Farm			52 012
	Fam	98	98	Shaffer Cobb C	Head	1	O	m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	76	53 000
				" Martha	wife			f	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				" Daisy V	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				" Lena V	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				" Mazie A	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				" Russel	son			m	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				" Cecil C	son			m	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				" Reva E	Daughter	1		f	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	Fam	99	99	Lambert Lucina	Head	1	O	F	W	67	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	97	61 000
				" Matilda C	wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				Miller Grace L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Miller Carl	Grandson			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				Miller Albert	Grandson			m	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	Fam	100	100	Pfull, Rosser C	Head	1	O	F	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	93	66 000
				" Minnie M	wife			f	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				" Rosser L	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				" Lalia M	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				" Ernest S	Son			m	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				" Russell R	son			m	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				" Beatha R	Daughter			f	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	Fam	101	101	McCray Thomas	Head	1	R	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Grain farm	W		73 012
				" Carrie	wife			f	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				" Clara B E J	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				" Catherine L	Daughter		R	f	W	8 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	Fam	102	102	Kincaid Jasper N	Head	1	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	88	77 000
				" Jennie J	wife			f	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				" Charles B	son			m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm			79 012
				" Elizabeth P	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	Fam	103	103	Teliaferro Claude J	Head	1	O	M	m	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	80	81 000
				" Mamie T	wife			f	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	Fam	104	104	Stoutamyer Andrew J	Head	1	O	F	m	W	72	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm			83 012
				" Lula T	wife			f	W	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				" William E	son			m	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm			85 012
				" Guy C	son			m	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm			86 012
				" Jesse J	son			m	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm			87 012
				" Roy S	son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	81	88 000
	Fam	105	105	Cole [illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Grain farm	W		89 012
				" Rose	wife			f	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				" Clarence	son			m	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Grain farm	W		91 012
				" Pearl	Daughter			f	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Grain farm	W		92 012
				" Effie	Daughter			f	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				" Virgil	Daughter			m	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				" Grace	Daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				" Loyd	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				" Claiborne	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	Fam	106	106	Lost William H	Head	1	R	m	W	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		98 012
Good	Fam	107	107	Strickler, John W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	22	99 000
				" Lula L	wife			f	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 164 [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2163751

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. John B Lyndor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	✓			Raleigh L	Son			m	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm			1	010
2	✓			Harry B	son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm			2	010
3	✓			Frederic T	son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm			3	010
4	✓			Kinzel E	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4	010
5	✓			Raymond T	son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5	
6	✓			Ruth A	Daughter			f	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							6	
7	Fam	108	108	Baylor, Alice C	Head	O	F	f	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	82	7	000
8	✓			Lambert Elizabeth J	Comm			f	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8	
9	✓			Kunkel, Erwine W				m	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		9	010
10	Fam	109	109	Dunlap, Robert B	Head	O	F	m	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Va	85	10	000
11	✓			Luella	Wife			f	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
12	Fam	110	110	Wilson, John H	Head	O	F	m	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	85	12	000
13	✓			Bessie M	wife			f	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13	
14	✓			Gladys V	daughter			f	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14	
15	✓			Vernon H	Son			m	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15	
16	✓			Muldred L	Daughter			f	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16	
17	✓			Forest J	Son			m	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17	
18	✓			Greiner, Elizabeth A	Aunt			f	W	89	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18	
19	Fam	111	111	Lambert, Charles W	Head	O	F	m	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	86	19	000
20	✓			Amanda V	Wife			f	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					20	
21	Fam	112	112	Swats, Samuel T	Head	O	F	m	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	General work	W	87	21	146
22	✓			Minnie F	wife			f	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22	
23	✓			Harry E	Son			m	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23	
24	✓			Edna V	Daughter			f	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24	
25	✓			Charles S	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25	
26	✓			Virginia E	Niece			f	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26	
27	✓	113	113	Simmons, Otha B	Head	R		m	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Pulpwood	W		27	624
28	✓			Susie E	wife			f	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28	
29	Fam	114	114	Joseph, Milton H	Head	R		m	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	88	29	000
30	✓			Lillie J	Wife			f	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
31	✓			Lula B	Daughter			f	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31	
32	✓			Wilson	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		32	016
33	✓			Rachel J	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33	
34	✓			Margie B	Daughter			f	W	15	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34	
35	✓			Jamel M	nephew			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35	
36	Fam	115	115	Tabscott, Jerry Williams	Head	O	F	m	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	89	36	000
37	✓			Virginia M	Wife			f	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37	
38	✓			Melvin L	Son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	High school			38	
39	✓			Verna E	Daughter			f	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	High school			39	
40	✓			Lottie E	Daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
41	✓			Charles E	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41	
42	✓			Leonard S	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
43	✓			Harry W	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43	
44	✓			Roy C	Son			m	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44	
45	✓			Stover, John L	Uncle			m	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	80	45	672
46	Fam	116	116	Norgard, William W	Head	O	F	m	W	29	M				m	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	90	46	000
47	✓			Alpha B	Wife			f	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
48	✓			Anna L	Daughter			f	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48	
49	Fam	117	117	Stevens, Edward H	Head	O	F	m	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	91	49	000
50	✓			Phoebe A	Wife			f	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50	

Cross road Churchville Apt

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. John B Pendor ENUMERATOR. 2180

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Henry D	Son			m	w	26	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		51
	1			Edward L	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	Farm	118	118	Lamb David L	Head	1	O F	m	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	92	53
	1			Sarah A	wife			f	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
	1			Eagle Lucy M	servant			f	w	36	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Home	W		55
	1			James L	servant			m	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					56
	1			George Frank	Boarder			m	w	36	s	1915	Al			yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Contractor	Roads	Em		57
	1			Peter	Boarder			m	w	33	s	1911	Al			yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Contractor	Roads	Em		58
	Farm	119	119	Beard Luther M	Head	1	O F	m	w	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA	93	59
	1			Sudie P	wife			f	w	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	1			Warren H	Son			m	w	21	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			61
Jan 22	Farm	120	120	Fisher William H	Head	1	F	m	w	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	94	62
	1			Mary E	wife			f	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	1			James H	son			m	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	r		64
	1			Levine V	Daughter			f	w	20	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	1			Bessie V	Daughter			f	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	1			William T	Son			m	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	Farm	121	121	Armstrong Ben R	Head	1	R	m	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	95	68
	1			Emily B	wife			f	w	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	1			Virginia	Daughter			f	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	1			Porter	Son			m	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	1			Frankie	Daughter			f	w	8	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	1			Mattie	Daughter			f	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	1			Leach Ewell	mother in law			f	w	56	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	Farm	122	122	Weiner Frederick L	Head	1	R	m	w	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		75
				Irene R	wife			f	w	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
				Marcia	Daughter			f	w	4	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
				Louise	Daughter			f	w	3	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
	Farm	123	123	Driver Charles J	Head	1	O F	m	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	96	79
	1			Lejona L	wife			f	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	1			Raymond	Son			m	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	1			Chester	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	1			Roger	Son			m	w	10	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	1			Anna	Daughter			f	w	8	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	Farm	124	124	Rogers Charles W	head	1	Co M	m	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Oa	97	85
	1			Lillie	wife			f	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	1			Annie M	daughter			f	w	20	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	1			Samuel	Son			m	w	19	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm			88
	1			Charles	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm			89
	1			Ena	Daughter			f	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	1			Forest	Son			m	w	9	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	Farm	125	125	Kiracofe John P	Head	1	O F	m	w	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	Own	98	92
	1			Annie E	wife			f	w	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	Farm	126	126	Baylor Irene	Head	1	R	f	w	39	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		98	94
	1			Ashby	Son			m	w	18	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	w		95
	1			Wallace L	Son			m	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm			96
	1			Neville	Son			m	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	1			Margaret L	Daughter			f	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	Farm	127	127	Kalmick, George H	Head	1	R	m	w	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	yes	99
	1			Elizabeth A	wife			f	w	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

Jan 22 Chas Sherrill Pike
Jan 22 Fourth Lair Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 165 | [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Golden B Pendor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	/			Martha E	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	Fm	129	129	Caswell, Moses L	Head	O	F	M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General farming	Oa	101
3	/			Ora E	Sister			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes				
4	Fm	129	129	Simmons, Charles B	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming	Oa	100
5	/			Mary E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	/			Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	/			Clarence B	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	/			Peyton R	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	Fm	130	130	Heinkle James H	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
10	/			Martha J	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	/			Mullenax, Rudd	Daughter			F	W	21	S		No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	/			Simmons, Annie M	Servant			F	W	7	S				yes			Virgin		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	Fm	131	131	Mullenax, Tilden E	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
14	/			Gertie E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	/			Elsie G	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	/			Carl W	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	/			Chandler C	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	/			Madeline R	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	Fm	132	132	Puffenbarger, Solomon	Head	R		M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W	012
20	/			Mary	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	/			Charles C	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		012
22	/			David T	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		012
23	/			Harry V	Son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	Fm	133	133	Puffenbarger, Solomon	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	103	000
25	/			Annie F	Daughter			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	/			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	40	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	X	134	134	Heverner, Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck driver	Passenger service	S		612
28				Ada R	Wife			F	W	29	M		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29				Allie A	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30				Willie T	Son			M	W	6	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	2	S		yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	Fm	135	135	Mascincelo, William W	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	104	000
33	/			Mary B	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	/			William W	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	/			Silas L	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	/			Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	Fm	136	136	Eggeter, George N Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Farmer-Retired			—
38	/			Josephine E	Wife			F	W	70	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
39	/			Powell Catharine L	Servant			F	W	40	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	housekeeper	W		916
40	/			Haggard Alexander	Servant			M	B	20	S		No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	Household helper	W		960
41	/			Smith, Viola E	Servant			F	B	17	S		No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	Household cook	W		960
42	Fm	137	137	Proffit, John F	Head	R	I	M	W	51	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Oa	105	002
43	/			Lillie E	Wife			F	W	45	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44	/			Chester H	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45	/			Michael S	Brother			M	W	41	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W		008
46	Fm	138	138	Swartz, Charles C	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	104	000
47	/			Evelyn J	Wife			F	W	29	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48	/			Huff, Jane C	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Md			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
49	Fm	139	139	Middleton, Howard H	Head	R		M	W	37	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	107	000
50	/			Effie L	Wife			F	W	37	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				

C Churchville road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. John B Quinder ENUMERATOR. 2217

Churchville road

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Place of abode: Home number (if in city or town)	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Place of abode: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm: Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Olin S	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	/			Geneva G	Daughter			f	w	7	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
	/			Edna P	Daughter			f	w	5	S				head	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	/			Howard E	Son			m	w	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	/			Swank, Tracie G	Mother in law			f	w	58	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	Farm	140	140	Williams John L	Head	R		m	w	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	183	56
	/			Emma	Wife			f	w	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	/			Silas M	Son			m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		58
	/			Earl D	Son			m	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	/			Bert T	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	/			Windel W	Son			m	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	/			Marshell P	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
	/			Andrel S	Son			m	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
	/			Hettie K	Daughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
	/			Ruth O	Daughter			f	w	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
	/			Charles A	Son			m	w	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
	/			Othela	Daughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
	/			Tyndall Morris	Boarder			m	w	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Private school	W		68
	Farm	141	141	Helmick, Howard J	Head	R		m	w	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		69
	/			Eliza V	Wife			f	w	45	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	/			David A	Son			m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		71
	/			Nora	Daughter			f	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	/			Hilary	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
	/			Ethel V	Daughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	Farm	142	142	Simmons Henry	Head	R		m	w	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		75
	/			Catharine	Wife			f	w	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	/			John H	Son			m	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
	Farm	143	143	Freeman Johnson H	Head	R		m	[illegible]	56	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm			78
	/			Hattie M	Wife			f	w	37	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none		W		79
	/			Smith Ray A	Step son			m	w	15	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	/			Freeman Emma E	daughter			f	w	11	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	/			Nellie M	daughter			f	w	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	/			John E	son			m	w	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	/			Winifred W	daughter			f	w	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	/			Gertrude V	daughter			f	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	Farm	144	144	White, Rev. William L	Head	R		m	w	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Massachusetts		yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	C	109	86
	/			Martha F	Wife			f	w	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	none				87
	/			Nannie F	daughter			f	w	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Religious work	S		88
	/			Mary P	Daughter			f	w	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	none				89
	/			Margaret E	Daughter			f	w	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	none				90
	/			Gertrude W	Daughter			f	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	15		91
	/			William C Jr	Son			m	w	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	none				92
	/			Martha F	Daughter			f	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	none				93
	/			Lucille B	Daughter			f	w	5	S				yes			Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia			none				94
	/			Virginia R	Daughter			f	w	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia			none				95
	X	145	145	Bear, William T	Head	O	F	m	w	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Undertaker	Bear & Co.	C	110	96
	/			Blanche H	Wife			f	w	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	/			Franklyn A	Brother			m	w	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Assistant Undertaker	Bear & Co	S		98
	/			Mary C	Sister			f	w	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	/			Mariah N	Mother			f	w	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

106

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. John B. Lindor ENUMERATOR.

2229 0951

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	x	146	146	Blair, John S	Head	O	R	m	w	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Pharmacist	none				1
2				" Alice M	Daughter			f	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					2
3				Craver, Cora	Sister in law			f	w	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					3
4				Coyner, Charles L	Brother in law			m	w	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					4
5				" Margaret C	Sister			f	w	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					5
6	x	147	147	Armstrong, Harry H	Head	O	R	m	w	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	C&O R R	W		6640	6
7				" Ethel M	Wife			f	w	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					7
8				" Alma L	Daughter			f	w	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					8
9				" Samantha E	Mother			f	w	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9
10	x	148	148	Clayton, Mary M^c C	Head	O	R	f	w	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					10
11				" John B. Jr	Son			m	w	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					11
12				" Mary M	Daughter			f	w	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12
13				Sweats, Hattie M	Boarder			f	w	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					13
14	Jan 24	Fam 149	149	Goodwin, Florence E	Head	O	R	f	w	28	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	111	000	14
15		Fam 150	150	Bear, George M	Head	O	R	m	w	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	112	000	15
16		1		" Lila J	Daughter		R	f	w	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					16
17		1		" Robert H	Son			m	w	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		040	17
18		1		" Sidney L	Son			m	w	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					18
19		1		Hutchinson, Sue J	Sister in law			f	w	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					19
20		Fam 151	151	Marshall, William R	Head	O	R	m	w	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	113	000	20
21		1		" John T	Brother			m	w	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		010	21
22		1		" Nancy L	Sister			f	w	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					22
23		1		Simmons, Ruby M	Companion			f	w	41	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none					23
24		1		Hartman, Virgie	Servant			f	w	28	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Cook	Home hotel	W		954	24
25		Fam 152	152	Rohrer, Mahlon E	Head	O	R	m	w	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Carpenter	House	W		145	25
26		1		" William R	Son			m	w	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		012	26
27		1		" Florence E	Daughter			f	w	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		862	27
28		Fam 153	153	Cease, Eliza A	Head	O	R	f	w	81	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					28
29		1		" Julius A	Son			m	w	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		002	29
30		1		" John W	Son			m	w	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	114	000	30
31		1		Hanawalt, Bessie	Daughter			f	w	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					31
32		1		Howard, Ned A	Grandson			m	w	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					32
33		1		" George K	Grandson			m	w	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					33
34		1		" Donald W	Grandson			m	w	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					34
35		1		" Elmer L	Grandson			m	w	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					35
36		1		Cease, Mary L	Daughter			f	w	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					36
37		Fam 154	154	Zigler, Elizabeth C	Head	O	R	f	w	29	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	115	002	37
38		Fam 155	155	Bailey, Joseph H	Head	R		m	w	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	38
39		1		" Elma I	Wife			f	w	22	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					39
40		1		" Boyd A	Son			m	w	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Nebraska			none					40
41		1		Anson, Gladys M	Sister in law			f	w	16	S		no	yes	yes	Virginia		Iowa		Virginia		Iowa		yes	none					41
42		1		" Harland B	Brother in law			m	w	16	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Iowa		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		010	42
43		Fam 156	156	Bear, William H	Head	O	R	m	w	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Maryland		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		012	43
44		1		" Martha E	Wife			f	w	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	milliner	Own Shop	O a		382	44
45		Fa 157	157	Puffenbarger, John	Head	O	R	m	w	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		900	45
46		1		Puffenbarger, Sarah A	mother			f	w	64	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					46
47		1		Puffenbarger, Lillian	wife			f	w	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					47
48		1		" Lula M	Daughter			f	w	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					48
49		Fam 158	158	Stover, Richard H.	Head	O	R	m	w	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	116	000	49
50		1		" Lucy C	Sister			f	w	35	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					50

Lurchville Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 8 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 26 DAY OF January 1920. John B Pendor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Home, number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	159	159	Mc Cleary, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W	
52				Lula M	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
53				William T	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
54				Hulert S	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
55				Annie L	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
56	Fm	160	160	Sellers Gertie Or	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	117
57				Scattie D	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
58				Margaret O	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
59				Whitfield T	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
60	Fm	161	161	Shumate Gordon	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	118
61				Cora L	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
62				William H	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
63				James S	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
64				Harry M	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
65				Marshall T	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
66				Francis E	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
67				Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
68	Fm	162	162	Wine George E	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	119
69				Bertie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
70				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
71				Pauline V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
72				Brown Margie	Sister in law			F	W	40	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
73				Swartz, Marvin T	servant-			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
74	Fm	163	163	Roof, Joseph D	Head	R		M	W	54	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	General farming	O a	120
75				Mary E L	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
76				Pauline V	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
77	Fm	164	164	Acord George W	Head	O	Fi	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	121
78				Ruth Fi	Wife			Fi	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
79				Karoma	Daughter			Fi	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
80				John B	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
81				Marie	Daughter			Fi	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
82				Elbinor	Daughter			Fi	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
83	Fm	165	165	Baylor David G	Head	O	Fi	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	122
84				Ella Fi	Wife			Fi	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
85				Minnie B	Daughter			Fi	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
86				Marvin L	Daughter			Fi	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
87	Fm	166	166	Baylor Jesse W	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	123
88				Jessie L	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
89				Wyona J	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
90				Krista E	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
91	Fm	167	167	Croft Ernest B	Head	O	Fi	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	124
92				Sibl George B	nephew			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	
93				Harry C	nephew			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	
94				Egnett	nephew			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
95				Laura B	niece			Fi	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
96				Croft Mary	Sister			Fi	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
97				Croft Bertie	Sister			Fi	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
98	Fm	168	168	Schaffer, Sarah E	Head	R		Fi	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	125
99				Allen C	nephew			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
100	Fm	169	169	Leightner, Charles T	Head	O	Fm	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	126

Pine River Road
Jan 26

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

167

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39

SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26-27 DAY OF January 1920. Jesse L. Swecker ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Alice E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
2				Janet R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
3				Dorothy N.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4				Lightner, William T.	Father			M	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	127	
5	Tom	170	170	Golden, Edward L.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	129	
6				Nellie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7				Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
8				Clarence E.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
9				John	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
10				Frederick M.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11				Benton L.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12				Hattie V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
13				Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
14				Numa P.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15				Blanche M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16				Argenbright, John R.	Grandfather			M	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
17	Tom	171	171	Shiffler, Hugh B.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		
18				Berlie L.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		
19				Marion	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
20				Lula	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
21	X	172	172	Shiffler, Susan J.	Head	O	M	F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
22				Joseph A.	Son			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	General Work	W		
23	Tom	173	173	Howard, James A.	Head	O	M	M	B	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		
24				Lettie A.	Sister			F	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
25				Washington, George	Boarder			M	B	88	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26	Tom	174	174	Miller, Linsey C.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	128	
27				Nettie Ann	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
28				Andrew J.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
29				Mayers, James L.	Son in law			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		
30				Lillie M.	Daughter in law			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31	Tom	175	175	Baylor, Henry J.	Head	O	M	M	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Om	130	
32	Tom	176	176	Heaman E.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer +	Rural Carrier	Oa	131	
33				Willie A.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
34				Merlyn K.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
35				Maurice H.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
36	Tom	177	177	Lambert, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	132	
37				Ida B.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
38				Henry B.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
39				William F.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
40				Roy F.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
41				Robert E.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
42				Luther	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43				Arley	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44				Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
45				Crummett, Roy C.	Son in law			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		
46				Rosie L.	Daughter			F	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				Henry H.	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
48				Charles E.	Grandson			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
49	Tom	178	178	Baylor, Robert O.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	133	
50				Elva M.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

Dyer Run Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF January 1920. John B. Bowdor ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 9 B

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	Line
51		1			Brown, Lillian W	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52		1			Baylor, Peyton R	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52
53		1			" Russel L	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		53
54		1			" Manson M	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		54
55		1			Bowman Eva M	Granddaughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56		1			" Robert C	Grandson			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57		1			" Frank T	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	Fam	179	179		Glass George O H	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	134	58
59		1			" Effie C	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	Inst	180	180		Perry, Thurdon B	Head	1	O	M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	135	60
61		1			" Mary M	Sister	1	O	F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	General farm	OA	136	61
62		1			Parrish Gladys J	Cook			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Farm Home	W		62
63	Fam	181	181		Mc Laughlin Charles E	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	137	63
64		1			" Bertha C	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65		1			" Zetta M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66		1			" Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	Fam	182	182		Baylor George W	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	138	67
68		1			" Mary Ex	Wife			F	W	61	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69		1			" Claiborn R	Son			M	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		69
70		1			" Viola Ethel	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Home farm	W		70
71		1			" George W	Grandson			M	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72		1			" Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fam	183	183		Farrar Korborne	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	139	73
74		1			" Bettie B	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				74
75	Fam	184	184		Farrar Robert G	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	140	75
76		1			" Julia C	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77		1			" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	Fam	185	185		Carlton Rufus D	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	141	78
79		1			" Leta S	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80		1			" Calvin R	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81		1			" Mary V	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82		1			" Louis W	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83		1			" William C	Son			M	W	9	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84		1			" Thomas S	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	Fam	186	186		Bosserman Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	142	85
86		1			" Virginia B	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	Fam	187	187		Taylor, Andrew J	Head	1	O	M	W	72	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	143	87
88		1			" Virginia A	Wife			F	W	65	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	Fam	189	189		Bosserman, John H	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	144	89
90		1			" Mary M	Wife			F	W	68	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	Fam	189	189		Teabo Henry H	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	145	91
92		1			" Nelle Ex	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93		1			Bosserman Annie P	Stepdaughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94		1			Teabo John D	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95		1			" Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96		1			" Russell H	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97		1			" Nancy	Mother			F	W	65	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	Fam	191	190		Sandy John C	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	146	98
99		1			" Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100		1			Argenbright, Roy	Servant			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pasture District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 168 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 19 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. John B. Lindor ENUMERATOR.
2303 1151

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Cross Road	X	191	191	Mc Kee Williams F.	Head	R		m	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virg		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer on	General store	S		1	791
				— Lillie R	Wife			f	w	35	m					yes	yes							yes	none				2	
				— Keller R	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	none				3	
				— Lillian K	Daughter			f	w	9	S				yes							Virginia			none				4	
				— Clara M	Daughter			f	w	5	S				no										none				5	
	X	192	192	Fox Stuart W	Head	R	O	m	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	General work	Oa		6	148
				— Lottie L	Wife			f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7	
				— Marie	Daughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8	
				— Paulsin	Daughter			f	w	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9	
				— Mervin	Son			m	w	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10	
	Fam	193	193	Stuffer James W	Head	R		m	w	46	m					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	147	11	000
				— Elizabeth E	wife			f	w	44	m					yes	yes							yes	none				12	
				— Pearl [illegible]	Daughter			f	w	22	S					yes	yes					Virg		yes	none				13	
				— William H	Son			m	w	19	S					yes	yes					Virg		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		14	010
				— Joseph C	Son			m	w	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		15	010
				— James F	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				16	
				— Forrest M	Son			m	w	9	S				yes			Virginia				Virginia			none				17	
				— Lester H	Son			m	w	6	S				yes										none				18	
				— Roscoe F	Son			m	w	3 9/12	S									Virginia					none				19	
	Fam	194	194	Tickfold Edward	Head	O	Fi	m	w	65	m					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	148	20	000
				— Elsie A	wife			f	w	56	m					yes	yes							yes	none				21	
				— Alfred	Son			m	w	23	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	Oa		22	010
				— Edith L	Daughter			f	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
	Fam	195	195	Nelson Annie W	Head	O	m	f	w	67	wd					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	149	24	000
				— Thomas K	Son			m	w	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa	150	25	010
				— Mary	Daughter			f	w	27	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26	
	Fam	196	196	East William H	Head	O	Fi	m	w	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	151	27	000
				— Irene D	Wife			f	w	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				28	
				— John H	Son			m	w	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ja	Farmer	Home farm	Oa		29	000
				— Evelyn W	Daughter in law			f	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				30	
	Fam	197	197	Lemmon Richard W	Head	R		m	w	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		31	012
				— Lena M	Wife			f	w	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32	
				— Warrenie R	Son			m	w	4	S									Virginia		Virginia			none				33	
	Fam	199	199	Simmons Joseph R	Head	R		m	w	19	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		34	012
				— Willie W	Wife			f	w	23	m					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	none				35	
	Fam	199	199	Wimer George W	Head	R		m	w	39	m					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		36	012
				Wimer Catherine W	wife			f	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	none				37	
				— William R	Son			m	w	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none				38	
	Fam	200	200	Simmons George S	Head	R		m	w	23	m					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		39	012
				— Sadie E	Wife			f	w	20	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40	
	Fam	201	201	Simmons Nicodemus	Head	R		m	w	56	m					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	Oa	152	41	012
				— Nelia J	Wife			m	w	54	m					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	none				42	
				Simmons Francis A	Daughter			f	w	27	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
				— Marshall S	Son			m	w	17	S				no	yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44	
				— Carl H	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
	Fam	202	202	Helsmeth James C	Head	O	Fi	m	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	153	46	000
				— Lucy A	wife			f	w	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47	
				— Delos R	Mother			f	w	79	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48	
				— Arthur F	Brother			m	w	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		49	012
	Fam	203	203	Ritner Martin S	Head	O	Fi	m	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	154	50	000

Clarion Twp Page

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. John B Lindor ENUMERATOR.

2322

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. (In various mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Clara B	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	/			Arlie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	/			Inmate Stanley A	Fri Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		53
	Fm	204	204	Carper James B	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	155	54
	/			Lida G	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	/			Glenna M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	/			Helen A	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	/			Watson, Reba G	Grand daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	Fm	205	205	Huff Silas L	Head	O	R	M	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	156	59
	/			Hatton P	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	/			Bennett E	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	Fm	206	206	Steele Thomas R	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA		62
	/			Mamie D	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	157	63
	Fm	207	207	Kidd Stuart B	Head	R		M	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		64
	/			Sarah E	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	/			Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	/			Mamie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	/			Proffitt William	Grand son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	/			Martha C	Grand daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	/			Mercean, Louise	Grand daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S											Virginia			None				70
	Fm	208	208	Ashby Turner	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	158	71
	/			Josie R	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	/			Harry R	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Co	W		73
	/			Claude T	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		74
	/			Marshall J	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None				75
	/			Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	/			Mary V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes							Virginia			None				77
	/			Arlie W	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia				Virginia			None				78
	X	209	209	Lindor, John B	Head	O	R	M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Census Enumerator	District No. 39	W		79
				Dudley, Willie L	Sister			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	S		80
	X	210	210	Carson Luther W	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		81
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				Guy B	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				83
				Coral K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia			None				84
				Lula J	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes					Virginia					None				85
				Luther E	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S											Virginia			None				86
Jan 29	Fm	211	211	Snyder Charles B	Head	O	M	M	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farming	OA	159	87
	/			Ollie P	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				88
	/			Pearl M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia				Virginia			None				89
	/			Charles W	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	/			Claude N	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia				Virginia			None				91
	/			Forrest C	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia				Virginia			None				92
	/			Samuel H	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia				Virginia			None				93
	/			Laura R	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
Cross road	Fm	212	212	Snyder George H	Head	O	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farming	OA	160	95
	/			Rosie L	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	/			James T	Brother			M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		97
	/			Catharine R	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	Fm			Sites, Homer M	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	161	99
	/			Lola S	Wife			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

169

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. John B Lindor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks employed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Dove Road				Mary V	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	S		1 562
				Thomas S	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				Lola W	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]			none				3
	Fm	213	213	Sandy Lafayette W	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M						yes		[illegible]	[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	162	4 000
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				Winnie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				Frank	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				Myrtle V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				9
				Eric	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	Fm	214	214	Shiffler Luther J	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	163	11 000
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes			Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None				12
				Erskine L	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		13 012
				Georgia H	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	Fm	215	215	Clifton Susan C	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	164	15 000
				Nellie A	Daughter			F	W	28	S						yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				16
	Fm	216	216	Clifton Eulora	Head	O	F	F	W	39	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	165	17 000
				Ella E	Wife			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				18
				Ray	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				19
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Earl Hamton	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				21
				Wallace Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				22
				Wesley	Son			M	W	4	S								[illegible]	[illegible]		Virginia			None				23
				Challmer C	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]			None				24
				Marcan L	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				25
	Fm	217	217	Cook John W	Head	I	R	M	W	58	S					yes	yes		Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer on General Farm		W		26 012
				Mary C	Wife	R		F	W	64	M						yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				27
	Fm	218	218	Clifton Arnetta P	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd								Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	166	28 000
	Fm	219	219	Clifton Noah S	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	167	29 000
				Carrie A	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	Fm	220	220	Gregory Walter M	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	General farm	W		31 020
				Lizzie E	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None				32
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				33
				Marie A	Son			F	W	7	S								[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				34
				Montell Edgar W	Border			M	W	27	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	168	35 000
	Fm	221	221	Middleton Sonora	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer				36 012
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				37
	Fm	222	222	Lightner, Milvin H	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	169	38 000
				Maggie M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes		Virginia	[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				39
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				Catharine P	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				41
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Virginia	[illegible]		[illegible]			None				42
				Jacob H	Son			M	W	2	S								[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				David P	Son			M	W	1	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				Sandy Mary	Servant			F	W	12	S					yes	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Cook	Household	W		45 954
	Fm	223	223	Jordan William M	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes		Virginia	[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	170	46 000
				Eva S	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes		[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				Guy L	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Study institute			48
				Samuel J	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck driver	Garage	W		49 612
				Lelia M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. John B Pridor 2354 ENUMERATOR

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm (Enter letter)	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm: number of farm schedule	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		✓			Frank	Son			m	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		51
52		✓			Marshall	Son			m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		52
53		✓			Wilbur	Son			m	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Work Farm	W		53
54		✓			Hardwell	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55		✓			Alfa	Daughter			f	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56		✓			Lila	Daughter			f	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
Jan 30	57	Fam	224	224	Conner, Marcellus F	Head	O	F	m	w	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	171	57
	58		✓		Bessie V	Wife			f	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	59		✓		Alathea V	Daughter			f	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	60		✓		Raymond M	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	61		✓		Cecil E	Son			m	w	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	62	Fam	225	225	Wiseman, Roy	Head	R		m	w	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		62
	63		✓		Lee	Brother			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
	64	Fam	226	226	Cox, Franklyn P	Head	O	F	m	w	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	172	64
	65		✓		Martha A	Wife			f	w	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	66		✓		Hanger, Franklyn P	Son-in-law			m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		66
	67		✓		Daisy J	Daughter			f	w	19	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	68		✓		Robert F	Grandson			m	w	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	69	Fam	227	227	Cox, Ben H	Head	R		m	w	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		69
	70		✓		Maggie M	Wife			f	w	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	71		✓		Ben H	Son			m	w	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	72		✓		Raymond	Son			m	w	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	73		✓		Wallace L	Son			m	w	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	74	Fam	228	228	Hoover, James B	Head	R		m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Head Manager	General farm	S	173	74
	75		✓		Ahnie J	Wife			f	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	76		✓		Cheyfus M	Son			m	w	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	77		✓		Berthe J	Daughter			f	w	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	78		✓		James L	Son			m	w	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	79	Fam	229	229	Cook, Paul T	Head	R		m	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	174	79
	80		✓		Sadie C	Wife			f	w	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	81		✓		Jesse W	Son			m	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	82		✓		Raymond K	Son			m	w	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	83		✓		Lillian C	Daughter			f	w	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	84		✓		Alma L	Son			m	w	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	85		✓		Telnicke, Ola E	Daughter			f	w	18	Div				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	86		✓		Buchanan, George	Grandson			m	w	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	87	Fam	230	230	Wagner, John A	Head	O	F	m	w	73	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	175	87
	88		✓		Sarah E	Wife			f	w	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	89		✓		Rosa	Daughter			f	w	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	90	Fam	231	231	Powell, Harry C	Head	O	F	m	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	176	90
	91		✓		Ida E	Wife			f	w	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	92		✓		Eloise	Daughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	93		✓		Margarite	Daughter			f	w	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	94		✓		Lucile	Daughter			f	w	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	95	Fam	232	232	Newton H. Glover	Head	O	F	m	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	177	95
	96		✓		Mattie	Wife			f	w	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	97		✓		Dorothy	Daughter			f	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	98		✓		Marshall	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	99		✓		Otho	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	100		✓		Robert	Son			m	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

Valley Mills Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 170 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. John B. Pendor ENUMERATOR.

2368/351

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Fm	253	253	Welcher, Ladford	Head	Rent		m	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		1 012
				— Nelia	Wife			f	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
				— Virgie V	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
				— Frank L	Son			m	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
				— Margaret B.	Daughter			f	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
				— William	Son			m	w	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
				— Boyd S	Son			m	w	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
				— Herbert J	Son			m	w	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
	Fm	254	254	Roades William A	Head	O	R	m	w	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	179	9 000
				— Sarah C. C.	Wife			f	w	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				Smith, John L	Boarder			m	w	68	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	School wagon	W		11 612
	Fm	255	255	Cox William A	Head	O	M	m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	179	12 000
				— Cliffie V	Wife			f	w	21	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
				— John H	Son			m	w	6	s				nw			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
				— Annie L	Daughter			f	w	4	0							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
				Goolsby, Emma	Cousin			f	W	[illegible]	wd							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			none				16
				Here ends the enumeration of Churchville precinct.																									17
																													18
																													19
																													20
																													21
																													22
																													23
																													24
																													25
																													26
																													27
																													28
																													29
																													30
																													31
																													32
																													33
																													34
																													35
																													36
																													37
																													38
																													39
																													40
																													41
																													42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, counting, road, etc.	House number or house (Enumerator).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker; or worker on own account.	Trade or occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

171

[D1—5768]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59

SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920.

John B Pendor ENUMERATOR.

2376 67 5 1

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fam	236	236	Ramsey, Robert A	Head	1	O	F	m	w	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	190	1 000
2				— Bertie V	wife				f	w	44	m					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
3				— Robert L	Son				m	w	1	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
4				Cash, Lester	Servant				m	w	16	m					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm labor	Home farm	W		4 012
5	Fam	237	237	Shover, Clarence H	Head	1	O	M	m	w	29	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	191	5 000
6				— Florence H	wife				f	w	33	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
7				— Louise E	Daughter				f	w	1 5/12	s																		7
8	Fam	238	238	Leslie, Herbert H	Head	1	O	Fl	m	w	43	div					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	191	8 000
9				— Sadie C	wife				f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10				Thomas, McKinley	Son				m	w	19	m					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm labor	General farm	W		10 012
11				Leslie, Marshall L	Son				m	w	11	m					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
12	Fam	239	239	Jordan, Jacob L	Head	1	O	Fl	m	w	57	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm labor	General farm	W		12 012
13				— Nettie B	Wife				f	w	35	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
14				— Blanche L	Daughter				f	w	14	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15				— Wallace L	Son				m	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
16				— Roy D	Son				m	w	11	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17				— Boyd C	Son				m	w	6	s					no				Virginia		Virginia			none				17
18				— Herman B	Son				m	w	4	s									Virginia		Virginia			none				18
19				— Hugh L	Son				m	w	1 10/12	s									Virginia		Virginia			none				19
20	Fam	240	240	Gregory, Commodore L	Head	1	H	Fl	m	w	57	s						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	193	20 000
21				— Amanda C	Mother				f	w	76	wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
22	Fam	241	241	Shaffer, William C	Head	1	R		m	w	34	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm labor	General farm	W		22 012
23				— Katie	wife				f	w	33	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
24				— Ernest A	Son				m	w	13	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25				— Ruby M	Daughter				f	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26	Fam	242	242	Thorp, James E	Head	1	R		m	w	48	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	194	26 000
27				— Callie	wife				f	w	46	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28				— Percy E	Son				m	w	20	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
29				— Cleve	Son				m	w	15	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
30				— Margie	Daughter				f	w	14	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
31				— Charles E	Son				m	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
32	Fam	243	243	Lightner, Arch R	Head	1	O	M	m	w	32	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	195	32 000
33	Fam	244	244	Lessley, James A	Head	1	O	Fl	m	w	80	wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Retired		190	33
34	Fam	245	245	Rowe, John W	Head	1	R		m	w	45	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		34 012
35				— Elsie R	wife				f	w	39	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
36				— Lambert A	Son				m	w	20	s					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
37				— Fishburne B	Son				m	w	19	s					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
38				— Claiborne R	Son				m	w	17	s					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39				— Sula O	Daughter				f	w	14	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
40				— Elsie C	Daughter				f	w	13	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41				— Hubert	Son				m	w	11	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
42				— Orren	Son				m	w	7	s					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none				42
43				— Willard	Son				m	w	6	s					no				Virginia		Virginia			none				43
44	Fam	246	246	Lessley, William E	Head	1	O	Fl	m	w	49	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	196	44 000
45				— Nellie L	wife				f	w	39	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
46				— Ernest M	Son				m	w	19	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		46 010
47				— Lacy B	Son				m	w	17	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		47 010
48				— Elsie L	Daughter				f	w	15	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
49				— Nettie M	Daughter				f	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
50				— Ollie L	Daughter				f	w	5	s					no				Virginia		Virginia			none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF February 1920. John B Lyndon ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Home number (for farms, give locality)	Number of family living in order of visitation	Number of family in dwelling			Female	Male	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fam	247	247	Lightner, Mary V	Head			W	W	60	Wd					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Frank A	Son			M	W	35	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa	
	/			Mabel L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	38	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Thompson, William W	Son-in-law			M	W	38	M					yes yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Livestock	Oa	
	/			Mary V	Daughter			F	W	31	M					yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Elsie V	Granddaughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina					None			
	/			Lightner, Imogene L	Granddaughter			F	W	1 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	249	249	Lightner, John D T	Head	1	M	M	W	29	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	187
	/			Annie M	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Joel T	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	249	249	Campbell, Joseph T	Head	1	M	M	W	45	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Oa	198
	/			Estelle	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Mattie R	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Finley H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
	/			William B	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/		1	Herman C	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Kersey G	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Willie C	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Mabel H	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Lila Mae C	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Elson B	Son			M	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Frances S	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Crickard, Lois V	Daughter-in-law			F	W	5	Wd				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Feb 2	Fam	250	250	Cains, William H	Head	1	W	M	W	48	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	159
	/			Lawrence R	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
	/			Sallie J	Wife			F	W	15	S				no	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fam	251	251	Kellison, Moffett	Head	1	M	M	W	34	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	190
	/			Cora	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Williams, Catharine	Mother-in-law	R		F	W	69	Wd					yes yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None			
	Fam	252	252	Albert W Shelton	Head	1	M	M	B	45	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	
	/			Bettie C	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Henderson A	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Woodrow G	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Garland P	Son			M	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Elton M	Son			M	B	5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	253	253	Shelton, Benjamin	Head	1	W	M	B	76	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	191
	/			Smith, William	Son-in-law			M	B	37	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	
	/			Mariah	Daughter			F	B	34	M				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			David	Grandson			M	B	10	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Willa M	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			James A	Grandson			M	B	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			Kemper W	Grandson			M	B	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	254	254	Wise, John H	Head	1	W	M	B	72	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	
	/			Charlotte	Wife			F	B	58	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Smith, William R	Boarder			M	B	43	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W	
	/			Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	30	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Henderson, William E	Boarder			M	B	16	M				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fam	255	255	Carter, William	Head	1	M	M	B	53	Wd					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	192
	/			Roosevelt	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Edger	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 172 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District [Insert proper name and also, insert if city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, insert if town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
John B Davidson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	1			Goodrich Walter	Boarder			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		1	012
	1			Amarten Lucy	Housekeeper			F	B	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		2	916
	Fm	256	256	Henderson Howard	Head	1	O	M	B	52	M					yes	no			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	195	3	100.
	1			—— Amy	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
	1			—— Mae E	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
	1			—— Lettie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes				Virginia		yes	None				6	
	1			—— Rosie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia					None				7	
	1			—— Pellina	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
	1			—— Clara	Daughter			F	B	5	S								Virginia			Virginia			None				9	
	1			—— Manson A	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia					None				10	
	Fm	257	257	Hall Brown E	Head	1	O	M	B	40	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		11	012
	1			—— Annie	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia				yes	None				12	
	1			—— Rufus	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				13	
	1			—— Mary A	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14	
	1			—— Harry	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15	
	1			—— Hargis	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia					yes	None				16	
	1			—— Laura	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				17	
	1			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18	
	1			—— Arbutus	Daughter			F	B	4	S								Virginia	Virginia					None				19	
	Fm	258	258	Henderson John	Head	1	O	M	B	54	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		20	012
	1			—— Irene	Wife			F	B	56	M						yes	yes				Virginia		yes	None				21	
X	259	259	Thomas King	Head	1	O	M	M	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Grocer	Grocery Store	Oa		22	767
				—— Estell	Wife			F	B	30	M						yes	yes						yes	None				23	
				—— King B	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes				Virginia		yes	None				24	
				—— Alfred D	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				25	
				—— Martha L	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia					None				26	
				—— Charles R	Son			M	B	4	S								Virginia						None				27	
				—— Catharine G	Daughter			F	B	2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				28	
				Thompson Joseph	Father in law			M	B	67	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29	
	Fm	260	260	Henderson Nathan	Head	1	O	M	B	56	Se						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia					Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		30	012
	1			—— Mary P	Wife			F	B	54	M						yes	yes				Virginia		yes	None				31	
	1			—— Noah	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32	
	1			—— Wilbur	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None				33	
	1			—— Marshall	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia					yes	None				34	
	Fm	261	261	Hall Harry	Head	1	O	M	B	75	Wd						no	no	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	194	35	000
	Fm	262	262	Ransom Robert	Head	1	O	M	B	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		36	012
	1			—— Lucy	Wife			F	B	45	M						yes	no	Virginia	Virginia				yes	None				37	
	1			—— Fontaine	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no			Virginia						None				38	
X	263	263	Cason J William J	Head	1	R		M	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia					yes	Merchant	General Store	Oa		39	786
				—— Nora B	Wife			F	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
				—— William S	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				41	
	Fm	264	264	Bateman Patrick H	Head	1	O	F	M	80	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		42	012
	1			—— Bettie	Wife			F	M	57	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				43	
	1			Burga Nettie	Daughter			F	M	27	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44	
	1			—— Beulah	Daughter			F	B	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				45	
	1			—— Eudora	Daughter			F	B	19	S		no	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46	
	1			—— Helen	Daughter			F	B	17	S		yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
	Fm	265	265	Malcom Howard	Head	1	R		M	W	8	M		yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia	Virginia					Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		48	012
	1			—— Lillian P	Wife			F	W	20	M		no	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia					yes	None				49	
	Fm	266	266	Lange Calhoun	Head	1	O	F	W	54	Wd			yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	195	50	400

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pasture District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—197 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 2413
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 3 DAY OF Feb. 1920. John B Linton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			William E	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	/			Mary J	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	/			Erwin John Rev	Brother			m	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gen Laborer	Home farm	W		53 010
Tolmans	Fm	267	267	Dunkak, William W	Head	1	R	m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	196	54 000
	/			Williams John	Father in law			m	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Gen Laborer	Home farm			55 010
	/			Wilson Harriet R	Aunt	O	Fr	f	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	Fm	268	268	Ashby Charles W	Head	1	O	Fr	m	B	61	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gen Laborer	General Farm	W		57 012
	/			Eddie	wife			f	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	/			Richard	Son			m	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	/			Myra	Granddaughter			f	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
	/			Nina	Granddaughter			f	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	/			Skinner	Grandson			m	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	/			Ethel	Daughter			f	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	Fm	269	269	Lee Henry J	Head	1	R	m	B	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	197	64 000
	/			Pearl M	wife			f	B	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	/			Jared M	Son			m	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
	/			Sarah M	Son			m	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
	/			Mary D	Daughter			f	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	/			Bessie E	Daughter			f	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	Fm	270	270	Bell Preston	Head	1	O	Fr	m	B	34	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	198	70 000
	/			Hattie E	wife			f	B	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	/			Gilliam	Son			m	B	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	/			Crummer Miss	Son			m	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	/			Arnold R	Son			m	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
	/			Leonard F	Son			m	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	Fm	271	271	Ashby Frank	Head	1	O	Fr	m	B	52	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gen Laborer	General farm	W		76 012
	/			Georgia	Wife			f	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	/			Crone B	Daughter			f	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	/			Viola	Daughter			f	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	/			Nannie M	Daughter			f	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	/			Gracie	Daughter			f	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	/			Elbert	Daughter			f	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	/			Ruth	Daughter			f	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	/			Mary E	Daughter			f	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	Fm	272	272	Wright James E	Head	1	R	m	B	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	199	85 000
	/			Sarah	wife			f	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	/			Idonia L	Daughter			f	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	/			Keren C	Daughter			f	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	/			Broadway B	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	/			Thelma J	Daughter			f	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	/			Wilbert	Son			m	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	/			Lee P	Son			m	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
	/			Charles E	Son			m	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	Fm	273	273	Bell Fleming	Head	1	O	Fr	m	B	65	m				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	200	94 000
	/			Elsie	wife			f	B	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	/			Fleming	Daughter			m	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	Fm	274	274	Taylor James	Head	1	O	Fr	m	B	57	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	201	97 000
	/			Walker Belle	Daughter			f	B	51	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	/			James	Grandson			m	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	Fm	275	275	Williams, Robert	Head	1	R	m	B	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	RE	202	100 000

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 173 | [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | 2424/1567

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF February 1920. John B Pendor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No.	Family visit No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Walkiam Emma	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	1			— Melva	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	1			— Syssie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	1			— Elmer	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	1			— Johnie	Boarder			M	B	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		5 012
Fam	276	276		Harden Erwin P	Head	O	R	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	203	6 000
	1			— Mary J	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	1			— Ferdinand	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Wg		8 010
Fam	277	277		Weimaster, William C	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	204	9 000
	1			— Ella	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
Fam	278	278		Demaster, William R	Head	O	R	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	205	11 000
	1			Rose, Elmer L	Grandson			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
Fam	279	279		Gilley, Edward H	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	206	13 000
	1			— Lena B	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	Chesapeake & Ohio R R	S		14 672
	1			— Lucile F	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
Fam	280	280		Gaines, Edward H	Head	O	R	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	207	16 000
	1			— Stella S	wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
Fam	281	281		Whitesell, Marion G	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		18 012
	1			— Goldie L	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	1			— Bernice M	Daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	1			— Bertha L	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
Fam	282	282		Cornell, Alice A	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	208	22 000
	1			— Lester B	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	1			Ransom, Celia	niece			F	B	15	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
Fam	283	283		Nicholas, Josephine	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes							yes	None				25
	1			Rhodes, Bettie	Sister			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	209	26 000
Fam	284	284		Ad Kinzie, William H	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes							yes	Farm Manager	General farm	O a	210	27 000
	1			— Lena H	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	1			— Hiram P	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
Fam	285	285		Payne, Frank	Head	O	R	M	B	71	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	211	30 000
	1			— Susan	Wife			F	B	74	M					yes	yes							yes	None				31
Fam	286	286		Taylor, Letitia	Head	O	R	F	B	39	Wd					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	212	32 000
	1			— James E	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				33
	1			— Bartholomia	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	1			— Villa D E	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no							Virginia			None				35
	1			— Isaac S	Son			M	B	4	S											Virginia			None				36
Fam	287	287		Henderson, William	Head	O	Mtg	M	B	40	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	213	37 000
	1			— Frances	wife			F	B	43	M													yes	None				38
	1			— George S	Son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		39 012
	1			— Dorothy S	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	1			— Cecil	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	1			— Elwood	Son			M	B	4	S											Virginia			None				42
	1			— Russel	Son			M	B	6	S											Virginia			None				43
	2	288	288	Callison, Tate	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Hauling wood	W		44 012
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
Fam	289	289		Ingram, Frank	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		46 012
	1			— Hugh	Son	R		M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		47 012
	1			— Herman	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		48 012
	1			— Nora	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
Fam	290	290		Peters, Charlie E	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General farm	O a	214	50 000

Ruffalo Gap Road

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District [Insert proper name and also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 & 6 DAY OF February 1920. John B Ogden ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation (Farms)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account	Farm No. (see line 1)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	1			Peters, Mary F	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
52	1			——— Samuell D	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012	52
53	1			——— James	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012	53
54	1			——— Harry	Son			M	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54
55	Fam	291	291	Taylor, Claude J	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	55
56	1			——— Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
57	1			——— Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
58	1			——— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59	1			——— Ollie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
60	1			——— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61	1			——— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62	1			——— Earl	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63	1			Putnam, Orlando	Father-in-law			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	63
64	1			Peters, Charles W	Grandson			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
65	1			——— Mary L	Granddaughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
66	Fam	292	292	Hyde, Rachel A	Head		Ti	F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	215	000	66
67	1			——— Nellie K	Sister			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
68	Fam	293	293	Henderson, Hugh	Head	1	Fa	M	B	72	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012	68
69	1			Shelton, Albert	Son-in-law			M	B	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012	69
70	1			——— Hettie	Daughter			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
71	1			——— Alfonso	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72	1			——— Woodrow	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
73	1			——— Daniel	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73
74	1			——— James	Son			M	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					74
75	Fam	294	294	Turner, Erasmus B	Head	1	O	M	W	62	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
76	1			Peck, Bessie	Adopted Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
77	1			Bear, Decatur B	Cousin			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	215	000	77
78	Fam	295	295	Newman, Robert H	Head	1	O	Ti	M	W	49	S					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	217	000	78
79	Fam	296	296	Catterton, Kinnard P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	217	000	79
80	1			——— Lelia P	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None					80
81	1			——— Charles P	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None					81
82	1			——— Emma	Aunt			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None					82
83	1			——— William	Father			M	W	75	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None					83
84	1			——— George	Uncle			M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None					84
85	1			Powell, Carrol	Servant			M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	House & farm	W		012	85
86	Fam	297	297	Collier, Millard	Head	1	R	M	B	18	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012	86
87	1			——— Bertha	Wife			F	B	17	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	House hold	W		954	87
88	Fam	298	298	Rose, Isaac W	Head	1	O	Ti	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	219	000	88
89	1			——— Alberta	Wife			F	B	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
90	1			——— Moses V	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91	1			——— Cecil C	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92	1			——— Henry W	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93	1			——— Wayman A	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
94	1			——— Booker T	Son			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
95	Fam	299	299	Bailey, George S	Head	1	O	Ti	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	288	000	95
96	1			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
97	1			——— Ada L	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		018	97
98	1			——— Thelma V	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
99	1			——— Effie C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
100	1			——— John H	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

Stonyford road

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF February 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY
John B Bowdon ENUMERATOR.
2-461/1667

Pastures road

Churchill road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house visit. etc.	Home number or farm. etc. (See instructions.)	Family number (in order of visitation.)	Number of (family) dwelling-house in order of the visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trades, professions, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Susie C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
				Rowena L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
				Woodrow C	Daughter			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
				Phillip S	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
				Henderson Lamar B	Head	1	4	M	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
				Adams E C	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	S		6 762
				Bear Bettie M	Aunt			F	W	94	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	301	301		Cam Walter P	Head	1	0	M	W	45	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	224	8 000
				Julia F	wife			F	W	27	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							9
				Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		11 010
				Eugene D	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		12 010
				Paul E	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
Feb 7	302	302		Rosson Charles W	Head	1	0	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	222	14 000
				Lucy E	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
				Madison A	Son			M	W	28	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	303	303		Miller John W	Head	1	0	M	W	52	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm			18 012
				Barbara A	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				John	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm			20 012
				Gilbert M	Grandson			M	W	4	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
	304	304		Trimble John E	Head	1	0	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	223	22 000
				Fannie B	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
				William H	Son			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		24 010
				Walter H	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
				Talley Lide	Servant			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook		W		26
	305	305		Smithson Henry H	Head	1	R	M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		27 012
				Martha S	wife			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	306	306		Suffron Marshall T	Head	1	0	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	224	29 000
				Nelia	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
				Homer	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
				Marshall	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	307	307		Trimble Robert H	Head	1	0	M	W	59	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	225	33 000
				Kate	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
				Edgar	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		35 010
				Robert	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		36 010
				Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
				Frederic	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				Harry	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
	308	308		Mutk Ella F	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		40 012
				Chloe A	Wife			F	W	22	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
	309	309		Wolf Dolan	Head	1	0	M	W	51	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		43 012
				Emma Bertha	Daughter			F	W	18	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Home	W		44 954
				Rusby Risner	Son in law			M	W	20	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		45 012
	310	310		Lucas Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		46 012
				Elsie B	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				Audrey O	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
				Francis D	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	311	311		Lewis Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Farm	W		50 012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pasture District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF February 1920. John B Guidon ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or city (C)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of immigration to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Farm (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	/			James E	Son			m	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Genl farm	W		51 012
	/			George W	Son			m	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Genl farm	W		52 012
	/			Curry Ida May	Daughter			f	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	/			Huffman Jamie	Lodger			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	/			John	Lodger			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
Fd 9	/			James Sellie	Sister			f	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	Fm	3/12	3/12	Nicaswander, Nicky C	Head	1	R	m	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	S		57 012
	/			Lizzie F	wife			f	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	/			Pauline C	Daughter			f	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
	/			Calvin E W	Son			m	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
13	Fm	3/13	3/13	Duff, Edward F	Head	1	R	m	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Pa	346	61 00
	/			Kate E	wife			f	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	/			Shafer, Mary	Daughter			f	W	28	[illegible]					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	Fm	3/14	3/14	Wilson, George R	Head	1	R	m	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Pa	882	64 00
	/			Emma S	wife			f	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	/			Eliza V	Sister			f	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	/			Wiseman, Edward	Lodger			m	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		67 012
	Fm	3/15	3/15	Carter, Jennie Rev.	Head	1	R	f	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	minister	Methodist church	S	288	68 839
	/			Emma	Wife			f	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	/			Joyce Joanna	Mother			f	B	80	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	/			Carter, Lonnie	Daughter			f	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	Fm	3/16	3/16	Hill, Lewis	Head	1	R	m	B	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	general farm	W		72 012
	/			Eva	wife			f	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
	/			Shelton	Daughter			m	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	/			Marshall	Daughter			m	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	X	3/17	3/17	Myers, James F	Head	1	R	m	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	RR Railroad			76 640
				Lola B	Wife			f	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Railroad			77
				Pauline H	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
				Edith M	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
				Margaret E	Daughter			f	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
	Fm	3/18	3/18	Clark, Rebecca M	Head	1	O	f	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	217	81 300
	/			Kenny A	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	/			Barrett, Sarah	Sister			f	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	Fm	3/19	3/19	Baylor, George F	Head	1	O	m	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	230	84 000
	/			Agnes C B	wife			f	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	/			Sarah E	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	/			Mary E	Daughter			f	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	/			Nancy B McC	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
	/			Agnes C	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
	/			George F	Son			m	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	/			Robert C	Son			m	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	/			Margaret B	Daughter			f	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
	X	3/20	3/20	Frame, William C	Head	1	R	m	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator C & O RR	S			93 372
				Daisy D	Wife			f	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				Eunice D	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				Rosalie N	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
				Genevieve E	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
				William C Jr	Son			m	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	X	3/21	3/21	McClung, Martha O	Head	1	O	f	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster	Swoope Va	S		99 818
				Edwin C	Daughter			f	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF February 1920. | John B Linder ENUMERATOR.

2494 1767

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, general store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If home owned, value of farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	X	322	322	Putnam Eli F	Head	R	F	m	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	tractor farmer	C&O RR	S		1	638
2				— Nettie M	wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2	
3				— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	none				3	
4				— Georgia C	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]				[illegible]		yes	none				4	
5				— Burnie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia			none				5	
6				— Helen T	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				6	
7				— Lillian B	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7	
8	X			Coffman William J	Head	Rn		M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	General store	Oa		8	7?6
9				— Sallie H	wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	none				9	
10				— Jel A	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Clerk	General store			10	7?5
11	Tim	329	329	Coffman Hiram D	Head	O	Rn	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Oa	831	11	038
12	/			— Mamie C	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12	
13	/			— Meredith C	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				13	
14	/			— James P	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia			none				14	
15	/			Benton Wendell	Servant			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virgin		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Cook		W		15	954
16	X	324	324	Handshaw Wilbert W	Head	O	Rn	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				16	
17				— Bettie	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17	
18				— Herman	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer	C&O RR	W		18	640
19				Duff William	Grandson			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				19	
20				— Elizabeth S	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				yes			[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia			none				20	
21				— James N	Grandson			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			none				21	
22	Tom	325	325	Lipscomb John	Head	R		M	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		22	012
23	/			— Elsie V	Wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
24	/			— Roy	Son			M	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			none				24	
25	/			— George	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				25	
26	/			Pullins Lura	Servant			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				26	
27	/			Lipscomb James	Brother			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	W		27	012
28	Tom	326	326	Bowman George W	Head	O	R	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	232	28	000
29	/			— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29	
30	/			Bowman Edmonia	Servant			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
31	Tom	327	327	Ferry Corry H	Head	R		M	W	58	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager Sawmill	Federal Clay Products Co	Employer		31	020
32	/			— Nellie E	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	none				32	
33	/			— Karl R	Son			M	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager				33	
34	X	328	328	Hoots Samuel E	Head	R		M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Foreman	Federal Clay Products Co	Employee		34	020
35	/			— Hassie L	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	none				35	
36	Tom	329	329	Helwick Mathew H	Head	O	R	M	W	79	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	233	36	000
37	Tom	330	330	Richmond James	Head	R		M	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	234	37	000
38	/			— Tallahassee	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	none				38	
39	/			— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
40	/			— Ida	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	none				40	
41	/			— Eston	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41	
42	/			— Mary D	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				42	
43	/			— Willard	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				43	
44	/			— Dixie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44	
45	Tom	331	331	Kellison Howard	Head	R		M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Farm	W		45	012
46	/			— Kellison Bettie	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46	
47	/			— John	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			none				47	
48	/			— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				48	
49	/			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			none				49	
50	/			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50	

South Newport Farm Road

Fabor

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920. John B Reuder ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-houses in order of visitation.	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation. (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. If retired, specify.	Employer (x), wage earner (w), or worker on own account (o).	Number of years at present trade.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	x	332	332	Jongeson James W	Head	R		m	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Track Foreman	C&O RR	S		6
52				Lottie M	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
53				Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
54				Georgia L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
55				Forest L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
56				Helen Linwood	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
57				Dicella R	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
58	Dau	333	333	Myrtle Williams	Head	H		m	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sand Farm	W		8
59				Sallie H	Wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
60				Ira R	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
61	x	334	334	Mayse Elijah	Head	R		m	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Section Hand	C&O RR	S		6
62				Mahala	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
63				Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
64				Lorlynn	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
65				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
66				James	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Moore				
67				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
68	x	335	335	Sullivan Virginnett	Head	R		m	W	62	9					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Fed Clay Co	W		0
69				Moorhead D	Son			F	W	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				
70				Patton Fredrick W	Boarder			M	W	47	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fed. Clay Corporation	W		
71	x	336	336	Hooker John T	Head	R		m	W	74	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	C&O RR	S		
72				Edna E	Wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				
73				Rufus M	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer				
74	Son	337	337	Jones Jefferson	Head	O	R	M	B	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	25	
75				Roberta P	Wife			F	B	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
76				Jefferson H	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
77				Thomas	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		
78				Rose	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
79				Emmett	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
80				Mary	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
81	x	338	338	Harrison Hodge M	Head	O	R	M	B	50	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		
82				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
83				Rosa E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
84				Letha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
85				Claiborne B	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
86				Elda E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
87				Donald W	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
88				Mildred B	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
89		339	339	Wright Howard	Head	R		m	B	45	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		
90				Leggie	Wife			F	B	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
91				Thomas L	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
92				Nattie J B	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
93				Kinsey L	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
94				Nelson	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
95				Maggie M	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
96	Son	339	339	Pospichal Benjamin	Head	R		M	B	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		
97				Pearl	Wife			F	B	16	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
98				Woodfork Eliza	Mother-in-law			F	B	49	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
99				Cook Mary C	Head	R		F	W	46	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				
100				Letha	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 176 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 18 A | 2519/1867

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10/11 DAY OF February 1920. John B. Lindor ENUMERATOR

Buffalo Gap road

Swoope road

Feb 11

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, Farm, etc.	Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	Value of home owned.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1					Oscar, Thomas	Son			m	M	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	wr		1 012
2					Ida	Daughter			m	W	13	S					yes	yes							yes	none				2
3					Walter	Son			m	W	5	S					no									none				3
4					Frank	Son			m	W	24	m													yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		4 012
5					Jessie	Daughter-in-law			f	W	17	m					yes	yes							yes	none				5
6	Fam	341	341		Rawlins, Charles E	Head	O	R	m	B	61	Wd						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	236	6 000
7					Mary A	Wife			m	B	47	S						yes	yes						yes	none				7
8					Lallie L. A	Daughter			f	B	25	S						yes	yes						yes	none				8
9					John M	Grandson			m	B	9	S					no							Virginia		none				9
10					Elden E	Grandson			m	B	4	S														none				10
11					Alton	Grandson			m	B	1/2	S														none				11
12					Edgar H	Daughter			m	B	24	S						yes	yes						yes	none				12
13					Lillian C	Granddaughter			f	B	6	S					no									none				13
14					Mary E	Granddaughter			f	B	21	S						yes	yes					Virginia		none				14
15					William P	Grandson			m	B	5	S					no									none				15
16					Baynes	Grandson			m	B	1/12	S														none				16
17	Fam	342	342		Davenport, Walter	Head	O	R	m	B	33	m						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	237	17 000
18					Nannie	wife			f	B	26	m						yes	yes						yes	none				18
19					Ethel	Daughter			f	B	7	S					no									none				19
20					Virginia	Daughter			f	B	4	S												Virginia		none				20
21					William	Son			m	B	1	S												Virginia		none				21
22	Fam	343	343		Snyder, David A	Head	O	R	m	W	72	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	238	23 000
23	Fam	344	344		Bentley, Samuel E	Head	O		m	W	38	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	239	24 000
24					Hallie M	wife			f	W	40	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				24
25	Fam	345	345		Zimbro, William P	Head		R	m	W	33	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	240	25 000
26					Laura	wife			f	W	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				26
27					Mary C	Daughter			f	W	8	S					yes									none				27
28					William	Son			m	W	7	S					no			Virginia				Virginia		none				28
29					McVaugh	son			m	W	4	S												Virginia		none				29
30					Lula	Daughter			f	W	2	S														none				30
31					Tunaley, Mary E	mother			f	W	68	Wd						yes	yes					Virginia	yes	none				31
32	Fam	346	346		Cook, Harry W	Head		R	m	W	26	m						yes	yes					Virginia	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	241	32 150
33					Anna L	wife			f	W	21	m						yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				33
34	Fam	347	347		Clark, Homer W	Head	O	R	m	W	35	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	242	34 600
35					Clara	Wife			f	W	30	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				35
36					Ruth	Daughter			f	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				36
37					Mayie	Daughter			f	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes					Virginia	yes	none				37
38					Eathine	Son			m	W	8	S					yes			Virginia						none				38
39	Fam	348	348		Hook, Thomas W	Head	O	R	m	W	62	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	243	39 000
40					Malinda C	Wife			f	W	62	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				40
41					Josephine C	Daughter			f	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				41
42	Fam	349	349		Brown, Roy T	Head		R	m	W	35	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	244	42 000
43					Frances O	Wife			f	W	35	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				43
44					John T	Son			m	W	8	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				44
45					Joseph N	Son			m	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				45
46					Roy F	Son			m	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				46
47	Fam	350	350		Brown, Herbert B	Head		R	m	W	29	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	245	47 000
48					Elva K	Wife			f	W	30	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				48
49					Norwood	Son			m	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				49
50					Willabelle	Daughter			f	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th/12 DAY OF February 1920.
John B. Guidor ENUMERATOR
253/19

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	Farm	351	351	Powell Andrew W	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	255	52 000
	/			Georgia A	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	none				53
	/			Stuart D	Son			M	W	21	S				1c	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		54 010
	/			Lelia F	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				55
	/			Jesse H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	none				56
	/			Nannie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	none				57
	/			Marie J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	/			Mazie A	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no										none				59
	/			Dull Edward C	Boarder			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	none				60
	/			Argenbright George W	Father in law			M	W	74	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	Farm	352	352	Trimble William B	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	247	62 000
	/			Trimble Laura A	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	none				63
	/			Winston L	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	none				64
	/			Mary V	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	none				65
	/			Lelia M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes						Virginia			none				66
	/			Catherine D	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no						Virginia			none				67
	/			William B	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia					none				68
	/			James L	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	Farm	353	353	Brown James N	Head	1	O	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	247	70 300
	/			Nellie F	wife			F	W	44	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	/			John C	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	Farm	354	354	Trimble Crawford A	Head	1	O	M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	249	73 000
	/			Elsie	Wife			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	none				74
	/			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	Farm	355	355	Williams J Hobart	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		76 012
	/			Pearl M	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	none				77
	/			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia			none				78
	/			Hazel D	Son			M	W	7	S				no	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	/			Jack S	Son			M	W	5	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	/			Ada E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	/			Clatter M	Daughter			F	W	2	S											Virginia			none				82
	/			Smith Nora L	mother in law			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	Farm	356	356	White Sallie James W	Head	1	O	M	W	75	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	250	84 000
	/			Estelle D	Wife			F	W	68	W					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	/			Cora L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	Farm	357	357	Beam Herbert K	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	257	87 000
	/			Sidney	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	none				88
	/			Virginia A	Son			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	/			Kemper	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	/			James	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	/			Thomas Bettie	mother in law			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	none				92
Field 12	Farm	358	358	Jamison Mary A	Head	1	O	F	M	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	252	93 000
	Farm	359	359	Williams John P	Head	1	R	M	M	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		94 012
	/			Bertie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	/			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	/			Hensel	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	/			Wiseman Luther	mother in law			M	W	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		98 012
	Farm	360	360	Rowe Jasper D	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	253	99 000
	/			Addie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 177 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Portaris District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 19 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. John B Snider ENUMERATOR

2543 1967

Cross road

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Person.	MOTHER TONGUE. Person.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Father.	MOTHER TONGUE. Father.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Mother.	MOTHER TONGUE. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	TRADE, PROFESSION, OR PARTICULAR KIND OF WORK DONE, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	INDUSTRY, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	EMPLOYER, SALARY OR WAGE WORKER, OR WORKING ON OWN ACCOUNT.	NUMBER OF FARM SCHEDULE.	
1				Joseph	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
2				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
3				William	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
4				Raymond	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
5				Irma	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
6	Fam	361	361	Dunlap Logan J	Head	R	O	M	W	76	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	254	6 000
7				Mary E	wife			F	W	74	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				William K	Son			M	W	47	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Grain Clerk	Flour & Milk Chief	W		8 375
9	Fam	362	362	Dunlap Mary E	Head	I	O	F	W	30	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	255	9 000
10	Fam	363	363	Cook William L	Head	I	O	M	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	258	10 000
11				Sarah E	wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
12				Samuel B	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		12 012
13				Marshall W	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		13 012
14				Robert	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15				Warren B	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
16	Fam	364	364	Fitchael Henry H	Head	I	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	257	16 000
17				Edith	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18				William J P	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19				Benjamin P	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20				Juanita	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
21	Fam	365	365	Hooker David L	Head	I	O	M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	252	21 000
22				Beasie L	sister			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23				Cynthia A	mother			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24	Fam	366	366	Smith Robert S	Head	I	O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	257	24 000
25				Emma V	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26				Talafurro, Horace	servant			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		26 012
27				Smith William A	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28				Argenbright Amelia A	Sister in Law			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	Fam	367	367	Malcolm, John L	Head	I	O	M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	260	29 000
30				Lizzie A	wife			M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31				Wimer Wert L	Son in law			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	General farm	W		31 012
32				Nellie A	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				John L	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
34				Sorge L Jr	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35				Hannah Miller	mother in law			F	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	Fam	368	368	Elliot George W	Head	I	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farmer General farm	Oa	261	36 000
37				Hannah C	wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38				Georgia M	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	Fam	369	369	Reed Luther H	Head	I	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		262	39 000
40				Mattie	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				Mame	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		41 012
42				William L	son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		42 012
43				Frank	son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		43 012
44				Gordon	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		44 012
45				Buzzie	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		45 012
46				Shelton	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47				Alma	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48				Serena	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49				Blair	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures District

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 19B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. John B Lyndon ENUMERATOR.

2562

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work during the year.	Number of farm schedule, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
51	/			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None						51
52	Farm	370	370	Massie Addison M	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	00	265		000	52
53	/			Annie B	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None						53
54	/			Florence E	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None						54
55	Farm	371	371	Blair Wallace G	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	00	269		000	55
56	/			Annie E	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes							yes	None						56
57	/			Harris Jesse W	Servant			M	W	20	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Home				954	57
58	Farm	372	372	Shuey Doris B	Head	O	M	F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	General farm	00	265		300	58
59	/			Elsie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None						59
60	/			Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia				yes	None						60
61	/			Doris B	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None						61
62	/			Marian O	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None						62
Feb. 13	63	Farm	373	373	Wilson Annie E	Head	O	F	F	W	57	S						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	00	266		002	63
	64	Farm	374	374	Crosby Harry A	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M						yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	00	267		000	64
	65	/			Thirza M	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None						65
	66	/			Helen	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S																				66
	67	/			Nelson W	Son			F	W	1 3/12	S										Virginia				None						67
	68	/			Elizabeth	mother			F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None						68
	69	Farm	375	375	Hull William H	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	00	269		000	69
	70				Maud S	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes							yes	None						70
	71	/			John	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	00			010	71
	72	/			Sallie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None						72
	73																										See 17 A. line 31 for		Comm'th Terry, manager	Federal Clay Products Corp	W	269	73
	74																										See 15 A. line 42 for		Wilson H. Gibson, manager	Buffalo Gap Developing Co.	W	270	74
	75																															75
	76																															76
	77																															77
	78																															78
	79																															79
	80																															80
	81																															81
	82																															82
	83																															83
	84																															84
	85																															85
	86																															86
	87																															87
	88																															88
	89																															89
	90																															90
	91																															91
	92																															92
	93																															93
	94																															94
	95																															95
	96																															96
	97																															97
	98																															98
	99																															99
	100																															100

Here ends the enumeration of Buffalo Gap precinct

0851

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Craigsville Township) | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd 3 DAY OF January 1920. | Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

2051

PLACE OF ABODE. Civil division	Home or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	1	1	Smith Manuel	Head	O	H	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	Emp	1	1164
2	"			Annie	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				2
3	"			Melvin	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Public work	Road Farm	Emp		3 474
4	"			Ramon	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	At home	Emp		4 010
5	"			Gladys	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				5
6	"			Floyd	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				6
7	"			Francis	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				7
8	"			Nannie	daughter			F	W	21	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8
9		2	2	Wine Mary	Head	R		F	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				9
10				Smith Gusta	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				10
11				Wine Laura	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				11
12				Johnnie	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				12
13				Marion	son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				13
14		3	3	Black Ollie	Head	O	H	M	B	49	Wid				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Washerwoman	At home	Emp		14 922
15		4	4	Johnson William	Head	R		M	W	41	M				yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	Gen Laborer	Rail Road	Emp	5	15 980
16				Leta	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	None				16
17				Florina	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	None				17
18				Charles	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		None				18
19				Winton Rebecca	Mother-in-law			F	[illegible]	49	Wid				yes	yes	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	None				19
20				Josie	sister-in-law			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	None				20
21				Pongon Ruby	Servant			F	B	14	S		yes	No	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Servant		Emp		21 960
22		5	5	Watt Hendy	Head	R		M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Labor	Cement plant	Emp		22 214
23				Nannie	wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				23
24				Marion	daughter			M	W	20	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				24
25				Brown	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				25
26		6	6	Henderson William	Head	R		M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Blacksmith	Cement plant	Emp		26 136
27				Eva	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				27
28																									2	28 3
29	Fm	7	7	Dimkle Lucy	Head	O	H	F	W	60	Wid				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				29
30	"			Mollie	sister			F	W	58	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Teamster	Cement plant	Emp		30 612
31	"			Samuel	brother			M	W	64	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Nurse	Practical			31 936
32				Robertson Fannie	Lodger			F	W	56	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Flagman	Rail Road	Emp		32 647
33	X	[illegible]	8	Crumbler Nathaniel	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				33
34				Crumbler Marie	wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				34
35				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	6	S		yes	No	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	None				35
36				Nathaniel	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				36
37	Jan	9	9	Shoushie David	Head	O	H	M	W	35	M	1911	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	Emp		37 766
38				Ora	wife			F	W	33	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				38
39				Eulala	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Syria	Syrian	Virginia	Yes					39
40				Blanche	daughter			F	W	5	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Syria	Syrian	Virginia	Yes					40
41				David	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia	Syria	Syrian	Virginia						41
42				Bernice	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia	Syria	Syrian	Virginia						42
43				Boulding Susie	neice			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				43
44	X	11	11	Dowdin Samuel	Head	R		M	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Blacksmith	Stone Quarry	Emp		44 136
45				Sophia	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				45
46				Coleman	Son			M	W	33	S		no	no	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						46
47	X	12	12	Johnson Floyd	Head	[illegible]		M	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Fireman	Engine House	Emp		47 176
48				Mary	wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				48
49				Bessie	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	Emp		49 767
50	Jan	12	12	Loring Samuel	Head	O	H	M	W	69	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	None				50
51	"			Annie	wife			F	W	69	M				yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes					51

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Township (Insert proper name and type, whether of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Postmaster Maryland Roberts

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and type, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 — SHEET NO. 1 B — WARD OF CITY Craigsville Township

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Edna M. Flood ENUMERATOR.

0866 2101

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or R.F.D. number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person)	Mother tongue. (Person)	Place of birth. (Father)	Mother tongue. (Father)	Place of birth. (Mother)	Mother tongue. (Mother)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Craigsville Road				Margaret Daughter	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Trained Nurse	Private	O a	
	✓			Sally Son	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Architect	Home	O a	
	✓			Davis Rudell	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Local	O a	
				Amica Wife	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leonard Son	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	assistant	E M	
				Lucas Daughter	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Francis Daughter	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
				Bernard Son	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
				Emma Daughter	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	14	14		Kirkpatrick William	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber	Saw Mill	E m	
				Blanche Wife	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Baptist Minister	General Baptist	E m	
				Ernette Son	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Farm	E m	
	15	15		Thurber Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M	1903	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	Merchant	General Store	O a	
				Pearl Wife	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Richard Son	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Syria	Syrian	Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bessie Daughter	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Syria	Syrian	Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leonard Son	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Syria	Syrian	Virginia		Yes	None			
				Randolph Son	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Syria	Syrian	Virginia						
				Ernest Son	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Syria	Syrian	Virginia						
				Thelma Daughter	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Syria	Syrian	Virginia						
				Salagare Brother	Brother			M	W	31	S	1912	Al	Pa				Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Merchant	Dry Goods	O a	
				Richard Brother	Brother			M	W	25	M	1913	Al	Pa		Yes	Yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Merchant	Dry Goods	O a	
	16	16		Daniels Beverly	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Tinware Store	O a	
				Raglone Son	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chauffer	Truck	E m	
				Noell Son	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Automobile	E m	
				Justanial Son	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pelliant Clarice	Sister-in-law			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	O a	
	17	17		Wright James	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cashier	Bank	E m	
				Nell Wife	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	18	18		Underwood Leon	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Connecticut		Yes	Labor	Stone Quarry	E m	
				Harriett Wife	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Michigan		New York		Yes	None			
	19	19		Brown Eppie	Head	R		F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping			
				Walter Son	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	E m	
				Elliott Dana	Daughter			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
				Irene Granddaughter	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
				Orin Grandson	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pauline Granddaughter	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
				Hamblett Charles	Boarder			M	W	55	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Home	E m	
	20	20		Arnett Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	General Repair Shop	E m	
				Etha Wife	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charles Son	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				George Son	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Brown Estelle	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Stone Quarry	E m	
	21	21		Knight Jacob	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Stone Quarry	E m	
				Florence Wife	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elydas Daughter	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				William Son	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Raymon Son	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jones Father	Father			M	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Stone Quarry	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Township (Beaver Magisterial District) Rural Part
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 179 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 0 887
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY Town Ship

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

2150

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or box (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Craigsville Road	24	32		Baldwin Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Georgia		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	Railroad	Drives	Emp	
				Sallie	wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Georgia		Virginia		yes	none			
	23	24		Bucher Craigsville	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shifting clerk	Comm Store	Emp	1220
				Cora	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Robert	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clay master	Cement Plant	Emp	772
	25	25		Tuttle John	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		California		Virginia		yes	Doctor	Practice	Emp	858
				Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stone Quarry	Emp	1164
				Margarete	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	Emp	562
				John	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	Own	010
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ella	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Robert	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	26	26		Rachel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	28	29		Groves William	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Cement Plant	Emp	1674
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Gillian	daughter			F	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Grace	daughter			F	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Agnes	daughter			F	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	27	27		Bard Mary	Head	1	O	F	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Richard Thomas	Roomer			M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Stone Quarry	Emp	974
	28	28		Fisher Calvin	Head	1	R	M	W	75	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	Emp	012
				Hannah	Wife			F	W	70	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Boarding	Emp	960
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	20	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutting wood	Emp	1750
				Valeria	Granddaughter			F	W	2	D				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutting wood	Emp	1750
	29	29		Finney Kate	Head	1	Am	F	W	40	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland		Ireland		yes	Stenographer	Office		999
	30	30		Vassey John	Head	1	Am	M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Printing	Linic Stone		974
	31	31		Gimbro Ernesta	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Stone	Own	1142
				Louis	wife			F	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Johnson Annie	Head	2	R	F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Joseph	Husband			M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	214
				Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Inez	son			M	W	4½	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	32	32		Fisher Lloyd	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Barbary Coast		yes	Lecturer	School		862
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Leonard	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steel Plant		258
				Lloyd	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Sylvester	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant		214
				Carlton	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
				Rosalind	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jane	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Olga	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Legay	Son			M	W	4½	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Alfred	son			M	W	1½	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	33	33		Herman John	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House		148
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Town | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 2 B

0908

225

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Own or M. if mortgaged.	FARM SCHEDULE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		36	36	Craig Bettie	Head	1	O	F	W	71	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
52		37	37	Vassar Sidney	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Drives	Lime Store		W		52 094
53				Cattie	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
54				Lucinnie	daughter			F	W	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					54
55				Lorene	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
56				Mary	daughter			F	W	1/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
57		38	38	Coiner William	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph		W		57 672
58				Ethel	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59		39	39	Buchanan David	Head	1	O	R	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House		W		59 [illegible]
60				Lucinnie	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none					60
61				Blake Fonda	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					61
62		40	40	Swink Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Track		W		62 638
63				Grace	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					63
64				Margaret	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					64
65				Johnny	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					65
66				Augustus	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
67				Dallas	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
68				Alvin	son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
69				Pauline	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
70		41	41	Smiley Norman	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Rail Road				70 644
71				Stellie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72				Edith	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					72
73				Claude	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					73
74				Conrad	son			M	W	3 6/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
75				Frances	daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
76			Hudson	William	Father-in-law			M	W	68	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Furniture		W		76 790
77		42	42	Hays Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waterboiler	Cement Plant		W		77 432
78				Ida	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					78
79				Frances	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					79
80				Charlie	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					80
81				Herman	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81
82				Julia	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					82
83		43	43	Clayton Edd	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant		W		83 214
84				Jane	Wife			F	W	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					84
85				McCutcheon John	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant		W		85 214
86				Lucille	daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					86
87				Mildred	granddaughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					87
88				Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					88
89			Thurston	John	Boarder			M	W	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Stone Quarry		W		89 094
90	Tom	44	44	Buchanan Augustus	Head	1	O	R	M	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Undertaker	Company		W	6	90 793
91	V			Barbara	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					91
92	Tom	45	45	Clements Jessie	Head	1	O	R	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Burner	Cement			7	92 432
93	V			Corona	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
94	V			Thomas	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					94
95	V			Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					95
96	V			Randolph	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					96
97		46	46	Smiley Preacher	Head	1	O	R	M	W	51	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stonecutter	Pennsylvania		W		97 906
98				Norman	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road		W		98 632
99			Hunter	Charlie	Roomer			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					99
100	Sowday		Theresa	Clarke	Roomer			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Miller	Cement Mill		W		100 432

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Fourth Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

Beat Magisterial District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

180 [D1—S78]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 3-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		80	81	Smith William	Head	1	O	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Publicschools	W	1496
				Florence	wife			F		23	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			
				Wilbur	son			M		1	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			
		86	87	Castle Mark	Head	1	O	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumberyard	W	
				Lettie	wife			F		41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Dorothea	daughter			F		10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		91	89	Robinson Amanda	Head	1	R	F		60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guardsman	Rock Quary	W	014
				Richard	son			M		36	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rock Quary	W	922
		88	89	Parsons Ada	Head	1	R	F		40	Wd					no	no	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Washerwoman	at home	W	
				Laura	daughter			F		27	M					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Homer	son			M	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Quary	W	094
				Katherine	daughter			F		20	S					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Ethelma	daughter			F		16	S					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Reese	daughter			F		12	S					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Ada	daughter			F		10	S					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Earl	son			M		4	S							Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Laura	daughter			F		2	S							Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
		89	90	Kinney Joseph	Head	1	O	M		58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plaster	House	Oa	404
				Lillie	wife			F		46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Daisy	daughter			F		13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Mary	daughter			F		10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				David	son			M		13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Frances	daughter			F		11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Biggie	daughter			F		8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		90	91	Spruce Tobe	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	State Quary	W	094
				Belle	wife			F	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Hershey	son			M	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Navy	Sailor	W	827
				Rosa E	daughter			F	W	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Clarence	son			M	W	14	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Liggie	daughter			F	W	12	S	no	no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Floyd	son			M	W	10	S	no	no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Richard	son			M	W	8	S	no	no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Virginia	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		91	92	Eckard Sherry	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640
				Winnie	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Ella	daughter			F	W	5	S	yes	no	no				Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				James	son			M	W	7	S	yes	no	no				Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Viney	daughter			F	W	6	S	yes	no	no				Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Forest	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		93	93	Kennedy James	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	214
				Lucy	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Frank	son			M	W	14	S	yes	yes	yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	11	S	no	no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Ted	son			M	W	9	S	no	no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Olive	daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Charles	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Roy	son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		93	94	Johnson Emmet	Head	1	O	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Retail Store	Oa	767
				Rosa E	wife			F		33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Brown Mary J	mother-in-law			F		66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private	Oa	936

Craigsville Spring Road

Craigsville Spring Road

0935

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Sacrotts Precinct Rural Gap | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–870]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Sulphur Spring Road | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 18 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40 | SHEET No. 69 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 10 DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs) Edna M. Glass ENUMERATOR.

2310

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sulphur Spring Road				Gridy Viola	niece			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		94	95	Brooks Ada	Head	O	F	F	Mu	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Charles	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Irene	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				William	Son			M	Mu	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
		96	96	Grimm Gloyson	Head	O	F	M	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Stone Quary	W	094
				Annie	Wife			F	Mu	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Alfred	Son			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Katherine	Daughter			F	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	96	97	Venable William	Head	O	F	M	[illegible]	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible] Builder	Brick Contr	W	13	432
	V			Minnie	wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Laurie F	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Mistress	Office	W		518
	V			Edna B	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			William	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	V			Richard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	V			Walter	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	V			Russel	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	V			Tyler	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	97	98	Gordon Gaskins	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	13	000
	V			Dixie H	wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
		98	99	Thompson Charles	Head	R		M	W	62	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		196
				Marguerite	wife			F	W	60	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Carlie	daughter			F	W	29	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Willie	daughter			F	W	22	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Sulphur Spring Road		99	100	Maple Charles	Head	R		M	W	27	M				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Livestock	Ca		900
				Emma	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Maurice	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charles Jr	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		100	101	Ryle John	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Engine Room	W		164
				Mary	wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Daniel E	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		101	102	Ogg Etta L	Head	O	F	F	W	54	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Home	Sa		154
				Elliott Alberta	sister			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Home	Sa		
		102	103	Hamilton Mathew	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		432
				Sallie	wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Flora	daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Theresa	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		877
				Cintha	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		214
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
		103	104	Miller Sylvester	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	Cement Plant	W		406
				Daisy	wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Everett	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		214
				Howard	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement	W		314
				Dorcas	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boarder	Rail Road	W		632
				Viola	Boarder			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

0950

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Culpeper | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Craigsville Township) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 5A | 2350

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Edna McGlover ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (if any)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants of this dwelling	Each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate: able to read	Literate: able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Months not employed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rowan		1		Smiddy Richard	Boarder			M	W	52	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
				Williams Jimmie	Boarder			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Repairing	Machines		
		2	2	Lucas Ella	Head	R		F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Confectioner	Home		
				Effie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School		
				Dudley Clifford	Boarder			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Cement Plant	W	
				Rider Alfred	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Piler	Roofing	W	
				Butterworth Henry	Boarder			M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	House	W	
				Coleman Elijah	Boarder			M	W	35	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Store	W	
				Brotter David	Boarder			M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk	Railroad	W	
				Hall Oliver	Boarder			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	House	W	
				Ogawa Yasuie	Head	R		M	J	36	M	Jan 06	Alien			yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese		Butler	Private Family	W	
				Grace	wife			F	W	24	M	X	al			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Bertha	daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	New York		Japan	Japanese	Virginia			none			
				Allie	daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Japan	Japanese	Virginia			none			
				Harris Emma	Head	R		F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	49	48	Rennie Son				M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steel Road	W	6
				Ammie Daughter				F	W	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Alice Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				McCutcheon George	Head	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common	W	10
				Sadie	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			2
				Renery	son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Emma	daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Florence	daughter			F	W	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	50	49		Vira Williams	Head		10	F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Machinist	Cement Plant		3
				Virginia	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Daisy	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	51	50		Hunter Lillie	Head		10	F	W	26	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			
				[redacted] Harry	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Hunter	son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Frank	son			M	W	4 4/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	52	51		Burgess Dillard	Head		R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Machinist	Cement Plant	W	3
				Georgia	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Thirsby	son			M	W	7	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				Ruby	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	53	52		Reynolds John	Head		10	F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Cement Plant	W	8
				Mattie	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Collins Herbert	Brother			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Clay	Grandson			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	54	53		Price John	Head		R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineering	Cement Plant	W	1
				Pauline	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Kenneth	son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	55	54		Powell John	Head		R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Repairman	Cement Plant	W	4
				Margie	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Luther	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Cassie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Willie	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Leon	Son			M	W	9/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

Blanchard

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville [Insert proper name and, when inside of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, wards, boroughs, etc. See Instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See Instructions.]

D—127 Pasteurizing Artificial Fishick Dairy

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 4B

0965

Second Township Beat No 4

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when inside of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See Instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Staunton

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

2399

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. If out of work, last specific trade, or occupation.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm number, as listed on page.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Second Township Beat No 4		55	55	Tyler John	Head	O	H	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Car Repairer	Rail Road	O	8
				Bonnie	wife			F	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bettie	daughter			F	W	37	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter			
				Pearl	Son			M	W	35	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	
				Lottie	daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Pat	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	
		57	58	Glover Alex	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surveyman	Own Office	OA	
				Edna	wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Secretary	Own home	OA	
				Leigh Marshall	Step Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Porter	Office	W	
		58	59	Miller Harry	Head	R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
				Margaret	wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Richard	Son			M	W	8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Baron Jr	Son			M	W	1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		59	60	Hewitt Jesella	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stationary	W	
		60	61	Rachell	wife			F	W	70	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		60	61	Inskeeper Reyna	Head	R		F	W	40	Wid				yes	yes	Iowa		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Principal	School	W	
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	South Dakota		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Teacher	School	W	
	Fm	62	63	Craig Charlie	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	
				Mattie	wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Trained	OA	
				Gordon	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lee	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Mattie Lou	daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		62	63	Mathews William	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Rail Road		
				Frances	wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	none			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		63	64	Manley Jessie	Head	O	R	M	W	03	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	
		64	65	Jackson John	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakman	Rail Road	W	
				Virgie	wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				William	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Walter	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Robert	son			M	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bazare Harriett	mother in law			F	W	60	D				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		66	66	Miller George	Head	R		M	W	38	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W	
				Ruth	wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Louise	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	67	67	Carroll George	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Road Master	Cement	W	
				Mamie	wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Katie	daughter			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Mary	granddaughter			F	W	7	S						Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	none			
				Goldie	granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	none			
				Amelia	granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	none			
		67	68	Taylor George	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	
				Etta	wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Cement		
				Shirley	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Cement		
				Selma	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Earnest	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Beulah	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Carlton	son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Incorporated Precinct & Paul's Gap
NAME OF INSTITUTION

Beginning Magisterial District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 182 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4 — SHEET NO. 9 FF A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X — WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920 — Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

2449

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				William	son			m	w	2 9/12	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		6867		Brown Jasper	Head	1	Of	m	w	36	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
				Lillie	Wife			f	w	35	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Jayne	daughter			f	w	6	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Madaline	daughter			f	w	5	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Richard	son			m	w	4 1/2	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	68	70	Mays	William	Head	1	R	m	w	41	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	1148
				Viola	wife			f	w	28	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Virgin	daughter			f	w	6	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ruby	daughter			f	w	3	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Clyde	son			m	w	3 6/12	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Elizabeth	daughter			f	w	1 8/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bumbo Mattie	Boarder			m	w	25	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	70	71		Jackson Grant	Head	1	O	m	w	33	m				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Motor	W	1178
				Virgie	wife			f	w	32	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Virgie	daughter			f	w	14	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Louise	daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Asbury	son			m	w	8	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Dennis	son			m	w	6	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Josey	daughter			f	w	4	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Beatrice	daughter			f	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	71	72		Jackson Lillie	Head	1	R	m	w	47	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Feeder	Rock Mills	W	1432
				Alethia	wife			f	w	28	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Crawford Jorgie	Mother in law			f	w	63	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	72	73		Hounds Newton	Head	1	O	m	w	36	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Rubber work	Laborer	W	196
				Mary	wife			f	w	36	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Pauline	daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Willie	son			m	w	8	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Beatrice	daughter			f	w	5	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Charlotte	daughter			f	w	3 2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Richard	son			m	w	7/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	73	74		Delebur Tom	Head	1	R	m	w	45	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Cleaning yard	W	178
				Delebur Tom Jr	Son			m	w	19	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	814
				Vanaria	daughter in law			f	w	18	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Susan	Mother			f	w	77	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	74	75		Brown Charles	Head	1	O	m	w	37	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	644
				Charlie	wife			f	w	32	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Edna	daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				John	Son			m	w	9	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	75	76		Horne Alfred	Head	1	R	m	w	46	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Land	W	013
				Annie	wife			f	w	42	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sack House	W	
				Willie	Son			m	w	19	s				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Cement Plant	W	214
				Callie	daughter			f	w	15	s				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Calvin	son			m	w	15	s				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ruby	daughter			f	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Beatrice	daughter			f	w	10	s				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Herman	Son			m	w	5	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Mary Ann	daughter			f	w	2 7/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Louise	daughter			f	w	1 2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Thomas Charlie	daughter			f	w	18	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Township (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, ward, borough, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-197 Pastures Magisterial District

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. (Mrs.) Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 0978
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 5-B
WARD OF CITY
2497

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years at present trade.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Paul Town Hollow				Brother-in-law			M	W	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Farm	S	W	51
	76	77	Dist- Minnie	Head	1	R	F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				52
			Milvin	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				53
			Frances	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				54
			Lillian	daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				55
			Katherine	daughter			F	W	8 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
			Elzie	Son			M	W	7 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
			Robertson Pearl	Border			M	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hired	W		58
	77	78	Jackson W F	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hired	W		59
			Mathan	wife			F	W	68	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				60
	78	79	Painter John	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Roller mill	W		61
			Painter	Wife			F	W	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				62
			Painter	Mary			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				63
			Cuttly	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				64
			Cussle	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				65
	79	80	Hoy Lewis	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		66
			Minnie	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				67
			Annie	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				68
			Frances	daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				69
			Virginia	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
			Edgard	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
			Marshall	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
			Tomkins Charlie	Head	1	O	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Construction	W		73
			Bertie	wife			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				74
			Thomas	son			M	Mu	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Pulp Mill	W		75
			Charles	son			M	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Pulp Mill	W		76
			Clarence	Son			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Pulp Mill	W		77
			Florence	daughter			F	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				78
			Lillie	daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				79
			Ethel	daughter			F	Mu	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				80
			Viola	daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				81
	80	81	Taylor William	Head	1	O	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Barber	Own shop	Oa		82
			Imogene	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
			Doe Rachel	sister-in-law			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				84
	81	82	Ward Robert	Head	1	O	M	Mu	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Hair Dresser	At Home	Oa		85
			Lula	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Rock Quarry	W		86
			Bell Jim	Brother-in-law			M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Hairdresser	Own shop	Oa		87
			Hattie	sister-in-law			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manicurist	Own shop	Oa		88
Em	82	83	Johnson Maria	Head	1	O	F	Mu	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Domestic Labor	At Home	Oa	12	89
			Barbaro Edmund	Border			M	Mu	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Paper Mill	W		90
	83	84	Johnson Luke	Stranger	1	R	M	Mu	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own shop	Oa		91
	84	85	Robinson William	Head	1	O	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		92
			Emma	wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				93
			Harry	Son			M	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				94
			Mildred	daughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				95
			Helen	daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				96
			William	Son			M	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				97
			Thornton	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				98
			Stella	daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				99
			Lemuel	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Craigsville Township) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 183 | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X ~~Burnett Heights~~ | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 6-A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 to 19 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edwatha Glover ENUMERATOR.

1014

2579

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Enumerator)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rural Craigsville Road				Kirtis Wallace	Stepson			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Howard	Stepson			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mina	Niece			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Virginia	Niece			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Willye	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Donald	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Leroy	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	104	105	Thompson	Wiliams	Head	10	Rent	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Carrie C	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruth Pe	Dau			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hubert	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Anthony	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	106	107	Robertson	James	Head	10	Rent	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber Camp	Coal House	W	714
				Sarah	wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Luther	Son			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal House	W	394
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Alabama	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elaborn	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Margette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lafaus	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wilson	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	107	108	Brachens	Edna	Head	1	Rent	F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Christie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Constance	Daughter			F	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	108	109	Kramer	William	Head	10	Rent	M	W	39	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Cement Plant	W	327
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Howard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Russel	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vadie	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wilson	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	109	110	Martin	James	Head	10	Rent	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	214
				Viola	wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Marguerite	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	110	111	Martin	Walter	Head	10	Rent	M	W	35	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sarah	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elgie	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lottie	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Robert	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

1020

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Fourth District Craigsville Rural Post Office
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 6 B

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th 20th 21st DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR. 259

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. (If retired, or not working, so state.)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		111	112	[illegible]	Serv			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
				Patrum Margaret	Head	1	O	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				52
	Fm	112	113	McNeil James	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Labor	W	16	53 012
				Emma	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				54
	Fm	113	114	Bynum William	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Pipe Fitter	Steam Line	W	17	55 40 6
				Mary	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Ireland		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				[illegible]	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				57
				Edna	daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				58
				Louise	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				59
	Fm	114	115	Staples Charlie	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shipbroker	Farm	W	18	60 012
				Hattie	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				61
				Laura	mother			F	W	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				62
	Fm	115	116	Staples Benjamin	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Road	W	19	63 6 12
				Effie	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				64
				Clifton	son			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				65
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				66
				[illegible]	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
		116	117	Staples Emma	Head	1	O	F	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				68
				James	son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Road	W		69 6 12
				Clarence	son			M	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				70
				Floyd	son			M	W	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				71
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	9 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
		117	118	Broaddus Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Common	W		73 19 6
				Ethel	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				Catherine E	daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Linwood	son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				76
				Ida Mary	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	Fm	118	119	Chamberlain Edgar	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	General	Da	20	78 000
				Margaret	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Ohio		Yes	Teacher	High School			79 8 6
				Donald	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Ohio		Yes	none				80
				Jennie	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Ohio		Yes	none				81
		119	120	Harris Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry			82 09 1
				Ella	wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Institution	W		83 19 0
				Parish	son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Institution	W		84 80 5
		120	121	Harris James	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Institution	W	12	85 50
				Nelson	daughter																								86
				Luella	wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Nelson	son			M	W	18	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer				88 19 6
				Emma	daughter			F	W	28	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
		121	122	Richett James	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		90 21 1
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				Curtis	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Pit Feeder	Cement Plant	W		92 43 2
				Frances	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
		122	123	Richett Ed	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Cement Plant	W		96 16 4
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Vera	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				Harry	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Matilda	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 184 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (part of) Craigsville Precinct and (part of) Deerfield Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920 Mrs. Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — 1036
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 — SHEET NO. 7-A

2648

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization papers issued.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		125	125	Ford Sanner	Head	O	m	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Mill	W		1362
2				Alma V	wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3				Edd	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4				Hellena	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5		Little		Flora	daughter			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6				Pearl	granddaughter			F	W	5	S				no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				
7				John	grandson			M	W	3 11/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				
8				Russel	grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				
9		126	126	Klinmayer Lothep	Head	O	m	M	W	46	M	Aug	1914		yes	yes	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	yes	Machinist	Shop	W		2367
10				Emma	wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11				Miller	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes		Austria	German	Virginia		yes	None				
12				Myrtle	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes		Austria	German	Virginia		yes	None				
13				Katie	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes		Austria	German	Virginia		yes	None				
14				Ladwell	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Austria	German	yes	None				
15				Mary	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Austria	German	yes	None				
16				Norma	daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S						Virginia		Austria	German	Virginia		yes	None				
17		127	127	Robertson James W	Head	R		M	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	General Store	W		791
18				Ella M	wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
19				Elmwood	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20				Frances	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
21				Virginia	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
22				Robertson	father			M	W	82	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
23		128	128	Fratelli Pietro	Head	O	m	M	It	36	M	Aug	1911		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	Road	W		680
24				Pasquale	wife			F	It	33	M			X	yes	yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	None				
25				Nellie	dau			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	None				
26				Bradley	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	None				
27				Lena	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	None				
28				Baxter	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	None				
29				Margie	daughter			F	W	5	S				no		Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	None				
30		129	129	Bryant Jesse	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Machinist	W		482
31				Dora	wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
32				Gilbert	son			M	W	4 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33		130	130	Smith Simmons	Head	O	m	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		394
34				Margaret	wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35				Katherine	daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
36				Harry	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
37				Roy	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
38				Eloise	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
39				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
40				Clyde	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41				Mary	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
42				Glover George	father-in-law			M	W	83	Wid				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired	Stable	Own		618
43		131	131	Williams Albert	Head	O	m	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Paper Shop	W		362
44				Grace	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45				Ethel	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
46				Jack	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				Hilda	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48		132	132	Argenbright Rebecca	Head	R		F	W	45	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				
49				Nora	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50				Artie	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Paper Mills	W		294

Bennett Heights Road

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District Craigsville Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M Fultz ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40

SHEET No. 7 B

1045

2695

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (W)	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Craigsville-Fordson Road	131	132	Edna Pendleton L.	Head	R	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Deputy	Sheriff	W	68	51
✓			Daughter	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At	Home			52
✓			William M	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
✓			Millard Edna B	Housekeeper			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		54
																												55
																												56
																												57
																												58
																												59
																												60
																												61
																												62
																												63
																												64
																												65
																												66
																												67
																												68
																												69
																												70
																												71
																												72
																												73
																												74
																												75
																												76
																												77
																												78
																												79
																												80
																												81
																												82
																												83
																												84
																												85
																												86
																												87
																												88
																												89
																												90
																												91
																												92
																												93
																												94
																												95
																												96
																												97
																												98
																												99
																												100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 185 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Part of Po) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 8-A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

1097 2702

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jan 24		132	133	Smith Henry P.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public works	W	1505
				Amanda	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
				Pearl	Son			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public works	W	1506 3
				Earnest	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public works	W	1506 4
				Lassie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
				Ora	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			6
				Frances	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							West Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			7
				Charles	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Ohio		Virginia		North Carolina			None			8
		133	134	Fix William H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	Pa	9136
				Emma	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
		134	135	Trammell Charles	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Runner	Cement	W	11432
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	dry goods	W	13791
				Jesse	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Cement	W	14432
				Ira	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Store	W	15791
				Charlie	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W	16112
				Francis	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
				Patrick	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
				Harry	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
				Reynolds Edward	Boarder			M	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	21214
				Brown Nat-	Boarder			M	W	60	M					yes	yes	United States		Scotland	Irish	Scotland	Irish	Yes	Plunger man	Cement Plant	W	22406
				Hill Emmet-	Boarder			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Cement Plant	W	23362
		135	136	Law William	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1904	Pa	1919		yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Foreman	Cement Plant	W	24362
				Bertie	Wife			F	W	36	M	X	al			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25
				Pearle	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Scotland	Scotch	Virginia		Yes	None			26
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S								Virginia	Scotland	Scotch	Virginia		Yes	None			27
		136	137	White Franklin	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Cooper	Cement Plant	W	152
				Eliza A	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
		137	138	Crigler William G.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Superintendent	Quarry	W	30074
				Opal	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
				Robert O	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At school			32
				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At school			33
				Glenmore	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
				Alstine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
				Louis D	Son			M	W	6	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36
				Frances L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			37
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			38
		138	139	Hadley Asa	Head	R		M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Cement Plant	W	20362
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			40
				Goldie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
				Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
				Laurie	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
				Stanley	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
				Jessie	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
		140	141	Harlow Thomas O	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Inspector	Cement Plant	W	47432
				Retha	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
		141	142	Bradley Walter	Head	R		M	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Cement Plant	W	49362
				Harriet	Wife			F	W	19	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Returns Magisterial District East of Craigsville Precinct and Rural Call | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 8-B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Goodrich Hollow				William Mc	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	141	142	Bush	William E	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	2644
				Laura	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	147	143	Parsons	Blaine	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	1148
				Ruth	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Daisy J	Dau			F	W	2 7/12	S						Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Infant	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S						Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	148	144	Vira	Oliver L	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W	1164
				Adsonda	wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Glennie	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pierron	Son			F	W	2 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				George	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	149	145	Dunaway	Ollie	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Cement Plant	W	1136
				Clara	wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Silvia	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Samuel	Son			M	W	4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	145	146	Harris	Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Stone Quarry	W	670
				Dora	wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vernon	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elmer	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	146	147	Harris	Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Quarry Co	W	670
				Ora	wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	147	148	Gladwell	Lafayette	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Cement	W	432
				Violet	wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thornton	Son			M	W	9 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Arnold	son			M	W	8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Reid	Edd	Boarder			M	W	29	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waitress	Cement Plant	W	572
27	148	149	Shaver	Jake N	Head	1	R	M	W	49	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Cement Plant	W	362
				Hallie	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	149	150	Harris	Charley H	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		United States		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	644
				Hazel	wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charles M	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Betty M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	150	151	Harris	Chalmer	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tank Loader	Stone Quarry	W	094
				Grace	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	151	152	Benson	Jenny R	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	214
				Julia	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virginia Ell	Daughter			F	Cd	5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	152	153	Cook	Harry	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	House	W	394
				Ruth	wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fulton	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John F	Son			M	W	8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	153	154	Jackson	David	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	394
				Nettie R	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures, Mozeltaria, Craigsville Precinct and part Gaff (Insert proper township, city, town, or village, or ward of city, or other civil division.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 186 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 & 27 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna McAllen ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — 1079

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40

SHEET NO. 9-A

2802

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trading able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Katherine	daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				1
2		154	155	Shiflet Charles G	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clergyman	Church	W	2839 2
3				Jennie G	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			3
4				Thelma	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			4
5				Lizzie	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			5
6				Milton	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			6
7				Lonel	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			7
8				Mary	daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			8
9		155	156	Fifer Sarah A	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			9
10				Effie	daughter			F	W	46	S				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private home	W	10 1754
11				Viola L	daughter			F	W	34	S				No	No		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			11
12				Jacob T	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Repair work	W	12 362
13				Lyon	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Repair work	W	13 362
14		156	157	Walton Floyd	Head	R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Car Repairer	Steam Rail	W	14 432
15				Lettie	wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			15
16				Ruby M.	daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
17				Freeman	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
18		157	158	Thomson Amorre	Head	R		M	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assistant Foreman	Duffy Farm	W	18 791
19				Kathlene	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
20				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
21				Frances	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
22				Margaret	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			22
23				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			23
24				Dove George	Border			M	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Farm Plant	W	24 214
25		158	159	Parker Harry	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	General Store	W	25 766
26				Ella M	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
27				Louise	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28				Alton	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
29				Mildred	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
30				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
31				Harry B	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
32		159	160	Keller John B	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Settlers	W	32 638
33				Tampa	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
34				Loyed	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
35				Selby	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
36		160	161	Reid Hayland	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millwright	Cement Plant	W	36 364
37				Peola R	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37
38				Harry	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39				James	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40				Wilson	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
41				Leroy	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
42		161	162	Glover John D	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Bridge	Cement Plant	W	42 807
43				Frances	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
44				Erwin Hattie	daughter			F	W	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
45				Albert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			45 196
46				Robert	son			M	W						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
47				Lurenia	daughter			F	W						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48				Haden	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
49				Billie	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49
50				Erwin Evelyn	granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Alabama		Virginia			None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Precinct and Pond Gap
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 Revised

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1—5-20]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 9-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF January 1920. Omo Edwards Glover ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		162	163	Hancock Herbert	Head	1	R	m	w	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Quarry	W	
52				Effie	wife			f	w	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53				Helen	daughter			f	w	4 10/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
54				Beatrice	daughter			f	w	3 5/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
55				Dewey	Brother			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dairyman	Home Quarry	W	
56		163	164	Hyle Frank M	Head	1	R	m	w	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Repair Shop	W	
57				Ellen M	wife			f	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
58				Hazel P	daughter			f	w	7	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
59				Elida L	daughter			f	w	3 4/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
60		164	165	Lowe Patrick G	Head	1	R	m	w	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Foreman	Coal Quarry	W	
61				Mattie	wife			f	w	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
62				Arvell	son			m	w	3 12/12	s							Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	none			
63				Winfield O	son			m	w	7/12	s							Virginia		United States		Virginia			None			
64				Myrtle Miller	Roomer			f	w	66	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65				Shotlock Harry	Boarder			m	w	30	s					yes	yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	
66		165	166	Lovick Charles R	Head	1	R	m	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Cement Plant	W	
67				Jennie	wife			f	w	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
68		166	167	Wallace Moses	Head	1	R	m	w	26	m					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	
69				Mary	wife			f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
70		167	168	Clifton Della	Head	1	R	f	w	45	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Boarding House	W	
71				Jack	son			m	w	24	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Trackman	Rail Road	W	
72				Ralph	son			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Baker	Cement	W	
73				Telzie	daughter			f	w	18	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
74				Rachel	daughter			f	w	14	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
75				Florence	daughter			f	w	8	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
76				Della	daughter-in-law			f	w	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
77				Martin Lewis	Boarder			m	w	29	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driller	Well	W	
78				Smith Jefferies	Boarder			m	w	20	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	
79				Harper Thomas	Boarder			m	w	59	s					No	No	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	
80				Shirk Thomas	Boarder			m	w	35	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	
81				Hinkle Ezra	Boarder			m	w	18	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Repair Shop	W	
82				Rea Thurman	Boarder			m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Car Shop	W	
83				Keller Chas	Boarder			m	w	16	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Fireman	Rail Road	W	
84				Burgard Charles	Boarder			m	w	28	s					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	
85		168	169	Street Frank H	Head	1	R	m	w	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Cement Plant	W	
86		168	169	Metella	wife			f	w	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	none			
87				Louisilla	daughter			f	w	9	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey		yes	none			
88				Eidson	son			m	w	2 4/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey			none			
89		169	170	Riley Florence	Head	1	R	f	w	56	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper Hotel	Cement Plant	W	
90				Porter	Sister			f	w	63	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Hotel	W	
91				Margaret	Sister			f	w	39	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
92				Shuler Harry S	Boarder			m	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W	
93				Joyce	Boarder			m	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94				Hyde	Boarder			m	w	16	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student			
95				Cox Thomas	Boarder			m	w	40	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Hotel	W	
96				White Luther	Boarder			m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Chemist	Cement Plant	W	
97				Goade	Boarder			m	w	20	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98				Dudley Edwin	Boarder			m	w	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shipping Clerk	Cement Plant	W	
99				Alice	Boarder			f	w	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100				Helen	Boarder			f	w	30	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Pendleton Co. Va.
28 Jan

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Part of) Staunton Precinct and Part City
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40
SHEET No. 10-A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 & 29 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of inmate (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Unable to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Edgar Jr	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Cement Plant	W		1362
				Charles	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Cement	W		2362
				Philip	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Cement	W		3362
				Borden Floyd	Boarder			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Chemist	Cement Plant	W		4837
				Bernice	Boarder			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
				Kenneth	Boarder			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
				Edward	Boarder			M	W	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
				Hartless Lester	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Helper	Tobacco	W		8424
				Hall James Jr	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			Electrician	Cement Plant	W		9178
				Hartless Robert B	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Engineer	Graduate	W		10837
				Johnson Jeremy	Boarder			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Superintendent	Cement Plant	W		11368
				Rosier	Boarder			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				Henry Jr	Boarder			M	W	4	S							Virginia		New York		Virginia			None				13
				Hall Gertie	Boarder			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Time Keeper	Cement Co	W		14994
				McKenney Lizzie	Servant			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Waiter Hotel	Cement Co	W		15962
				Maud	servant			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Waiter Hotel	Cement Co	W		16962
	158	171		Bartley John	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Table Tender	Cement Co	W	470	17644
				Sarah	wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
				Bertie	daughter			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Telephone	W		19674
				Cameron Gwendlyn	granddaughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
				Hamilton Vera	granddaughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
				Robert	Grandson			M	W	8½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				John H	Grandson			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	140	152		Beard Valentine	Head	1	O	M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Engineer	General Ten Co		22	24000
				Bradley Phelps	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Electrician	Cement Co	W		25178
				Lizzie D	sister			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
				Phelps W	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
				Beard Sallie	Sister			F	W	66	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	172	173		Ruben Laurence	Head	1	R	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				Mary	Sister			F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Assistant	Dr office	W		30895
				Bridgeman Edward	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Ontario		Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	Cement Co	W		31214
				Gordon Joseph	Boarder			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia			Miller Grist	Cement Co	W		32432
				Black Charley	Boarder			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk	Cement Co	W		33994
				Everett	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk	Cement Co	W		34994
	173	174		Floyd James	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					No	Yes	Texas		Texas		Texas			Laborer	Cement Plant	W		35214
				Lobellen	wife			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	Boarding	W		36588
	173	174		Richardson George	Head	2	R	M	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
				Jennie	wife			F	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
				Clinton	son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
				Reid Rufus	Nephew			M	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Glass Cutter	Cement Co	W		40588
				Odessa	niece			F	Mu	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	176	176		Williams Frank	Head	1	R	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Asso Grocery	W		42094
				Lucinda	wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				Calvin	son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				Louise	daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				Ellie	son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
				Alvise	daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	176	178		Walter Rodgers	Head	1	R	M	Mu	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Picker	Cement	W		48432
				Bella	wife			F	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
				Mary	sister			F	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Precinct and Bad Gap (Returns District part of magisterial)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—573]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Wm Evans Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 10-B

1141

2952

Rail Road Gap

Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth of father.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth of mother.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Roncaid Roy	Hoosier			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
		179	179	Gardner Samuel	Head	R		M	Mu	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Stone Quarry	W		52 070
				Annie	wife			F	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Alberta	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				Selma A	son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				Dorothy	daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				Dale	daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Georgia	son			M	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
		178	178	Dickerson Lewis	Head	R		M	Mu	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller Roll	Cement Co	W	10	59 432
				Drusilla	Mother in law			F	Mu	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
		179	180	Caul William	Head	R		M	Mu	50	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Rock Quary	W		61 070
				Robert	Son			M	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brakeman	R R Section	W		62 632
				Lyle	son			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brakeman	Locomotive	W		63 632
				Esthelene	daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Clara	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Talivo Williams	Boarder			M	Mu	47	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Stone Quarry	W		66 070
		180	181	Dickerson John W	Head	R		M	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Stone Quarry	W		67 070
				Sadie	wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				Rebecca	Mother			F	Mu	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				Willis	Brother			M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Elevator	W		70 892
		181	182	Johnson Sam	Head	R		M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Baker	Cement Co	W		71 432
				Ellen	wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				Harry	son			M	Mu	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		73 214
				Nora	daughter			F	Mu	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				Arnell	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Alvin	daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Hazzie	son			M	Mu	5 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				Rosa	daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Simmons Ned	Brother			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W		79 094
				Bruce Prince	Nephew			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W		80 094
		182	183	Hamilton James	Head	R		M	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Stone Quarry	W		81 170
				Pearl	wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				Bernard E	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Walter	Son			M	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				Rosa	daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
		183	184	Thomas Pierce	Head	R		M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Trackwalker	L & C R R	W		86 640
		184	185	Woods Gracie	Head	Rent	7	F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Susie	daughter			F	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				Tommie	son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				Harvey	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
		185	186	Maggie	Head	Rent		F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				Reg	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				George	Brother			M	W	36	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Utility Woman	Cement Co	W		95 432
				Hicks Lawson	Half brother			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	W		96 214
		186	187	Hicks James	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		97 214
				Susan A	wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				James B	Son			M	W	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	W		99 214
				John	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement	W		100 214

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Alleghany
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures, Magisterial District, Covington and Rural Gap
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–375)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 11-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 day of January 1920. Mrs. Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

1160
3002

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, dwelling, or house number, in order of visitation.	Name of family, in order of visitation.	Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether a veteran.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Slate Road Jordan Ck		189	189	Watson Sept M.	grandson			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Cement Co	Co	1214
				Earl	grandson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				James L	grandson			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Martin Harwood	grandson			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lindley Fannie	granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Craigo Edd	Boarder			M	W	35	M					None		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Cement Co	W	214
		188	189	Heard Augusta G.	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Fireman	Pulp Mill	W	1094
				Celia V	wife			F	W	23	M	1920	No			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Melvin H	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		England	English	Yes	None			
				Benson William H	Lodger			M	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber	Cement	W	432
				Wilson Eggo	Brother			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wilson Lucky T	Father			M	W	78	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Quarryman	Lime Quarry	W	1094
				Wilson Wallace	Brother			M	W	20	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rose Burgess H	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Lime Quarry	W	1070
				Paul L	wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		California		Yes	None			
				Virginia L	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Winkfield William	Boarder			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Public Roads	W	696
		189	190	Shiflet Elyza	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Works	W	196
				Matilda B	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vesta	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas Dave H	Boarder			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W	196
		190	191	Thomas George	Head	1	R	M	W	41	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Woman	Pulp Mill	W	070
				Nora V	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Orpha M	daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jan 30		Fm	191	Swadour Chas W	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Cement Plant	W	802
		v		Swadour Lucinda S	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Shiflet Lelia B	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Shaden John H.	Lodger			M	W	28	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	Co	196
			192	Robertson Joshua	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	814
				Bettie	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Geo R	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	814
				Lallie E.	daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Myrtle F	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gilliam W.	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	214
				Alta L	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Clara L	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Kinzy L	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Stella G	son			M	W	7	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Odessa	daughter			F	W	4	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Taylor Albert	Boarder			M	W	23	S									Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	214
Jan 30		Fm	193	Turner Tucker	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Cement Plant	W	176
		v		Turner Fanny	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Turner Charlie	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Turner Annie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Turner Willie	Son			M	W	9	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Turner Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Turner Ralph	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		v		Turner Richard	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			194	Boyden Eliza	Head	1	O	F	Mu	76	Wd					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				McCray Carrie	Daughter			F	Mu	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beldens Magisterial District (Part) Craigsville Precinct and Rich Gap
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 11-B

11 77

3052.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as cabinet-maker, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe peddler, saloon, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Woodrow Hill				Mary F	daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				James	son			M	Mu	7	S				yes	no	no	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
		195	195	Emma Delia	Head			F	Mu	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				Maude	daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				Alfred	son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Lula	daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
		196	197	Hamilton Henry	Head		O	M	Mu	59	M				yes	yes		Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Stationary	Common Sch	W		57 992
				Ada J	wife			F	Mu	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Frank	son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				Lula Lee	daughter			F	Mu	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				Henry R	son			M	Mu	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				Howard	Brother			M	Mu		Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driller	Farm Quarry	W		62 694
		197	198	Crawford Schiat	Head		R	M	B	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Contractor	Stone Quarry	W		63 070
				Alberta	wife			F	Mu	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				Ruth May	daughter			F	Mu	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				Wilbert Mc	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				Addie	Brother			M	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driller	Stone Quarry	W		67 094
				George	Boarder			M	Mu	17	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				Argyle	Niece			F	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Clarence	Nephew			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
		198	199	Lumsden Oscar De	Head		R	M	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Driller Coal	Common Sch	W		71 432
				Emma B	wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				Robert H	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				Edith L	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				Stewart J	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				Joseph D	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
		199	200	Crandall John	Head		R	M	B	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common Sch	W		77 214
				Amelia	wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				Woods	Georgia Stepdaughter			F	Mu	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				Anderson	Walter Boarder			M	B	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common Sch	W		80 214
					Alberta Boarder			F	B	20	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
		200	201	Ashley Willie	Head		R	M	B	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	Driller	Stone Quarry	W		82 894
				Elizabeth	wife			F	Mu	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				Willie R	Son			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				Robert	son			M	Mu	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
		201	202	Beard James A	Head		O	M	B	47	M				yes	yes		Virginia		United States		Virginia		yes	Deliveryman	General Store	W		86 711
				Fannie	wife			F	Mu	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				James Jr	son			M	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
		202	203	Brown Emmett	Head		O	M	W	54	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman Saw Mill	Common Sch	W		89 1178
				Cassie	wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				Ida	daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				Raymond	son			M	W	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Shale Quarry	W		92 094
				Katherine	daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
		203	204	Hainley John	Head		Rm	M	W	50	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pipe Fitter	Common Sch	W		94 406
				Carrie	wife			F	W	46	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				Willie	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common Sch	W		96 214
				Russel	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common Sch	W		97 214
				Oliver	son			M	W	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driller	Rock Mills	W		98 894
				Emmett	son			M	W	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				Stanley	son			M	W	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 189 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Mcpndent Districts Craigsville Planned and Staunton [Insert precinct, town, village, ward of city, or other civil division, if any.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, if any, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 SHEET NO. 12-A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 and 31 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

1192 3102

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm or home schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Jan 31 Woodrow Hall Staunton Road				Beatrice	daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
				Bryant Dorothy	granddaughter		F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
	204	205		Shirley Lottie	Head	R	F	W	43	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				George	son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driller	Cement Plant	W	4	4 32
				Paul	son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	5	2 14
				Billy	grandson		M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
				Bob	Father-in-Law		M	W	67	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement	W	7	2 14
	205	206		Woods Julia	Head	R	F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	8	2 14
				Lacy	wife		F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				James D	son		M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				Mary	daughter		F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				Hattie	daughter		F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				Broun Callie	Mother-in-Law		F	W	47	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				Woods Hallie	Self's brother		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							14
	206	207		Fulcher John	Boarder		M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		15 148
				Woods Oscar	Head	R	M	W	18	M						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Mill	W		16 2 14
				Fulcon	wife		F	W	19	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				Clarence	son		M	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
				Brannagan Christine	Aunt	R	F	W	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
	207	208		Smith John	Head	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		20 2 14
				Legenda	wife		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Scotland	English	England	English		None				21
				Clarence E	daughter		F	W	7	S					No	No	No	New York		Virginia		Pennsylvania			None				22
				Ina Garett	daughter		F	W	5	S								New York		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				23
	208	209		Fisher John	Head	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Foreman	Shale Quarry	W		24 070
				Mary	wife		F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				Talley Charlie	Brother-in-law		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		26 2 14
	209	210		Snull Curtis	Head	R	M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		27 2 14
				Ivory	wife		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
				St Wilbur	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				Woods Bessie	Helper		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Pin and Tong	W		30 960
	210	211		Moore Will	Head	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W		31 632
				Iona	wife		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				Mildred	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
				Finney Myrtle	Roomer		F	W	21	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	211	212		Clark Parish	Head	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Shale Quarry	W		35 094
				Lemmie	wife		F	W	39	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
				Robert	son		M	W	9 12/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				Gyle	son		M	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
				Fitzgerald Lillie	Stepdaughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				Glenn	Stepson		M	W	16	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	212	213		Bragg Emmet	Head	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W		41 96
				Dora	wife		F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				Lee W	son		M	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	213	214		Weaver Sam	Head	R	M	W	56	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		44 214
				Catalina	Wife		F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	214	215		Bryant Alex	Head	R	M	W	56	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Quarry	W		46 094
				Lucy	Sister		F	W	48	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	215	216		Kirby Charlie	Head	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	United States		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		48 214
				Maggie	wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				Thelma	Daughter		F	W	18	Dau					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

1209

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Beverly Hills Precinct and Post Office) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 41 | SHEET NO. 12-B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920 (Mrs) Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

3152

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. In cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Flatone [illegible]	Sister			M	W	16	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		51
52					Elmer	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53					Albert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54					Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55					Wanda Pearl L	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56					Charles	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57		216	217		Adams John D	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement	W		57
58					Nesta	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59					Gray	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60					Fannie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61					Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62					Jessie	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63					Lemma B	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64					Mary F	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65					Ward Mattie C	Mother in law	W		F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66					Bryant Frank P	Boarder			M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Mill	W		66
67		217	218		Belcher James	Head	R		M	W	21	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Cement Mill	W		67
68					Mary	Wife			F	W	19	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69					Orvil	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70					Thompson Earl	Boarder			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Cement Mill	W		70
71		218	219		Morris Robert	Head	R		M	W	22	M				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stable	W		71
72					Mable	Wife			F	W	18	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73					Junior	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74		219	220		Belcher Charles	Head	R		M	W	50	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Mill	W		74
75					Ella C	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76					Mamie	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77					Agnes B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78					John H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79		220	221		Hicks James	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watertender	Boiler House	W		79
80					Bessie	Wife			F	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81					Ethel	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82					Lila	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83					Earl	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84					Clyde	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85					Thornton	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86					Hyatt James	Nephew			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87		221	222		King Hamilton	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Cement Mills	W	070	87
88					Annie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89					Ruby	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90					Oscar	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91					Cosgrave Sallie	Sister in law			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92					Kipps Grace	Niece			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93		222	223		Gladwell William	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Rockmill	W	432	93
94					Minnie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95					Bessie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96					Earl	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97					William H	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98					Adrian	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99					Woods Nora	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100					Gladwell Richard	Half Brother			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Part of) Craigsville District and Deerfield Gap
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 190 [21–675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — 1228
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 — SHEET NO. 13-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert place name and name of state, or city, village, town, or township, and indicate which]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 Feb 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

3202

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		223	224	Gariogsy Dore	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Cement Co	W	1176
2				Lydia	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3				James C	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
4				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
5				Jacob	Brother			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	W	5 1214
6				Tillison Ford	Roomer			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Mill	W	6 1214
7		224	225	Gariogsy Charles O	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	W	7 1214
8				Gertrude	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
9				Oliver	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
10		226	226	Brown Oliver C	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Cement Co	W	10 994
11				Bessie	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
12				Mary E	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
13				Jane E	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
14				Oliver Jr	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
15		227	227	Kyle John	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chemist	Cement Co	W	15 837
16				Emma	Uncle			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
17				William	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				17
18				Norman	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				18
19		228	228	Quinn Howard T	Head	R		M	W	49	W							Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Superintendent	Cement Co	W	19 368
20				Edna	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			20
21				Claude L	son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Machinist	Cement Co	W	21 362
22				Arthur W	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			22
23				Charles R	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			23
24				Mark P	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			24
25				Mary L	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			25
26				Ruth D	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			26
27		229	229	Lower Harry N	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	27 148
28				Florence	wife			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			28
29				Harry R	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			29
30		230	230	Hankins John	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Doctor	General Practice	Own	30 858
31				Lee	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	Co	31 862
32				Walter	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia						32
33		230	231	Hankins Thornton	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Doctor	General Practice	Own	33 858
34				Nellie	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			34
35				Nellie	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			35
36				Ruth	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			36
37				Taylor Ruth	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	College	W	37 840
38		231	232	Quinn George	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	38 148
39				Lottie	wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40				Ford	son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None			40
41		232	233	Baldwin Hilligin	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	41 2000
42				Alberta V	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None			42
43				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			43
44				Denny L	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			44
45				Cecil D	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			45
46				Hattie D	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			46
47		233	234	Van Meter George	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					No	No	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Labor	Common	Own	47 196
48				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	Own	48 936
49				Ella C	daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	None			49
50																												50

Ramseys Draft

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Precinct and Part of Pastures Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 13-B

1237

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M. Rice ENUMERATOR.

3251

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, visiting order.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.				Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Rowe Wesley W	grandson			M	W	6	S			No				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				Owens David R	grandson			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	234	235		Findley Charles R	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					M	M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dumpster	Dirt	W		53 196
				Sallie	wife			F	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				Denny	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Car Repairs	W		55 358
				Eller	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
Fam	235	236		Staples Walter G	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	28	57 000
				Mattie L	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				Jessie L	Son			M	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59 D
				Hattie L	daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				Gina L	daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				Joyce L	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	236	237		Findley Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		63 094
				Virgie D	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Marshall	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Iona B	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	237	238		Staples Andrew	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		67 000
				Fannie	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				Hattie	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				Sanford	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		70
Fam	238	239		Via Elbert	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	29	71 000
				Beaver	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				Ramon	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W		73 644
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				Williams	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Robert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Tina	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	239	240		Staples Jamie	Head	1	O	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		78 012
				Candice	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				Jessie Jr	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	240	241		Shaw John	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		81 094
				Mattie L	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				Jesse Lee	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Hamilton Virgie	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
Fam	241	242		Shaw John	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	90	86 000
				Emma	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Lottie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				Pearcy	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				Joseph	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				Loyed	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				Lottie	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				Linnie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
Fam	242	243		Gloss James W	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	31	94 000
				Lydia F	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				Allen R	Son			M	W	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Drillman	Stone Quarry	W		96 094
				Leslie R	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				Ruby	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Evangeline	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telephone	W		100 674

1251

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 191 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY Augusta. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INSTITUTION Craigsville Precinct and Post Off'

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF February 9 1920. Mrs Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 SHEET NO. 14—A

3301

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fox	243	244	Glover Emma F.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Ruby	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Elsie	Sister				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Hattie	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Charles	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Emerson Thomas	Father				M	W	68	M					No	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Carpenter	W	148
			Ewing	Mother				F	W	75	M					No	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farmer	W	812
	244	245	Davis Roberts	Head	1	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Hannie	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Rosie	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	243	246	Shiflet William	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W	196
			Bessie	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Gertie	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	7	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Raymond	Son				M	W	5	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Elgie	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Ethel	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fox	246	247	Bridges Jerome	Head	1	O	F	F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	20
			Daisy	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Ethel	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales Lady	Store	W	791
			Carper Royston	Boarder				F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes		West Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fox	247	248	Knight Alfred J	Head	1	M	M	M	W	37	M					No	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Common Laborer		W	34	196
			Lillie M.	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Katherine	Daughter				F	W	8	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			William	Son				M	W	6	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			James	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			John B	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Charles W	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	248	249	Powell James H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	Own	578
			Daisy E	Wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Robert E	Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Mills	W	482
			Thompson Russell	Daughter				F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Parland	Son				M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			James L	Son				M	W	11	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	249	250	Rowe Raymond	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Coal Mine	W	574
			Bertha	Wife				F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Odell E	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Vinay L	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Clyde Dee	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12									Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fox	250	251	Gimbro George	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes		West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	1000
			Cynthia E	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Clarence	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Arthur	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes				
			Garvin	Son				M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Thelma	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia	West Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Tibbley Julia	Helper				F	W	31	S					No	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Gardener	Private Family	W	960
			Rose Ely	Boarder				M	W	42	M					No	No		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Engineer	Tobacco	W	196
	251	252	Baldwin Sam	Head	1	O	F	M	B	77	Wd					No	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	017

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rockbridge Magisterial District (Part) (Lexington and Vicinity) (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Craigsville (Buchanan Rural Post Office)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF February 1920 Edna McPhee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40

SHEET NO. 1264 14-B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.				Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
340 Craigsville (Rte)	232	233	254	McNeil George W.	Head	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			
				Sophia	wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				George Jr	Son		M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	233	254		Humphries William P	Head	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	32	4 32
				Florence P	wife		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Rosa P	daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Alice V.	daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Nannie B	daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Brown Doch	Boarder		M	W	40	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		3 74
	234	255		Hooker James G	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		2 14
				Laura D	wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Runnion	daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Mason M	daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Laura V	daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Evangeline M	daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Lemuel D	Son		M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Laura B	daughter		F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Virginia C	daughter		F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	235	256		Via Charlie	Head	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Millworkcement	Cement Co	W		4 32
				Clara	wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Dorothy	daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Clarence	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Williams	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Earl	son		M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	236	257		Bartley Jame H	Head	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Burner	Cement	W		4 32
				Nora	wife		F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				Ora W	son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	House	W		3 94
				Edward	son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chemist	Cement Co	W		8 37
				Florence	daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Paul	Son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driller	Helper	W		1 76
				Thelma	daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	237	258		Downey John	Head	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	W		2 14
				Ada	wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son		M	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Vinnie	daughter		F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				James	Son		M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Morris Jessie	Lodger		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Fm	238	259		Wycuff Frank	Head	O	M	W	64	M					No	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	58	1 48
~~Fm~~				Martha Jo	wife		F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Fm				Lawrence A	Son		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ow	38	5 00
				Katie	wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		New York		Yes	None				
Fm	239	260		Hunter Harry	Head	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	37	5 00
	~~260~~	~~261~~		Edith C	wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Fd 4	240	261		Carter James F	Head	O	M	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W		1 96
				Roda P	wife		F	W	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Lucy B	daughter		F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Bertie M	daughter		F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	241	262		Johnson Arlie H	Head	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	22	8 85
				Lizzie	wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Earnest	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | NAME OF INSTITUTION | WARD OF CITY

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 192 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 15 A | 1279

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna Dr Flora ENUMERATOR. 340

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
				Campbell Samuel D	Head			M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	Wa		1	148
	262	263		Campbell Atwell	Head	10	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Co	W		2	214
				Amy	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				3	
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4	
				Victoria	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5	
For	262	264		Carper Emmet	Head	10	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Lumber	Co	W	6	708
				Bertie	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				7	
				Margett	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				8	
				Eunice	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				9	
				Ruby	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				10	
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				11	
				Edgar	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				12	
For	264	265		Carper John L	Head	10	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	Oa	41	13	000
				Maud A	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				14	
				Stella	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				15	
				Mary M	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				16	
				Clyde	son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W		17	012
				Ezra M	Granddaughter			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				18	
	265	266		Mays J	Head	1	R	M	W	79	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					19	
				Willie	Son			M	W	31	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hired	W		20	012
	266	267		Dunaway George S	Head	10	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stave Factory	W		21	094
				Florence	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22	
				Libby	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				23	
				Gilbert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				24	
				Herbert	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				25	
				Homer	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				26	
	267	268		Stewart Henry	Head	10	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Oa		27	766
				Mary	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				28	
				William	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				29	
				Jane	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							30	
				Elsie	daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31	
For	268	269		Mc Cutchen Asa E	Head	10	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		42	32	000
				Julia Ed	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				33	
				Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				34	
				John B	Father			M	W	96	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retired	Oa		35	—
				Dessie L	Help			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Help House	Hired			36	960
	269	270		Canfield Doum O	Head	10	M	M	W	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hired	W		37	012
				Bettie Jane	wife			F	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				38	
				Tobie	son			M	W	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				39	
				Howard	son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stave Factory	W		40	094
				Dana C	daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				41	
				Henry A	Son			M	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Works	W		42	80
				Calvin T	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none				43	
For	270	271		Basham William J	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	Oa		44	000
	744			Mary L	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				45	
				Bettie Jane	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				46	
				William Jr	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				47	
				Lauretta	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48	
				Nancy	Granddaughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49	
				Spencer Crosier	Farmhand			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50	512

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District Craigsville Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 1294
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 10-B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 3450
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
A	Hm	276	276	Bashaw Joseph L	Head	10	Rent	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stationary Engineer	W	W		61	164
	v			Antha	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
	v			Linwood	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
	v			Antha	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
	v			McDon	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
	v			Willis	Helper			M	W	48	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Private Home	W		66	960
		272	273	Rose James W	Head	103		M	W	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grist Mill	W		67	012
				Alice	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
				James W	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	D
				Ethel Mae	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	
		273	274	Pollard John F	Head	103		M	W	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Timber	W		71	012
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
		274	275	Hudson Henry	Head	105		M	Mul	62	Wid				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Not	Wk		73	012
				Emerald	Daughter			F	Mul	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
				Samuel H	Son			M	Mul	20	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Timber Mill	W	12	75	804
				Minnie	Daughter-in-law			F	Mul	19	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
				Edna C	Son			F	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
				Massey Ethel	Boarder			F	Mul	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
	Hm	276	276	Wallace Henry	Head	10	Rent	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	45	79	000
				Callie	wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
	v			Margaret	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	
	v			Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
	v			Callie Bell	daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83	
	v			Nellie	sister			F	W	53	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
	v			Wright Boyd	Boarder			M	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	United States		United States		United States		yes	Farmer	Cement Co	W		85	214
	Hm	276	277	Nuffer George	Head	10	Rent	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Michigan		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	45	86	000
				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
	v			Herbert Lafe	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Michigan		Maryland		yes	Miller	Grain Mill	W		88	380
	v			Clarence	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Michigan		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Helper			89	012
		277	278	Nuffer George R	Head	10	Rent	M	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90	
				Mould	wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
	Hm	278	279	Shank William	Head	10	Rent	M	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Feed Grain	Own	1	92	380
				Edna	wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
	v			Weldon	Son			M	W	6	S				Nov	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
	v			Odell	son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
	v			Gregg James	Step-son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driller	Gas Well	W		96	380
	v			Pearl Millner	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mill Grain	W		97	240
		279	280	Strickler William	Head	10	Rent	M	W	48	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Oa	45	98	000
				Manda	wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
				William R	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	
				Julia	daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1	
				Robert	Father-in-law			M	W	78	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Mill	W		2	012
		280	281	Fisher James	Head	10	Rent	M	W	49	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Labor	Oa	96	3	96
				Annie	wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
				Arnold	Son			M	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
				Lavonia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
				Stanley	Son			M	W	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7	
				Emmanuel	Son			M	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8	
				Strickler Laura	Niece			F	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9	
		281	282	Farris Will	Head	10	Rent	M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Oa		10	

1312

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville (Produce, Magnetic District No. 2) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 193 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 41 | SHEET No. 16-A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. Orra Edna Glover ENUMERATOR. 350

Enlarged Augusta Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Osmond	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				1
				Pete Mary	Niece			F	W	1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				Taylor Samuel	Father-in-law			M	W	66	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own		4 012
				Louie	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
For 281	283			Campbell Charlie	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	General	Farmer	Own	28	6 000
				Georgiana	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
				Cleveland	Son			M	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public works	W		8 807
				Alfred T.	Son			M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer			9 012
				Nannie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				Richard F	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	At Home			11 010
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
	283	284		Campbell Thomas F	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own		14 000
				Tom	Son			M	W	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Commerce			15 196
				Victoria	Wife			F	W	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
				Dan	Son			M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		17 012
	287	288		Eleazer Howard	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public work	W	19	18 807
				Hettie	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				Herman	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
For	284	285		Campbell George	Father-in-law			M	W	57	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General work	Own		24 006
	282	283		Thomas Sam	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General work	W		25 012
				Emma	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	285	286		Campbell Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		28 012
				Alice	Wife			F	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				Elmer	Harry	Boarder		M	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30 012
	287	288		Shannon John F	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					No	No	Tennessee		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Optician	Own Store	Own		31 781
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Practical	Own		32 936
				Burkard Bessie	Wife			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				Crozer Joseph	Partner			M	W	40	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Electric work	W		34 158
	288	289		Campbell Preston	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Machinist	Cement Block	Own		35 362
				Zada	wife			F	W	25	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				36
				Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
				Wesley	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
				Maud	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				Janice	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	289	290		Campbell Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		41 012
				Louise	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
				Clyde	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
For	290	291		Lam William A	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Manager	W	18	45 020
				Demaris L	wife			F	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				Dorsey L	Son			M	W	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Printer	Home	W		47 394
				Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				Nicholas Bernard	Boarder			M	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Helper	W		49 012
				Mead Jessie	Divorcee			F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home	W		50 012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Albemarle
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rivanna District (Scottsville Precinct No. 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 11 DAY OF February 1920. Edna Estes ENUMERATOR

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 1334 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51 Turn	291	292		Linder Jacob F.	Head	1		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	O	1
52				Sallie A	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			2
53				Lucy	daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Milliner	Public School		3
54				Rupert	son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Helper		4
55				Jessie	daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none			5
56				Dillon	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			none			6
57				Grace Clark	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			none			7
58				Mary J. Eppes	Divorcee			F	W	60						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			8
59				Booth Albert	Divorcee			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dining room Jeans		W	9
60	Turn	292	293	Burruss Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Public Road	O	10
61				Ruth	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Scotland	England	Virginia		Yes	none			11
62				Elmer L.	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			12
63				Mary M.	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			13
64		293	294	Benson Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Road	W	14
65				Bettie	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			15
66	Feb 11	294	295	Trailer William W	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W	16
67				Nora	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			17
68	Turn	296	297	Campbell John T.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	W	18
69				Emma	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			19
70				Irene	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			20
71				Bertie	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			21
72				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			22
73				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			23
74		298	298	Spurrier Wendy	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	W	24
75				Virgie	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			25
76				Lester	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			26
77				Lena	daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			27
78	Turn	297	299	Spruce William	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	O	28
79				Susan E	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	none			29
80				Lorraine	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			30
81				Ida	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			31
82				Earnest	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cement Road	W	32
83				Oscar	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			33
84				Fulton	son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Road	W	34
85				Lizzie	daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			35
86				Willie	son			M	W	11	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			36
87				Mollie	daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	none			37
88				Wayne B	brother			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	none			38
89	Turn	298	299	Gilbert Hamilton	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	O	39
90				Virginia B	wife			F	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			40
91		299	300	Doyle Edgar	Head	1	O	M	W	59	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dairy			41
92				Wright Hattie	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			42
93		300	301	Albright Harrison	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	43
94				Elijah	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			44
95				Harrison	son			M	W	19	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			45
96				Spruce Francis	Head	2	O	M	W	33	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	46
97				Thomas	son			M	W	20	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						47
98				Virginia	daughter			F	W	3	Dau								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			48
99				Doyle Edna	Daughter			F	W	2	Dau								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			49
100				Lowe John	Head	3	O	M	W	54	Dau								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Alexandria
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District (Part of) Georgetown Precinct and Part of Graf
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 194 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, when in a city, village, or borough, the ward number.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920 Mrs Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20

SHEET NO. 17-A

1350

WARD OF CITY

360

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		301	302	Richardson Sabra	Head			F	W	40	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
		302	303	Tribby Alice	Head	1	2	F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Private	W	
				Bessie	Sister			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
		303	304	Carroll Cora	Head	1	R	F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Floyd	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Clarence	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Lucy	Sister			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Jack	Brother			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Jack	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tobacco	W	12
				Emma	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
		304	305	Carroll Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mable	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Irvine	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elvira	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Dallas	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
		305	306	Stephenson William H.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	5
				Alice	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Francis	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				Miller	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gaylor Clara	Help			F	W	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Maid	Home	W	
		306	307	Thomas John T.	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Julian R.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Dorinda	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
		307	308	Tittle Ben F.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sadie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elijah	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virgie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Frank	None			M	W	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Ben Jr.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Eliza	Mother			F	W	73	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		308	309	Carroll George	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
				Cora	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Christina	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Roy	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Bilford	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
		309	310	Stewart Lucian	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Lumber yard	W	
				Lottie A.	Wife			F	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Blanche L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Paul S.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Earlie	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (part of) (Enter name of township, town, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—6758)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48

SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, if any, or write "None." See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 14 DAY OF February 1920. Geo. Edward Clark ENUMERATOR.

1360

3650

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or various until, city pounds stores, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Staunton Fishersville Rd		310	311	Spruce Richard	Head		M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own	1012
				Matilda S	wife		F	W	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			82
				Lucretia	daughter		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			83
				Travis	Brother		M	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public works	W	1305
				Marion B	Brother		M	W	13	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			85
				Peggie M	niece		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			86
				Mildred	niece		F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			87
				Virginia V	Grand Niece		F	W	4	S																	88
	311	312	House Darwin J	Head	1	O	M	W	23	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W	1014
			Edna M	wife			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			90
			Russell W	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			91
			Richard A	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			92
	312	313	Campbell Levi	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm worker	W	1196
			Minnie	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			94
			Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			95
			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			96
			Floyd	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			97
	313	314	Eakin Charlie	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					No	No	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	O	1136
			Grace	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			99
			Lacy	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1000
			Ila	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1012
			Hattie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1012
			Hallie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1013
	314	315	Wilson Taylor	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Shop	O	1014
			Ollie	wife			F	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1015
			Pearle	daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1016
			Elsie	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1017
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1018
	315	316	Watson Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1019
			Estelle	wife			F	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1020
			Bertha	daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1021
			Grace	Dau			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1022
			Floyd	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1023
			Mildred	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1024
	316	317	Swartz Annie	Head	1	O	F	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Manager	O	1025
			James	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1026
			Thomas	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1027
			James	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1028
			Lula	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1029
			Robert	Boarder			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public works	W	1030
	317	318	Gibbs Jack	Head	1	R	M	Mu	55	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1031
	318	319	Spruce Addie	Head	1	O	F	W	49	Wd					No	No	Virginia		W Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None			1032
	319	320	Spruce Grover	Son	1	O	M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	1033
			Louise	wife			F	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1034
			James B	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1035
			Rosa L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1036
7d14	320	321	Thacker Boy	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stave Factory	W	1037
			Callie	wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1038
			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1039
			Ruby	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1040

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magazine District No 4 Craigsville Rhemes and Part of Craigsville | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 195 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 18—A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 15 17 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M Gloss ENUMERATOR.

1374

3750

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		321	322	Burgess Otis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2		321	322	Bird Willie B	Head			M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	00	2000
3				Emily	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Unknown		Unknown		Unknown		No	None				3
4				Hubert	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		4012
5				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				5
6				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				6
7				Nell	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		No	None				7
8				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		No	None				8
9				John	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				9
10				Frances	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				10
11		323	323	Edwards Frederick G.	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	00	11000
12				Carrie M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				12
13				Daisy S.	Dau			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14				Taylor Camilla	Mother in Law			F	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				14
15				Hunt Samuel	Lodger Stenographer			M	W	23	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				15
16		324	324	Farrar Robert F.	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	00	16000
17				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				17
18				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public	O		18572
19				Turner Marshall	Nephew			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20				Jeff	Nephew			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21		325	325	Buchanan James L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Blacksmith	Cement Mill	W	28	21136
22				Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23				William L.	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Cement Mill	W		2378
24				Georgia M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25				Bailey	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist Helper	Cement Mill	W		25372
26				Hamilton	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Mill	W	28	19627001
27				Clyde	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28		326	326	Kyle William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Cement Mill	W		28164
29				Daisy	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				29
30				Louise V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				32
33		327	327	Brown Margaret	Head	1	O	F	W	67	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34				Jerome	Son			M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Paper Yard	W		34302
35				Cleveland	Son			M	W	36	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Paper Yard	W		35302
36				Wallace	Grandson			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				36
37		328	328	Harris Susan R.	Head	1	O	F	W	66	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		No	None				37
38				Fitzgerald Dory	Daughter			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
39				Elbert E.	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Steel Plant	W		39362
40				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				40
41				Omar	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				41
42				Fitzgerald Roach W.	Grandson			M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Cement Mill	W		42362
43				[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				43
44		329	329	Chard James L.	Head	1	O	M	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		No	Farmer	Own Farm	W		44012
45				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Scotch Irish		Virginia		No	None				45
46		330	330	Armentrout Reuben	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Cement Mill	W		46178
47				Virgie	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				47
48				Madgie	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				48
49				Lottie	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				49
50				Garnet	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				50

9–197 [D1–378]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Between magisterial districts Craigsville Precinct and Pond Gap
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 18-B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs. Edna M. Flora ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Reuben	Servant			M	W	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	Ten			Logan Simms	Boarder			M	W	44	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	09	53 148
		330	331	Corbin Richard M	Head	R		M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		54 394
				Ada	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				James H	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
	Fam	331	332	Swisher Butler G	Head	O	M	M	W	42	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	O	60	57 070
	V			Lois G	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O		58 012
	V			Lois B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	V			Robert H	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	V			Orville W	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
		332	333	Gregory Lee	Head	R		M	W	29	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	10	62 005
				Dora	wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Roy	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Lessie	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65
				Berkley	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	Yet	333	334	Morgan Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	61	67 000
	V			Pearl	wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	V			Samuel Jr	son			M	W	22	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		69 072
	V			Lelia	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					70
	V			Albert	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71 072
	334	335		Gregory James W	Head	R		M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		72 148
				Laura L	wife			F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
		335	336	Dove	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm yard	W		74 202
				Laura G	wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				James G	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				Earnest	son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				Ethel L	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	Yet	336	337	Carter Lilburn R	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Work	Own	20	79 000
	V			Lottie	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	V			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	At Home	Own		81 84 2
	V			Lorena	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	V			Benjamin	son			M	W	5	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				83
		337	338	Clifton Jack	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		84 302
				Dora	wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				Vivian	son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Pulpmill	W		86 294
				Raymond	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dairy Hlp		W		87 72
				Alta	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				Norma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				John	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
		338	339	Todd Henry F	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		94 48
				Ida B	wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Celia	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Lucretia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
		339	340	Miller William	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Pulpwood	W	12	99
				Anna	wife			F	W	50	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Part of) Craigsville Precinct and Part of Deerfield

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 19-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pond Gap and Mountain Top Road		340	341	Clifton Wilbert	Head	1		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	General work	W		1406
				Carrie	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Miller Rosie	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Ross	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
340				Clarence	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		371	372	Harlow Harry	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		1012
				Myrtle	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Frank	son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Eloise	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Irene	daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Albert	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
		373	374	Flint Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Lumber	Grist Mill	W		386
				Minnie	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Wynnita	daughter			F	W	9	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Frances	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Nellie	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
		343	344	Miller James	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	R	64	500
				Betty	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				James E	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Milk Farm	Own		010
		344	345	McCutcheon James	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		302
				Nellie	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Hazel	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Ray	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Don	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Dora	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Ina	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Vera	daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Louise	daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		345	346	Spence Earl	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hardware	W		012
				Lucy	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Nellie D	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Lelia	daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		346	347	Hanlon Jack	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W		196
				Jennie	wife			F	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		347	348	Goodchaux Walter R	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer	Cement Mills	W		214
				Barbara	wife			F	W	43	I					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				Frank R	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
		348	349	McKay Jake	Head	1	R	M	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W		302
				Loyd	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Hattie	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Janice	daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Jake	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		349	350	Myers Nellie	Boarder			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home			716
		349	350	Ruthie Benny	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy	W		092
				Kate	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Ora	son			M	W	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Oscar	son			M	W	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W		302
				Jacob	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Mamie	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Lizzie	daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Fawhorn Williams	Boarder			M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W		302

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures marjestic
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

SHEET NO. 19-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February, 1920. Burt Blair Jr Enumerator

Fan Yard Alley

Staunton Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	Whether home is owned or rented.	
1	2	3			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		349	350	Spouse Gilbert	Broder			M	W	20	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		1302
		350	351	Martin James	Head	R		M	B	49	M				Yes	Yes		Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		1302
				Alice	wife			F	B	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		351	352	Cook John	Head	R		M	B	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Barber	Barber	W		1318
				Adriane	wife			F	B	25	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Louise	daughter			F	Mul	7	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Pegelia	daughter			F	Mul	5	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Fatheria	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Thomas	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
		352	353	Dallas Alvin	Head	R		M	B	67	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Livestock	Own		707
				Nannie	wife			F	Mul	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				James	son			M	Mul	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		1302
				Silas	Son			M	Mul	15	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Elizabeth Richard	granddaughter			F	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Nannie	daughter			F	Mul	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		1302
		353	354	Garvey Dennis	Head	R		M	Mul	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver Truck	Harness Store	Own		706
				Rachel	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	Own		791
		354	355	Sutton Eugene	Head	R		M	B	24	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher Public	School	Own		718
				Lula	wife			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Edward	son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
		355	356	Baker Philko H	Head	R		M	Mul	40	M				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Leather Roller	Tanyard	W		718
				Etta S	wife			F	Mul	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Gladys	daughter			F	Mul	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Mildred	daughter			F	Mul	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Leroy	Son			M	Mul	6	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Floyd	Son			M	Mul	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Everett	Son			M	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
		356	357	Ellis George	Head	R		M	Mul	24	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tanyard	W		302
				Nora	wife			F	Mul	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mul	½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mul	67	Wid				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Eadon [illegible]	Cousin			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		357	358	Russell Arkansas	Head	R		M	Mul	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tanner	Leather	W		718
				Hollie	wife			F	Mul	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Earnest	Son			M	Mul	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Hamilton Alvis	Niece			F	Mul	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Napier Levi	Boarder			M	Mul	19	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tanyard	W		302
		358	359	Frost Sidney	Head	R		F	Mul	29	Wid				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Emma Alice	Daughter			F	Mul	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Louis	Son			M	Mul	11	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Ruth	Daughter			F	Mul	8	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Inez	Daughter			F	Mul	5	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				
				Ella May	daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Lee	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
		359	360	Henderson Floyd	Head	R		M	Mul	38	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tanyard	W		302
				Josephine	wife			F	Mul	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Willie	Brother			M	Mul	20	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tanyard	W		302
				Grace	Niece			F	Mul	16	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Knitter	Knitting Mill	W		706
				Adams George	Boarder			M	B	20	Wid				Yes	Yes		Alabama		Virginia		Alabama		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		718

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—5T9)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 20-A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		95	86	Nash James	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Grain Thresher			178
				Nash Minnie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nash Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nash Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nash Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nash Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		36	39	Brown Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	302
				Brown Helen	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Brown Russel	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Butler Luther	Step-brother			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	302
				Butler Ora V	Step-sister			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Allen Clifton	Nephew			M	W	6	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
		36	363	Swecker Willie	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	302
				Swecker Sophia	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Thelma	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Swecker Boyd	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		36	364	Swecker Jesse	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Railroad	Railroad	W	178
				Swecker Sallie	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Cora	Daughter			F	W	21						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Earl	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Willie	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Swecker Sidney	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Bessie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Swecker Cecil	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		143	145	McCandlish George	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own Farm	W	302
				McCandlish Emma	Wife			F	W	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		365	366	Otey Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	37	D					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Rocker	Brick Factory	O	806
				Otey Albert	Brother			M	W	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	196
				Otey Clarence	Brother			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Otey Jessie	Brother			M	W	19	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Otey Delbert	Brother			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						302
				Wilson Fabie	Brother			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	302
				Montgomery Cecil	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Coffer Hamilton	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Emma	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Herbert	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thornton	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nelle	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		364	367	Downey Ernest	Head	1	O	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Downey Lottie	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Downey Mother	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		Ficky		Ficky James	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	302
				Ficky Effie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ficky Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ficky Walter	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ..... COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 5-8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 20 — B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (city) in which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920 ..... ENUMERATOR 375D

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mary	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Charles	son			M	W	6	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Raymond	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	367	368	William	William	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	Imm	Alien			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
				Minnie	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William	son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Richard	son			M	W	8 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lyon Boyd	Boarder			M	W	Jan	Dem							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						10
	368	369	Hawks	Robert M	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Boiler	W	176
				Annie	wife			F	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Everett	Bro			M	W	28	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Alfred	son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gibbs	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	369	370	Coffee	John	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
				Flounce	wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Johnnie	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bubba	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	370	371	Coffee	Virgil	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Tan Yard	W	178
				Alice	wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vesta	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At			
				Thomas	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Landy	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elma	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Williams	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At			
	371	372	Bizarre	William H	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
				Willie	wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Albert S.	Son			M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William E.	son			M	W	12	S	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Marion	Boarder			M	W	66	Wid			4	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tobacco	W	305
	372	373	Buchanan	Hampton	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
				Sallie	wife			F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas	Grandson			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gregory	Stepson	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Tan Yard	W	178
				Orollie	wife			M	W	30	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mattie	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S	No	No	No	No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Robert	son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	373	374	Turner	George	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	307
				Lillie	wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edd	Son			M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
				Wilda	Daughter			F	W	14	S	No	Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Shiflet	Boarder			M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
	374	375	Norman	Floyd	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Tan Yard	W	178
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes	No	No				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S	Yes	No	No				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Mt. Crawford Weyers Cave Craigsville Deerfield Dooms Grottoes Middlebrook New Hope Stuarts Draft Waynesboro

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40 | SHEET NO. 21-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna A. Glover ENUMERATOR. 7 of 10

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit no.	Farm visit no.	Number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, drug goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
		375	376		Robert	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1	
					Paul	son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2	
		376	376		Campbell Elem	Head		R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw yard	Co	3	302
					Lotta	wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4	
					Harry L	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5	
					Paul	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6	
					Bridges Frank	Brother			M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm yard	Co	7	302
		376	376		Gibson Sam	Head		R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Tan yard	W	8	178
					Virginia	wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9	
					Lulla	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10	
					Howard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11	
					Roy	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12	
					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13	
					Bridges Frank	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Orchard	Tan Yard	W	14	378
		377	376		Campbell Elem	Head		R	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lathe Worker	Tan Yard	W	15	318
					Nellie	wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16	
					James	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17	
					Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18	
					Thelma	sister			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19	
		378	378		Redden Robert G	Head		R	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lehman	Tan Yard	W	20	318
					Lena F.	wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21	
					Paul B.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			22	
					William E	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			23	
					Benjamin	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Chesapeake & O	Co	24	378
		379	383		Rowe Edwin	Head		O	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	25	302
					Susan	wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26	
					Baker George	Son-in-law			M	Neg	29	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Common	Fishing	W	27	196
		380	380		Harlow Albert	Head		O	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	W	28	012
					Mollie	wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	at home	Col	29	N4
		381	384		Rush Willie	Head		R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	30	302
					Cordie	wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31	
					Charles	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32	
					Miller Benson	Brother			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	33	302
		382	385		Whistler Asbury	Head		R	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	34	302
					Addie	wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35	
					Fleming Homer	Brother			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	36	302
		383	386		Hall Henry W	Head		R	M	W	19	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	37	302
					Lydia M	wife			F	W	17	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38	
					Viola M	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39	
					Rufus	Boarder			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	40	302
		384	387		Cotton Dennis	Boarder			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	41	202
		384	387		Armentrout Wade	Head		R	M	W	41	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	General Farmer	Tan Yard	W	42	178
					Willard	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan yard	W	43	302
					Ruth	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44	
					Lucas Minnie	Roomer			F	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	W	45	916
					Morgan Tom	Boarder			M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Clerk in Store	Retail Store	W	46	839
		385	388		Morgan George	Head		R	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Tan Yard	W	47	368
					Hattie	wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48	
					Lillian	daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49	
					Cecil	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electric Light Co	Rail Road	W	50	994

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rockingham Co. Pt. Staunton Pt. Waynesville District and Pond Gap
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 14 99
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 40
SHEET No. 21-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number, etc.	Family number, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Meryl	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				Birdie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				Edward	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
37	385			Perkins Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M						NAW	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm yard	W		57 302
				Susanna	Wife			F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
37	386			Shiflett Clayborn	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Superintendent	Extract Road	W		59 288
				Martha	Sister			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				60
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Shirley	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Eula P	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Woodrow	Boarder			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				65
				Mary	daughter			M	W	4	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				66
				Gordon	Boarder			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				67
38	390			Downey John	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Extract Road	W		68 206
				Mary	wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				John T.	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				Templeton	son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				Benner Etta	sister			F	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Trained Nurse	Nurse Work	W		72 872
				Hudey Rosalie	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				73
39	391			Rowe McCarkle	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Figure Finisher	Knit Goods	W		74 178
				Stella	wife			F	W	40	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Edward	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
39	392			Berry Robert A	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Orchard	W		78 302
				Estelle	wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				Robert Jr	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				Mardell	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
39	393			Ingles Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm yard	W		82 302
				Annie	wife			F	W	45	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Laura	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
39	394			Minnich Jesse	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own	W		85 092
				Martie	wife			F	W	41	M				No	No	No	California		Georgia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	At Home	Own		86 174
				James	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		California		Yes	Laborer	Farm yard	W		87 302
				Clyde	son			M	W	12	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		California		Yes	None				88
				Eldred	son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		California		Yes	None				89
				Thomas Fannie	Helper			F	W	20	Wid				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		United States		Yes	Helper	Private Home	Own		90 960
39	395			Fisher Plump	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Barnyard	W		91 302
				Maud	wife			F	W	43	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				Dennis	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm yard	W		93 392
				Delmus	son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
39	396			Rice Georgia	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm yard	W		95 302
				Hallie	wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Isabel	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Lonnie	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
				Wright Golus	Boarder			M	B	44	Wid				No	No		North Carolina		North Carolina		Maryland			Brick layer	Extract Plant	W		100 42

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 199 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

13-09

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Returns Magisterial District Crain Hill Precinct and Bell Gap [Insert proper subdivision, also name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 23-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, etc., in which enumeration was made. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 21 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M. Glover ENUMERATOR. 4100

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during 1919	Number in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Stanton Road		396	397	Crooks Henry	Head			M	Mu	52	M					Ms	Ks	South Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		1612
				Nora	wife			F	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Walter	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Roosevelt	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Odell	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hall Macajar	Grandson			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Nora	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	397	398	Jackson Roy	Head	R	M		M	Mu	28	M					No	No	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	307
			Josephine	Wife				F	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Lena Gr	Daughter				F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	398	399	Mays Edward	Head	R	M		M	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad		302
			Eliza	Wife				F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Twisty Mathilda	Stepdaughter				F	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Elsie	Stepdaughter				F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	399	400	Wayland Charles	Head	2R	M		M	Mu	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	312
			Mildred	Wife				F	Mu	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Kenneth Hinckle	Son				M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			302
	400	401	Lewis Minnie	Head		M		M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Beauticia	Own Farm	W	718
			Fannie	Wife				F	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Thomas L	Son				M	Mu	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Zach Eddie D	Nephew		M	B	M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Tim	401	402	Nichols John	Head	1O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	66
			Sabilla	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Carlie	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
			Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	403	403	Poole Steward	Head	1O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet	W	148
			Augusta	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Fred	Brother			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet	W	148
			Virgie	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Johnnie	Niece			F	W	1 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Earl	Nephew			M	W	1/2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Fernando	Brother			M	W	68	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			William	Father			M	W	63	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
	404	404	Catron Roy	Head	1O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	67
			Lucy	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Bernard	Son			M	W	8	S					No	No	No	Nebraska		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Virginia	Niece			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	405	405	Sours Edd A	Head	1O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	68
			Ettie	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Melvin	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Laura W	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Young Joseph	Roomer			M	W	40	WD					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
			Cutler Rebecca	Boarder			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	86
	406	406	Harlow Guy	Head	1R	M		W	58	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
			Sarah	wife			F	W	03	M						No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Craigsville Precinct and Rockbridge Pasture Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — 15 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4 — SHEET NO. 22-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs Edna M Clore ENUMERATOR. 4151

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, embroiderer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Feb 23	406	407		Sweet Sarah	Head	T	R	M	W	80	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawyer	A		51
				Sarah	wife			F	W	80	Wi					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Vernon	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				Edwin	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				Thomas	Grandson			M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				Pearl	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Ina	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	407	408		Taylor Maffie	Head	1	O	F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Boarding House	W		59
				Gober Walter	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer	Depot	W		60
Fam	408	409		Patterson Edward B	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	W		61
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Richard B	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Assistant	W		63
				Sarpie B	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private	W		64
				Dorothea B	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Mary W	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				Edward	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	409	410		Gibson [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	W		68
				Grace	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				Ruby	daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	410	411		Madison Estes	Head	1	R	M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Section	W		71
				Ruth	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	411	412		Reid Robert S	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	Scotch	Finland	Finish	Yes	Machinist	Cement Plant	W		73
				Hanna B	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	412	413		Snead James	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		75
				Blanche	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				Katheleen	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Snead Eddie	sister			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farmer			79
	413	414		Fridley Emmett C	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O		80
				Adaline	wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				81
				James E	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W		82
				Ralph E	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W		83
	414	415		Fridley William	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		84
				Sarah	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				Edgar	grandson			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	415	416		Richard George	Head	1	R	M	W	84	W					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87
	416	417		Dawson John	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chopper	Wood	W		88
	417	418		Fridley Susan	Head	1	R	F	W	67	Wi					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	418	419		Kate Wade	Head	1	O	F	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	A		90
				Lena	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		England		Yes	None				91
				Roger R	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W		92
				Bascom F	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	419	420		Gregory Thomas B	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		94
				Eva	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				Richard	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Herbert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	420	421		Snead Osmond A	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			99
				Federia	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures No 2 and part of Pastures No 1 and part of Middle River
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 200 (D1—5TH)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swoope
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 2nd DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 120
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 23 – A
ENUMERATOR. 420

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, in cities (reporting blocks)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25				
North Emerald Road				Wood Effie B	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mc Neil Verna	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sam	Son		M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virgie B	Daughter		F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Ground			
		424	424	Madison Bowers	Head	R	M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Handman	Hotel	W	5960
Mar 2nd				Mabel Alexander	Wife	R	F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Walter S	Son		M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fiction	Paid Ind	W	6420
				Clayton Lizzie	Mother-in-law		F	W	59	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ray Lizzie	Mother		F	W	82	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Patterson Sandy	Head	R	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	W	70 1020
				Sarah A	wife		F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William E	son		M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Agatha B	daughter		F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas J	son		M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Douglas L	son		M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		423	424	Pugh George B	Head	R	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Tan Yard	W	178
				Sarah	wife		F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fanny	daughter		F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailoress	Tan Yard	W	V 18
				Kathleen	daughter		F	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ethel	daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Marshall	son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Catherine	daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	daughter		F	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rebecca	daughter		F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lillian	daughter		F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Byrkett	Son		M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		424	425	Hamil Jack	Head	R	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	5000
				Gaither	daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary J	Wife		F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		425	426	Mc Clain Abe	Head	R	M	W	80	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Josephine	wife		F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		426	427	Mc Clain Weller	Head	R	M	W	46	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Sawmill	W	378
				Jennie	wife		F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John	Son		M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	294
				Mary	Daughter		F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		427	428	Montgomery Jacob	Head	R	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Electric	W	674
				Elizabeth	wife		F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William	son		M	W	20	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tan Yard	W	302
				Virginia	daughter-in-law		F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Corbin	grandson		M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Dorothy	granddau		F	W	2	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		428	429	Downey William	Head	R	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				Jennie	wife		F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Tilley Bettie	Aunt		F	W	45	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ella	Niece		F	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fletcher John	Boarder		M	W	66	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Woodshop	W	617
		429	430	Downey Delbert L	Head	R	M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	612
				Gayle	wife		F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pauline	daughter		F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Deerfield, Craigsville, Beverley, Pastures, Middle River, Buffalo Gap
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 and DAY OF March 1920. Mrs Edna M Glover ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 23 — B

15-54

4250

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Stuarts Draft Mountain Road				Helen	daughter			F	W	17	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	430	431		Fred John H.	Head	1	R	M	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	3012
				Ella	Wife			F	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Little Pamelia P.	Boarder			M	W	41	s					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Own	706
	431	432		Luck Lotze	Head	1	R	F	W	24	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	W	818
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				McClain Howard	Head	2	R	M	W	38	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	3012
				Carrie	wife			F	W	37	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James	son			M	W	15	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Peggy	daughter			F	W	13	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas	daughter			F	W	10	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas	son			M	W	5	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
mo-9	432	433		McClain Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	39	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Yard	W	302
				Alice	wife			F	W	35	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James	son			M	W	7	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmyard	W	302
				Ella	son			M	W	5	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmyard	W	302
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	4	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William	son			M	W	9	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Georgia	Son			M	W	7	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Veronica	Sister			F	W	5	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mollie	daughter			F	W	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	433	434		Morgan Williams	Head	1	R	M	W	65	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cabbage Farm	W	1706
				Hannah	wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ott H.	son			M	W	23	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	612
	434	435		Weaver Elydia	Head	1	R	M	W	33	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Yard	W	302
				Clara	wife			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Steward	Brother			M	W	28	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmyard	W	302
	435	436		Morgan James K.	Head	1	R	M	W	31	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmyard	W	302
				Lucy	wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stitcher	Underwear	W	610
				Hannah E.	daughter			F	W	7	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oil			
				Ethel	Sister			F	W	5	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edythe	daughter			F	W	3	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ethel E.	daughter			F	W	1	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	436	437		Woods Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Section	W	640
				Anthra	Wife			F	W	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Audrey	daughter			F	W	5	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elmer	Son			M	W	3	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ethel	daughter			F	W	1	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	437	438		Tridey Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	41	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmyard	W	302
				Lucy	wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bernard	son			M	W	18	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmyard	W	302
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	16	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Irene	daughter			F	W	13	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jesse	Son			M	W	12	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James	daughter			F	W	10	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earnest	Son			M	W	7	s					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earl	Son			M	W	4	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Christine	daughter			F	W	1	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Downey Archie	Nephew			M	W	18	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmyard	W	202

13-24

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District Beat 6 | NAME OF INSTITUTION Oregon Hill Reservation and Rural Sub'

9—157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71 | SHEET NO. 24-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd 4 DAY OF March 1920. John Edmund Glore ENUMERATOR. 4299

North Commerce Road

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Farm, dwelling, or house number, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex: M.	Color or race: W, B, Mu, In, Ch, Jp	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		438	439	Shull Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O		1000	1
				Hattie	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					3
				Rosa Lee	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					4
		439	440	Hatter Thomas	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railway Track	W		206	5
				Florence	wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
				Millard	son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					7
		440		[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	77	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Common	W		196	8
				Debbie	Daughter			F	W	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					9
				Lettie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
		441	442	Findley Isaac	Head	R	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Yard	W		307	11
				Hester	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					12
				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					13
				Virginia	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
				Jaime	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					15
				Hugo	son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					16
				Virgie	daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					17
		442	443	Reid John	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	O		207	18
				Hattie	wife		M	F	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					19
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					20
				John	son			M	W	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					21
				Edna	daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					22
				Walter	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					23
				Olliver	son			M	W	3 5/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					24
				Nettie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					25
		443	444	McNeil Howard	Head	R		M	W	35	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Common	W		196	26
				Becca	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					27
				Lanyard	son			M	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Tin Farms	W		017	28
				Andrew	son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hardware	W		017	29
				Annie M	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
				Willie W	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					31
				Andy H	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					32
		444	445	Lewis Zach C	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tree Yard	W		839	33
				Annie	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
				Mary Lee	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					35
		445	446	Newton Robert	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		017	36
				Cooke T	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					37
				Robert D	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					38
		446	447	McFarland James E	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	O		766	39
				Helen	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
		447	448	Minor Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant Work	O		012	41
				Susie	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					42
				Magdaline	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					43
				Ethel	Step daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					44
				Black Emma	Mother in law			F	W	Colored	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home Keeper	Private	W		916	45
		448	449	Davis Calvin	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saw Mill	Lumber	W		406	46
				Rachel	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					47
				Homer	son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					48
				Frank	son			M	W	2 5/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					49
				Mary M	daughter			F	W	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District (Part of) Craigsville Precinct and Deerfield Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41 — SHEET NO. 3A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF March 1920. Mrs Edna McClure ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home or farm (R for farm)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or trade, or worker working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		349	420	Kirts Alice	Head			F	W	63	wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Help	Private Family	W		1960	
52	Tom	449	420	Moran William	Head	10	Fm	M	W	48	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own		2000	
53				Ida	Wife			F	W	45	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	None					
54				Daily	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Assistant	W		1012	
55				Alva	Daughter			F	W	20	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
56				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
57				Willie	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
58				Floyd	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
59				Mildred	Son			F	W	7	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
60				Beulah	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
61				Edith O	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
62		450	461	Stafford John	Head	12		M	W	43	Div							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailor	Home	W		1012	
63				Lena	Wife			F	W	39	m							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
64				Rosa B	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
65				Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
66				Charlie	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					
67				Thornton	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
68				Jerome	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
69				Clarice	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None					
70				Everett Elijah	Son			M	W	20	wd					Yes	No			Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1260	
71		451	462	Wilkie Jesse	Head	10	Fh	M	B	78	wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012	
72				Elijah	Son			M	B	35	wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		214	
73		Black		Emma E	Housekeeper			F	B	49	wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916	
74	423	423	Yaggie	Jesse	Head	15		M	W	39	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		214	
75				Bettie	wife			F	W	38	m					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Dairy					
76				Floyd	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012	
77				Palma	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					
78		433	434	King Earnest	Head	18		M	W	22	Ms					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Depot Restaurant	W		994	
79				Mary C	wife			F	W	20	m					Yes	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private	W		852	

It was the enumerators duty to visit all dwellings in his district. Pastures Magisterial District (Part of) Craigsville Precinct and Deerfield Precinct

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Campbell | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pectuno Magisterial District P.O. | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR. 4401/1681

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house (Ditto)	Number of family (Ditto)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	X	1	1	Harold Grange	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		1	056
2				Emma F	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				2	
3				Lettie F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				3	
4	X	2	2	Jimbo Silkum Jr	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		4	056
5				Ella M	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5	
6				Leona B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6	
7				John	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7	
8				Carl	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8	
9	X	3	3	Armstrong Harry	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		9	056
10				Hellen	wife			F	W	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10	
11				Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11	
12	X	4	4	Abraham Jacob A	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		12	012
13				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13	
14				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14	
15				John W	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Alabama		West Virginia		Virginia			none				15	
16	X	5	5	Bartley Richard	Head	R		M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		16	056
17				Marie	wife			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17	
18	X	6	6	Bodkins Sidney	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		18	056
19				Jessie	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19	
20				Frances	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20	
21				Sumner	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21	
22				Joseph	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22	
23	X	7	7	Puffenbarger Robert	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Private Truck	W		23	610
24				Lottie B	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24	
25				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25	
26	X	8	8	Duke James D	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Forester	Wood Yard	W		26	032
27				Bessie	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				27	
28				James D	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		West Virginia		yes	none				28	
29				Daisy B	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		West Virginia			none				29	
30				Robert E	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		West Virginia			none				30	
31				Nels E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		West Virginia			none				31	
32				Arthur M	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		West Virginia			none				32	
33				William M	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		West Virginia			none				33	
34	X	9	9	Shirley John W	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	W		34	644
35				Jennie	wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35	
36				Forest A	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36	
37				Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37	
38				Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38	
39				Burke E	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39	
40				Norman W	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40	
41	X	10	10	Page Edward	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Co.	W		41	056
42				Ruth K	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42	
43				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
44				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44	
45				Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
46				Hunter	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46	
47				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47	
48	X	11	11	Badger Roy	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Bricklayer	Brickwork	W		48	632
49				Minnie	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				49	
50				Alonzo	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		New York		West Virginia			none				50	

Reported by Joshua Bush

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Oregon
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures may not actual District Pct 19
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

-4451
1692

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; if on farm, write "farm"; if working at home, write "home."	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	X	12	12	Simms Raymond	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	West Virginia	West	West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Section Gang	W		51	698
52				Nella M	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52	
53				Anna L	Daughter			F	W	6	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none				53	
54				Lillburn M	in Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none				54	
55				Lillburn M	Brother			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Section Gang	W		55	638
56	X	13	13	Dutchin Jesse P	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W		56	644
57				Susan B	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				57	
58				Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				58	
59				Hallie G	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				59	
60				Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				60	
61				Glen	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	New York		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				61	
62	X	14	14	Puffenbarger William	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W		62	791
63				Ada	wife			F	W	21	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63	
64				Edgar H	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64	
65				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65	
66				Benj Merrel	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66	
67				Ralph	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67	
68	X	15	15	Curry Hudson L	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Foreman	Saw mill	W		68	178
69				Nellie	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	none				69	
70				Vinby B	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Oklahoma		Kentucky		Arkansas			none				70	
71	X		14	Yokum Mary Mrs	Head	R		F	W	46	W						yes	Arkansas		Georgia		Georgia		yes	none				71	
72				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Tennessee		Arkansas		yes	none				72	
73	X	16	17	Argabright Henry M	Head	R		M	W	62	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	General Practice	W		73	808
74				Fanny	wife			F	W	62	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74	
75				Clayton John B	Boarder			M	W	43	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W		75	791
76	X	17	18	Shifflett John A	Head	R		M	W	47	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Forest	Private Co	W		76	037
77				Elena	wife			F	W	35	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77	
78				Effie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78	
79				Herman	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79	
80				James D	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80	
81	X	18	19	Shamblin Samuel	Head	R		M	W	41	M						yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Forester	U S Government	W		81	532
82				Pearl	wife			F	W	30	M						yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none				82	
83				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina			none				83	
84	X	19	20	Ray Ford K	Head	Rm		M	W	23	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Night Watchman	Bank Co	W		84	807
85				Ida M	wife			F	W	21	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85	
86				Ford G	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia DC		West Virginia DC			none				86	
87	X	20	21	Helsinger Effie	Head	O	F	F	W	26	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Launderess	at home	W		87	1232
88				Dan	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88	
89				Junia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89	
90				Incile	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90	
91	X	21	22	Dula Marshall	Head	Rm		M	W	27	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	House	W		91	148
92				Ella	wife			F	W	23	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				92	
93	X	22	23	Dula Robert	Head	Rm		M	W	3 2	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	House	W		93	148
94				Ella	wife			F	W	47	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				94	
95				Greene	Boarder			M	W	19	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		95	680
96	X	23	24	Simmons Solomon	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		96	012
97				Hannah	wife			F	W	53	M						yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		97	[illegible]
98				Russell	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		98	012
99				Monroe	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Section Gang	W		99	640
100				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none	none			100	

108

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District 12th of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan K Hundgomery ENUMERATOR.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 203 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Enter dash if none.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, divorced, or widowed.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1				Hebert	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Mine				1	
2				Jake	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Mine				2	
3	X	23	25	Gregg Homer	Head	R		M	W	30	M							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home		W	3	148
4				Millie	wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
5				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5	
6				Russell	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6	
7				Edith	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
8				Madalella	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
9	X	24	26	Graham Jacob	Head	R		M	W	26	M							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Machinist	Auto Garage		O	9	362
10				Grace	wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10	
11				Hugh	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
12				Robert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
13				Houston	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				13	
14				Weldon	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				14	
15				Lamar	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				15	
16				Ruby	Son			M	W	2 2/12	M							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				16	
17	3	X	26	27	Simmons Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own shop		00	17	136
18					Sarah E	wife			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				18	
19					Ruby F	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				19	
20					Marion B	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				20	
21					Filbert	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				21	
22	X	24	28	Cole Orenza	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp		W	22	066
23				Mary M	wife			R	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23	
24				William B	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24	
25				Wilkin	Brother			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp		W	25	056
26	Fm	27	29	Simmons Henham	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Wood worker	Shop		W	1 26	478
27	✓				Mamie	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27	
28	✓				Alice L	Asylum			F	W	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				28	
29	X	28	30	Graham Abe L	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Machinist	Gun Shop		00	29	362
30					Margie	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
31					Virgie B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31	
32					Kirk M	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				32	
33					Glen R	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				33	
34	X	29	31	Torgersen Wilkin	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House		W	34	148
35					Matta	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				35	
36					Samuel B	Uncle			M	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House		W	36	148
37	X	30	32	Thomas Bunnie	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	General work		W	37	61
38					Belle	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38	
39					Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39	
40					Clarice	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
41					Hemona	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41	
42	3	X	31	33	Morris John H	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm		W	42	01
43	✓				Della R	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43	
44	✓				Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44	
45	✓				Vera M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45	
46	✓				William H	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46	
47	Fm	32	34	Simmons Amos	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Section Gang		W	2	680
48	✓				Fred M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48	
49	X	210	233	Cole Emmet	Head	R		M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp		W	49	056
50					Goldie	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Augusta Magisterial District Part 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF 1920. Reuben H Humphreys ENUMERATOR. 45-51/422

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, number (in order of visitation).	Number of family (in order of visitation).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time, since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Dawghetty Edward Head						R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Section Hand	Railroad	W		51	640
Rose E	wife							F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52	
Edna M	Daughter							F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Retail Store	W		53	988
James E	Son							M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				54	
Emma B	Daughter							F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				55	
Smith William T	Head			O	F	M	W	60	W							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56	
Johnson Samuel	Head			R		M	B	60	M							yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm			57	112
Ella J	wife					F	Mu	36	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58	
Willie	Son					M	B	12	S						No	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59	
Otis	Son					M	B	14	S						No	No	No	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60	
Ossie	Son					M	Mu	7	S						No	No	No	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none				61	
John H	Son					M	Mu	5	S						No	No	No	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none				62	
Mammon Hattie	Granddaughter					F	B	5	S						No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63	
Helse Joseph H	Head			H	R	M	W	33	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	3	64	148
Sara	wife					F	W	41	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65	
Fm Folkenberg Kenyon	Head			O	Rn	M	W	36	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H		66	000
Lottie M	wife					F	W	33	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67	
Aileen E	Son					M	W	6	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68	
Fm Ramsey Robert H	Head			O	F	M	W	47	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H	5	69	000
Mary M	wife					F	W	39	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70	9
Thomas O	Son					M	W	17	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71	
Lucile	Daughter					F	W	15	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72	
Margaret	Daughter					F	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73	
Robert	Son					M	W	12	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74	
Harry	Son					M	W	9	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75	
John	Son					M	W	8	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76	
Howard	Son					M	W	6	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77	
Hugh	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78	
Nellie	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79	
Richard	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80	
William	Son					M	W	3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81	
Fm Ramsey Charles	Head			O	F	M	W	40	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H	6	82	000
Margaret J	wife					F	W	39	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83	
Elmer E	Son					M	W	12	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84	
Russell	Son					M	W	10	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85	
Dennis P	Son					M	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86	
John H	Son					M	W	6	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87	
Fm Ramsey William P	Head			O	F	M	W	37	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H	7	88	000
Maggie P	wife					F	W	36	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89	
May P	Daughter					F	W	10	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90	
Hallie P	Daughter					F	W	9	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91	
William H	Son					M	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92	
Jamison P	Daughter					F	W	5	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93	
Blanche P	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94	
Fm Ramsey John H	Head			O	F	M	W	47	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H	8	95	000
Fm Ramsey James A	Head			O	F	M	W	43	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H	9	96	000
Fm Ramsey Samuel J	Head			O	F	M	W	43	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O & H	10	97	000
Fm Folkenberg Ella	Head			O	M	F	W	39	W							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			98	010
Howard F	Son					M	W	26	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Public School	W		99	962
Maggie M	Daughter					F	W	23	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					100	

35

STATE Maryland
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Parsons Mag. Dist. Precinct No 1 of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 204 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 T 6 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H. Montgomery ENUMERATOR. 460 of 1736

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number out of work on April 1, 1920.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	/	43		Jamieson Son of S	Hired man			m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		017
2	/			H Stoneman Geo W	Hired man			m	w	23	S					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		017
3	Fm	43	43	Woodyill Wilson S	Head	O	R	m	w	40	m					yes	yes	Eng	~~Engl~~	Eng	~~Engl~~	Eng	~~Engl~~	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O	12	002
4	/			Jessie D	wife			F	w	44	m							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
5	/			Josephine	Daughter			F	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
6	Fm	44	44	Cole Joseph W	Head	O	R	m	w	36	M					yes	yes	Eng	~~English~~	Eng	~~English~~	Eng	~~English~~	yes	Wood Chopper	Farm	W	13	012
7	/			Bessie G	Wife			F	w	36	m					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
8	/			Mary A	Daughter			F	w	14	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
9	/			Joseph T	Son			M	w	3	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
10	/			George H	Son			M	w	7m	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
11	Fm	44	44	Williams Henry W	Head		R	m	mu	41	M					no	no	Eng	~~English~~	Eng	~~English~~	Eng	~~English~~	yes	None			14	
12	/			Mary	wife			F	mu	34	m					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
13	/			Wilson Jr	Son			M	mu	5	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
14	/			Ida E	Daughter			F	mu	4	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
15	/			Hallie E	Daughter			F	mu	3	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
16	/			John T	Son			M	mu	1	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
17	/			Sadie B	Daughter			F	mu	7m	9							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
18	Fm	46	39	Yoder Jas E	Head	O	F	M	w	37	S				yes	yes		Eng	~~English~~	Eng	~~English~~	Eng	~~English~~	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O	15	000
19	/			Gladis E	Sister			F	w	22	S				yes	yes		Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
20	Fm	45	39	Gimbel Thomas J	Head		R	M	w	43	m				yes	yes		Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	~~English~~	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O	16	000
21	/			Hattie G	wife			F	w	37	M							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
22	/			Clifton Stella	Daughter			F	w	23	F							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
23	/			Ray	Son			M	w	17	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	W		176
24	/			Russell C	Son			M	w	13	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
25	/			Beulah	Daughter			F	w	10	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
26	/			Robert P	Son			M	w	1	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
27	/			Clifton Irene	Granddaughter			F	w	1 7/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
28	Fm	48	42	Anderson Minnie	Head		R	M	mu	38	m							Eng	English	Wst Eng	English	Eng	~~English~~	yes	Laborer	Farm	yes		012
29	/			Rinie	wife			M	B	37	M							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
30	/			Francis	Son			M	B	6	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
31	/			Charlie W	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
32	/			Joseph C	Son			M	B	1 3/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
33	Fm	49	43	Montgomery John C	Head		R	M	w	38	m							Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	~~English~~	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O	17	000
34	/			Nettie	wife			M	w	38	m							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
35	/			Mary	Daughter			F	w	15	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
36	/			Hattie	Daughter			F	w	13	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
37	/			Zeli	Daughter			F	w	11	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
38	/			Frank	son			M	w	8	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
39	Fm	50	44	Ralston Jarrod Mrs	Head		R	M	w	66	m							Eng	English	Eng	English	Eng	~~English~~	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	19	240
40	/			Etta	wife			F	w	43	m							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none		S		
41	/			Herman	Son			M	w	17	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
42	/			Zetta	Daughter			F	w	15	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
43	/			Ruby	Daughter			F	w	11	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
44	/			Everette	Son			M	w	10	S							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
45	/			Ingel	Son			M	w	6	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
46	/			Myrtle	Daughter			M	w	4	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			none				
47	Fm	62	45	McConnell Jos M	Head		R	M	w	68	m				yes			Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Farmer	own Farm	O	19	
48	/			Brown Ella	Sister			F	w	60	W							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				
49	/	32	34	Stafford Thomas C	Head			M	w	32	M							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		012
50	/			Myrtle	Wife			F	w	22	M							Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	none				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fortnes magisterial District (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mathew H. Montgomery ENUMERATOR. 4651

748

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Home owned or rented.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓				Horn Sd	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			None				51	
	✓				Albert &	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			None				52	
	Fm	5-3	57		Snodridge Wilbern R	Head	10	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O A	20	53	
	✓				Jessie O	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes					54	
	✓				Irma M	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		55	
	✓				Willie W	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		56	
	✓				Imogene O	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				57	
	✓				Robert L	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				58	
	✓				Stephen G	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				59	
	✓				Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Eng		Eng		Eng			None				60	
	✓				Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Eng		Eng		Eng			None				61	
	✓				John B	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			None				62	
	✓				Jean J	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Eng		Eng		Eng			None				63	
	Fm	58	58		Cole John Sd	Head	10	M	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O A	21	64	
	✓				Gertie G	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				65	
	✓				Carey K	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				66	
	✓				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				67	
	✓				Mary G	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Eng		Eng		Eng			None				68	
	✓				Ina M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Eng		Eng		Eng			None				69	
	✓				Nellie F	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes			Eng		Eng		Eng			None				70	
	✓				Gerta J	Daughter			F	W	10 6/12	S								Eng		Eng		Eng			None				71	
	✓			Kelley	Jackson	Father-in-law			M	W	75	W						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				72	
	X	55	59	Robertson	Dennis H	Head	1	B	M	W	27	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		73	
					Blanche	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				74	
					Randolph	Son			M	W	2	S								Eng		Eng		Eng			None				75	
	X	58	60	Guthrie	Annie	Head	1	B	M	W	21	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Chopper	Lumber Camp	W		76	
					Blanche	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				77	
	Fm	57	61	Cole	William E	Head	10	B	M	W	49	M						yes	yes	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O A	22	78	
	✓				Mary A	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes					79	
	Fm				Walter W	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Farmer	own Farm	O A	23	80	
	Fm				Ira T	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Farmer	own Farm	O A	24	81	
	✓				Edna M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				82	
	✓				Ina T	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				83	
	✓				Mattie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				84	
	✓				Alice L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				85	
	✓				Louis B	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				86	
	✓				Gilbert B	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Eng		Eng		Eng			None				87	
	✓				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Eng		Eng		Eng			None				88	
	✓				Howard F	Son			M	W	2	S								Eng		Eng		Eng			None				89	
	✓			Harlow	Minnie M	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	W						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng			None				90	
	Fm	55	59	Hayslett	William H	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M						yes	yes	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W	21	91	
	✓				Gleen G	Wife			F	W	23	M								Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				92	
	✓				William B	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S								Eng		Eng		Eng			None				93	
	✓				Louise A	Daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S					—			Eng		Eng		Eng			None				94	
	Fm	59	65		Buck John Sd	Head	10	M	M	W	72	M						yes	yes	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	Eng	Englesh	yes	Farmer	own Farm	O A	26	95	
	✓				Maggie	Wife			F	W	63	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				96	
	✓				Harry	Son			M	W	36	S						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		97	
	X	60	66	Daffin	Thomas H	Head	10	R	M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Blanda		Blanda		Blanda		yes	Minister	Gospel	W		98	
					Ella	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Eng		Eng		Eng		yes	None				99	
					Caldwell	Son			M	W	8	S								Florida		Eng		Eng			None				100	

60

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 205 (D1–378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Parlors District magisterial Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 T 7 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR. - 470

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 4 A

176

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE: House number or farm, or place (See instructions)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	61	67	Glenstyn Farm Dr	Head	O	F	Mc	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	32	1	
				Agnes	wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2	
	✓			Rubin	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3	
	Fm	62	68	Hamilton James M	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	28	4	
	✓			Mattie R	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5	
	✓			William R	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6	
	✓			Mabel D	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7	
Jan 7	Fm	63	69	Cumberg Robt	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	SM	29	8	
	✓			Bettie	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	none			9	
	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10	
	✓			Charles	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11	
	✓			Guy	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12	
	✓			Eugene	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13	
	Fm	64	70	Bob Brady D S	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M						yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	none			30	14	
	Fm			Martha V	wife			F	W	44	M						yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	31	15	
	Fm			Ratcliffe Father	Boarder			M	W	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Own Farm	W	32	16	
	Fm	65	71	Britton George M	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	wood chopper	Farmer	W	33	17	
	✓			Hattie C	wife			F	W	19	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18	
	✓			Rhoda	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19	
	✓			Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20	
	✓			Boyce	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
	✓			Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22	
	✓			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23	
	✓			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24	
	✓			Richmond	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25	
	Fm	66	72	Griffin James R	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M						yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	none			24	26	
	✓			Emma G	wife			F	W	23	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27	
	✓			Emma	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28	
	✓			Alfred	Son			M	W	2 2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29	
	Fm	67	73	Altizer Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	53	W							Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Huckstress		W	27	30	
	✓			Irvine	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31	
	✓			Mollie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32	
	✓			Geneva	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33	
	✓			Hampton	Son			M	W	11 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34	
	Fm	68	74	Altizer Braxton	Head	R		M	W	24	M						yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Laborer	Farm Hand	W		35	
	✓			Rebecca	wife			F	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36	
	✓			Ralph	Son			M	W	3/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37	
	X	69	75	Battenfield Emry T	Head	R		M	W	21	M						yes	Virginia	England	Pennsylvania	England	Virginia	England	yes	none				38	
				Maggie E	wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
				Albert T	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40	
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41	
	Fm	70	76	Shaffer Carl	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M						yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	W		42	
	✓			Mattie	wife			M	W	53	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44	
	✓			Hubbard	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
	✓			Alma	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46	
	✓			Viviana	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47	
	Fm	71	77	Altizer John A	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	none			36	48	
	✓			Martha	wife			F	W	76	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49	
	✓			Nettie	Granddaughter			F	W	2 1/12	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50	

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—818]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 4 B

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (farm, city, etc.) (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Rm	72	80	Harris John	Head			M	W	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	37	51
	✓			John H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	✓			Bonnie L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓			Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
	✓			Lynis L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	✓			Charlie R	Son			M	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
	X	73	81	Fitzgerald Wilhemina	Head	R		M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Black Smith	Forrest Shop	W		57
				Nannie R	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
				Odette L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
				Cole Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	Fm	74	82	Stogle Henry C	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	22	63
	✓			Mattie L	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tie Man	Timber Corp	W		64
	✓			Everett L	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			Edith M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	✓			Russell C	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			King	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	✓			Hansford	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	✓			Lulu L	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	Fm	75	83	Grant Charles P	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	none			39	71
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			Newman Wesley M	Son in law			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		73
	✓			Newman Lee	Son in law			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		74
	✓			Newman Bessie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	X	76	84	Findley Sidney	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	W		76
				Pearl	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				Robert L	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
				Marge W	Son			M	W	8/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	Fm	78	85	Calhoun Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	West Virginia	England	West Virginia	England	West Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	40	80
	✓			Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				81
	✓			Lilly	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				82
	✓			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				83
	✓			Pyle	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				84
	✓			Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				85
	✓			Everett	Son			M	W	6 6/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			~~Farmer~~	~~Own Farm~~			86
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				87
	Fm	78	87	Calhoun John W	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	40	88
	✓			Lucy C	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			John W	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	✓			Florence A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	✓			Hanna L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
	✓			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	✓			Nadelle C	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	Rm	79	88	Fritz Fred L	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	West Virginia	England	West Virginia	England	West Virginia	England		Farmer	Home Farm	O	8	95
	✓			Amanda	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				96
	Fm	80	89	Fritz Fred L	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England		Farmer	Own Farm	O	42	97
	✓			Estella	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	✓			Monte	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	✓			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

Daughter Abraham

1770

50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Hunter H. Mcelwaney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 5 A

781

Place of abode: Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented (O or R)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Walker	X			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
				Sister	X			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
				Martha	X			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
				Archie	X			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
				Frederick	X			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
				Clemmon	X			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
Fm	21	90	Shinaberry	Louis F	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	own Farm		43	7
				Flora	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				Alvin T	Son			M	W	5	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
				Harland L	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				Bailey Charlie	Laborer			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	W		12
Fm	22	91	Bang	John W	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Carpenter	House	W	44	13
				Maggie	Wife			F	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
				Flora	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Hotel	W		15
X	21	213	Hite	Archibald	Head	O	F	M	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				Byrd	Son			M	W	33	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		17
	Fm	22	92	McClain	John H	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Foreman	Barns	W	46	18
				Sallie	wife			F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				Hubbard B	Son			M	M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				Henry T	Son			M	W	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				Linda	Son			M	W	W	8						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
Fm	19	93	Ratcliffe	Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	100	24
				Mule E.	Wife			F	W	43	M	22						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				Harry R	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
				Edith R	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
				Noah D	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
				Lyman	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
Fm	23	94	Harris	George S	Head	O	M	M	D	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	~~England~~	yes	None			37	30
				Gertrude	wife			F	B	17	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					31
Fm	24	95	Hay	Elmer Sr	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Merchant	Retail Store	E	45	32
				Maggie	wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				Hugh C	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
Fm			Henry	Joe B	Boarder			M	W	35	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W		37
Fm	21	96	Brunscombe	John H	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Buyer	Stock	OA	40	38
				Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				John	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
Fm	22	97	McCall	John P	Head	O	R	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Chauffeur	Store Truck	W	40	44
				Cora B	wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sales Lady	Retail Store			46
Fm	19	98	Kneachnam	Head	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	41	47
				Beulah C	wife			F	W	19	M		yes	yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				Emmett J	Son			M	W	2	S		yes						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
X	20	99	Hay	Anthony	Head	R		M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	Virginia	England	yes	Fireman	Steam Road			50

STATE Wyoming
COUNTY Carbon
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures & Mountains Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for instance)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	2a	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	91	100	Bryant John O	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W	33	51
	/			Hattie "	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				52
	/			Sylvia M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				53
	Fm	92	101	Lange Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	144	54
	/			Ada H.	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				55
	Fm	93	102	Lange John D	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	44	56
	/			Margaret	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				57
	/			Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S							England		England		England							58
	/			Jane	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							England		England		England							59
	/			Frances	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							England		England		England							60
	/			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							England		England		England							61
	Fm	94	103	Shelley Elbie	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	172	62
	/			Bertha	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				63
	/			Noah L	Boy			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				64
	/			Sarah	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				65
	/			Charley J	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				66
	/			Isaac J	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				67
	/			Goldie	Step Daughter			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				68
	/			Enola	Step Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			England		England		England			none				69
	/			Franklin	Son			M	W	7	S							England		England		England			none				70
	/			Lalia	Son			M	W	5	S							England		England		England			none				71
	/			Velma	Daughter			M	W	4 2/12	S							England		England		England			none				72
	X	95	104	Hodge James W	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		73
				Minnie	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				74
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3	S							England		England		England			none				75
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							England		England		England			none				76
	X	96	105	Hodge Abner P	Father	R		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				77
				Lucia	wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				78
	Fm	97	106	Bailey Edwin W	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Foreman	Lumber Camp	W	57	79
	/			Rosa	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		England		England		yes	none				80
	/			Grafton	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				81
	/			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	none				82
	/			Carlisle	Daughter			F	W	5	S							England		England		England		yes	none				83
	/			Zoey	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							England		England		England		yes	none				84
	Fm	98	107	Brides Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	31	S					no	no	England	England	England	England	England	England	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		85
	/			Charley	Brother			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	England		England		England		yes	Laborer	General Farm			86
	Fm	99	108	Jacob Frederick J	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	England		England		England			Farmer	General Farm	OA	58	87
	/			Jennie	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	England		England		England							88
	/			Reginald	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							89
	/			Herman	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							90
	/			Warren	Son			M	W	8 7/12	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							91
	/			Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	England		England		England							92
	/			Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			England		England		England							93
	/			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S							England		England		England							94
	Fm	99	109	Harris Peter	Head	O	F	Mu	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	Irish	England			Teamster	Lumber Camp	W	69	95
	/			Hattie	wife			F	W	30	Mu					yes	yes	England		England		England							96
	/			Harry B	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							97
	/			Barbara J	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							98
	/			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							99
	/			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	England		England		England							100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—9759]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

SHEET NO. 6 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District Ry (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, magisterial district, precinct, town, city, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	/			Myrtle	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
2	/			Eddie	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3	/			Donna	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4	/			Richard	Son			M		3 7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
5	Fm	100	110	Mandlebaum Stephen	Head		O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6	/			Ada	wife			F	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	61
7	/			Friedrich F	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8	/			Theresa T	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9	/			Alice G	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10	/			Stephen H	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
11	Fm	101	111	Griffin Julia M	Head		O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	GA	61
12	/			Ezra J	Husb				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13	/			Percy	Son				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
14	/			Henry M	Grandson				M	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
15	/			Gregory Cecelia	Step mother				F	W	79	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
16	/			Bartley Mansfield	Son in Law				M	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Teamster	Timber Camp	W		056
17	/			Bartley Zella	Daughter				F	W	14	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
18	Fm	102	112	Bright Daniel H	Head		O	F	M	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	GA	68	000
19	/			Minnie	Wife				F	W	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
20	/			Harry	Son				M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		010
21	/			Edna	Son				M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
22	/			Willie	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
23	/			Beulah	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				
24	/			Nelly	Daughter				F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				
25	/			John	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				
26	/			Sylvia	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				
27	Fm	103	113	Gilbert Gilbert	Head		O	Ma	M	W	23	M						yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	Sawyer in	Lumber Camp	WC	62	058
28	/			Mary	wife				F	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
29	/			Nelson	Son				M	W	7	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		none				
30	/			Ada J	Daughter				F	W	5 8/12	S								Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	O		
31	/			Samuel	Son				M	W	2 11/12	S								Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		none				
32	Fm	104	114	Sutton Benson	Head		O	R	M	W	25	M						yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	none			64	
33	/			Bessie	wife				F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		2 3/12
34	/			Paul	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S								Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		none				61
35	/			Viola	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S								West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		none				
36	Fm	105	115	Bright James	Head		O	R	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		none			64	
37	/			Inez	wife				F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
38	Fm	106	116	Coulter Jennie C	Head		O	Wi	F	W	74	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	65	000
39	Fm	107	117	Lange James	Head		O	R	M	W	64	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	64	000
40	/			Lange Jennie	Sister				F	W	73	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
41	/			Gilmore Margaret S	Sister				F	W	50	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
42	Fm	108	118	Burns Frank B	Head		O	F	M	W	42	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	67	000
43	/			Edna	Daughter				F	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
44	/			Alpha	Daughter				F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				
45	Fm	109	119	Simms Edna	Head		O	F	F	W	32	W								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			62	
46	/			Jack	Son				M	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	RR		634
47	/			Maud	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	yes	none				
48	/			Earl	Son-in-law				M	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				
49	/			Milton	Son-in-law				M	W	9 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				
50	Fm			Jessie	Boarder				M	W	27	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	69	018

STATE Arizona
COUNTY Cochise
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant Valley Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 & 10 DAY OF January 1920. Marion H Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 18
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 6 B

-4951

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm. (See Instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.		Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	Fm	110	110	Bryant Albert	Head		F	m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Ohio		Kansas		Kansas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	70	51
52				Mary	wife		F	w	w	46	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				52
53				Mary A	Daughter		F	w	w	18	s				yes	yes	yes	Arizona		Ohio		West Virginia		yes	none				53
54				Georgia	Daughter		F	w	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Arizona		Ohio		West Virginia		yes	none				54
55				Thelma	Daughter		F	w	w	9	s				yes	yes	yes	Arizona		Ohio		West Virginia			none				55
56				Albert	Son		M	w	w	7 8/12	s							Arizona		Ohio		West Virginia			none				56
57	Fm	111	111	Blanchard Samuel M	Head		M	w	w	56	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	71	57
58				Artie	wife		F	w	w	33	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				58
59				Hansford	Son		M	w	w	24	s					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Lawyer				59
60				Cecil	grandson		M	w	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Arizona		Arizona		Indiana		yes	none				60
61	Fm	112	112	Griffin James N	Head		M	w	w	33	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Lawyer	Saw Mill	W	72	61
62				Dora	wife		F	w	w	26	m					yes	yes	Arizona		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				62
63				Hally	Daughter		F	w	w	7	s				yes	yes	yes	Arizona		Arizona		Indiana			none				63
64				Ethel	Daughter		F	w	w	5	s				yes	yes	yes	Arizona		Arizona		Indiana			none				64
65				John	Son		M	w	w	3 6/12	s							Arizona		Arizona		Indiana			none				65
66	Fm	113	113	Shelby Arnold	Head		M	w	w	66	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	73	66
67				Alice	wife		F	w	w	68	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				67
68	Fm	114	114	Kelley Pete	Head		M	w	w	38	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Log Cutter	Lumber Camp	W	74	68
69				Bridie	wife		F	w	w	41	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm			69
70				Kokenen Jesse	Step-son		M	w	w	19	s				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				70
71	Fm	115	115	Gaylor Edmund	Head		M	w	w	33	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none			74	71
72				Sarah	wife		M	w	w	24	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				72
73				Kenneth	son		M	w	w	M	5							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				73
74	Fm	116	116	Buckmin Jacob F	Head		M	w	w	58	w				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm		76	74
75				Hilobeth R	Daughter		F	w	w	20	s				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Nurse	Hospital			75
76				Jerry Jr	Son		M	w	w	18	s				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none	none			76
77				Bubby M	Daughter		F	w	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				77
78				Dutch R	Daughter		F	w	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				78
79				Jack B	Son		M	w	w	6	s				no			Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				79
80	Fm	117	117	James Rance	Head		M	w	w	76	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	77	80
81				Isabella	wife		F	w	w	64	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				81
82				Oscar F	Son		M	w	w	41	D					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Carpenter	House	W		82
83				Ira R	Son		M	w	w	32	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		83
84				Dennis D	Son		M	w	w	30	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Carpenter	House	W		84
85				Grover C	Son		M	w	w	29	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Carpenter	House	W		85
86	Fm	118	118	Armstrong & Taylor	Head		M	w	w	32	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	78	86
87				Ina L	wife		F	w	w	49	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				87
88				Orlie B	Son		M	w	w	22	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	House Farm	W		88
89				Hudson H	Son		M	w	w	20	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	House Farm	W		89
90	Fm	119	119	Thomas John B	Head		M	w	w	60	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	79	90
91				Emma J	wife		F	w	w	13	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				91
92				George H	Son		M	w	w	26	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W		92
93				Jamie L	Daughter		F	w	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				93
94				Millicent M	Son		M	w	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				94
95	Fm	120	120	Morris Nathaniel	Head		M	w	w	36	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Conductor	Steel Car	W	82	95
96				Ida M	wife		F	w	w	34	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				96
97				William L	Son		M	w	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				97
98				Blanche M	Daughter		F	w	w	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				98
99				Emmanuel L	Son		M	w	w	4 5/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				99
100				Nelson M	Son		M	w	w	2 6/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			none				100

Harry Landing Place

3

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District Party
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 208 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H. Montgomery ENUMERATOR. 1836 5001

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, reading "R" (Rural).	Number of tenement, living quarter, or group of living quarters in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.					Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Cannot speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, mathematician, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage or salary worker, or worker on own account.	Years out of work during 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Pastures				Berwode Gracie B	Visitor			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
	X	126	131	Crummett Thomas D	Head		R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Timber Corp	W		2
				Agnes J	Wife			M	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				3
				Harry C	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Timber Corp	W		4
				Mary Ort	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
				Mattie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	Fm	132	132	Naylor Samuel W	Head		O	M	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A		7
				Cordia	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
				Mattie J	Daughter			F	W	141	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		61	9
				unknown Virgil F	Grandson			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Unknown		Virginia			none				10
	X	133	133	Naylor Edward W	Head		R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		11
				Pearl M	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
				Bertha O	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
				Elmer J	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
				Francis J	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
	Fm	134	134	Fletcher Samuel D	Head		O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	School Wagon	W	12	16
				Mary A	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
				Ralph D	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
				Ruth J	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	Fm	135	135	Myers Samuel J	Head		O	M	W	81	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw mill	Emp		20
				Berta B	Wife			M	W	46	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	52	21
				Dallas J	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		22
				Addie	Daughter			F	W	16	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Saw mill	W		23
				Hazlett Shelhorn	Son in law			M	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		24
	Fm	136	136	Tully Wallace B	Head		O	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	24	25
				Daisy J	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
				Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				27
				Ruth J	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	Fm	137	137	mann Isaac M	Head		O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw mill	W	12	29
				Rosa B	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
				Wheeler Amelia C	Daughter			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
				Daniel J	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		32
				Paul W	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
				Thelma B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
				Daisy J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
				Hurst A J	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
				Wheeler Elmer	Son in law			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Timber Corp	W		38
				Wheeler Melvin	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
	Fm	138	138	Penn Harvey B	Head		O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Timber yard	W	36	40
				Una C	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
				Houston M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
	Fm	139	139	Schwindt George W	Head		O	M	W	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W	24	43
				Martha M	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
				Billy H	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
				Hattie J	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
				Chris M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
				Robert J	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	General Shop	W		48
				Daniel A	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Horse Shop	W		49
				Clarence E	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District Part 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–9?8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 T D DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Months if under 1 year.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Arthur L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	/			Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	/			Annabelle	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	/			Michael Summers	X			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		54
	X	130	140	Bailey William M	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Camp	W		55
				Martha A	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				Chanel S	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
				Julian B	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
				Irma C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
				Emmett D	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				Inez A	Mother			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	X	131	141	Shelton Harry	Head		R	M	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Section Gang	W		62
	X	132	142	Hodge Archie A	Head		R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		63
				Clara A	wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	X	133	143	Price Josiah G	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		65
				Inez J	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
				Alfred L	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	X	134	144	Price Samuel H	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		70
				Lucy J	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	Fm	135	145	Hay William E	Head	O	Fm	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	89	73
	/			Lena E	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	/			Thompson Conrad	Servant			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	Fm	136	146	Gwinn Robert J	Head	O	Fm	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	90	76
	/			Ruby F	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	/			William Ernest E	nephew			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	Fm	137	147	Graham John M	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	91	79
	/			Amanda	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	/			Cowden	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	X		148	Graham Oscar H	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		82
				Rose	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
				Edmond J	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
				Charles	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				Cora M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia					none				86
				Ernest	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia					none				87
				Brent	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia					none				88
				John	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia					none				89
				Blackford	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia					none				90
	Fm	138	149	Jones Jesse D	Head		R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			92	91
	/			Lucy A	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				92
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				93
				Isaac P	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				94
				Charles M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				95
				Erastus M	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				96
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				97
				Laura J	Daughter			F	W	5	S							North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				98
				John E	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							North Carolina		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				99
	X	139	150	Spencer Elmer E	Head		R	M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District Port of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 209 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

1866
51-1

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trading with home?	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	140	139	Thomas Junge D	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Log Cutter	Lumber Camp	W	93	1
2	/			Nettie L	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
3	/			Ralph G	Son			M	W	16	S				W	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
4	/			Robert A	Son			M	W	16	S				W	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
5	/			Eva L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
6	/			Alma M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
7	/			Elmer H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
8	/			Earl B	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
9	/			Pearl B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10	/			Maggie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
11	/			Stella R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
12	/			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
13	/			Maggie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
14	Fm	141	138	Hodge George D	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	96	14
15	/			Rachel A	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
16	/			Lena M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		16
17	/			Arch C	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		17
18	/			Mary A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19	/			John Mc	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20	/			Clara B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21	/			Willie L	Son			M	W	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
22	Fm	142	139	Hodge Ferdinand D	Head	O	R	M	W	38	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	95	22
23	Fm	143	134	Bright William J	Head	O	F	M	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Woodsaw	General Farm	OA	96	23
24	/			Dorsey O	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25	/			Wallace A	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		25
26	Fm	144	135	Bright James D	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	97	26
27	/			Benita J	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28	/			James A	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
29	/			Frances A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
30	Fm	145	136	Lobaugh Isreal	Head	O	Rn	M	W	89	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	84	30
31	/			Mary	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				31
32	/			Floyd W	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		32
33	/			Emma D	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				33
34	/			Russell C	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				34
35	/			Earnest R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				35
36	/			Virginia	Daughter			M	W	7	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				36
37	/			Clayton	Son			M	W	3	S				no			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				37
38	/			Clarence	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				38
39	/			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none				39
40	Fm	146	137	Bateman Isabel A	Head		Lon	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	89	40
41	/			Perry H	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
42	/			Edna M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43	/			Lester C	Son			M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44	/			Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
45	/			Ethel J	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
46	/			Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
47	Fm	147	138	Reynolds Jacob M	Head	O	R	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100	47
48	/			Sarah A	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
49	Fm	148	139	Cairnes John B	Head	O	Lon	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lumber Camp	W	101	49
50	/			Cecil B	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District Post 15 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or town-ship, town, precinct, district, borough, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H. Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	149	160	Dommisse Frank M	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Superintendent	Public Schools	W	
				Maggie D	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bettie M	Daughter			F	W	29	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Frank M	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	150	161	Montgomery Eugene J	Head	[illegible]	R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	04	103
				Virginia M	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Elma L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Jordan Billy M	Son-in-law			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	151	162	Bartley Wayne A	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	04	104
				Mary L	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				William H	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Hanna B	Daughter			F	W	66	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ina L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Earl W	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	152	163	Montgomery John H	Head	O	M	M	W	64	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	05	105
	Fm	153	164	Nathan H	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	05	106
				John C	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Yard Foreman	Lumber Co.	W	
				Bowe Maud	Housekeeper			F	W	38	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House keeper	Private Family	W	
	X	154	165	Hay Walter H	Head	[illegible]		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour mill	04	
				Bessie M	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Chester	Son			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	155	166	Morris Orlon W	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	04	107
				Gladys M	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none		
				Francis C	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
				Nelly L	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
				Allen E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none		
				Sally	mother			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none		
	X	156	167	Miller Jacob M	Head	[illegible]		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Butcher	Meat Co.	W	
				Mollie	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none		
	Fm	157	168	Burgess Lee E	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	04	108
				Gertrude	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				John H	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Ray L	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Nola G	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Joseph L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Garnett B	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	158	169	Hamilton Henry R	Head	O	P	M	W	33	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	05	109
				Pearl D				M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Homer A	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	159	170	Graham Edward L	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			152
				Mabel P	wife			F	W	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Garnett L	son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Pearl L	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	160	171	Miller Marshall	Head	O	F	M	W	72	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own shop	W	110
				Nellie	nephew			M	W	46	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lewis Charley	Hired man			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Private Home	W	
	Fm	161	172	Snitting Isaac M	Head	O	F	M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		111

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 210 [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Mountain District No. 10 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41 | SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Hinegardner ENUMERATOR.

5 201
1497

| PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation. | Family number in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or away from work, or out of work, on April 1, 1920. | Number of farm schedule. | |
|---|---|---

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
9–127
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1–9?8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District Part by [Insert proper name and, when necessary to distinguish, letter, permanent number, township, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when necessary to distinguish, letter, permanent number, township, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan M Montgomery ENUMERATOR. 5-257

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	171	172	Tomson Chesel and [illegible]	Head			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	121	51
	/			Virginia V	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	/			Clena E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	/			Alma E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	/			Louis	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
	/			Elmer	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
	Fm	172	173	Hamilton Henry L	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	123	57
	/			Maggie A	wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	/			Elmer	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	/			Sidney	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	Fm	173	174	Hamilton Walter W	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	123	61
	/			Virginia M	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	/			Ernest A	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	/			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	/			anna B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
	/			John H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
	/			Ruby F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
	/			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	/			Gilbert J	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	/			Helen	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	Fm	174	175	Brown Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	124	71
	/			Mabel B	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	/			Helma J	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	/			Brown Mary A	Step mother			F	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	/			Fielding Thomas R	Uncle			M	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	Fm	175	176	Rowland Robert M	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	126	76
	/			Bertie M	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	X	176	177	Hanferman Harold	Head	O	F	M	W	22	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
				Harold	Step Son			M	W	1 5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	Fm	177	178	Goforth William M	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	128	80
	/			Sarah E	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				81
	/			Henry	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				82
	/			Robert E	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				83
	/			Susie J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				84
	/			Sadie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				85
	/			Leota	Son			M	W	8	S				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	X	178	179	Simmons William J	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
				Bessie M				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				Robert A	Son			M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
				Agnes W				F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
	Fm	179	180	Schull Charley J	Head	Rm		M	W	1-5	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	County Board	W	127	91
	/			Pearl M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	/			E Mc	Boarder			M	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	/			Rosa Mc	Step Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	/			Josephine				F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		unknown			none				95
	Fm	180	181	Alford Merritt	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1911	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		96
	/			Eva	wife		F	F	W	33	M	4	Ital			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		97
	/			Wagner Robert D	Hired man			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					98
	Fm		182	Elwedge Albert	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	129	99
	/			Hattie M	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures magisterial District Rural (Enter proper name and, also, letter of class, as township, town, precinct, district, township town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Marion M. Montgomery ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 SHEET NO. 10 A

5301

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working for wages or salary.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ernest A.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mine			
				Sheila M.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mine			
				Bright Stennis M.	Sister in law			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mine			
	X	187	193	Hodge James W.	Head	Rent		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	W & D Railroad	W	4 082
				Elizabeth C.	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mine			
				James B.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mine			
	F/M	179	189	Hannallen James H.	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.S.	128 7 002
				Mary L	wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mine			
				Gilbert W	Son			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	9 010
				McMullen John	Boarder			M	W	69	W	1900	N.A.	1905		yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	10 090
	F/M	183	191	McMenamy Samuel P	Head	R	F	M	W	62	M		A			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.S.	120 11 002
				Mary C	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			12
				Smith Virginia	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			13
				Margaret F	Granddaughter			F	W	6 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			14
				Charles B	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			15
				Smith Edward C.	Son in law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	16 010
	F/M	184	196	Huffman Jacob	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	W	131 17 022
				Evelyn F	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			18
				Glenn J.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			19
				Sadie L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			20
				Boyd W.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			21
				Sarah J.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			22
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			23
	F/M	185	197	McMenamy Griffith D.	Head	R	F	M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner			122 24
				Ruth C.	Sister			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			25
				Jessie C.	Brother			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			26
				Rhoda	Sister in law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			27
				Malcom L.	Boarder			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			28
	F/M	178	195	McNeil John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Minister	Evangel		133 29 839
				Hilda L.	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			30
	F/M	181	199	Hamilton Jerry C.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		134 31 000
				Martha L.	wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			32
		188	200	Hamilton Clarence C.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	33 010
				Cynthia S.	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			34
				Willard M.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			35
				Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
				Rufus S.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			37
		198	201	Hamer Robert L.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012 38
				Annie M.	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			39
				Rosa M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			40
				George H.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			41
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			42
				Nicholas R.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			43
				Ora Lee	Sister			F	W	23	S					no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		no	none			44
	F/M	190	202	Simpson Newton J.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.S.	111 45
				Ella J.	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			46
				Edith D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			47
				Rose C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			48
				Mamie A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			49
				Hazel A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastures Magisterial District Part 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 15 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Montgomery ENUMERATOR. 5351

1931

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Ira W	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
	✓			Ray M	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
	✓			Clara	Daughter			F	W	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
	Fm	191	203	Smith William F	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O S	136		54
	✓			Birdie L	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
	✓			James M	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57
	✓			Lelia R	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None					58
	✓			Snyder Viola	Step Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59
	Fm	192	204	Bragg Philip W	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O S	137		60
	✓			Ethel L	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
	✓			James R	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					62
	Fm	193	205	Angabright Charley G	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O S	137		63
	✓			Ora A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					64
	✓			Albert C	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					65
	✓			Harry W	[redacted]			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					66
	✓			Joseph A	[redacted]			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					67
	✓			Lewis P	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					68
	✓			Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					69
	✓			Edward M	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					70
	Fm	194	206	Young Jacob W	Head	O	R	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O S	137		71
	✓			Emma A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					72
	✓			Florence A	Granddaughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
	Fm	195	207	Coburn James P	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O S	138		74
	✓			Barbara E	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					75
	X	196	208	Smith John M	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					76
				Ella J	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					77
				James E	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None					78
				Russell P	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None					79
Highland Co.	X	197	209	Armstrong William J	Head		R	M	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Saw mill	W		290	80
				Alma	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81
				Leonard W	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
				Lester E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
				Margaret P	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					84
				Louise C	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
	Fm	198	210	Cross Lemuel P	Head	O	F	M	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O S	141		86
	✓			Harry	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87
	✓			Eddie	Son			M	W	15	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
	✓			Mary	Step daughter			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
	✓			Hankins	Granddaughter			F	W	18	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90
	✓			Turley Meyers	Hired man			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		017	91
	✓			Edward Fisher	Hired man			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		017	92
	Fm	199	211	Smith Hallam P	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		017	93
	✓			Rose	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					94
	✓			Otto Stanislaus	Hired man			M	W	40	S	1904	Alien	1910		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	269		017	95
	X	200	212	Armstrong Henry A	Head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
				Lonnie M	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
				Raymond S	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
				Edna L	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 212 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Ingram | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cashtuna magisterial District Party | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mathew H Hamilgrumy ENUMERATOR. -5401

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of final papers	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm or not on farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	201	213	Mitchell Robert	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	Machinist	Saw mill	W		1
2				Ruth	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				2
3				Robert	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	Engineer	Saw mill	W		3
4				Rosa	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				4
5				Viola	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				5
6				Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				6
7				Ralph	Son			M	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				7
8				Berry	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Ingram		Ingram		Ingram			none				8
9				Edna	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Ingram		Ingram		Ingram			none				9
10				Virgil	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Ingram		Ingram		Ingram			none				10
11	Fm	202	214	Armstrong Benjamin A	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	143	11
12	✓			Cora A	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				12
13	✓			Loyd M	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Ingram		Ingram		Ingram			none				13
14	✓			Alfred A	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Ingram		Ingram		Ingram			none				14
15	X	203	215	Whittemore James H	Head	R		M	W	39	W					no	no	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	Foreman	W & Lumber Co	W		15
16				Thurston	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				16
17				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				17
18	X		216	Leech Osborne	Head	Rent		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		18
19				Margaret	wife			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				19
20				Cashauna	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Ingram		Ingram		Ingram			none				20
21	X	204	217	Armstrong Robert A	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				21
22				Margaret A	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				22
23				Claytonna A	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				23
24				Russell A	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Ingram		Ingram		Ingram		yes	none				24
25	Fm	205	218	Armbright Hallmon H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	143	25
26	✓			Mary Maggie	Sister			F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
27	✓			Ryan Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28	/			Pritchard Carl	Hired man			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		28
29	X	206	219	Armbright Jacob H	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		29
30				Minta A	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
31				Hallmon	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
32				Hazen P	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
33				Robert H	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
34				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
35				Ebenezer F	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35
36	X	207	220	Clayton John L	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
37				Lonnie B	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
38				Reuben J	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39	Fm	208	221	Knaloff Reuben	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	143	39
40	✓			Ora A	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41	✓			Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
42	Fm	209	222	Kelley Andrew	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43	✓			Mabel	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	143	43
44	X	211	224	Knaloff George H	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Sawmill	W		44
45				Edna A	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
46	Fm	212	225	Thomas William M	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	143	46
47	✓			Isabel A	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					47
48	✓			Lulu E	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					48
49	✓			Edna L	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					49
50	✓			John R	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fortune Magisterial District Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41
SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Nathan H Hundley Enumerator.

-5464-
195

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Hollsome H	Son			Mu	W	18	S				Grd	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		51
52	Fm	213	226	Rudolph James W	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	1447	52
53	✓			Amanda C	wife		F	F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
54	Fm	214	227	Clayton John A	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	1495	54
55	✓			Judy L	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
56	✓			Arthur F	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
57	✓			Edith E	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
58	✓			Estelle	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
59	✓			Ossie H	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
60	✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
61	✓			Blair A	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
62	✓			Herman	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
63	Fm	215	228	Pugh Morgan	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	149	63
64	✓			Judith A	wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
65	✓			Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
66	Fm	216	229	Arnold Wilford E	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	148	66
67	✓			Edna W	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
68	✓			Miles C	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
69	✓			Martha A	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
70	Fm	217	230	Nichols James A	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	158	70
71	✓			Bettie	wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
72	✓			Paul R	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
73	X	217	231	Snyder Elmer H	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Camp	W		73
74				Ruby C	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
75				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
76				Kenneth S	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
77	X	217	232	Shiflett Columbus C	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw mill	W		77
78	✓			Sadie H	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
79	✓			Bessie V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
80	Fm	220	233	Thomas Charles A	Head	R	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	122	80
81	✓			Dora A	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
82	✓			Hedges Mary B	Daughter			F	W	24	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
83	✓			Hedges George A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
84	✓			Russell A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
85	✓			Isabel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
86	✓			Hedges Leon	Grandson			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
87	✓			Josephine	Granddaughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
88	✓			Herman	Grandson			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
89	✓	14	5	McSwaney Edward	X			M	W	23	S				—	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		89
90				Forrest	X			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		90
91	✓			Hazel Emmy	X			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		91
92																		This sheet the enumeration of Fortune Magisterial District Part of											92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

1601

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 213 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

5581

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in dwelling-house	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	1	1	Zimmerman, Wm. H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	1	1 0 0
	✓			Cornick,	Wife			F	W	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				2
	✓			Nettie R	Daughter			F	W	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				3
	✓			Virgie G.	Daughter			F	W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				4
	✓			Wade L.	Son			M	W	W	18	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				5
	Fm	2	2	Reed, Gilbert E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	2	6 0 0
	✓			Ella B.	Wife			F	W	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				7
	✓			Bolivar T.	Son			M	W	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working Out	W		8 0 1 2
	✓			Foust B	Son			M	W	W	20	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm			9 0 1 0
	✓			Gladys L	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				10
	✓			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				11
	✓			Ruby V.	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				12
	✓			Velma S.	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				13
	Fm	3	3	Bolser, James F.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		3	14 0 0 0
	✓			Mattie C.	Wife			F	W	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				15
	✓			Harry F	Son			M	W	W	18	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				16
	✓			Dought A	Son			M	W	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				17
	✓			Harvey I.	Son			M	W	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				18
	✓			Dicy	Son			M	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				19
	✓			Buff	Son			M	W	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				20
	✓			Claudie B	Son			M	W	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				21
	✓			Grumbie L.	Son			M	W	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				22
	✓			Sammy	Son			M	W	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				23
	✓			Cora M	Daughter			F	W	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							24
	Fm	4	4	McCutcheon, John L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	4	25 0 8 0
	✓			W. L. S	Nephew			M	W		[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work Farm			26 0 1 0
	Fm	5	5	Patterson, Thomas W	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	5	27 0 0 0
	✓			Cyrus B.	Wife		X	F	W	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				28
	✓			Guy N	Son			M	W	W	9 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				29
	✓			Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	W	7 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					30
	✓			Louis P.	Daughter			M	W	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							31
	✓			Whitmell, Boyce N.	Keeper			M	W	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		32 0 1 2
	X	6	6	Pettyman, Celestine	Head		Yes	M	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				33
				Hamie C	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				34
				Shields, Robert	Keeper			M	W	W	21	M				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		35 0 1 2
				Virgie L.	Keeper			F	W	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family	W		36 9 5 4
	Fm	6	6	Patterson, Edward E.	Head	2	R	M	W	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	6	37 0 0 0
	✓			Liddie R	Wife			F	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				38
	✓			Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							39
	✓			Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							40
	✓			Lyle, John H.	Keeper			M	W	W	11	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W		41 0 1 2
3rd	Fm			Swanbrough, Wm A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		7	42 0 0 0
	✓	7	7	Patsie	Wife			F	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				43
	✓			Joanne C.	Daughter			F	W	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				44
	Fm	8	8	Swanbrough, William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	8	45 0 1 2
	✓			Annie J.	Wife			F	W	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				46
	✓			Florence C	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				47
	✓			Viola F.	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				48
	✓			Beulah R	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				49
	✓			James T.	Son			M	W	W	11	S				40	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 1 B
1616
5551

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Cathern D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (or solor) or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Sandolph, Raymond D.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			" Lizzie M.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	Fm	9	9	Buchanan, James B.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	7	53 O V V
	✓			" Lucie C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			" Franklin	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			" Charles Fr.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			" Russell W.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			" John D.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					58
	✓			" Sarah M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					59
	✓			Lyle, Thornton L.	Brother			M	W	29	MA					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60 0 1/2
	✓			" Levi F.	Nephew			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	Fm	10	10	Cochran, Preston M.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	10	62 O V V
	✓			" Edna R.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			" Ora R.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
	Fm	11	11	Buchanan, Annie	Head	1	O	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own	11	65 O O O
	✓			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			" Lewis M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			" Rocco S.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	✓			" Thomas W.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	✓			" Leon M.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	✓			Silvey, Linda L.	Boarder			M	W	70	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71 0 1/2
	Fm	12	12	Strickler, Jake	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	11	72 0 1/2
	✓			" Lois D.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	Fm	13	13	Troxell, Virginia M.	Head	1	O	F	W	86	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	Own	12	74 O O O
	✓			" Lucia A.	Wife			F	W	66	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓	14	14	Troxell, Harry J.	Head	2	R	M	W	69	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			" Julian	Adopted Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77 0 1/2
	Fm	16	16	Fitcher, Hattie M.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13	78
	✓			Thompson, Homer	Bro.			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	W		79 2 1/4
	✓			Stoker, Preston W.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
	✓	17	17	Blackwell, George B.	Head	1	Rm	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		82 0 1/2
	✓			" Daisy L.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			" Calvin R.	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					84
	✓			" Hannah M.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
	Fm	18	18	McCray, Annie A.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	Own	14	86 O O O
	✓			" Pearl A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	✓			" Winston N.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	✓			" David D.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					89
	✓			" Marvin L.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
	Fm	19	19	Starcher, George H.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Hosiery Mill	W	16	91 0 1/2
	✓			" Cassie L.	Wife		R	F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			" Luther N.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					93
	✓			" Ray C.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							94
	✓			" Jacob L.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

214

1628

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William I Wilkie ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 2 A

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solely or own account, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
19	19	Ruck, William J	Head	O	F	M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	16	1
		Clarence W	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	W		2
		Callie P	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				3
		Marvine Cy	Son			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				4
		William Cy	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				5
20	20	Patterson William A	Head	O	F	M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	17	6
		Breckenridge, Flora B	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				7
		Reid L	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Farm	working at W			8
		Vida B	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				9
		George W	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				10
21	21	Bradburn, John F	Head	O	F	M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Own	18	11
		Breckenridge, Barbara	Helper			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		12
22	22	Swart, Andrew J	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	19	13
		Ollie E	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				14
		Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				15
23	23	Fix, Warren L	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	20	16
		Berta M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				17
		Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				18
		Charles W	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				19
		Barker, Samuel	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		20	21
		Lizzie	Sister-in-law			F	W	81	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				22
		Cobie M	Niece			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				23
24	24	Fix, Jacob	Head	O	F	M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	21	24
		Ellen	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				25
25	25	Carpenter, Winston L	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	22	26
		Mary M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				27
		Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				28
		Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				29
		Mary P	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				30
		Mark W	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				31
		Breckenridge, Eva	Mother			F	W	84	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				32
26	26	Shifflett, Fred R	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rents	W	23	33
		Callie M	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				34
		Beulah Va	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				35
		Cathleen Jn	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				36
		Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				37
		Shifflett, John D	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter Helper	W		38
		Mattie V	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				39
		Lafayette Jr	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out			40
		Hiawatha	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				41
		Willard K	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	24	42
27	27	Swartzbaugh, Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				43
		Rosa B	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				44
		Tom J	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			45
		David	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				46
		Elmer	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				47
		Lyda B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				48
		Swartzbaugh, Maynard Wm	Ward			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				49
28	28	Fix, Newton B	Head	R		M	W	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50
		Lettie D	Wife			F	W	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
		Father H	Son		M W 17 S		No No No	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	45	51 012
		Franklin	Son		M W 6 S		No	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			52
Fm	29	29 Rumsey, Cristian	Head	10 F	M W 76 M		No No	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm Gen	25	53 000
v		Emmie F.	wife	F W 58 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Home			54
v		Robert C	Son	M W 18 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	45	55 010
v		Wagbright, Emma V.	Ward	F W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			56
744 Fm	30	30 Stoddard, Jack C.	Head	1 R M W 32 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	40	57 012
v		Cora F	Wife	F W 32 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			58
v		Roger J.	Son	M W 9 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Home			59
v		Frances V.	Daughter	F W 6 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Home			60
v		Esther S	Daughter	F W 5 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			Home			61
v		Margaret E	Daughter	F W 2 9/12 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			Home			62
Fm	31	31 Cunningham, Walter S.	Head	10 R M W 37 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	24	26 63 000
v		Clara E.	Wife	F W 37 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Home			64
v		Francis M.	Daughter	F W 12 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Home			65
v		Edward E.	Son	M W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			66
v		Howard E	Son	M W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			67
v		Henry L.	Son	M W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			68
v		James L.	Son	M W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			69
v		Helen M	Daughter	F W 7 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			70
v		Mary C	Daughter	F W 3 3/12 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			None			71
v		Bessie B.	Daughter	F W 9/12 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			None			72
Fm	32	32 Thompson, Land R.	Head	10 F M W 50 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W 47	73 012
v		Effie L.	Wife	F W 39 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			74
v		Paul H	Son	M W 5 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			75
v		Bolkin, Roland	Son in law	M W 37 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W W	76 012
v		Gloria B	Daughter	F W 11 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			77
Fm	33	33 Cochran, Victor C	Head	10 F M W 43 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	28	78 000
v		Lettie V.	Wife	F W 36 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			79
v		Edith C	Daughter	F W 14 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			80
v		Ardenia L.	Daughter	F W 9 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			81
Fm	34	34 Claremon, Joseph	Head	10 Rent M W 38 M			Yes No	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W 47	82 012
v		Ruth E	Wife	F W 32 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			83
v		Virginia R.	Daughter	F W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			84
v		Josie G.	Daughter	F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			85
v		Ingram J.	Son	M W 4 8/12 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			None			86
Fm	35	35 Claremon, Luther L	Head	10 M M W 38 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	30	87 000
v		Curtis L.	Wife	F W 38 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			88
v		Bessie M	Daughter	F W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			89
v		Lucinius V.	Daughter	F W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			90
v		Leona L.	Daughter	F W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			91
v		Guy E.	Son	M W 7 10/12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			92
v		Marvel L.	Daughter	F W 7 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			93 91
v		Roy St.	Son	M W 5 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			None			94
v		Chloe C.	Daughter	F W 3 8/12 S				Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			None			95
Fm	36	36 Lucas, Jack A	Head	10 F M W 31 M			Yes No	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawing Mill	W 31	96 064
v		Emma F	Wife	F W 31 M			Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			97
v		Anita V.	Daughter	F W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			98
v		Fannie M.	Daughter	F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		Yes	None			99
v		Hubert F.	Son	M W 6 S			No	Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			None			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

215

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (not inquired when)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Humphreys, Ethel L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2	Yes	37	37	Lyon, Richard M.	Head	Own		M	W	20	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working at Mill	W	32
3	✓			——, Callie L.	Wife			F	W	20	M				20	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	✓			——, Marshal H.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	✓			Buchanan, Minnie L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6		38	38	Mays, Charles E.	Head	Own	Free	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working at Home		6 012
7				——, Daisy F.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8				——, Bertie M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				——, Edna E.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	Yes	39	39	Weaver, Jason	Head	Own	Free	M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working at Home		10 012
11	✓			——, Thaddeus Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			——, Bessie V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	✓			——, Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	✓			——, Janie F.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	✓			——, Raymond J.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	✓			——, Cleora S.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	✓			——, Frank J.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	Yes	42	40	Beaver, David H.	Head	Own	Free	M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		88 000
19	✓			——, Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	✓			——, Alfred H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	Farm		20 010
21	✓			——, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	✓			——, Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	✓			——, Lennie M.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24	✓			——, Luther B.	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	✓			——, Elvira G.	Son			M	W	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	✓			——, Carrie E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	✓			——, Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	✓	41	41	Buchanan, John W.	Head	Rent		M	W	49	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		012
29	✓			——, Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	✓			——, Nora V.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31	✓			——, Robert A.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	✓			——, Ernest W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	✓			——, Sadie M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	✓			——, Beulah L.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	✓	42	42	Brown, William O.	Head	Rent		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ten	35 000
36	Yes			——, Rena B.	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	✓			——, Mavis J.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	✓			——, Lewis L.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	✓			——, Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40	✓			——, Susan J.	Mother			F	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	Yes	43	43	Spitler, David A.	Head	Own	Free	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Jobs	W	36 148
42	✓			——, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	✓			——, Henry D.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
44	✓			——, Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	Yes	44	44	Ward, Landon F.	Head	Own	Free	M	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	37 012
46	✓			——, Sarah L.	Daughter			F	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	✓			——, Violet L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	X	45	45	Whitesell, Alfred A.	Head	Rent		M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Jobs	W	38 148
49				——, Charlotte M.	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50				Swadley, Martha E.	Maid			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lancaster
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Richland District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Lesture L. Miller ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Type of insanity, defective classification of blindness.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	46	46	Conaway, Sam W	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	W	39	51
52	✓			Creath	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				52
53	✓			Mary S	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				53
54	✓			Francis M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				54
55	Fm	47	47	Sutter, Lenthen M	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	40	55 0 1/2
56	✓			Rosa E	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				56
57	✓			Robert S	Father-in-law			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		57 0 1/2
58	✓			Fishis	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				58
59	Fm	48	48	Lucas, Lenoster	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	41	59 000
60	✓			Cora L	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				60
61	✓			Hazel B	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				61
62	✓			Wright, Gladis	Ward			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				62
63		49	49	Lockart, Homer M	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Own		63 972
64				Cora C	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				64
65				Craig, Lillie R	Ward			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				65
66	Fm	50	50	Carter, William T	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rental	W	42	66 000
67	✓			Minnie S	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			Crawford T	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				68
69	✓			Lucile B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				69
70	✓			William T	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				70
71	✓			Julius R	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				71
72	✓			Crayton M	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				72
73	Fm	51	51	Miller, George W	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker Thrashing Machine		W	43	73 064
74	✓			Lucie B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana			Home				74
75	✓			Preston M	Son			M	W	4 7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				75
76	Fm	52	52	Rosen, Finley H	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Own	44	76 144
77	✓			Sallie V	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				77
78	✓			Ethel V	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				78
79	✓			Evelyn D	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				79
80	✓			Dillon F	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				80
81	Fm			Rosen, Thomas M	Father			M	W	74	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Home			46	81
82	Fm	53	53	Cleaver, David H	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	46	82 000
83	✓			Sadie M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				83
84	✓			Gentry B	Boarder			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				84
85	✓			Lorthe M	Boarder			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				85
86	Fm	54	54	Reed, Stuart S	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	47	86 000
87	✓			Carrie E	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				87
88	✓			Ada E	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				88
89	✓			Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				89
90	✓			Norman L	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				90
91	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				91
92	✓			Thomas L	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				92
93	✓			Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				93
94	Fm	55	55	Lewenthorp, Amelia	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	48	94 000
95	✓			Lemma L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				95
96	✓			Robert E	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own		96 0 10
97	✓			Lewis M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				97
98	✓			Hattie V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				98
99	✓			Harris C	Daughter-in-law			F	W	17	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				99
100																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 216 (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 1st 8th DAY OF Jan, 1920. Arthur J. Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enumerator.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	R	56	56	Buchanan, Thomas O	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		1	000
				——, Maud	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				2	
				——, Oliver	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				3	
				——, Sylvia T.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				4	
	✓			——, Juanita M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				5	
	✓			——, Henry F.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				6	
	✓			——, Faith C.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				7	
	Fm	57	57	Corbett, Preston A.	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Co	47	8	000
	✓			——, Hattie F.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				9	
	✓			——, Vernon G.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Works	Farm	Farm		10	010
	✓			——, David C.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				11	
	✓			——, Walter B.P.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				12	
	Fm	58	58	Corbett, William F.	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	60	13	000
	✓			——, Russell W.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Works	Home Farm			14	010
	✓			——, Ewart M.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				15	
	✓			——, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				16	
	Fm	59	59	Beard, Walter E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Commissioner of Revenue		W	51	17	815
	✓			——, Grace S.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				18	
	Fm			——, John W.	Father			M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	52	19	000
	✓			——, Doris E.	Foster Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				20	
	Fm	60	60	Corbett, Norman E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Carpenter	Co	58	21	576
	✓			——, Ida M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				22	
	✓			——, Dennis F.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				23	
	✓			——, Beulah E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				24	
				Lyons, Charley	Helper			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working at Home	W		25	012
	Fm	61	61	Simmons, Lonnie C.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Co	64	26	000
	✓			——, Venia C.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				27	
	✓			——, Malvin Co.	Son			M	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				28	
	✓			——, Irvin S.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				29	
	Fm	62	62	Spitler, James F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	58	30	000
	✓			——, Jane E.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				31	
	✓			——, Madison C.	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working at Home	W		32	012
	Fm	63	63	Austin, Walter L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Co	56	33	000
	✓			——, Jean Wife	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				34	
	✓			——, Vivian Wife	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		35	010
	✓			——, Allen L. Jr.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			36	010
	✓			——, Margaret R.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	Normal School			37	—
	✓			——, Tom F.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	Normal School			38	—
	✓			——, Samuel Wife	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				39	
	✓			——, Mary W.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				40	
	✓			——, Jean Wife	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				41	
	✓			Cundiff, Ella L.	Cook			F	W	44	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		42	954
	Fm	64	64	Kearsley, James J.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		57	43	000
	✓			——, Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				44	
	Fm	65	65	Lacy, Jackson H.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	79	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working on Home	W	58	45	000
	✓			——, Stella J.	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				46	
	✓			——, Francis C.	Son			M	B	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	Normal School			47	—
		66	66	Strickler, William F.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		48	012
				——, Mattie C.	Wife			F	W	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49	
				——, Robert N.	Son			M	W	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50	012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–376)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Miller ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, as listed	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		67	67	Craig, John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	69
52				Mary H	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
53				Ethel C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				M	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student			
54				Augustus C	Son			M	W	12	S				M	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
55				Henry L	Son			M	W	7	S				M	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
56				John H	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
57				Kirkland, Mary L	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
58		68	68	Clemmer, John C	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	60
59				Daniel G	Son			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer			
60				Maria L	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
61				Ina L	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
62				Wm H	Son			M	W	11	S				M	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer			
63				Johnson, Raymond N	Harper			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	4	
64				David H	Harper			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
65		69	69	McCray, William I.	Head	O	M	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	65
66				Ella V	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
67				Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
68		70	70	Lindsay, Lunsford M	Head	O	S	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	80
69				Mary M	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
70				Guy L	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
71				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
72		71	71	Craig, Luther A	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	65
73				Anna B	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
74				Eva V	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
75				Lizzie C	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
76				Cynthia B	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
77				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
78				Emmet R	Nephew			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
79				Charles C	Nephew			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
80				Mowrer, Ella	Nephew			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working Out	N	
81		72	72	Lucas, Nathan A.	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	64
82				Emma G.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Home			
83				Beulah J	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
84				Irene F	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
85				Mina M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
86		73	73	Swisher, Joseph H.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	65
87				Minnie B	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
88				George R	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
89				Roy M	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Home Farm		
90				Esther B	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
91				Lucas, James A	Boarder			M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor Farm	Worker Out	N	
92		74	74	Hite, Jesse C	Head			M	M	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	65
93				Ruth M	Wife			F	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
94				Edwin G.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
95				Lillian F	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
96				Gibson, Lewis E.	Brother in Law			M	W	68	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
97		75	75	Lucas, William T.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House + Barn	W	67
98				Jennie E.	Sister			F	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Home			
99				Burnett, Curtis M	Ward			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
100				Townsend, Joseph A.	Helper			M	W	73	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Jobs	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 217 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 — 5-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Carleton L. Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Write Institution)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	76	76	Gordon, Fredrick C	Head	0	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	68
2	"			" Lida	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
3	"			" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
4	"			" Pauline	Stepdaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
5	"			" Samuel C	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
6	Fm	77	77	Beard, Tilson E	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Co	67
7	"			" Beulah B	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
8	"			" Lucile C	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
9	Fm	78	78	Wilt, Samuel B	Head	1	O	M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Co	70
10	"			" Elizabeth S	Sister			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School		
11		79	79	Wilson, Chas B	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retired Farmer			
12	"			" Mary S	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
13	"			" Lincoln Co	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Plumber		W	
14	Fm	80	80	Earnest, Peter Co	Head	1	O	F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Co	71
15	"			" Iona E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
16	"			" Nina E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
17	"			" Ruby N	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
18	"			" William E	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
19	"			" Emma C	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
20	"			Deeper, Amos N	Father in law			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	H	20
21	Fm	81	81	Burgess, James	Head	1	O	F	M	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	General Contr	H	72
22	"			" Ida	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
23	"			" Cora	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
24	Fm	82	82	Dayton, Joshua J	Head	1	O	F	M	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Jewel Store	W	75
25	"			" Lancelot Co	Brother			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	H	
26	"			" Carr, Bettie B	Aunt			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
27	Fm	83	83	Lucas, John C	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Service	Lumber W. Co	Co	74
28	"			" Susan E	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
29	"			" Shuta, John F	Border			M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Building Co		
30	Fm	84	84	Lucas, Harris B	Head	0	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Custom Mill	W	75
31	"			" Mary E	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
32	"			" Nathan R	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
33	V	85	85	Rose, John	Head	0	R	M	B	76	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	
34	V			" Easter A	Wife			F	B	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Unknown		Yes	Washer Woman	At Home		
35	Fm	86	86	Robston, Sarah M	Head	0	M	F	W	60	Wd					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
36	V			" Chesia N	Son			M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
37	V			" Guy A	Son			M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
38	V			" Amanda M	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
39	V			" Willis A	Son			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
40	V			" John H	Son			M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
41	V			" Altha V	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
42	V			" Smith P	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
43	X	87	87	Brown, Jeffrey L	Head	0	R	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mines	W	
44	"			" Rosetta B	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
45	"			" Thomas J	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
46	"			" Jennie N	Daughter			F	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
47	"			" Hypathia M	Daughter			F	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
48		88	88	Nase, Rebecca	Head	1	R	F	B	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
49		89	89	Bunnick, Robert McK	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Gen'l House	W	
50	"			" Ivy D	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Amherst Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rivermont District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Miller ENUMERATOR

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 5 B

1732
1945

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. Give month if under 1 year.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work: as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Burks, Madison E.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				51
				Edmund H	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				52
	88	90		Funk, Lucy C	Head	2	R	F	W	70	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home		Own	77	53
				Mary E.	Sister			F	W	68	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				54
	89	90		Funk, James A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	78	55 000
				Lucy L	Niece			F	W	60	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				56
				J. Edmund C	Daughter			F	W	26	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		57 862
				Edwin S. C.	Son			M	W	25	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Jewel Store	W		58 781
	91	92		Brown, William	Head	1	R	M	B	70	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Unknown		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		59 2
				Mary	Wife			F	B	64	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Unknown		Yes	Keeps house	Family	W		60 922
				Howard	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Factory	W		61 0/2
				Martha F	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				62
				Ware, Edmund	grand Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				63
				Brown, Rose	Son			M	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		64 680
	92	93		Ware, Lucy C	Head	1	C	F	F	B	54	Wid					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				65
				Hartwood	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	W		66 2 1/2
				Booker T.	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		67 0/2
				Carter G.	Son			M	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68 0/2
				Mary P.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				69
				Martha O	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				70
				Walker, Cora M	Granddaughter			F	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				71
				Irene R	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				72
				Ware, Clarence W.	Son in Law			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		73 9/12
				Beatrice C	Daughter			F	B	2 3	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				74
				Frances C	Granddaughter			F	B	1 8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				75
	93	94		Shover, Samuel R	Head	1	O	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76 1/2
				Nanda L	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				77
				Truman W	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				78
				Dowdy, Lizzie S	Daughter			F	W	29	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				79
				Ridley M	grand Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				80
				Crawford R	grand Son			M	W	7 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				81
				Johnson, Rupert	Nephew			M	W	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				82
				Sidney L.	Nephew			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				83
	94	95		Smiley, Thomas N	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		84 646
				Lillian M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				85
				Dorothy V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				86
				Lyna S	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				87
				Hurbert B	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				88
				Ellen V	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				89
	95	96		Jessie, George N	Head	1	R	M	W	W	46	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	79	90 6/12
				Bertha L	Wife			F	W	W	42	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				91
				Robert E	Son			M	W	W	20	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W		92 378
				Harry L.	Son			M	W	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				93
				Mary T	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				94
				Lois C	Daughter			F	W	W	1 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				95
	96	97		Anderson, Edward L	Head	1	R	M	W	W	41	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		96 0/2
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	W	31	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				97
				William	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				98
				Hester F	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				99
				Roy M	Son			M	W	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 218 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalization or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Anderson, Robert C	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
2	Fm	97	98	Huffman, James M	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	W	80 2012
3	"			" Lucy J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
4	"			" Mina L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	California		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
5	"			" George N	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
6	"			" David T	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
7	"			" Irving R	Son			M	W	7	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
8	Fm	98	99	Stark, Lizzie	Head	C	F	M	B	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	S	81 012
9	"			" Hattie Co	Niece			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
10	"			" Crawford	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
11	"			" Mamie M	Domestic			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
12	Fm	99	100	Wiseman, Jerry M	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Shop	W	52 1248
13	"			" Sarah B	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
12 14	Fm	101	101	Dailey, William A	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	155 64
15	"			" Lelia B	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	"			" Estel E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
17	"			" Harold C	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
18	"			" Lizzie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
19	"			" Oliver P	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
20	"			" Lillian J	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
21	"			Simpson, Thurston	Helper			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	012
22	Fm	101	102	McGray, David H Sr	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	88 070
23	"			" Louie M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
24	"			" Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
25	Fm	102	103	Reid, Marion C	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	88 012
26	"			" Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
27	"			" Lelia C	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
28	"			" Norma T	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
29	"			" Mary B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
30	"			" Verdie A	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
31	"			" Forest F	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
32	"			" Lynn R	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
33	"			" Reba L	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
34	Fm	103	104	Robinson, Marion	Head	R		M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	012
35	"			" Blanch E	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
36	"			" Ruth L	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
37	"			" Ethel L	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
38				Dickerson, Benjamin L	Helper			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
39	Fm	104	105	Lucas, Wilbur H	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millday	Woolen Co	Emp	87 380
40	"			" Edna B	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
41	"			" Wilbur R	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
42	"			" Donald E	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
43	"			" Dallas L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
44	"			" Travis H	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
45	Fm	105	106	Loftus, Margt E	Head	O	M	F	W	67	Wd							England		England		England			Farmer	Own Farm	Own	88 000
46	"			" Raymond Robt Jr	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
47		106	107	Reid, John W	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	240
48	"			" Laura R	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
49	"			" William F	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
50	"			" Virginia W	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — 1759
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 — SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY — 6045

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Miller ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Jarvis L.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				51
				Mary P.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				52
				Rebecca F.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				53
				Phyllis L.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				54
Fm	107	109		Honeymoker, Henry F.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		55 0 1/2
v				" Lucy F.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				56
v				" Paul H.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				57
v				" Betty F.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				58
-				" Harry W.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				59
Fm	108	109		Robertson, John W.	Head		O	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wilson Lumber Store		W	87	60 1/36
v				" Bettie	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				61
Fm	109	110		Scott, Thos	Head		O	M	B	60	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			80	62
v				Scott, Henry	Brother			M	B	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal	W		63 080
v				" Emma L.	Sister			F	B	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				64
	110	111		Lucas, Ida B.	Head		O	F	B	61	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps Boarding House				65 —
Fm	111	112		Lucas, Thomas M.	Head		O	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	Own	66 000 91
v				" Celia E.	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				67
v				" Letitia R.	Sister			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
v				" Thomas L.	Son			M	W	11	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Sawmill	W		69 564
Fm	112	113		Lucas, Craig S.	Head		O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	72	70 000
v				" Emma V.	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
v				" Rumford B.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
v				" Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
v				" Harry C.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
v				" Noah C.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
v				" Sarah C.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
v				" William H.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
v				" Kirk B.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
v				Kinsman, Sarah M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
17 v	113	114		Johnson, Daniel W.	Head		R	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		80 0 1/2
v				" Annie	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81 0
v				" Hansford W.	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
v				" Ellen V.	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
Fm	114	115		Coyhouse, Richard	Head		O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	Own	84 000
v				" Cora S.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
v				" Fulton W.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			86 0 1/0
v				" Preston D.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
v	115	116		Johnson, Harvey M.	Head		R	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			88 0 1/2
v				" Eva M.	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
v				" Lizzie E.	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family			90 754
v				" Edmon H.	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
v				" Richard	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
/				" Robert C.	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
Fm	116	117		Miller, David A.	Head		O	F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own		94 000
v				" Eliza E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
v				" Arthur D.	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Baker	Farm	E		96 0 1/2
v				" Rose E.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
v																													98
v																													99
v																													100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Accomack | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pungoteague District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Catrina DeMiller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	117	118	Gilkerson, Jannah M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	75	1 000
2	v			Lillie M.	Niece				F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				
3	v			Fannie V.	Daughter				F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				
4	v			Evan M.	Daughter				F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
5	Fm	118	119	Price, Bosse H.	Head	1	A		M	W	90	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cotton	Own	84	5 000
6	v			" Virginia M.	Niece				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				
7	v			" Stella M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8	v			" William H.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
9	v			" Evelyn M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10	v			" Minnie Mrs.	Daughter				F	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
11	F	119	120	Bussey, Sallye H.	Head	Ten			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
12				McClintock, Margaret S.	Companion				F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
13		120	121	Lotta, Thomas E.	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Tractor Engine	Own	176	
14				" Ann C.	Wife				F	W	44	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
15				" Julia B.	Daughter				F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16				" Mary E.	Niece				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17	Fm	121	122	Lotta, George R.	Head	1	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	92	7 000
18	v			" Lucy E.	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
19	v			" Willie G.	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Home Farm	W		1010
20	v			" Hattie M.	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21	v			" Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
22	v			" Linda Mrs.	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
23	v			" James C.	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
24	v			" Connie V.	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
25	v			" Dewson R.	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
26	v			" Frank B.	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
27	v			" Harry O.	Son				M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
28	v			" Lucian M.	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29				Smiley, George M.	Helper				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20 1/2
30	v			Rustavien, Mary C.	Mother in Law				F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31	Fm	122	123	Demastus, Henry W.	Head		O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	26	0 1/2
32	v			" Charlotte R.	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
33	v			" Clara C.	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Seminary	W		960
34	v			" Norman H.	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
35	v			" Lida L.	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36	v			" Raymond L.	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
37	v			" Nellie Mrs.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
38	v			" Edward A.	Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
39	v			" Richard R.	Son				M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
40	v			Smiley, Samuel	Father in Law				M	W	68	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
41	Fm	123	124	Rustavien, John H.	Head		O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	17	0 1/2
42	v			" Minnie M.	Wife				F	N	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				
43	v			" Rena E.	Aunt				F	N	75	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
44	Fm	124	125	Lucas, Hazel S.	Head		O	F	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Planter	Home	W	9	404
45	v			" Mary A.	Wife				F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46	v			" Garnett D.	Son				M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Planter	Home			404
47	v			" William J.	Son				M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Planter	Home			404
48	v			" Roy S.	Son				M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Planter	Home			404
49	v			" Homer C.	Son				M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Hospital	W		802
50																													

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Augusta

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 — SHEET NO. 7 B — 1786

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur L Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for Identification.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Hm	123	124	Thornton, Elizabeth	Head	1	O	F	W	78	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	77
				John P.	Son			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	
	Hm	124	125	Hayes, Ernest L	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rents	W	100
				Mary D	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Bessie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Laura M	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Dennis F	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Lonnie S	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Lois E	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Earnest L	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				William	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	M	127	128	Lotts, Mc Sh	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	109
				Sallie Mc	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Craig, Carl H	Cousin			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
14	IK	128	129	Bunkley, David	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	92
				Emma M	Wife			F	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Ernest P	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
				Jessie F	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work Farm		
				Virginia Emmett L	Niece			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	IM	130	131	Fisher, James Mc	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Nellie V	Wife			F	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Mary K	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Hm	130	131	Gilmore, William	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	38
				Virginia Ellen	Niece			F	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Edna C	Daughter			F	W	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Peter M	Son			M	W	31	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work Farm	W	
	IM	131	132	Simmons, Charley F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	44
				Mary E	Niece			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Hm	132	133	Armstrong, Frank R	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Cr	65
				Julia F	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Eugene Ed	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Fred B	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Margaret V	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	IM	133	134	Huntley, Edward D	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	175
				Grace R	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Clarence W	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Earle W	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Lillian R	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Emmett T	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				George G	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Armstrong, Horace C	Mother in law			F	W	60	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	87
	IM	134	135	Smith, Edmund R	Head	1	Own	M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
				Anna M	Wife			M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Edgar P	Son			M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Wagon Yard	W	
				Edna F	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Floyd P	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edna C	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Dwelling House Number Page

P—197. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 220 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1601

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Campbell | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rivahock District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur Hobbs ENUMERATOR.

491

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Dwg	135	135	Hemaetus, Evton C.	Head		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	1000
2	V			— Nellie V	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3	V			— Edna E.	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
4	V			Campbell, Tarlton L.	Helper		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
5	Dwg	136	137	Redick, George H.	Head	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	163
6	V			— Nellie E.	Wife		F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
7	V			— Frances E.	Daughter		F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			7
8	V			— Martha E.	Son		M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
9	V			Campbell, Carter H.	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
10	V			— Clarence C.	Son		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Timber	Cook	W	080
11	V			— Bruce D.	Son		M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
12	V			— Freddie N.	Daughter		F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
13	V			— Florence C.	Daughter		F	W	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			13
14	V			— Lillian E.	Daughter		F	W	7	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			14
15	V			— Warren	Son		M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
16	V			Redick, Gladys V.	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	House	W	960
17	V			— Virginia F.	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
18	Dwg	137	138	Barton, Loyd W.	Head	R	M	W	26	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	167
19	V			— Gladys D.	Wife		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			012
20	V			— Hilary N.	Son		M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
21	V			— Dorian M.	Daughter		F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			20
22	Dwg	138	139	Latta, Finley H.	Head	C	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Gen Farm	Emp		110
23	V			Bowles, Dish	Boarder		F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook Private Family			954
24	V			Smith, Robert E.	Helper		M	W	20	M					No	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer Farm		W	012
25	V			— Elvira C.	Helper		F	W	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook Private Family		W	954
26	Dwg	139	140	Otey, Clarence O.	Head	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer Farm		W	012
27	V			— Lucie R.	Wife		F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28	V			— Jane M.	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
29	V			— Hattie M.	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
30	Dwg	140	141	Shuttle, Robert A.	Head	C	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Gen Farm	Emp		110
31	V			— Julia A.	Wife		F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
32	V			— Mamie W.	Daughter		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
33	V			— Virginia V.	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
34	V			— Robert W.	Son		M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker Road Farm			010
35	V			— Richard P.	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
36	V			— Vivian B.	Son		M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
37	Dwg	141	142	Farris, Francis E.	Head	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	114
38	V			— Fannie B.	Wife		F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39	V			— Mary M.	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40	V			Wiseman, Mary E.	Mother-in-law		F	W	77	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			40
41	Dwg	142	143	Wiseman, Jesse E.	Head	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	115
42	V			— Ettie C.	Wife		F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			012
43	V			— Fonnie C.	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
44	V			— Selma R.	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
45	V			— James E.	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
46	V			— Lola W.	Daughter		F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
47	V			Wiseman, Lewis A.	Father-in-law		F	W	77	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48	Dwg	143	144	Sword, Joseph A.	Head	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	012
49	V			— Martha E.	Wife		F	W	45	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			49
50	V			— Willie R.	Son		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–672]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Cotton L. Miller ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | 1820

6241

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, or See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person)	Mother tongue. (Person)	Place of birth. (Father)	Mother tongue. (Father)	Place of birth. (Mother)	Mother tongue. (Mother)	Whether speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	V			John A	Son			M	W	21	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51
52	V			Barry L	Son			M	W	19	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52
53	V			Jordan C	Son			M	W	17	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		53
54	V			Callie L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	V			Minnie A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	V			Lula B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	Fm	144	145	Berkley, Arthur B.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		57
58	V			" Katherine	Wife			F	W	31	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	V			" Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	V			" Mildred B	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	Fm	145	146	Sanderlin, John M	Head	A		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	1	61
62	V			" Virginia	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	V			" Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64	V			" Bertha V	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	V			Gayhart, George W	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		65
66	V			" Ferrell J	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House & Bar	W		66
67	V			" Iona Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	V			" Emma Estelle	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	V			" Fred J	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	V			" Sadie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	V			Shackleford, Samuel J	Boarder			M	W	50	S					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	W		71
72	Fm	146	147	Hoffman, John J	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	168	72
73	V			" Mary A	Wife			F	W	62	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	V			" Solomon M	Son			M	W	37	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Sawmill	W	378	74
75	V			" Lizzie B	Daughter in law			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	V			" Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	V			Sensabaugh, Arthur H	Boarder		K	M	W	45	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	119	77
78	Fm	147	148	" Cynthia D	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	V			" Luther F	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	V			" Lottie C	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	V			" Charles A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	V			" Jean M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Ya	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	V			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	V			" Edith M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	V			" Irene L	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	V			Sensabaugh, John A	Son in law			M	W	25	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		86
87	V			" Maud C	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88	V			" Luther Willis	Helper			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		88
89	Fm	148	149	Fisher, Hester R	Head		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
90	V			" Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	V			" Ovid F	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	V			" Grace Ida	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	Fm	149	150	Haney, Howard O	Head		D	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	W	20	93
94	V			" Nettie C	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	V			" George W	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	V			" Orville H	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	V			Coleman, Francis B	Father in law			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98	V			Haney, Julia F	Boarder			M	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	0 1/2	98
99	Fm	150	151	Lotts, John B	Head		R	S	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	121	99
100	V			" Sallie W	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 221 (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 92
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city general store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Howard D	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				College Va	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Fh	151	152	Ranger, Clark J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	120,000
				Mary M	Wife			F	N	W	74	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Frances D	Daughter			F	W	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Clara C	Daughter			F	W	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Fh	152	153	Buchanan, William R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	75,000
				Mary F	Wife			F	W	W	54	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Frank F	Son			M	W	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	R	9010
				Pearl D	Daughter			F	W	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Lalah R	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				George W	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Lewis L	Son			M	W	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Shoemaker, Jennie	Border			F	W	W	54	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Fh	153	154	Smiley, John W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	R	1800
				Sadie E	Wife			F	W	W	41	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Fh	154	155	Brown, Robert S	Head	1	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2500
				Lizzie D	Wife			F	W	W	24	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Fh	155	156	Ott, David J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	12,000
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	W	29	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				David J	Son			M	W	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Robert W	Son			M	W	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Annie V	Daughter			F	W	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
194	Fh	156	157	Mitchell, Cecil M	Head	1	R	M	M	W	55	D						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	1	15,000
				Stephie B	Daughter			F	W	W	29	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	W	23	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Private Family	W	954
				Chas D	Son			M	W	W	20	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Finley R	Son			M	W	W	15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Sarah D	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	Fh	157	158	Campbell, Cornelius C	Head	1	O	S	M	W	62	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	4000
				Sarah F	Sister			F	W	W	74	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Irene R	Son			M	W	W	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Harry H	Son			M	W	W	11	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Florence C	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Lillian C	Daughter			F	W	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	X	158	159	Robertson, Roland L	Head	1	R	M	M	W	37	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2914
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	W	32	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Robert H	Son			M	W	W	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Willard L	Son			M	W	W	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Reva V	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Fannie V	Daughter			F	W	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	Fm	159	160	Lockard, Charles T	Head	1	O	S	M	W	39	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	150,000
	Fm			Bessie D	Wife			F	W	W	37	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Charles D	Son			M	W	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Jones Cassie R	Niece			F	W	W	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Adams Kay E	Cousin			F	W	W	63	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	Fm	160	161	Hamilton, Chester S	Head	1	R	M	W	W	49	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Nellie Va	Wife			F	W	W	47	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Alice Va	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Private Family	W	954
				Emma L	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–576]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 7 B

1853
6341

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				[illegible] Edith C	Daughter			F	W	12	S														Home				51
				[illegible] Frank D	Son			M	W	10	S														Home				52
				[illegible] Lacy N	Son			M	W	7	S														Home				53
				[illegible] Hester R	Daughter			F	W	5	S														Home				54
				[illegible] Lucy K	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S														Home				55
				[illegible] Maud F	Head			F	W	37	M														Farmer	Own Farm			56
				[illegible] Hattie B	Wife			F	W	48	M														Home				57
				[illegible] Louis F	Daughter			F	W	18	S														Home				58
				[illegible] Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S														Home				59
				[illegible] Joseph E	Son			M	W	13	S														Home				60
				[illegible] Robert N	Son			M	W	11	S														Home				61
				[illegible] Earl F	Son			M	W	9	S														Home				62
				[illegible] Ruby F	Daughter			F	W	7	S														Home				63
				[illegible] Henry N	Son			M	W	5	S														Home				64
				[illegible] Charles N	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S														Home				65
				[illegible] Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S														Home				66
				[illegible] Jesse E	Head		R	M	W	23	M														Home				67
				[illegible] Mary E	Wife			F	W	18	M														Laborer	Farm			68
				[illegible] Cecil A	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S														Home				69
				[illegible] James T	Head		O	F	W	63	M														Farmer	Farm			70
				[illegible] Ida C	Wife			F	W	51	M														Home				71
				[illegible] Edmund B	Head		O	F	W	33	S														Farmer	Own Farm			72
				[illegible] Annie C	Mother			F	W	70	Wd														Home				73
				[illegible] George P	Brother			M	W	30	S														Farm				74
				[illegible] James M	Head		R	M	W	22	M														Laborer	Farm			75
				[illegible] Ida M	Wife			F	W	26	M														Home				76
				[illegible] Mary F	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S														Home				77
				[illegible] McClure Craig P	Head		O	F	W	40	S														Farmer	Own Farm			78
				[illegible] Susan R	Mother			F	W	69	Wd														Home				79
				[illegible] Virginia M	Sister			F	W	42	S														Home				80
				[illegible] Fitzgerald William P	Head		R	M	W	36	M														Laborer	Farm			81
				[illegible] Lucie M	Wife			F	W	30	M														Home				82
				[illegible] Cowan, Frank D	Head		O	M	W	37	M														Farmer	Own Farm			83
				[illegible] Ida M	Wife			F	W	36	M														Home				84
				[illegible] Erich L	Son			M	W	10	S														Home				85
				[illegible] Edith C	Daughter			F	W	6	S														Home				86
				[illegible] Pat L	Mother			F	W	69	Wd														Home				87
				[illegible] Brown, George L	Head		R	M	W	48	M														Farmer	Own Farm			88
				[illegible] Ella D	Wife			F	W	36	M														Home				89
				[illegible] Charles E	Son			M	W	15	S														Farmer	Farm			90
				[illegible] Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	13	S														Home				91
				[illegible] Beulah M	Daughter			F	W	12	S														Home				92
				[illegible] Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S														Home				93
				[illegible] Robert P	Son			M	W	7	S														Home				94
				[illegible] Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	6	S														Home				95
				[illegible] Julian H	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S														Home				96
				[illegible] Bolton, James E	Head		O	F	W	43	M														Farmer	Own Farm			97
				[illegible] Dennis E	Wife			F	W	39	M														Home				98
				[illegible] Beulah L	Daughter			F	W	17	S														Home				99
				[illegible] Herman J	Son			M	W	15	S														Worker	Home Farm			100

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 20th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

1865
6391

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Thomas	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					1
	✓			Eliza E.	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					2
	✓			Hugh I.	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					3
	✓			Cooper G.	son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					4
	✓			Hattie R.	daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					5
	✓			Ruby Va.	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					6
20 1/2	Yes	171	172	Walton, James V.	Head	10	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	37	7000	7
	✓			Mary L.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					8
	✓			Alexander, Carrie	Cook			F	W	26	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		954	9
	Yes	172	173	Echols, Lemuel	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Minister			40	8 39	10
	✓			Mattie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	home					11
	✓			Roger K.	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Tennessee		S. Carolina		Yes	Worker	Rubber Mfg Co			3 48	12
	✓			Joseph Fell	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	S. Carolina		Tennessee		S. Carolina		Yes	none					13
	✓			Gayle V.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Alabama			home					14
	✓			Tate, Clara	sister-in-law			F	W	45						Yes	No	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	home					15
	Yes	173	174	Fix, Joseph F.	Head	10	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W	171	13 C	16
	✓			Lidie Va.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					17
	Yes	174	175	Dougherty, John M.	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Shop	W	142	3 78	18
	✓			Emma B.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					19
	✓			Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					20
	✓			John M.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	21
	✓			William C.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	22
	✓			Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					23
	Yes	175	176	Rowe, Jacob F.	Head	10	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	145	0 1/2	24
	✓			Emma A.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	home					25
	✓			Gullma D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					26
				Hobert, Catherine L.	Sister-in-law			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	home					27
	✓	176	177	Mintz, Thompson M.	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	28
	✓			Charlotte C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					29
	✓			Pelo R.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					30
	✓			Cash, Loretta B.	Niece			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					31
	Yes	178	178	Wilson, Tola L.	Head	1	Rm	F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			144		32
	✓			Dentsville, Ralphia	Ward			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					33
	✓	178	179	Hahnenberg, Jacob D.	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	34
	✓			Mary B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					35
	✓			Lucia M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					36
	✓			Bertha E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					37
	✓			Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					38
	✓			Jacob B.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					39
	✓			Charles F.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					40
	✓			Ethel H.	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					41
	✓			Irving J.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					42
	✓	179	180	Helwick, William H.	Head	10	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	43
	✓			Ella E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					44
	✓			John H.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	45
	✓			Finley E.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0 1/2	46
	✓			Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					47
	✓			Thomas F.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	home					48
	✓			Ella C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					49
	✓			Bertha B.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			home					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 10 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 1879
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Gertrude D. Miller ENUMERATOR. 6441

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	1m	180	181	Rowan, Baxter	Head	1	O	Own	M	W	30	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Owner Farm		E	1000
52	✓			" Margaret B	Mother				F	W	58	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
53	X	181	182	Fry, Luther J.	Head	R			M	W	32	S						New York		Massachusetts		Yorkshire Eng	English	Yes	Salesman	Trucking	W	791
54				" Arthur	Brother				M	W	35	S						New Jersey		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Salesman	Trucking	W	791
55				" Clara M	Sister				F	W	27	S						New York		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Home			
56				" Elizabeth	Mother				F	W	61	Wd						Yorkshire Eng	English	Prussia Ger	German	Yorkshire Eng	English	Yes	Home			
57	2m	182	183	Brodgen, Luther W	Head	R			M	W	38	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Em	1000
58	✓			" Mary C	Wife				F	W	38	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
59	✓			" Debra M	Daughter				F	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
60	✓			Shifflett, Elizabeth C	Niece				F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
61		183	184	Lincoln, Calpurnia D	Head			S	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Home			
62				" Hattie A	Daughter				F	W	54	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
63				" Anna J	Daughter				F	W	53	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
64	3m	184	185	Barkley, Mary M	Head		O	S	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			147
65	✓			" Elizabeth E	Daughter				F	W	33	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
66	✓			" Edith J	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
67	3m	185	186	Brown, Arthur L	Head		R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	4	148
68	✓			" Lydia A	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
69	✓			" John M	Son				M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
70	✓			" Evelyn E	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
71	✓	187	188	Cook, Deadrick	Head		R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	4	710 1/2
72	✓			" Irena	Wife				F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			72
73	✓			" Luther C	Son				M	W	20	S		No	23	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	73 1/2
74	✓			" Frank L	Son				M	W	15	S		No	23	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	74 1/2
75	✓			" George D	Son				M	W	6	S		No	23	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		75 1/2
76	✓			" Virgil L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			76
77	4m	187	188	Brown, Virgil M	Head		O	R	M	W	67	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Own	147
78	✓	187	188	" Mary E	Sister				F	W	51	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Home			78
79	✓			" Pattie E	Sister				F	W	44	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Home			79
80	7m	188	189	Burgeddar, Edwin	Head		O	R	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Dairy Farm		Em	1000
81	✓			" Jane T	Wife				F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Scotch		Yes	Home			81
82	✓			McClure, Martha T	Mother in law				F	W	76	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			82
83	✓			" Sarah E	Mother in law				F	W	79	M				Yes	Yes	Missouri		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Home			83
84	7m	189	190	Hanna, Charles S	Head		O	S	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Dairy Farm		Em	167
85	✓			" Mary M	Wife				F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			85
86	✓			" William M	Son				M	W	5 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			86
87	✓			" Frances M	Mother				F	W	70	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Crickhood's District (Insert proper name and state whether city, town, township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and state whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Keller ENUMERATOR.

1891 6478

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	181	182	Johnson, Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1	1 0/2
2	"			" Carrie A	Step-daughter			F	B	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				2	
3	"			Nelson, Henry J	Nephew			M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		3	0/2
4	"			" Fanny	Sister			F	B	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		4	9854
5	"			Alexander, William	Nephew			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none	Farm	W		5	0/2
6	"			Robinson, Joseph R	Friend			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6	
7	"			Curtis, Curtis	Nephew			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7	0/2
8	"	182	183	Lewis, Rose A	Head		R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		8	0/2
9	"			" Estelline C	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9	
10	"			" Bessie M	Boarder			F	W	20	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10	
11	"			" Robert H	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11	
12	"			" Ida E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12	
13	"			" James D	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13	
14	"	183	184	Smith, Wallace C	Head		R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		14	0/2
15	"			" Edith M	Wife			F	W	17	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15	
16	Fm	184	185	Bowman, Joshua R	Head		O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		Yes	16	000
17	"			" Carrie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teaching	High School			17	562
18	"			" Ella P	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				18	
19	"			" Mary M	Sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				19	
20	Fm	185	186	Bowman, Walter K	Head		O	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W		20	136
21	"			" Lucile C	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				21	
22	"			" Kyle C	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22	
23	"			" Walter K Jr	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23	
24	"			Carson, Laura	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24	
25	Fm	186	187	Lotts, Lucie B	Head		O	F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Co	Yes	25	148
26	"			" Norma A	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26	
27	"			" Evelynia L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teaching	High School	W		27	862
28	"			" Arthur M	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				28	
29	Fm	187	188	Harris, Walter M	Head		O	F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	Co	Yes	29	768
30	"			" Ella C	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30	
31	"			" Malinda B	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31	
32	"			" James N	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32	
33	"			Lewis, Malinda	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		33	954
34	—	X	188	189	Naylor, George W	Head		O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter				34	148
35					" Daisy E	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35	
36					" Kyle M	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36	
37					" Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37	
38					" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38	
39					" George M	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39	
40					" Raymond	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40	
41	Fm	190	191	Shultz, John H	Head		O	F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	House	W		41	404
42	V	189	190	" Anna C	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42	
43	Fm	190	191	Whitsell, William N	Head		O	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	W		43	791
44	V			" Margaret H	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44	
45		192	193	Rowe, George M	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter		W		45	148
46				" Edna L	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46	
47				" Lillian V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47	
48				" Doug Jr	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48	
49				" Ethel L	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49	
50				" Margaret C	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator: Arthur J. Millers

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 11 B

1909

6528

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	7th	172	173	Eastwood, Boy H	Head		F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	157	51
52	✓			—, Jodie	W Fo			F	W	25	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	✓			—, Edwin A	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	✓			—, Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	7th	173	174	Bryant, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	160	55
56	✓			—, Ida M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	✓			—, Edna	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teaching	Public School	W		57
58	✓			—, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	✓			—, Norman	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	✓			—, Pearl	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	✓			—, Elmer	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	✓			—, Melvin	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	✓	174	175	Hess, Eugene P	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
64	✓			—, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓			—, Susie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	✓			—, Everette C	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O		66
67	✓			—, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			Mozette, Florence	Boarder			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓	175	176	Fix, Charles L	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		69
70	✓			—, Estella M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓			—, Homer B	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	✓			—, Thomas W	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	✓			—, James T	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	✓			—, Dennis W	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓	176	177	Cox, Lobish W	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75
76	✓			—, Edwina	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	✓			—, William E	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78				—, Helen M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	✓	177	178	Cuffaut, Thomas A	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		79
80	✓			—, Hettie M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	✓			—, Ralph M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82	✓			—, Lilo M	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	✓			—, Odel M	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	✓			—, Clyde M	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	7th	178	179	McClure, John M	Head		M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			161	85
86	✓			—, Mary E	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	✓			—, Edward C	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Warehouse		988	87
88	✓			—, Rebecca B	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	✓			—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	School			89
90	7th	179	180	Cox, Henry H	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	152	90
91	✓			—, Cora B	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	✓			—, Paul H	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	✓			—, Mary P	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	7th	180	181	Earhart, Charley H	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	163	94
95	✓			—, Eva E	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	✓			—, Frank C	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	✓			—, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98	✓			—, Sadie C	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99	✓			—, Henry C	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	✓			—, Lucretia B	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Heads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 224 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42

SHEET NO. 12A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Walker ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓	201	201	Dulin, Helen B	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				1
2	✓	201	202	Dull, George L	Head	1	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	W	1	2 766
3	✓			, Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				3
4	✓			, Malvin H	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				4
5	✓	202	203	Ramsey, Samuel D	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	W	1	5 766
6	✓			, Naomi J	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				6
7	✓	203	204	Anderson, Robert M	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					No	No	Delaware		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		H	1	7 0 1/2
8	✓			, Maurine C	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				8
9	✓			, John B	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	E		9 0 1/2
10	✓			, Lucia B	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				10
11	✓			, Carmel B	Grandson			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				11
12	✓			, Miami	Granddau			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				12
13	✓	204	205	Nelson, Tobias	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	E		13 0 1/2
14	✓			, Victoria	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				14
15	✓			, Charles G	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				15
16	✓			, Elizabeth L	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				16
17	✓			, Herbert S	Nephew			M	W	28	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	E		17 0 1/2
18	✓			, Cora	Sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	E		18 9 54
19	✓	205	206	Moore, Lucian M	Head	1	O	F	M	67	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	67	19 700
20	✓			, Edgar	Brother			M	W	65	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20 0 1/2
21	✓			, Nannie S	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				21
22	✓			Hardesty, Sam	Helper			M	B	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	E		22 0 1/2
23	✓	206	207	Cash, Sam H	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		23 0 1/2
24	✓			, Mary A	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				24
25	✓			, Ruth R	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Loom				25
26	✓			, Mattie D	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				26
27	✓			, Lindsay L	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mon				27
28	✓			, Charles L	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				28
29	✓			Hamilton, Minnie T	Step-son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				29
30	✓			Hamilton, Mattie L	Step-Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				30
31	✓			Cash, Ben M	Father			M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				31
32	✓	207	208	Hanson, Love H	Head	1	O	F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Railroad	Co	168	32 780
33	✓			, Ella B	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				33
34	✓			, Margaret N	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				34
35	✓			, Woodrow W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				35
36	✓			, James A	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				36
37	X	208	209	Hanson, Amelia	Head	1	O	F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				37
38				Brown, Emma	Helper			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		38 9 54
39				Hanger, George S	Helper			M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		39 0 1/2
40	✓	209	210	Patterson, Junius P	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			40 0 1/2
41	✓			, Rosalie M	Wife			F	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	✓			Shaver, Lillian F	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				42
43	✓	210	211	McClure, Sam F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	167	43 000
44	✓			, Fannie S	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				44
45	✓			, Sam F Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				45
46	✓			, Jean Fair	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				46
47	✓			Bruce, Curtis	Helper			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	H		47 9 54
48		211	212	Caldwell, Edward M	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	E		48 0 1/2
49				, Cattie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				49
50				, Nellie O	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lancaster
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kilmarnock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—076]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd 26th DAY OF January 1920. Cox Tom L. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		212	213	[illegible]	Son			M	M	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51
52	Fm			Rouser, Frank D	Head	O	T	M	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Forest Bureau	W	140	52
53	V			[illegible], Emma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Pupil				53
54	V			[illegible], Lucius M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	Fm	213	214	Tyson, Frank N	Head	O	E	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	171	55
56	V			[illegible], Lucretia C	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	V			[illegible], Nellie Va	Daughter			F	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	Fm	214	215	Alexander, Arthur R	Head	R		M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	172	58
59	V			[illegible], Nancy	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	V			[illegible], Howard W	Stepson			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	V			[illegible], Joe H	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	V			[illegible], Murdock C	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	V			[illegible], Winston R	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64	V			[illegible], Howard P	Son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	Fm	215	216	Bundy, William H	Head	R		M	B	22	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			65
66				[illegible], Celia B	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm woman	At Home			66
67	Fm	216	217	Travers, Thomas R	Head	R		M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		9	125	67
68	V			[illegible], Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	V			[illegible], Lewis L	Servant			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	V			[illegible], Rose R	Son			M		14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	V			[illegible]	Son			M		12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	V			[illegible], Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fm	217	218	Cox, Lucien	Head	R		M		57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Shop	At	378	73
74	V			[illegible]	Wife			F		40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	V			[illegible], Ina B	Daughter			F		14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	Fm	218	219	Sample, William S	Head	O	E	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	170	76
77	V			[illegible], Margie M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	V			[illegible], William E	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	V			[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	V			[illegible], Inez R	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	V			[illegible], Thomas [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82	V			[illegible], Charles R	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	V			[illegible], Willis C	Baby in law			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	Fm	219	220	Kirby, Oscar M	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	176	84
85	V			[illegible], Katie B	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86	V			[illegible], Cleo G	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	V			Taylor, Mary J	Mother in law			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88	Fm	220	221	Ball, Francis T	Head	O	S	M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	170	88
89	V			Sugar, Luther	Nephew			M	W	27	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	Fm	221	222	Shutty, Austin B	Head	O	E	M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	170	90
91	V			[illegible], Lucy A	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	V			Smith, Ethel M	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93	Fm	222	223	Lotts, Robert H	Head	O	E	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	150	93
94	V			[illegible], Iona B	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	Fm	223	224	Smith, Charles L	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	150	95
96	V			[illegible], Emma B	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	V			[illegible], Frank H	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98	V			[illegible], Frank W	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99	V			[illegible], Minnie R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	V			[illegible], Louis E	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lancaster
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Kilmarnock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 225 (D2–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 13 A

1952
6677

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, Farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Year, if not at home on 1st.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Grace G.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
2	V	244	225	Dudley Alexander	Head	R		M	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	1952
3	V			Cornelia	Son			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
4	V			Arthur L	Son			M	W	26	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
5	V			Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
6	V			Nelson S	Son			M	W	15	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
7	V			Roy T	Son			M	W	12	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
8	V			Flora F	Daughter			F	W	10	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
9	V			Clara B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
10	V			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
11	V			Ruby K	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
12	V			Helen J	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
13	27	M	210	211	Cooke, Cornelius T.	Head		C	M	M	71	Widowed						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			1952
14					Nancy H	Son			M	W	31	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	1952
15		M	210	211	Rennison, Lucinda E	Head		C	M	W	58	Widowed						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Home	W	1952
16	V				Lydia A	Daughter			F	W	45	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
17			227	228	Fitzgerald, Lewis M	Head		R	M	W	77	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
18					Miriam V	Wife			F	W	25	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
19		M	48	227	Rennison, Nancy M	Head		C	M	W	61	W						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	1952
20	V				Minerva K	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
21	V				Gene	Son			M	W	20	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	
22	V				Cliff C	Son			M	W	17	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	
23	V	M	24	230	Sweet, Robert	Head		R	M	W	42	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	
24					Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Home			
25					William R	Son			M	W	19	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	
26					Virginia M	Son			M	W	14	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Farm	W	
27					Erskin M	Son			M	W	11	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
28	V				Vivian V	Son			M	W	10	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
29	V				Mary F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
30	V				Jessie M	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
31	V				Kyle F	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
32	V	230	231	Nelson, Luther T	Head		R	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1952
33	V				Doris B	Wife			F	W	27	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
34	V				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
35	V				Delony	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
36	V				Curtis	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
37	V				Mary C	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
38	V				Fauntleroy, Sarah J	Mother in law			F	W	72	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
39		M	231	232	McClenaghan, Wm	Head		C	M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	1952
40					Jane S	Wife			F	W	57	M							Virginia		Mississippi		Mississippi		Yes	Home			
41	V				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
42	V				Emma C	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
43	V				Dow, Sallie M	Helper			F	W	60	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook Private Family			1952
44	Fa	232	233	Williams, John C	Head		R	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	1952
45	V				Lelia M	Wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
46	V				Rosco M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
47	V				James L	Son			M	W	11	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
48	V				Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
49	V				Edward R	Son			M	W	8	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
50	V				Bruce C	Son			M	W	7	S				1920	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverly's District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur L. Miller ENUMERATOR

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.]—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 13 B

1966

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			[illegible] Jno V.	Son			M	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Ruby B.	Sister			F	W	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Minnie A.	Head	1	O	F	W	75	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		Own	174
	✓			[illegible] Carrie D.	Sister			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Homer [illegible]	Servant			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Unknown		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook Private Family		W	3895-4
	✓			[illegible] Virgil [illegible]				M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Mary [illegible]				F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
7	✓	238	238	McCormick, Charles D.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	187
	✓			[illegible] Carrie L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		South Carolina		S. Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		W. Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Mark C.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Washington						
	✓			Forsyth, Florence	Ward			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	Fm	239	239	Newman, Clinton	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		W.S.		W.S.						187
	✓			[illegible] Bessie H.	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Harold C.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Oscar T.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9	Fm	240	240	Bartley, Edgar H.	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	177
	✓			[illegible] Mary D.	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Anderson K.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Robert A.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Philip D.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	✓	241	241	Bartley, Robert N.	Head	1	O	F	W	61	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible] Francis Va	Sister			F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible] Herbert N.	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W	2012
11	Fm	242	242	Shultz, Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	180
	✓			[illegible] Nell K.	Niece			F	W	10	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Lee	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12	Fm	243	243	Miller, Emma	Head	1	O	F	W	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	171
	✓			[illegible] Travis J.	Boarder			M	W	12	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	Fm	244	244	Bridges, Nelson L.	Head	1	R	M	W	[illegible]	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Rent	182
	✓			[illegible] Clara M.	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Edna G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Sallie B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Cynthia M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Nina O.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Harlan N.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14	Fm	245	245	Nutter, Otho E.	Head	1	O	F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	173
	✓			[illegible] Minnie J.	Niece			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Hans N.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			[illegible] Helen C.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15		246	246	Crist, Wilson M.	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				[illegible] Maggie	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				[illegible] Amanda	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker Cotton Mill		W	126
				[illegible] Jacob D.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm	W	2012
	Fm	247	247	Wilkins, Rosa A.	Head	1	O	F	W	39	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	Fm	248	248	Shultz, Jacob L.	Head	1	O	F	W	38	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	184
	✓			[illegible] Jeanette G.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] William F.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			[illegible] Cecil C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
17	Fm	249	249	Chittum, Elgie M.	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	178

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF ____ 1920. Wilbur L. Miller ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1925 | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82 | SHEET NO. 14 A | 6778

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Civil division, such as ward, precinct, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Lucia B.	Niece			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				1
	V			Lorrie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				2
	V			Floyd	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				3
	V			Ina C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				4
	V			Harold	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				5
	V			Dorcas M.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				6
	V			Iva M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				7
	V			Elmer G.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				8
	Fm	V	1	Cox, Lucy H.	Head	1	O	F	W	66	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse		Own	176	9 000
	V			Emma	Sister			F	W	62	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
	V			Walter C.	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		11 0/12
	V			Julia	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
	V			Lois C.	Grandaughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	V			Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	V			Erskine L.	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	Fm	247	248	Malone, Samuel H.	Head	1	O	F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	177	16 000
	V			Maggie P.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
	V			Wilson L.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18 0/12
	V			Winifred J.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
	V			Ophelia L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
	V			Grace L.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
	Fm	248	249	Doyle, Thomas G.	Head	1	O	F	W	50	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	177	22 0/12
	V			Maud T.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
	V			William G.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		24 0/12
	V			Susan M.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	V			Bessie F.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
	V			Roy T.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
	V			Edna B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	V			Earl C.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	V			Hannah L.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	V			James M.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	X	249	250	Rhodes, Ernest E.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W		32 086
				Ingie L.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				Lee E.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
				Laura J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
				Samuel L.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
				Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				Pepie M.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	Fm	250	251	Smith, John R.	Head	1	O	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	177	39 000
				Frank S.	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	V			Hunter, Lester	Ward			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	V	251	252	Guffey, William B.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		42 0/12
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
				Daisy M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Ethel May	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				Harry W.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				Dabid A.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
				James B.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
				Georgia A.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	Fm	252	253	Tilley, William F. S.	Head	1	O	F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	200	50 000

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 & 30 DAY OF January 1920. Arthur L. Weller ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Num. ber of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	✓			Cyrus S.	Mother in law			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				51
	✓	253	254	Painter, Charley Co	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52 012
	✓			, Lillian B	Wife			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				53
	✓			, Mary A	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				54
	✓			, Clarence W	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				55
	Fm	254	254	Fightmaster, Lucy J	Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	200	56 000
	✓			Campbell, Mildred B	Helper			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		57 954
	✓			, Raymond T	Helper			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				58
	Fm	255	254	Conner, Boyd G	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	200	59 012
	✓			, Ella R	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				60
	✓			, Willard B	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				61
	✓			, Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				62
	✓			, Alfred R	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				63
	✓			, Melvin B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				64
	✓			, Flora B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				65
	✓			, Dora B	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				66
	✓			, William B	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				67
	✓			, Marshall W	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				68
90th	Fm	256	257	Rebner, Clarence A	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1873	Na	1877	Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	202	69 148
	✓			, Carrie B	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				70 10
	✓			, Ethel H	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia			Home				71
	✓			, Clarence W	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia			Home				72
	✓			, Lettia B	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia			Home				73
	Fm	256	258	Mack, Woody W	Head	W	R	M	W	67	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Gen'l Store	W	104	74 766
	✓			, Minnie B	Daughter in law			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Mistress		W		75 818
	✓			, David P	Grandson			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				76
	✓			, Helen E	Granddaughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				77
	✓			, Hayden	Son			M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		78 012
	Fm	257	259	Painter, James H.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	145	79 012
	✓			, Sallie A	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				80
	✓			, Lottie F	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				81
	✓			, John F	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Chalk Mine	W		82 014
	✓			, Charles T	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83 012
	✓			, Lettie E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				84
	Fm	259	260	Painter, James W	Head		R	M	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	216	85 012
	✓			, Flossie A	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				86
	✓			, Edna C	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				87
	✓			, William R	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				88
	X	261	261	Allison, John F	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Section Hand	W	108	89 640
				, Callie E	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				90
				, Clara B	Daughter			F	W	18	S				20	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				91
				, Dora M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				92
				, Clara L	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				93
	Fm	260	262	Harris, Ballard W	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Section Hand	W	207	94 840
	✓			, Ruth F	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				95
	✓			, Rowsey F	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				96
	✓			, Josiah L	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				97
	✓			, Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				98
	✓			Painter, Fannie A	Mother in law			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				99
	✓			, Harry M	Son in law			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				100

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 227 [D1—970]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Fayette | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Powhatan District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name of city, town, or village, ward of borough, See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 15 A

2062

6878

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if in city or town)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, or D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Jean W	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		1
	V			Fitzgerald, James R	Boarder			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		2
	V			Raleigh, Herman C	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		3
		244	263	——, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
				——, Jessie F.	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				Harris, Jessie F.	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	267	6 012
	FH	262	264	Rowe, Vance R	Head	O	Own	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	V			——, Sadie F.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	V			——, Edward B	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	V			——, Adelia M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	V			——, Clara A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	V			——, Ralph R	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	V			——, Beatrice M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	FH	263	265	Flannery, Jessie L	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W	646	14
				——, Minnie B	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				——, James W	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
				——, Martha C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				——, Julia A	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
				——, Dewar B	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
				——, Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
				——, James A	Father			M	W	67	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	211	21 148
	FH	264	266	Jeffries, John H	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher				22
	V			——, Hannah C	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W		23 252
	V			——, John A	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Retail	W		24 960
	V			——, Christy Jr	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	V			——, Buford H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
	V			——, Pickford R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	V			——, Wallace H	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	V			——, Charley L	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	V			——, Sallie S	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	FH	265	267	Harris, Irvin L	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	W	242	356 31
	V			——, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	V			——, Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
	V			——, Pearl E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	V			——, Irving W	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	V			——, Orillah M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	V			——, James A	Nephew			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	V			——, Orillah F	Mother			F	W	72	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	245	38 012
	FH	266	268	Morrison, John S	Head	O	F	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	214	39 000
	FH	267	269	Robinson, Charley C	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	V			——, Margaret E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	45	41 000
	FH	268	270	Harris, Earl C	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	V			——, Beatrice B	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	V			——, Donald W	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	V			——, Lois B	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
	V			——, Frank M	Brother			M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	64	46 000
	FH	269	271	Hurbert, James L	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	W	216	47
	V			——, Rosie A	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48 012
	V			——, Alfred C	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49 012
	V			——, Hurbert Jr	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50 012
	V			——, James C	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50 012

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District [Insert proper subdivision, also, name of town, village, borough, precinct, district, hundred, rural, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — 2019
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 — SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name of city, town, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January, 1920. Gertrude L. Miller ENUMERATOR. 3928

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order visited	Family, in order visited	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓				Dewey C	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Plant	W		51	345
	✓				Raleigh H	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
	✓				Gertrude G	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
	✓				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
	✓				Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55	
	✓				Everett T	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
	Fm	270	272	Rowe,	Charles K	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	912	57	670 00
	✓				Lilly A	Wife			F	W	37	M							Pennsylvania		New Jersey		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				58	
	✓				Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				59	
	✓				Vina A	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania			None				60	
	Fm	271	273	Buchanan,	William C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	918	61	148
	✓				Portia M	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
	✓				William R	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
	✓				Melvin F	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64	
	✓				Guy L	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
	✓			Rowe,	Lucian S	Mother in Law			F	W	76	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
3rd st	Fm	272	274	Triggs,	Hugh C	Head	1	R		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W	418	67	268
	✓				Ines L	Wife				F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68	
	Fm	273	275	Humphries,	William S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	70	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manufacturer	Planing Mill	Emp	440	69	370
	✓				Davis C	Son				M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manufacturer	Planing Mill	W		70	70
	✓				Jennie R	Daughter in Law				F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
	✓				Alonzo Sallie M	Sister in Law				F	W	60	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
	Fm	274	276	Kooglers,	John F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grist Mill	Emp	440	73	8000
	✓				Sallie J	Wife				F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
	✓				Fred C	Son				M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Grist Mill	W		75	380
	✓				Roy F	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76	
	Fm	275	277	Thomas,	William H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	General Practice	W	212	77	8500
	✓				Lillie K	Wife				F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
	✓				William H Jr	Son				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Office	W		79	994
	✓				Margaret R	Grand Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
	✓				Gertrude C	Daughter				F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
		276	278	Talley,	Elbert L	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm			82	012
					Ethel M	Wife				F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
	Fm	277	279	Hess,	John A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store		223	84	767
	✓				Fannie A	Wife				F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
	✓				William H	Son				M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86	
	✓				Mary S	Daughter				F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teaching	School	W		87	862
	✓				Ruth N	Daughter				F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Store	W		88	791
	✓				Frances A	Daughter				F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89	
	✓				Louise M	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
	✓				John A Jr	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91	
	Fm	278	280	Hower,	James H	Head	1	R		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Woodsmith	Shop	W		92	36
	✓				Ruby V	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
	✓				Grady L	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
	X	279	281	Cowle,	Neville T	Head	1	R		M	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W		95	268
					Osmeda	Mother				F	B	53	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		96	922
					Joulia B	Sister				F	B	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
					Louis E	Brother				M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98	
					Julia B	Niece				F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99	
					Bertha F	Niece				F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100	

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

228

2036

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF Jan & 3rd Feb. 1920. Enumerator: Arthur L. Wheeler

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 16 A

6978

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Brown, Cardum	Boarder			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, Robert	Boarder			M	B	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	280	281		Lewis, Bennett C.	Head	R		M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, Ardel	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Louise A	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	281	282		Wheeler, Emery M.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	4000
				—, Linnie V.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Donovan, Walter J.	Nephew			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	282	283		Davis, Rainford	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	2500
				—, Sallie B.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Clara A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Edith A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	283	284		Fix, Lorenzo C.	Head		O	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Own	2400
				—, Beulah C	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Teaching	High School	W	
				—, Jesse H.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer		W	
				—, Martha V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None			
				—, Wilson F.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None			
	284	285		Painter, Homer L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Hallie L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	285	286		Eppes, Ford	Head	R		M	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, Virgie C.	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Linda M.	Daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Pearl C.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Ford C.	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Collins, Nina M.	Foster Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	286	287	Eppes, Raymond T.	Head		O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2200
			—, Lucy M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Judy B.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			—, Beatrice E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	287	288	Wheeler, Joseph	Head		O	F	M	B	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2200
			—, Edith M.	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	288	289	Trogdill, William H.	Head		O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	2200
			—, Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Jennie M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Madge M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	289	290	Gabbert, Luther C.	Head		O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2500
			—, Nettie A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Tyler W.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Mary H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Graham	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Earl C.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			—, Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			—, Madeline G.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	290	291	Barkley, Clarence C.	Head		O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House & Barn	W	2500
			—, Cora L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—, Mary M.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			—, Roger C.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			—, Bruce A.	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and title, whether city, town, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF February 1920. Arthur D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 16 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 41

2053

7028

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	39	393	Helms, Georgia S.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Undertaker	Cemetery	W	833	51
52	V			" Emma C.	Wife				F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	V			" Winfred A.	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	V			" Helen M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	V			" Dorothy F.	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	Fm	392	394	Bailey, Birdie H.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	42	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Own	53		56
57	V			" Lovica C.	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	V			" Elmer H.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	V			" Fosie M.	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	Fm	395	396	Berry, Robertson R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	83	60
61	V			" Mary L.	Wife				F	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	V	394	396	Bailey, Estes	Head	1	R		M	W	34	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		62
63	V			" Lida A.	Wife				F	W	29	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	V			" Georgia F.	Son				M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	V			" Oliver R.	Son				M	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	V			" Helen L.	Daughter				F	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	V			" Ola M.	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	Aid			67
68	Fm	397	397	Rowsey, Sidney C.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	76	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	134	68
69	V			" Lovelia C.	Wife				F	W	77	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			246	69
70	V			" Henry W.	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	134	70
71	Fm	398	398	McClear, Henry W.	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				71
72	V			" Zelda Mrs	Wife				F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	V			" John W.	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	V			" Wallace R.	Son				M	W	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	V			" Earl W.	Son				M	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	V			" Herbert M.	Son				M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	V			" Violet M.	Daughter				F	W	1 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	V			Fitzgerald, John C.	Helper				M	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		78
79	Fm	399	399	Dodd, Willie C.	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W		79
80	V			" Dorothy	Wife				F	W	35	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	V			" Hattie	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		81
82	V			Kibblehouse, Joseph	Helper				M	W	18	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	V			Dodd, Linda V.	Sister				F	W	41	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	250	83
84	Fm	400	400	Corbett, John T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	80	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	V			" Ellen M.	Wife				F	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		85
86	V			" Hampton	Son				M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	V			" Isabella	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	137	87
88	Fm	401	401	Shultz, John L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	142	88
89	Fm	402	402	Rumbley, Thomas L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	V			" Emma L.	Wife				F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	V			" Cecile L.	Daughter				F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	V			" Nellie E.	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93	V			" Edgar F.	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	V			" James L.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	V			" Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	V			" Harold H.	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
97	V	361	361	Dickerson, Louis M.	Head	1	R		M	B	33	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		97
98	V			Brown, Lizzie J.	Helper				F	B	36	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		98
99	V			" Chestnut	Son				M	B	21	S				No	Can	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer				99
100	V			" Lucy J.	Daughter				F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
	V			Stuart, Mary O	Servant				F	B	7	S						Virginia		Northumberland Co.		Virginia			None				

9–127

229

2068

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District (Insert proper name and, when in city, name of ward, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, when in city, name of ward, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF March 1920. Cathie L. Walker ENUMERATOR.

7078

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (H) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex.	Personal description: Color or race.	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration into the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1		Fm	312	314	Kirke, Robert R.	Head			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	1 300
2		V			" Virginia H.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3		V			" Ramsey Eng. Mc	Nephew			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Going			3
4		V	313	315	Latimer, Henry W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	4 0/12
5		V			" Sudie E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
6		V			" Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
7		Fm	314	316	Wright, Schuyler A.	Head	O	E	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	4 1,000
8		V			" Amanda D.	Wife			F	W	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
9		V			" Thurston H.	Stepson			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	9 0/12
10		V			Campbell, Travis	Helper			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	10 954
11		Fm	315	317	Lobb, Andrew C.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	11 0/12
12		V			" Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
13		V			" Walter F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
14		V			" Travis L.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
15		V			" Lucile E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
16		V			" Margaret C.	Stepdaughter			F	W	2 0/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
17		V			" Nappy P.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
18		Fm	316	318	Robertson, Roy B.	Head	O		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House & Barn	W	24 1 1,148
19		V			" Birdie M.	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
20		V			" Ruby E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
21		V			" Leonard C.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
22		V			" Everett [illegible]	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
23		Fm	317	319	Hite, Joseph M.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	24 1 0/12
24		V			" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			24
25		V			" Harry W.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	25 0/12
26		V			" Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
27		V			" Wayne E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28		Fm	318	320	Ramsey, Wilford R.	Head	O	Own	M	W	93	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Hardware	W	24 1 768
29		V			" Daisy	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Same business	W	29 766
30		V			" Barclay C.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Self	W	30 0/12
31		V			" Stanley W.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
32		V			" Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
33		V			" Elmer W.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
34		Fm	319	321	Patterson, Henry W.	Head	O	E	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W	24 1 654
35		V			" Julia	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
36		V			" Wendell W.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steam Shovel	W	36 621
37		V			" Edwin	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steam Shovel	W	37 621
38		V			" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39		V			" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40		V			" Carlyle	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
41		Fm	320	322	Swank, Jack Sr.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm Farm	W	24 1 V48
42		V			" Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
43			321	323	Snead, Otho	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	43 0/12
44					" Eliza	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
45		Fm	322	324	Sink, Adolphus G.	Head	O	E	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	24 1 6000
46		V			" Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
47		V			" Willie R.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48		V			" Thomas J.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
49		V			" Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49
50		Fm	323	325	Quick, Daniel J.	Head	O	Own	F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		Em	24 2

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 2086
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Arthur F. Miller ENUMERATOR. 7193

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Zirkle, Henry H.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			25
				Zirkle, Robert A	Head	R	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	152
				—, Emma A	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				—, Nora M	Son			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Home			
				—, Hughes C	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Thomson, Mary M	Head	O	F	F	W	71	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			155
				—, Martha A	Sister			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Moran, Henry E	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	169
				—, Cora B	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				—, Virgie R	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Brooks, James E.	Head	R	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	155
				—, Anna L	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Home			
				—, Audrey G	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Cook, Hughes H	Head	O		M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	167
				—, Gertrude	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				—, Stacy H	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Edna C	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Hicks, Mary M	Mother in law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Hicks, Thomas R	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Hardware	W	257
				—, Nettie N	Wife			F	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Howard J	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Eldad H	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Dorcas P	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Ina M	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Kinney, Christian L	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	284
				—, Minnie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Home			
				—, Willis	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Logger			
				—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Velma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Russell	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Hilda F	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Lawhorn, Ernest Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	257
				—, Edna F	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				—, Ambert F	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Gracie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				—, Ora	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
				Brooks, James M	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	160
				—, Jennie M	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				—, Edna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				—, Jeff Ruskey	Son			M	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, Eugene Oz	Son			M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	
				—, Hersey M	Son			M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
				Knead, Edward R	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Woods	W	461
				—, Virgie M	Wife			F	W	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	16	S	No	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—, William G	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Knead, Young N	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Mines & Farm	W	
				—, Nancy M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—, Gilbert C	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

230

2101

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, ward of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 45th DAY OF March 1920. Cotton D. Miller ENUMERATOR.

7178

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number on list.	Family, number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Louie N	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia				Virginia			None				1
	314	318		Brooks, William K	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Domestic Work	W	2600	2
				Stella G	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	321	321		Lawhorne, Mitchell	Head	O	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	4630	4
				Eva L	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				Grace B	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
				Willie H	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
				Evelyn G	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
				Bradley, Emmett R	Brother in law			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W		9
	318	320		Conner, Charley C	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1600	10
				Maggie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
				Cassley C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
				Lucile F	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
				Nettie L	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	327	331		Lawhorn, Allen	Head	O	R	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Hand	W		16
				Emmer O	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				Lillian G	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				Maggie C	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
				Anderson, Bell S	Sister in law			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				20
	330	332		Carr, Betty	Head	O	R	M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Milkman	Mines	W	800	21
				Richard	Son			M	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				Everette	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				Hunt, Jamie	Brother in law			M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
	331	333		Brooks, Thomas C	Head	O	R	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mines	W		25
				Lucie L	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				Warren R	Son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
				Maynard C	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	332	334		Hobbert, Edgar P	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	1600	29
				Mary S	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				Cecil M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
				Vivian M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				Celia C	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				James V	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				Moses P	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	333	335		Bunting, Emma K	Head	O	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mills	W	096	36
				Austin M	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				Carlton L	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	337	339		Hann, Robert F	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mines	W	2600	39
				Rozelia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				Rolina D	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	335	337		Fanbro, Samuel M.	Head	O	R	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Tour	Own	4700	42
				Linda H	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Worker	Farm	W		43
				Ernest T	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Margaret G	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				Gladys F	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				Mylburn E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				Katherine J	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
				Fenge E	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
				Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF March 1920. Arthur J. Mather ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years out of school.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	338	338		Faucher, Hannie C.	Head	1	O	F	W	19	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House				51
52	Fm	337	339		Campbell, Otho A.	Head	1	O	S	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	timber Camp	W	4	52
53	✓				" Walter I.	Son			S	W	23	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer				53
54	✓				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	✓				" Alfred H.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	✓	338	340		Bradley, Eugene M.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		56
57	✓				" Linda B.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	✓				" Hunter M.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	✓	339	341		Fitzgerald, Buki S.	Head	1	O	S	F	W	39	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				59
60	✓				" Virginia A.	Daughter				F	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	Fm	340	342		Cash, Elmer S.	Head	1	O	S	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	4	61
62	✓				" Hiriey B.	Wife			F	W	W	36	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓				" Violet F.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓				" Boyd S.	Son			M	W	W	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓				" Elsie E.	Son			M	W	W	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	✓				" Carson	Son			M	W	W	6	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	X	341	343		Painter, George R.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	72	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68					" Mary M.	Wife			F	W	W	72	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	Fm	342	344		Cash, William S.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House & Barn	W	20	69
70	✓				" Ada M.	Wife			F	W	W	46	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓				" Raleigh M.	Son			M	W	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	✓				" Tabory M.	Son			M	W	W	3 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fm	343	345		Cash, Joseph L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House & Barn	W	20	73
74	✓				" Lillian M.	Wife			F	W	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	✓				" Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	Fm	344	346		Painter, Matter S.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	49	Wd				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grist Mill		12	76
77	✓				" Julia R.	Daughter				F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Worker	Tobacco Factory	W		77
78	✓				" Brenard H.	Son			M	W	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		78
79	✓				" Willis B.	Son			M	W	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	✓				" Herbert R.	Son			M	W	W	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		80
81	✓				" Robert C.	Son			M	W	W	16	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	✓				" Lillian F.	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓				" Frank E.	Son			M	W	W	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	✓				" Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	Fm	345	347		Sorrels, Walter B.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Timber Land	Railroad	W	25	85
86	✓				" Nellie K.	Wife			F	W	W	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	✓				" Albert K.	Son			M	W	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88	✓				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	✓				" Bertha G.	Daughter			F	W	W	3 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	✓				" Marie V.	Daughter			F	W	W	1 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	✓				Cash, Mary S.	Mother in law			F	W	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	Fm	346	348		Cranston, John D.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	W	20	92
93	✓				" Bettie S.	Wife			F	W	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	✓				" Allen A.	Son			M	W	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Grocery & Store	W		94
95	✓				" Lillian B.	Daughter			F	W	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	✓				Phillips, Miriam C.	Cousin			F	W	W	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	Fm	347	349		Cranston, Hale D.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	12	97
98	✓				" Mary B.	Wife			F	W	W	29	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99	✓				" John W.	Son			M	W	W	8	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	✓				" Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W	W	4 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Tazewell | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 231 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 | SHEET NO. 18 A

2126 v

7278

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF March 1920. Arthur D. Wilkes ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enumeration district)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble, able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	v			Hunt, William A	Boarder			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	Farm	W	
2	Tm	348	348	Cash, George A.	Head	10	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Railroad	W	276
3	v			, Ellen C	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
4	v			, Edith M	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
5	v			, Sarah M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
6	v			, Mary K	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
7	v			, John W	Nephew			M	W	6 6/12	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
8	Tm	349	349	Cash, Jacob M	Head	10	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	277
9	v			Smith, Emma	Sister			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
10	Tm	350	350	Cash, John W	Head	10	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	miner	Coal mine	W	276
11	v			, Sarah C	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
12	v			, Cowin M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
13	v			, Mamie B	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
14	v			, Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
15	v			, Billy C	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
16	Tm	351	351	Waykark, John W	Head	10	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Ship yards	W	277
17	v			, Lula B	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
18	v			, Jessie	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
19	v			, William H	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
20	v			, Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21	X	352	352	Lockhart, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086
22				, Hannah	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
23				, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
24				, Bobby R	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
25	X	345	345	Lawhorne, Herbert G	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086
26				, Mary E	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
27				, Kathrine G	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
28				Humphries, Nathan	Boarder			M	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
29	Tm	354	354	Worton, Aaron	Head	10	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	280
30	v			, Nancy A	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
31	v			, Milton O	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
32	Tm	355	355	Brooks, Tazzie	Head	10	F	F	W	60	D					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			284
33	v			, Ethel	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines		086
34	v			, Anna D	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
35	v			, Fred R	Son			M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines		086				
36	v			, Blanch	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			282				
37	Tm	356	356	Lawhorn, Marcy	Head	10	F	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086
38	v			, Cora	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
39	X	357	357	Fitzgerald, Lawson H	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	086
40				, Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
41				, Edward S	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
42				, Nancy B	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
43				, Clyde H	Son			M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none							
44				, Emma R	Son			M	W	1 7	S	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086				
45	Tm	358	358	Dickinson, Edward H	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mine Manager	Coal		074
46	v			, Emma A	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
47	v			, Edith M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
48	v			, Charles E	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assistant Mine	Mines		074
49	v			, Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	20	S	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Office		999				
50	v			, Alfred W	Son			M	W	16	S	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Grayson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fairfield
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF March 1920. Clifton J. Kilgore ENUMERATOR

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48

SHEET NO. 19B

2142

7328

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	X	359	361	Hall, John E.	Head	R	M W 38 M										Va Va Va		Va	Operator	Sawmill	W		51 362
				, Iona M.	Wife		F W 32 M										Va Va Va		Va	Home				52
				, Ina C.	Son		M W 6 S										Va Va Va			Home				53
				, Minnie E.	Daughter		F W 3 S										Va Va Va			Home				54
				, Eva M.	Daughter		F W 1 S										Va Va Va			Home				55
	X	360	362	Ramsey, Fred	Head	R	M W 40 M										Va Va Va		Va	Engineer	Railroad	W		56 644
				, Elizabeth J.	Wife		F W 45 M										Va Va Va		Va	Home				57
				, Elmer	Son		M W 15 S								Yes Yes Yes		Pennsylvania Va Va		Va	Driver		W		58 136
				, Estie O.	Daughter		F W 13 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				59
				, Vivia E.	Daughter		F W 11 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				60
				, Helen M.	Daughter		F W 6 S										Va Va Va			Home				61
	X	361	363	Brooks, Wyatt H.	Head	O	M W 24 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Miner	Coal Mine	W		62 094
				, Ina C.	Wife		F W 23 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				63
				, James H.	Son		M W 3 S										Va Va Va			Home				64
				, Infant C.	Son		M W 7/12 S										Va Va Va			Home				65
				Rodgers, Mary A.	Grandmother		F W 76 Wd								No No		Va Va Va		Va	Home				66
	X	362	364	Broad, Wesley M.	Head	O	M W 66 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer		W		67 014
	V			, Lucie M.	Wife		F W 60 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				68
	V			, Milton R.	Son		M W 35 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer	Coal & Mine	W		69 094
	V			, Lennie G.	Daughter		F W 20 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				70
	V			, Infant G.	Daughter		F W 10/12 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				71
	V			Cook, Ruby P.	Granddaughter		F W 10 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				72
	X	363	365	Hall, Elijah	Head	O	M W 64 Wd								No No		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer		W	255	73 012
	V			, Hilda M.	Daughter		F W 39 S								No Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				74
	V			, Delphina C.	Granddaughter		F W 13 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				75
	X	364	366	Ramsey, Silas M.	Head	R	M W 23 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer		W	256	76 012
	V			, Alice M.	Wife		F W 22 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				77
	V			, Otha C.	Son		M W 10 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				78
	V			, Willie D.	Son		M W 7 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va			Home				79
	V			, Alberta O.	Daughter		F W 6 S										Va Va Va			Home				80
	V			, Lenora D.	Daughter		F W 3/12 S										Va Va Va			Home				81
	V			Howard, Troy D.	Brother-in-law		M W 21 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Laborer	Farm	W		82 012
8	Fm	365	367	Ramsey, Leroy B.	Head	O	M W 65 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer		Own	187	83 000
	V			, Nannie D.	Wife		F W 46 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				84
	V			, Gordon B.	Son		M W 22 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Salesman	Hardware	W		85 791
	V			, Herman B.	Son		M W 20 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Worker	Farm	W		86 012
	V			, Ezra	Son		M W 17 S								No Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Worker	Farm	W		87 012
	V			, Ethel P.	Daughter		F W 15 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				88
	V			, Roberta R.	Son		M W 13 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				89
	V			, Margaret G.	Daughter		F W 11 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				90
	V			, Calvert P.	Son		M W 9 S								Yes Yes Yes		Va Va Va			Home				91
	V			, Helen G.	Daughter		F W 2/12 S										Va Va Va			Home				92
	Fm	366	368	McCorkle, William G.	Head	R	M W 76 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer		Own	222	93 000
	V			, Virginia M.	Wife		F W 74 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Ireland	Irish	South Carolina	Va		94
	V			, Mary C.	Daughter		F W 48 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				95
	V			, John D.	Son		M W 31 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer	Home Farm	W		96 010
	V			Moore, Margaret V.	Granddaughter		F W 22 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Teacher	Public School	W		97 862
	Fm	367	369	Rush, Virgie M.	Head	O	F W 70 Wd								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Farmer		Own		98 000
	V			Poston, Gertrude L.	Companion		F W 32 S								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				99
	V	368	370	Phillips, Howard N.	Head	R	M W 40 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Laborer	Farm	W		100 012
	V			, Maggie L.	Wife		F W 26 M								Yes Yes		Va Va Va		Va	Home				

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE March DAY OF 22 1920. Enumerator: Lucian D. Wells

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42 SHEET NO. 10A

2160 7378

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home or place of abode	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Sylvester M	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Dora C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Hugh B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Hunter Wells	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Owen Wells	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Lyle D	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Farrance M	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	Fm	369	371	Wade, John C	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W	867
	✓			Grace B	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Raymond T	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Lon M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Cleo M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Wallace P	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	Fm	370	372	Kiger, Hosea B	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dealer in Stock	Live	W	230
	✓			Edna A	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Reba G	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Charlene E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Raymond B	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Clifton J	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			John L	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	Fm	371	373	Fairly, John L	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer		W	491
	✓			Arlene B	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Home			
	✓			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Home			
	✓			Mikel O, Lynn L	Cook			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	984
	Fm	372	374	Dilcon, Burley L	Head	1	O	F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		W	892
	✓			Gladis E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Dixora B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954
	✓			Beatrice L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954
	✓			Eunice D	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Pauline V	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			Mary K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Burke L	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓			Marion C	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
		373	375	Rose, Bud R	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			Lecta V	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework		W	273

Not credited this enumeration District 42

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta Co.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads (Part of) Original District (Part of) Greenville Precinct (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 233 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 1 A

Old Spring Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether owned or rented	Whether a farm or house	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, number of months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks out of work during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
X	1	1	Wheatly George N.	Head		R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Engineer	Mine	W			1164
Fm	2	2	Caulfield John Ellis	Head		R		M	W	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	1		3000
"			——— Palmelia	Wife				F	W	66	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
"			——— Beulah	Daughter				F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					4
X	3	3	Dyke Isaac A.	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Merchant	Store	O.a			5786
—			Hazel	Wife				F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Kansas		yes	None					6
—			Earbert A	Son				M	W	5 5/12	S				No			Oklahoma		Tennessee		Kansas			None					7
—			Herbert L	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S							New Mexico		Tennessee		Kansas			None					8
—			Elroy L	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Kansas			None					9
X	4	4	Bradley Wilford G.	Head		R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	W			1640
—			Ida A.	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
—			Elbert G.	Son				M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Finder	Chalk Mill	W		15	1440
—			Gertie G.	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
—			Roy H.	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					14
—			Mary Ruth	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					15
Fm	5	5	Fitzgerald Patrick N.	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	3		10000
"			——— Beautiful	Wife				F	W	59	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					17
"			——— Frank	Son				M	W	28	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Mines	N			1080
"			——— Linsey V	Son				M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Mines	N			1080
"			——— Hansford M.	Son				M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Docker	Chalk Mill	N			1440
"			——— Crawford E	Son				M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	N			640
"			——— Mary J.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
Fm	6	6	Nuckolls Ernest N.	Head		O	F	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	3		10000
"			——— Melissa A.	Wife				F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
"			——— William N.	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					25
"			——— Alice M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					26
"			——— Rosa E.	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					27
"			——— Nellie Lee	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					28
"			——— Elmer M.	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
X	7	7	Doyle Charles J.	Head		R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Chalk Mill	W			1164
—			Julia M.	Wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
—			John N.	Son				M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					32
—			Marlen	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					33
—			Vivian I	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					34
Fm	8	8	Harris Howard N.	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	182		5000
"			——— Ollie Belle	Wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
"			——— Ethel P.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
"			——— Velma	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
"			——— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
"			——— Ralph	Son				M	W	9	S		yes			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40
"			——— Alvin Roy	Son				M	W	6	S		No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					41
"			——— Cland	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					42
"			——— Isabelle	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					43
X	9	9	Hite Kemper	Head		R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W			1086
—			Mary J	Wife				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					45
X	10	10	Bishop Charles E.	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W			1086
—			Cately	Wife				F	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
—			Glenn Charles G.	Boarder				M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Chalk Mill	W			1200
—			Harris Earnest	Boarder				M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W			1086
Fm	11	11	Thompson Jacob T.	Head		O	F	M	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	5		6000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Greenville Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43
SHEET NO. 1B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Roy Hanger

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit order	Number of family visit order	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Farm: owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Letitia	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				— Gettys	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52 012
	Fm	12	12	Nuckolls Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	7	53 000
				Campbell Pearl	Daughter			F	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				Campbell Frank	Son-in-law			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Harris Herman	Son-in-law			M	W	24	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	Fm	13	13	Nuckolls John F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	6	57 000
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				— Hubert H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		59
				— Georgiana	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				— Bertha May	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				— William R.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	H	14	14	Fitzgerald Hubert	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W		63 086
				— Christiana	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Hersey G.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				— Gary	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				— Ruth C.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Middleton Belle	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				Middleton George	Nephew			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W		71 086
	Fm	15	15	Ambler Clarence R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	30	S	1907	Al		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	8	72 000
				— Fanny P.	Mother			F	W	57	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				73
				— Walter H.	Brother			M	W	19	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74 012
				— Constance L.	Sister			F	W	17	S	1907	Al		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				75
	Fm	16	16	Fitzgerald Edward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	9	76 000
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				— Cora	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				— Betty	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				— Russell	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				— Francis	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				— Leighton	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				— Hallie	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				— Harold	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
		17	17	Hite Nealie	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Orchard	W		86 056
				— Ollie	Wife			F	W	15	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	Fm	18	18	Painter John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	4	88 000
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				— Lucas	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Norman	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Chalk Mill	W		91 206
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				— Albert	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				— Roy	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				— Hampton	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
		19	19	Campbell William	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W		96 089
				— Barbara	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				— Berry	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				— Alvin	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				— Son	Son			M	W	11	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Cold Spring Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverfront Magisterial District (Part) Greenville Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 234 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 | SHEET NO. 2A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Roy Naugher ENUMERATOR.

7557 2582

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or work on own account.	If home owned, whether mortgaged or free.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
				Moran Edward	Boarder			M	W	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W		2 086
Me	20	20		Taylor Erwin B.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		3012
"				— Charles J.	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
"				— Roy H.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
Em	21	21		McClung William B.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	10	6 000
"				— Elizabeth E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
"				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
"				— Willie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
"				— Cranford	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
"				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
"				— Robert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
"				— Zachariah	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
Fm	22	22		Caulfield James Mc	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	11	14000
"				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
"				— Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
"				— Catharine M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
"				— Edward E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
"				— Guy H.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	23	23		Thomason William J.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W	12	20 638
"				— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
"				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
"				— Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	24	24		Hammer Clyde W.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Chair Mill	W		24 206
"				— Nettie B.	Wife			F	W	16	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
Em	25	25		Caulfield John L.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	144	20 000
"				— Andy J.	Brother			M	W	54	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		27 012
"				— Lula B.	Sister			F	W	51	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
Em	26	26		Harris Roger B.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	15	20 000
"				— Reese	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
"				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
"				— John B.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
"				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
"				— Rachael	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
"				— Charles C.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
"				Middleton Anna M.	Servant			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Home	W.		36 916
Em	27	27		Tobin Russell J.	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Minnesota		Minnesota		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	O.A.	16	37 036
"				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
"				— Barbara G.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Michigan		Virginia			None				39
Em	28	28		Howe Hollis	Head	O	F	M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.	17	40 038
Em	29	29		Howe William S.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm		18	41 038
"				— Susie	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		yes	None				42
Em	30	30		Twitchell Hattie	Head	R		F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	19	43 000
"				— Melvin	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Montana		Canada	English	Iowa		yes	None				44
Em	31	31		Caulfield William M.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		45 012
"				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
"				— Effie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
"				— James	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			48 012
"				— Archibald	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
"				— Carmen	Daughter			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Rockbridge Road

STATE Virginia — 9–197 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 — SHEET NO. 2 B

COUNTY Augusta — Brighod Magisterial District (Part of)

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Greenville Precinct — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ — WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. — Roy Hanger, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓		— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				51
	✓		— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓		— Ulysses	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓		— Claud W.	Son			M	W	5 4/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	✓		— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				55
	Fm	32	32 Bell Samuel	Head	10	F	M	B	49	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	20	56000
	✓		Woodson Alice	Housekeeper			F	B	60	Md					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Others	N.		57916
	✓		Woodson Mary	Daughter			F	B	20	Va				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	✓		Bell Edna	Daughter			F	B	22	Va					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓		Woodson Robert	Brother			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓		Bell Geo.	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓		Woodson Wilson	Grandson			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓		Woodson Virginia	Granddaughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	✓		Bell Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	✓		Bell John	Grandson			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	✓		Bell Harrison	Grandson			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	✓		Bell John	Son			M	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		67012
	✓		Woodson William	Son-in-law			M	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Lab.	Farm			68013
Road	Fm	33	33 Bell Johnson	Head	10	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	21	69040
	✓		— Frances	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓		— James J.	Son			M	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71012
	✓		— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	✓		— Fagent J.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	Fm	34	34 Hanger John H.	Head	10	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	22	74000
	✓		— Sarah	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓		— Della	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				76
	Fm	35	35 Hamilton John A.	Head	10	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	O.a	23	77036
	✓		— Cornelia A.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	✓		— Robert E.	Son			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	West Va		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	N.		79000
	✓		— Hattie B.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓		— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	N.		81872
	✓		— Isaac A.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	N.		82000
	Fm	36	36 Payne Edmonia	Head	10	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	24	83000
	✓		— Rosella A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None.				84
	✓		— Emmett N.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				85
	✓		— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None.				86
		37	37 Nuckols Eddie	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Orchard	N.		87050
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
			Middleton Alexander	Servant			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Houseboy	House	N.		89946
	Fm	38	38 Rice Henry S.	Head	10	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		New York		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	O.a	25	90036
	✓		— Jennie H.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Michigan		New York		yes	None				91
	✓		— Phillip H.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington		Illinois		Wisconsin		yes	None.				92
	✓		— Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington		Illinois		Wisconsin		yes	None				93
	✓		— Alan H.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Illinois		Wisconsin			None				94
	✓		— David L.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Wisconsin			None.				95
	✓		Stephenson Mildred	Governess			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Home			96954
	Fm	39	39 Marsh James E.	Head	0	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a	26	97000
	✓		— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				98
		40	40 Aguirre Hortensia	Head	10	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Tea Store	O.a		99766
			— Rina	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				100

235

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) Greenville Precinct

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 SHEET NO. 3A

WARD OF CITY ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Hartman ENUMERATOR.

Riverheads Road

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Not for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Profession, trade, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or nature of work if working on own account	Employer, solicitor, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		40	40	Crosier Chas. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 27		1
				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
				— Guy D	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
				— Billy	Son			M	W	4 12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				— Ashby	Brother			M	W	57	S							yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Farmer				6
				Fitzgerald Marshall	Farm Hand			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	M	7012	7
	Fm	41	41	Hays Samuel N.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 28	8000	8
				— Fanny	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
				— Dennis	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	Fm	42	42	Hays Wallace	Head	R		M	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 24	12000	12
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
				— Violet C.	Daughter			F	W	2 4	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				14
				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	Fm	43	43	Cook Nathaniel	Head	R		M	W	40	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Orchard	Fr.	10000	16
				— Rina	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				— Geneva	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				— Wallace	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				— Everett	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				24
				— Clyde	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				25
				— Cecil	Son			M	W	3 11	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	Fm	44	44	Bridge George H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 30	27000	27
				— Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	8 5	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Farmer	Home			30
	Fm	45	45	Coffey Peter V	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
				— Bettie	Wife			F	W	62	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				32
				— Ennis	Grandson			F	W	10	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				33
				— Anna	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				Nolan Thomas	Lodger			M	W	50	S						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lodger	Farm	Fr.	9000	35
	Fm	46	46	Elliott Manly	Head	R		M	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 31	36000	36
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			37
	Fm	47	47	Mason Zacheria	Head	R		M	W	36	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 32	28000	38
				— John	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				39
				— James	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				40
				— Albert H.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				— Lester N.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				— Wallace O	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				— Nita D.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				— James	Father			M	W	64	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				— Penelope	Wife			F	W	60	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	Fm	48	48	Evans Hattie T.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a. 33	4000	47
				— Katherine C	Wife			F	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				— John H.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				— Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part) Greenville Precinct (Part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger, ENUMERATOR.

77126

Quicks Road

Dwelling-houses in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation (Blank)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented)	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Dw	49	49	Evans William B.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	33	81000
52	"			— Lana A.	Wife			F	W	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
53	"			— Hattie E.	Daughter			F	W	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	W		83867
54	"			— H. Clyde	Son			M	W	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
55	"			— Fanny H.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
56	Fm	50	50	Nuckolls Cole	Head	1	0	F	M	W	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Tuberculosis	O.A.		86000
57	"			— Rosie B.	Wife			F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	24	87000
58	"			— Juanita	Son			M	M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
59	"			— Hiter	Son			M	M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
60	"			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
61	"			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
62	"			— Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
63	"			— Fanny	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
64	"			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
65	"			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
66	Dw	51	51	Nuckolls Homer	Head	1	R	M	W	W	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
67	"			— Bertie	Wife			F	W	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		97012
68	"			— Agnes V.	Daughter			F	W	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
69	Dw	52	52	Porterfield Jacob	Head	1	0	F	M	B	80	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
70	"			— Parkie	Daughter			F	B	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	35	00000
71	L			— Walter J.	Grandson			M	B	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				01
72	Fm	53	53	Harris M. Tellus	Head	1	0	F	M	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				02
73	"			— Priscilla	Wife			F	W	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	36	03000
74	"			— Roy	Son			M	W	W	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				04
75	"			— Edie	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wood	N.		05053
76	"			— Cyrtha	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				06
77	"			— Homer	Son			M	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				07
78	"			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				08
79	"			— Robert	Son			M	W	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				09
80	"			— Wallace	Son			M	W	W	4 6/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
81	"			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
82	"			— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
83	Dw	54	54	Kester Isaac J.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	37	13000
84	"			— Harry	Son			M	M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
85	Fm	55	55	Hite Samuel H.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
86	"			— Martha M.	Wife			F	W	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	38	16000
87	"			Fitzgerald Katherine	Granddaughter			F	W	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
88	"			Fitzgerald Roy A.	Grandson			M	W	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
89	Fm	56	56	Armentrout George N.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	72	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
90	"			Rosen Florence	Sister			F	W	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Com Mill	O.A.	39	20380
91	Fm	57	57	Reiger Henry J.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
92	"			— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	40	22000
93				Mowen Catharine	Servant			F	W	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
94	Fm	58	58	Porter Moffett	Head	1	0	F	M	Mu	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home			24700
95	"			— Ella	Wife			F	B	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	41	25000
96	Fm	59	59	Brown Frank C. J.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
97	"			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
98	"			— Sarah C.	Daughter			F	W	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse				28
99	"			— Harry St.	Son			M	W	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				29
100	Dw	60	60	Staley James R.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	42	30000

STATE Virginia | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 236 | [D1–978]

COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverside Magisterial District (Part 8) Fourth Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143 | SHEET NO. 4A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Stanger. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	61	61	Hallerman Frank A.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	WE		1000
2	V			—— Bertie E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
3	V			—— Samuel F.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
4	V			—— Isabella M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	4
5	V			—— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					5
6	V			—— Rosalind F.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					6
7	Fm	62	62	Shields Henry A.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	WE		7000 7
8	V			—— Janie N.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					8
9	V			—— Son	Ault.			F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9
10	Fm	63	63	Keister Aldine R.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	WE		10000 10
11	V			—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		yes	None					11
12	V			—— Samuel H.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					12
13	V			—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					13
14	V			—— Magdret R.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					14
15	V			—— Mogelle M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		A			15
16	Fm	64	64	Huffey Allie E.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012	16
17	V			—— Nora	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					17
18	V			—— Rachael S.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					18
19	Fm	65	65	Miller George K.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Shop	Emp	47	1048	19
20	V			—— Christiana	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
21	V			—— Estelle V.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					21
22	V			—— Melvin D.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
23	V			—— James M.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
24	V			—— Cecil B.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
25	V			—— Earnest	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					25
26	V			—— Marshall	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					26
27	V			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					27
28	V			—— Clarence	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					28
29	V			—— Janice	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
30	V			—— Russell	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					30
31	Fm	66	66	Harvey Otto R.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Saw Mill	W	46	3612	31
32	V			—— Kelly N.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					32
33	V			—— Gabrille L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					33
34	V			—— Vannie L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					34
35	V			—— Helen N.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					35
36	V			—— Dora L.	Mother			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
37	V			—— Lawrence T.	Brother			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Book Keeper	Mine Office	S		3788	37
38	V			—— Williams R.	Brother			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teamster	Saw Mill	W		2812	38
39	V			—— James A.	Brother			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					39
40	Fm	67	67	Caulfield John E.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	49	10000	40
41	V			—— Margaret H.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
42	V			—— Lewis E.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
43	V			—— Ethel B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
44	V			—— Merle I.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
45	X	68	68	Harper Howard	Head	O	M	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		640	45
46				—— Virginia	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					46
47				—— Elmer N.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					47
48				—— Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					48
49	Fm	69	69	Harper George	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods	W	50	658	49
50	V			—— Rosa	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverside Magisterial District Precinct 8
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY Rep. Stanton
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–870]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 145
SHEET NO. 4 B

Lee Highway :: Howardsville Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), Married (M), Widowed (Wd), or Divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; if retired, last previous work; if working on own account,	Number of weeks at work during 1919	Page No.	Line No.	Family No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
51	V			— Huston	Son			m	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		51	12		
52	V			— Viola	Daughter			F	B	19/16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52			
53	V			— Ruby	Son			m	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53			
54	V			— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54			
55	Dw	70	70	Washington James	Head	10	F	m	B	64	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farm	aa	51	55	000		
56	Fm	71	71	Lucas Sallie C.	Head	10	M	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0 a	52	56	000		
57	V			— Bertie	Wife			F	W	20	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57			
58	V			— Harry	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58			
59	V			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59			
60	V			— George	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60			
61	V			— Jarvis	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61			
62	V			— Leonard	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62			
63	V			— Roscoe	Son			m	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63			
64	Fm	72	72	Landrum Nathan E.	Head	1	R	m	W	42	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	13	64	000		
65	V			— Ida	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65			
66	V			— Robert	Son			m	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66			
67	V			— Guy	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67			
68	V			— Edgerton	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68			
69	V			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69			
70	V			— Catharine	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70			
71	V			— Hansford	Son			m	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71			
72	Fm	73	73	Campbell Chasen E.	Head	10	M	m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	6m	30	72	000		
73	V			— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73			
74	V			— Wiley J.	Son			m	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74			
75	V			Spitler Angelina	Grandm.			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75			
76	V			Lawyer Edmund	Boarder			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76			
77	Fm	74	74	Nuckolls David	Head	1	R	m	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	57	77	000		
78	V			— Charlotte	Wife			F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78			
79	V			— Wallace J.	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79			
80	V			— Eva Mae	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80			
81	V			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81			
82	V			— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82			
83	Fm	75	75	Wallace William A.	Head	1	R	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	55	83	000		
84	V			— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84			
85	V			— Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85			
86	V			— Elizabeth G.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86			
87	Dm	76	76	Gibson Anna H.	Head	1	O	F	W		Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired	Farm	Farm		87			
88	V			— John G.	Son			m	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			88	012		
89	V			— Matthew H.	Son			m	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			89	012		
90	V			— Mary S.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				90			
91	V			— Wallace H.	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91			
92	V			— Gruff E.	Son			m	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92			
93	Fm	77	77	Gibson George H.	Head	1	O	M	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	0a	56	93	000		
94	V			— Lacy B.	Son			m	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labor	Farm			94	012		
95	Fm	78	78	Harger A. Scott	Head	1	R	m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	5	95	000		
96	V			— Anna K.	Wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96			
97	V			— Richard S.	Son			m	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97			
98	V			— Mary Lee	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98			
99	Dm	79	79	Lucas John T.	Head	1	O	F	m	W	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		58	99	000		
100				Viola E.	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237 [21–9715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 SHEET NO. 5A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Roy O'Banyon ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V			Allen J.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				1
	V			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				2
	V			Blanch E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				3
	V			Hubert M.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				4
Lee Highway	Fm	80	80	Garrison William J.	Head	1	O F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0 a.	5#	5000	5
	V			Maggie R.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
	V			Henderson G.	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Commission Firm	W	78	7284	7
	V			Lula J.	Daughter in law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
	V			Charles H.	Son	4		M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0012	9
	Fm	81	81	Harris John J.	Head	1	O F	M	W	52	Wd.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Va.	60	10000	10
	V			John H.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				11
	Fm	82	82	Cash Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	C C	61	12000	12
				Callie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
	V			Erma H.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				14
	V			Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				15
	V			Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	V			Elsie V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				17
	V			Eugene H.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				18
	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	V			Harold	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	V			John H.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
	Fm	83	83	Smith Clinton E	Head	1	O F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Opr.	Rail Road	W	62	6072	22
	V			Maggie B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					23
	V			Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		0862	24
	V			Virginia V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					25
	V			Bernice L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					26
	Fm	84	84	Harris J. Frank	Head	1	O F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0 a.	53	27000	27
	V			Maggie E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					28
	V			Carnie H.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0012	29
	V			Campbell Jesse C.	Farm Helper			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0012	30
	Fm	85	85	Anderson Charles P.	Head	1	O F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0 a.	64		31
	V			Ella H.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					32
	V			Roy R.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0012	33
	V			Nellie R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		0862	34
	V			Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					35
	V			Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					36
	V			Walter	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
	V			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					38
	V			Charley	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					39
Cold Spring Road. New Road.	Fm	86	86	Anderson Charles A.	Head	1	O F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0 a.	65	40000	40
	V			Nettie L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					41
	V			Rufus J.	Father			M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					42
	Fm	87	87	Stuck Gnettel M.	Head	1	O F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0 a.	66	8000	43
	V			Dora D.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					44
	V			Mark H.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			0012	45
	V			Hugh N.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			0012	46
	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		0862	47
	V			Shirley	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					48
	V			Dora	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					49
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fifty-third, Middle River, Pastures, Riverside, Truemiller, Tuscarora
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43
SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger 2-28-1920 ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during year, if employed in own business	Home number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V			— Boyd	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— John	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			— Lucie C.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			— Calvin W.	Brother			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wheat Mill	W	
	Fm	88	88	Thompson Earl V.	Head	1 R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	67
	V			— Ora L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Bertha L.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			Rosen Walter	Farm hand			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	Fm	89	89	Day Percy E.	Head	1 R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	V			— Henrietta	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— Lucy G.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	Fm	90	90	Nicholas Richard	Head	1 R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	V			— Nellie N.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— Quinn C.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Carlton	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			— Glenn	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			— Annie P.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	91	91	Robertson Milton H.	Head	1 R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	
	V			— Sallie F.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— Hersey	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			— Virginia F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	V			— Mitchell M.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Richard E.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Coal	Stone Farm		
	V			Benson Lula	Lodger Farm hand			F	W	17	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	V			— Fred B.	Brother in law			M	W	20	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	92	92	Fitzgerald Davis A.	Head	1 O F		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	66
	V			— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— Tobias A.	Son			M	W	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W.	
	V			— Cora Lee	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— Raleigh	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Roy	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— John F.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
	Fm	93	93	Hollinsworth Nancy	Head	1 O F		F	B	78	Wid.					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	69
	Fm	94	94	Mc Guffin Harry B.	Head	1 R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	
	V			— Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	V			— William C.	Brother			M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA.	70
	V			Hillegas Virginia	Sister in law			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
		95	95	Cook Maximillian	Head	1 R		M	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Mill	W	206
				— Lola J.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William A.	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
				— Della J.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
				— Lelia R.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
				— Ralph M.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
				— Katie L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
	Fm	96	96	Shields Martin M.	Head	1 O F		M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	71
				Shields Evelina	Boarder			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	72
				— Barbara	Boarder			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

238

[23—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) Fairfield Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 6A
WARD OF CITY
Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Home (Yes or No).	Number in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read).	Literate (able to write).	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trading, (Yes or No).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home.	Time not employed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Perry Dora	Servant			F	W	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Home	W		1954
2				Smith David	Servant			M	Mu	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		2012
3				Perry William	Servant			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4				Perry Samuel	Servant			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	Fm	97	97	Caffey James L.	Head	10	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	73	5000
6				— Bertie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
7				— Paul Otis	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				7
8				— James A.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
9				— Aileen M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				9
10				— Marie B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11				— Ethel R.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				11
12				— Richard L.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				12
13	Fm	98	98	Cannon Charley	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Mgr.	Farm	W	74	13020
14				— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15				— Carrie A.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16				— Alby	Son			M	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		16012
17				— Lina B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				17
18				— Ethel	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				18
19	Fm	99	99	Nuckolls Pleasant	Head	10	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	76	19000
20				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				20
21				— Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
22				— James L.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		22012
23				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				— Elizabeth E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				24
25				— Robert R.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				25
26				— Gertrude R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26012
27				— Raleigh J.	Nephew			M	W	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Mgr.	Farm	W	96	27020
28	Fm	100	100	Campbell Mary A.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				28
29				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				29
30				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				30
31				— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				31
32				— Effie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				32
33				— Ruby L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				33
34				— Richard	Son			M	W	6 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				34
35				— Harry L.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				35
36	Fm	101	101	Cannon Forrest P.	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36012
37				— Clella Lee	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				37
38				— Mary P.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				38
39				Nuckolls Raymond	Brother in law			M	W	27	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		39012
40																								yes	Laborer	Farm	W		40012
41	Fm	102	102	McCutchan Lee	Head	10	F	M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None?				41
42				— Lena	Wife			F	B	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				42
43				Jones Sandercock	Nephew			M	B	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43012
44	Fm	103	103	Thompson Henry	Head	10	F	M	B	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				44
45				— Sallie	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
46				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	77	46000
47	Fm	104	104	Davis Henry A	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				47
48				— Lina C.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		48012
49				— William C.	Son			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				49
50				— Sallie B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	78	50000
51	Fm	105	105	Mooman Magillion	Head	10	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Lee Hwy

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead (Staunton P.O.) Greenville Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 and 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 4B
WARD OF CITY
Roy Hanger, ENUMERATOR.
209/14

Lee Highway

Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home, owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person's birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Mother tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			— Gertrude M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				51
52	✓			— Nannie V.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				52
53	✓			— William B.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				53
54	✓			— John J.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				54
55	✓			— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				55
56	✓			— Joseph T.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				56
57	✓			— Houston S.	Son.			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				57
58	✓			— Paula M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				58
59	✓			— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				59
60	✓			— Mary Jr.	Son.			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				60
61	Fm	107	107	Connor Thomas	Head	R		M	W	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61 012
62	✓			— Carrie G.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				62
63	✓			— Lois V.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64	✓			— Earl T.	Son.			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				64
65	Fm	108	108	Wright Robert L.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	29	65 000
66	✓			— William C.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	✓			— Guy McD.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68	✓			— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	✓			— James R.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	✓			— Charles N.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71	✓			Halbert Georgie	Servant			F	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W		71 976
72	✓			Halbert Estelle	Boarder			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	✓			Halbert Marie	Boarder			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	Fm	109	109	Harris William O.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	80	74 000
75	✓			— Lula A.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76	✓			— Bettie S.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				76
77	Fm	110	110	Glenn David F.	Head	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	81	77 000
78	✓			— Alice E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				78
79	✓			— Earth S.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				79
80	Fm	111	111	Justins George H.	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	82	80 000
81	✓			— Annie B.	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				81
82	✓			— William G.	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Ad.		82 012
83	✓			— George E.	Son			M	B	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83 012
84	✓			— Frank G.	Son			M	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			84 012
85	✓			— Bereth F.	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				85
86	✓			— Joseph B.	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				86
87	✓			— Charles A.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	✓			— Gertrude V	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				88
89	✓			— Roy B.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				89
90	✓			— Emmett G.	Son.			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				90
91	✓			Dorney Benjamin	Farm Hand			M	B	66	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		91 012
92	Fm	112	112	Hogshead Joseph M.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	83	92 012
93	✓			— John H.	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				93
94	✓			— Susan J.	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				94
95	✓			Hogo Walter	Farm Helper			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Helper	Farm			95 012
96	✓			Shorwalter Maria	Cousin			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				96
97	Fm	113	113	Gay Ernest William E.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	84	97 000
98	✓			— Katrina G.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None.				98
99	✓			Halfast Herbert M	Farm Hand			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		99 012
100	✓			Schindel Maggie	Servant			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Cook	Home			100 954

Cross Keys Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Town of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 239 [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Roy Stanger, ENUMERATOR.

805 2789

Crimora.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker, or worker on own account (OA)	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	114	114	Miller John J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.C.	75	1
	V			— Martha +	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	V			— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	V			— Herman S	Grandson			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	V			Whitmore Annie	Servant			F	W	13	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Private		5950	5
	X	115	115	Smith Rosa L.	Head	1	O	M	F	W	31	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
				— Lavinger	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				Whitmore Grace	Sister				F	W	40	D					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
		116	116	Rogers Green B.	Head	1	O	F	M	[illegible]	62	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Bark Mill	N.	82	9
				— Mary A.	Wife				F	W	62	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
				— Harry	Son				M	W	22	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own shop	O.A.	1136	11
				— Minnie	Daughter-in-law				F	W	15	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
				Mann Culp Brannum	Grandson				M	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	X	117	117	Thomas John M.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Office	O.A.	1858	14
				— Blanch E	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				— Elizabeth Mc	Daughter				F	W	23	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				— Hazelford	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				Blunt Frank G.	Boarder			M	M	W	64	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	M.	1866	18
				Blunt Emma E.	Boarder				F	W	65	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	X	118	118	Hutchens Stuart P.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Saw mill	O.A.	2062	20
				— Lula M.	Wife				F	W	36	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				— Murray H.	Son				M	W	9	S	yes				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				— Woodroe G.	Son				M	W	7	S	yes				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				— Basil A.	Son				M	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	X	119	119	Allen Walter	Head	1	O	F	M	[illegible]	61	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2012	25
				— Susan	Wife				F	[illegible]	61	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
				— William	Son				M	[illegible]	22	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffer	Garage	W	1610	27
				— Pearl E.	Daughter-in-law				F	[illegible]	20	M	No	yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				— William Jr.	Grandson				M	[illegible]	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			29
				— Wayman	Son				M	B	20	S		yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2012	30
				Johnson Rudolph	Grandson				M	[illegible]	9	S	yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
				Johnson George	Grandson				M	[illegible]	5	S	No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	X	120	120	Selby Robert F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	2148	33
				— Mary S.	Wife				F	W	66	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	X	121	121	Rush David	Head		R	M	M	W	79	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Minister	M.E. Church	W	2839	35
				— Evaline R.	Wife				F	W	76	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				— Elizabeth	Sister				F	W	59	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None				37
	X	122	122	Fitzgerald Joseph H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Woods	W	2056	38
				— Maggie B.	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				— Willie A.	Daughter				F	W	14	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				— Earl R.	Son				M	W	12	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
				— Mary K.	Daughter				F	W	8	S	yes				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				Davidson George M.	Cousin				M	W	44	Wd		yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods	W.	2054	43
	X	123	123	Harpine Clarence L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M		yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	2148	44
				— Lola G.	Wife				F	W	40	M		yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				— Florence R.	Daughter				F	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
				— Leona M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S	yes				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				— Melvin E.	Son				M	W	8	S	yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	Fm	124	124	Brown Clark M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M		yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	1066	49
	V			— Mary E.	Wife				F	W	57	M		yes	yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—ST6]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads, Magisterial District (part of) Greenville Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43
SHEET No. 7B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	/			Bossinger Carlton	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
52	/			— Carl A.	Grandson			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
53				Engleman William J.	Uncle			M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
54	X	125	126	Davis Leonard J.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Wood	W	54056
55				— Virginia F.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
56				— Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
57				Mc Guffin William E.	Boarder			M	W	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
58		127	127	Mitchell Ada V.	Head	1	O F	F	W	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housemaker	Home	O.A.	55/127
59				— Ida M.	Sister			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housemaker	Home	W.	55/
60	X	128	128	Arnold William H.	Head	1	O F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Own Home		60
61				— Leona V.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			61
62	X	129	129	Elliott Albert H.	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Wood	W	62056
63				— Annie J.	Sister			F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			63
64				— Virginia B.	Sister			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			64
65				— George S.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			65
66	X	130	130	Thompson Jeremiah M.	Head	1	R	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Night Watch	Chuck Mill	W	66802
67				— Clemmie J.	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			67
68				— Bertie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			68
69				Anderson Minnie R.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			69
70				Thompson Eva V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			70
71				Anderson Andrew M.	Grandson			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			71
72	X	131	131	Collins Horace B.	Head	1	R	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	A.M.E. Church	W	72839
73				— Mary R.	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	73862
74	X	132	132	Poague Robert	Head	1	R	M	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	74012
75				— Abigail	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			75
76				Waldron Samuel	Boarder			M	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Porter	Hotel	W	76938
77				— Minnie	Boarder			F	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W	77922
78				Breckinridge Jesse	Boarder			M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	78012
79	X	133	133	Williams George H.	Head	1	R	M	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Oregon		Oregon		Oregon		yes	Chef	Hotel	W	79954
80				— Gertrude A.	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			80
81				— George A.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Oregon		Virginia			None.			81
82				— Raymond L.	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Oregon		Virginia			None.			82
83	X	134	134	Vines Percy H.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Store	O.A.	83766
84				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			84
85				— Jean M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			85
86				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			86
87				— J. Wilson	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			87
88				— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			88
89	X	135	135	Hanger Roy	Head	1	O F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Store	O.A.	89766
90				— Olive N.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			90
91				— Blanche N.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			91
92				— Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	92862
93				— Lucille E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			93
94	X	136	136	Merrett Frank C.	Head	1	O F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Rail Road	W	94980
95				— Ruth C.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			95
96				— Sebastian C.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			96
97				— Gwynn M.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			97
98				— Francis L.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			98
99	X	137	137	Rowsey William L.	Head	1	O F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	O.A.	99394
100				— Ada M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) Fourth Precinct

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper township, village name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

Staunton

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	138	138	Miller Charles L.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Plasterer	Houses	O.A.		1404
2				— Fannie J.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				2
3	X	139	139	Palmer Henry G	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	106	3000
4				— Sarah B.	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				4
5				— Wilbur H.	Son			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumber Dealer	Office	O.A.		776
6				— Harry A.	Son			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Commercial Traveler	United Soda	W		6708
7				— Hallie W.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Music	W		7852
8				— Phyllis P.	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				8
9	X	140	140	Wade J. Homer	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	O.A.		786
10				— Mable S.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				10
11				— Katheryn M.	Daughter			F	W	8 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				11
12				Berry Marie A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sales Lady	Retail Store	W		791
13				Berry William J.	Father-in-law			M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				13
14				Berry Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				14
15	X	141	141	Shockley Johnson E.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Retail Store	O.A.		786
16				— Gladys R.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				16
17				— Virgie M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				17
18				— Thos A.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	O.A.		766
19				— Berl. Q.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				19
20				— Velma L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
21	X	142	142	Clarke John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	O.A.		786
22				— Ella M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				22
23				Minor Annie L.	Sister-in-law			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				23
24				Clarke Sallie G.	Sister			F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				24
25	X	143	143	Minor Hugh C.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	O.A.		18
26				— Sarah C.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				26
27				— Hugh C. Jr	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				27
28	X	144	144	Powell Roncevarte	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Drug Store	O.A.		787
29				— Lucie O.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				29
30				— Roncevarte Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				30
31				— Charles Ray	Son			M	W	7	S		yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				31
32	X	145	145	Hill Lyndwood T.	Head	O	F	M	M	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	107	3000
33				— Sarah	Wife			F	M	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				33
34	X	146	146	Smith Charles G	Head	O	F	M	M	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.		000
35				— Lucy	Wife			F	M	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				35
36				— Paul	Son			M	M	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
37				Carr Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S		yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38				Carr Paige	Grandson			M	B	7	S		yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				38
39				Carr Lucy A	Granddaughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40				Carr Irene	Granddaughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				40
41	X	147	147	Lucas William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
42				— Emaline	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43				— Frank R.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffer	Garage	W		610
44				— Jane N.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None.				44
45				— Aurelia L.	Granddaughter			F	W	10 12/12	S							District of Columbia		Virginia		Maryland			None				45
46				Cook Grace	Boarder			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				46
47	X	148	148	Fitch Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				47
48		149	149	Steele Mollie	Head	O	F	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				48
49				— James H.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				49
50				Harper Della	Sister			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF January 1920.
Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51			156	156	Almaroder Simon W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	75	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				51
52					— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				52
53		Fm	152	152	Argenbright James E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	96	53
54		V			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				54
55		V			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				55
56		Fm	153	153	Faught Robert M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	97	56
57		V			— Lottie E.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				57
58		V			— John H.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				58
59		V			— Erwin J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				59
60		V			— Mildred O.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				60
61		Fm	154	154	Palmer Leroy D.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	98	61
62		V			— Sallie J.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				62
63		V			— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				63
64		V			— Lucie K.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				64
65		V			— Watts Mc.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				65
66		Fm	155	155	Thomas Robert E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	99	66
67		V			— Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				67
68		V			— Marie C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				68
69		V			— Irving G.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				69
70		V			— Jarvis F.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				70
71		V			— Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				71
72		V			— Robert L. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				72
73		V			Celine John M.	Nephew			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sea Man	U.S. Navy	W	822	73
74		V			Faught John A.	Father in Law			M	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				74
75		Fm	156	156	Hutchison Linda B.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			400	75
76		H	157	157	Hartman George A.	Head	1	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76 012
77		V			— Della M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				77
78		V			— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				78
79		V			— John Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				79
80		V			— Hunter F.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				80
81		V			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				81
82		V			— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				82
83		Fm	158	158	Hartman Lee E.	Head	1	R		M	W	26	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83 012
84		V			— Susan J.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				84
85		V			— Elizabeth S.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				85
86		V			— Everett L.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				86
87		Fm	159	159	Hartman George H.	Head	1	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87 012
88		V			— Rosie	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				88
89		V			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				89
90		V			— James H.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				90
91		V			— Hazel L.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				91
92		Fm	160	160	Scott William H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	101	92
93		V			— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				93
94		V			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House.				94
95		Fm	161	161	Fine Gaith H.	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95 012
96		V			— Bertha A.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				96
97		V			— Adeline A.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				97
98		V			— Marlin H.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				98
99		W	162	162	Brooks Lonnie A.	Head	1	R		F	W	49	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	O.A.	922	99
100					— Lacy	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		100 012

Hardsville Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead Magisterial District (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY 2nd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 9A

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (if home is shown)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	Number of family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	163	163	Todd George R.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	o.a.	86	1000
2				— Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				2
3				Summers Rice L.	Farm Hand			M	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		3 012
4	Fm	164	164	Strickler Daniel N.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	17	4 000
5				— Lula B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				5
6				— Frank N.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
7				— Daniel L.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				7
8				— Truman C.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
9				— Frances N.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				9
10	Fm	165	165	Anderson William A.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10 012
11				— Sallie G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				11
12				— James A.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				12
13				— Nettie J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				13
14				— Geneva M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				14
15				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				15
16	Fm	166	166	Coffey J. Emmett	Head	O	F	M	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	88	16 000
17				— Rosie C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				17
18				— Rudolph H.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				18
19				— Ina E.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				19
20	Fm	167	167	Elliott John L.	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	89	20 000
21				— Roberta J.	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
22				— J. Ballard	Son			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		22 012
23				— Beatrice M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				23
24				— St. Elmo M.	Grandson			M	W	4 3/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				24
25				— Helen S.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				25
26				— Moffett C.	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				26
27	H	168	168	Archart Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				27
28				Wilson Katie S.	Daughter			F	W	23	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				28
29	Fm			Randolph Smith	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer.	Farm	O.a.	90	29 000
30				— Grace	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				30
31				— Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Teacher	Private School	W		31 762
32				— Lillie May	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None.				32
33	Fm	169	169	Hoyo Laura E.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	91	33 000
34				— Samuel H.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34 012
35				— Century H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer.				35
36				— Alma E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				36
37				— Elmer S.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				37
38				— Colon F.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				38
39				— Madeline S.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				39
40	Fm	170	170	Kesterson Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	22	Wdr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	92	40 000
41				— Effie	Wife			F	W	23	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	Fm	171	171	Archart Lula B.	Head	1	O	Mu	F	W	47	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	93	42 000
43				— Lawrence A.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				43
44				— Lucile Mc	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	S.		44 862
45				— Quincy H.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
46				— Cornelius B.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				46
47	H			Hutchison Cora B.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48				— Ethel B.	Sister				F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				48
49	Fm	172	172	[illegible] Jared A.	Servant			M	W	50	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	94	49 000
50	Fm	173	173	Allen Hester	Head	1	O	F	F	W	67	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer.	Farm	O.a.	96	50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P–13Y

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920. Roy Stanger ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, or place name (as Hotel, Institution)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Whitesell Emmet H.	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	102	51 1000
				— Lucy J.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				52
				— Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				53
				— Denham A.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				54
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				55
				— Morris H.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				56
				— Earnest Jr.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				57
	Ross Keys Road			Thomas Joseph Hugh John	Head	O	F	M	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		58 394
				— Rhoda J.	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				Maynard Hayden M	Son			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	143	60 000
		176	176	Thomas John H.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61 012
				— Mary Ann	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				— Mary Belle	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				— Henry C.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Paul H.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				— Marvin	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	5	S				1	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				69
		177	177	— George	Head	R		M	Mu	55	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Garage	W		70 242
		178	178	Stuck William R.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	105	71 000
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				Gill Mary	Step Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
		179	179	Perry Jewel B.	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74 012
				— Mamie L.	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				— Simond	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				— George E	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				— Herbert O.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				— Lou J.	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				— Martha M.	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
		180	180	Hayhurst Frank M.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	105	82 000
				— Mamie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				— Marshall D.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				— Esther L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
				— Katrina M.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	Cross Keys Road	181	181	Talley Edward St.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		87 148
				— Martha J.	Mother			F	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
		182	182	Wright Emmett H.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Hay & Grain	O.a.		89 761
				— Gladys E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Ezra E.	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				— Emmett E.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				92
		183	183	Hooper Augustus C.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent & Operator	Rail Road Dept	S.		93 039
				— Mable A.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				94
				— Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				— Arabell L.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
		184	184	Agnor William M.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	O.a.		97 136
				— Christabell	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
		185	185	Berry Alma	Head	R		[illegible]	W	67	[illegible]					[illegible]	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	S		99 867
		186	186	Crist Charles H.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				100

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY Augusta. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, if in city, name of ward, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2 & 8 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Stanger ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Place of abode: Number of family (See instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house (See instructions)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship. Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education. Whether able to read.	Education. Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue. Father. Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue. Father. Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue. Mother. Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue. Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, farm, etc.	Occupation. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	Fm	187	187	Watson James E.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farm	Oa	169	1000
2	V			— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				2
3	V			— William E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4	V			— Marion J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	V			— Catharine B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	V			— Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				6
7	Fm	188	188	Horn Warren C.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7012
8	V			— Odilla G.	Wife			F	W	30	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
9	V			— Hansford	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	V			— Frances N.	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				10
11	V			— Charlotte E.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				11
12	Fm	189	189	Young John N.	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		12012
13	V			— Florence E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				13
14	Fm	190	190	Minnick H.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	140	14000
15	V			— Grace H.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	V			— George H.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				16
17	V			Hemeldorf Mary A.	Servant			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook.	Farm	Wa		17954
18	Fm	191	191	Weaver Frank E.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				— Bessie F.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				19
20				— Roy E.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Commercial Agent	Tobacco	S		20708
21				— Harry M.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
22	Fm	192	192	Whitesell Clarence L.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa		22000
23	V			— Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				23
24	V			— Hazel M.	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Oa		24012
25	V			— Clarence E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				25
26	Fm	193	193	Frier Floyd F.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	Oa	111	26980
27	V			— Margaret D.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				27
28	V			— James E.	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	V			— Richard C.	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				29
30	V			— Lucile N.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				30
31	V			Pence Clarence M.	Boarder			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	Wa		31980
32	V			— Nora E.	Boarder			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				32
33	M	194	194	Mc Ivor Eugene S.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Customhouse	Georgia	Oa		33739
34				— Courtney V.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				34
35				— Lenord A.	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				35
36				— Mable B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				36
37				— Catharine E.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				37
38	M	195	195	Elliott Robert S.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Chair Mill	W		38164
39				— Lena B.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				39
40				— Alice F.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Post Office	S		40994
41				— Millard V.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Book-keeper	Bank.	S		41988
42				— Marion S.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				42
43				— Isabella M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				43
44	M	196	196	Phillippi Jack.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Woods	W		44056
45				— Beabie	Wife			F	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
46				— Dora M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47				— Vincent F.	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				47
48				— Hodge G.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				48
49	M	197	197	Hoge Frank M.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Farmer	Farm			49
50	V			— Edna M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pinkneys Magisterial District (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Ex	198	198	Moomaw Reuben M.	Head	0	F	Mu	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	S.	
52				— Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53				— Harry B.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54				— Fred. E.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55				— Ralph M.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56				— Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57				— Blanch E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58				— Helen G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59				— Marvin H.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	Ex	199	199	McClure Walleen R.	Head	1	0	F	Mu	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	112
61	V			— Ada E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
62	V			— Robert S	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
63	V			— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
64	V			— Cecil O.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
65	V			Thomas Lila.	Servant			F	W	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook.	Home	W	
66	Ex	200	200	Graffitt Callie	Head	1	R	F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W	
67	H	201	201	Tauber Joseph M.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Implements	S	
68				— Gertrude H.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
69				— Margaret G.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
70				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
71				— Anitapell L.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
72	Ex	202	202	Armstrong Cahoon Co.	Head	1	0	F	Mu	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	112
73	V			— Alice Lamella.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74	V			— Frank S.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
75	V			— Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
76	V			Whitesell Mary B.	Servant			F	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Home	W	
77	H	203	203	Whitesell Clarence A	Head	1	R	Mu	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
78				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
79				— Dorie A.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
80				Doserman Stebbins	Boarder	Son		M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
81	Ex	204	204	Kelly Joseph S.	Head	1	0	F	Mu	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	114
82	V			— Dora V.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
83	V			— Annie Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
84	V			— Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	V			— Frances M.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	V			— Margaret A.	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
87	Ex	205	205	Weaver Jacob M.	Head	1	0	F	Mu	W	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	115
88	V		1a	Wineman Anthony B.	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WL	
89	V			— Argie C. M	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
90	V			— Norman L	Grandson			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
91	V			— Catherine M.	Granddaughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
92	Ex	206	206	Holtz William A	Head	1	0	F	Mu	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	112
93	H			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
94	H			— Clarence G.	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farm	W	
95	H			— Leona E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
96	Ex	207	207	Stewart John H.	Head	1	0	F	Mu	W	68	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	117
97	H			— Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
98	H			— Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Attendant	Hospital	W	
99	H			— Herman H.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100	H			— William H.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Oakland Road.
Wellington

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY River-head Magisterial District (part of)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 242 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 28 R 8451

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			— Hugh A.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				1
	V			— Fay M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	V			— Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None.				3
	H	208	208	Robertson Daniel H.	Head	R		M	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		4012
	V			— Ella B.	Wife			F	B	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				5
	V			— Bertha M.	Daughter			F	B	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
	V			— William H. Grandson				M	B	9	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				7
	V			— Roy F. Grandson				M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	V			— Carline H. Grandson				M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				9
	H	209	209	Maddy Lucinda	Head	O	F	F	B	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				10
	H	210	210	McCutcheon Arthur	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		11640
	V			— Lillian E.	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W		12922
	V			— Willa May	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	V			— John A.	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				14
	V			— Emma M.	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	V			— Andrew A.	Son			M	Mu	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				16
	H	211	211	Hawse William M.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods	W		17058
				— Etta B.	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W		18928
				— Lamont T.	Son			M	Mu	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				19
	H	212	212	Harrison Jackson	Head	O	F	M	Mu	74	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				— Miram	Wife			F	Mu	76	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				— Brady	Son			M	B	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		22012
				— Hawthorne H.	Son			M	Mu	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	418	23000
				— Andrew	Son			M	Mu	39	D					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Motor Garage	W		24610
				— Annie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				— Isabelle	Granddaughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				26
	H	213	213	Martin Virginia	Head	O	F	F	Mu	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				27
				Taylor Beatrice	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				28
	H	214	214	Martin Abraham	Head	O	F	M	Mu	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20012
	V			— Minnie E.	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress				30
	V			— Oscar S.	Son			M	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31012
	V			— Ulysses	Son			M	Mu	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	V			— Otis S.	Son			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				33
	V			— Junius E.	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				34
	V			— Teresa C.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				35
	V			— Edgar C.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				36
	H	215	215	Thompson Fanny	Head		Mu	F	Mu	73	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W		37922
				— James E.	Son			M	B	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		38012
				Ross Willie I.	Daughter			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W		39927
				Ross Edgar C.	Grandson			M	B	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				40
	Rm	216	216	Randolph Charles	Head	R		M	B	55	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		41012
				Harris Ida	Servant			F	B	60	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W		42916
	H	217	217	Sutphin Robert S.	Head	R		M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	Janitor	Bank	W		43918
				— Laura B.	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				— Mary C.	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
	Fm	218	218	Hedrick William S.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	119	46000
	V			— Ella M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				47
	V			— Catharine A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	V			— Hobson A.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				49
	V			— Elizabeth H.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–896]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 11 B
Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

Crawfordsville Road / Cochran Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				51
		— Cornelia F.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				52
		— Charlie E.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				53
		— William F. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				54
		— Gordon L.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				55
		Chandler Charles	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				56
Fm	219	219	Drumheller Henry A.	Head	10	F	M	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	120	57
		— Bettie E.	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				58
		— Joseph H.	Son			M	W	36	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Produce Merchant	Shipping Room	O.A.		59
		Williams Melissa J.	Sister			F	W	79	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				60
		Bosserman Asahel A.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Silversmith	Own Shop	O.A.		61
		— Sarah S.	Mother			F	W	73	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				62
		Thomas Minnie J.	Sister			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				63
X		Larew Robert F. Jr.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			W	64
Fm	230	230	Whitesell Frank	Head	1	0	F	M	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	O.A.	123	65
		Berry James M.	Son-in-law				M	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		66
		Berry Maud G.	Daughter				F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				67
		Berry James L.	Grandson				M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
		Berry Craig R.	Boarder				M	W	24	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		69
		Berry Gilbert L.	Boarder				F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				70
		Berry Clarence	Boarder				M	W	21	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71
Fm	221	221	Harris Dick	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	123	72
		— Nellie A.	Wife				F	W	37	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				73
		— George H.	Son				M	W	19	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74
		— Cora B.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				75
		— Ealy M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				76
		— Lula C.	Daughter				F	W	10	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				77
		— Harry H.	Son				M	W	7	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				78
		— Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				79
X	222	222	Hott Sarah A.	Head		R	F	W	75	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				80
Fm	223	223	Fix George B.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	124	81
		— Mary M.	Wife				F	W	54	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				82
		— Cornelia E.	Daughter				F	W	33	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				83
		— Lacy L.	Son				M	W	25	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		84
Fm	224	224	Wilmore John H.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	126	85
		— Virginia E.	Wife				F	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				86
		— Mary B.	Daughter				F	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				87
		Campbell Marvin	Nephew				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				88
Fm	225	225	Miller Rebecca	Head	1	0	F	F	W	76	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	126	89
		Woods James A.	Farm Hand				M	W	46	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90
X	226	226	Beck Robert S.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shipper	Livestock	O.A.		91
		— Mattie L.	Wife				F	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				92
		— Robert M.	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				93
		— Walter E.	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				94
		— Annie L.	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				95
		— Mary D.	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				96
		— Alma P.	Daughter				F	W	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				97
Fm	227	227	Buell William H.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	127	98
		— Emma J.	Wife				F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				99
		— Galena M.	Daughter				F	W	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name only, whether of village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43 SHEET No. 12 A

WARD OF CITY 2886 4561

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class as which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Roy Stanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Sex	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or wage worker in trade (manufacturing)	Farm No. (see inquiry 15)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	V			— Dennis H.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					1
	V			— Madelin M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
	V			— Cecil O.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
	V			— Eplin E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					4
	V			— Waverly L.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					5
	V			— Elizabeth E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					6
	V			Norman Curtis M.	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					7
Fm	228	228		Silmer C. Stamm	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	28	8000	8
	V			— Rebecca C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10012	9
	V			— Leonard J.	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					10
	V			— Howard J.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					11
	V			— Cornelius H.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					12
	V			— Lyda M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					13
	V			— Charley	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					14
Fm	229	229		Weaver Samuel H.	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Thresher	Grain	O.a.	29	15064	15
	V			— Alcinda V.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
	V			— Odell A.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		17013	17
	V			— Clyde H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18013	18
	V			— Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					19
	V			Duell Robert F.	Head	1	O	F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	130	20000	20
Fm	230	230		— Walter F.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					21
	V			— Lulas M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
	V			— David H.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					23
	V			Avery John B.	Nurse			M	W	58	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Woman	W		24936	24
X	231	231		Labrot James C.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	131	20012	25
M				Bendorff Walter C.	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					26
M				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	18	Mar				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	132	20000	27
Fm	232	232		Hamptons George T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					28
V				— Armenia D.	Wife			F	W	34	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	S.		20862	29
V				— Nora D.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		21012	30
V				Gilbert Stuart J.	Farm Hand			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	132	22000	31
Fm	233	233		Hersham Hilliard N.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					32
V				— Estaline H.	Wife			F	W	68	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					33
V				Fitzgerald Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	27	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					34
V				Fitzgerald Grover C.	Son in law			M	W	28	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	N.		148	35
Fm	234	234		Almaroda John G.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	22	26000	36
V				— Edna E.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
V				— Albert J.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20012	38
V				— Myrtle G.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
V				— Lacy G.	Son			M	W	18	Sch				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40
V				— Walter M.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
V				— Charlie E.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
V				— Willie N.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
V				— Julia T.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								44
Fm	235	235		Vineb Elmer G.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumber dealer	Lumber	Employer	O.a.	1350	45776	45
V				— Julia B.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					46
V				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
V				— G. Earle	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					48
V				— Ivy L.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					49
V				— A Flora	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Stanger ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 43.
SHEET No. 12B
1918601

Greenville

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	/			— Agnes Griffin	Daughter			F	W	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
52	/			— Elmer J.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
53	/			— Vernon R.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
54	X	236	236	Cupples Howard P.	Head	10	F	M	W	43	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		yes	Watchman	Shops	O.A.			54 793
55				Lahd Susan J.	Niece			F	W	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
56		237	237	Rossiman Hugh	Head	1	R	M	W	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W			56 791
57	X	238	238	Lucas Hilliden H.	Head	10	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W			57 148
58				— Nina	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59
60				— Cora J.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
61		239	239	Jennings Roland	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	136		61 000
62	/			— Laura A.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63	/			— Clinton H.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Attendant	Hospital	W			63 936
64	/			— Gertrude J.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65	/			— Corinne B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
66	/			— Earle H.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
67	/			— Harry H.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
68	/			— Baldwin R.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
69	/			— Ralph H.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					69
70	/			— Hooper M.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					70
71	/			— Madelene	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
72	/			— Laura R.	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
73	/			— Edwyn J.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73
74	X	240	240	Hall James H.	Head	10	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Tennessee		Kentucky		yes	Cashier	Bank	S			74 700
75				— Willie L.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
76				— James Hughey	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	None					76
77				— Virginia Hughey	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia			None					77
78				— Phoebe J.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia			None					78
79	Em	241	241	Walford Lewis H.	Head	10	Mg	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Maryland		West Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	W.O.	137		79 578
80	/			— Viola	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
81	/	d		Vines Narcissus C.	Mother in law			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
82	/			Vines Smythe H.	Brother in law			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Packer	Orchard	W			82 796
83	X	242	242	Ogden Charles W.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			83 012
84				— Nellie H.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
85				— Robert L.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
86				— Frances H.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
87	X	243	243	Robertson McGilvray	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	aa			87 394
88				— Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89				— J. Nelson	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W			89 394
90				— Thelma McG.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91	X	244	244	Shultz Wilfred L.	Head	10	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92				— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93	X	245	245	Hoover Simon C.	Head	10	F	M	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93 D
94				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
95				— Hattie J.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
96	X	246	246	Everett Ray R.	Head	1	Rv	M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	W			96 666
97	Fm	247	247	Shultz William H. C.	Head	10	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	139		97 040
98	/			Miller Frank	Servant			M	W	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	W			98 961
99	/			Wheeler Ada	Servant			F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Home	W			99 91
100	X	248	Rog	McKay Jesse A.	Head	10	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Grocer	Store				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 13 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

Howardsville Road.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home number, if dwelling house was numbered by the census enumerator	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			— Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	18	M					yes	yes
			— Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes		
			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		
	Fm	249	249	Painter Clinton E	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes
	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
	V			— Eileen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no		
	V			— Grace N.	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S						
	Fm	250	250	Whitticar James M	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes
	V			— Edna J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
	V			— Ashby J.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes		
	V			— Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
	V			— William J.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
	Fm	251	251	Bowman Benjamin S	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
	V			— Luella A.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
	M	252	252	Guffey James	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes
	V			— Martha A.	Wife			F	W	38	M					no	no
	V			— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Andy A.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	no
	V			— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		
	V			— William T.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		
	V			— Sidney L.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
	Fm	253	253	Williams Dorsey H.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	S					yes	yes
	V			— George T.	Brother			M	W	71	S					yes	yes
	V			— James H.	Brother			M	W	68	S					yes	yes
	V			— Anna B.	Sister			F	W	63	S					yes	yes
	V			— Sallie T.	Sister			F	W	59	S					yes	yes
	Fm	254	254	Corbin Moffett G.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes
	V			— Minnie H.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
	V			— Gladys G.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes		
	V			— Garland P.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		
	V			— Gail B.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
	V			— Guy H.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes		
	V			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S						
	Fm	255	255	Wood Alfred N.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes
	V			— Lonie O.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
	V			— James A.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Robert A.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		
	V			— Lucy E.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
	V			— Lena E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no		
	Fm	256	256	Brentzel William S	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes
	V			— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes
	V			— Charles R.	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes
	V			— Leda M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
	V			— Harry H.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Lelia M.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						
	Fm	257	257	Karen R. Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes
	V			— Elizabeth McC.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes
	V			— James H.	Son			M	W	29	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Can speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or U.S. service	Home, farm, or shop (for those not gainfully employed)
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	139 4000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	140 12000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	141 22000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	142 27000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	143 24000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	144 40000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Farmer	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	145 6000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY —

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–9?8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143
SHEET NO. 13 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Stanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, or road.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, private store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road.				— Natalie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				51
				— Elizabeth McC.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				52
				— Robert S	Son.			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	Fm	258	258	Smiley John William	Head	1	O E	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		44	54
				— Susie V.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				55
				— John Wilbur	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				56
				— Margaret J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				57
				— James R.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				58
				— Harry E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				59
				Benson Robert F.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				60
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				61
				— Robert E.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		62 012
				Hudgins Walter N.	Son in law			M	W	30	M					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63 012
				— Minnie N.	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Lonie C.	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				65
				— Aretha B.	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				— Martha M.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				67
	Fm	259	259	Archart Marshall J.	Head	1	O E	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		44	68 000
				— Lula J.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				69
				— Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				— Elizabeth B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				— William R.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				73
				— Lucas M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				74
				— Alice J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				75
				— Harry L.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				76
				— Marshall S.	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				77
				Proffitt Jack	Farm Hand			M	W	21	S					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				78
	Fm	260	260	Archart George C. B.	Head	1	Ten	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				79
				— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				80
	Fm	261	261	Archart Justice S.	Head	1	O F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		44	81 000
				— Mabel O.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				82
				— Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				83
				— Margaret J.	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				84
				— Ruth Wife	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				85
				Crowe Herbert S.	Servant			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		86 760
	X	262	262	Almarode Luther N.	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm	W		87 143
				— Fanny B.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				88
				— Gracie M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				89
				— Hugh O.	Son			M	W	14 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				90
	Fm	263	263	Almarode Marcia C.	Head	1	O F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		91 012
				— Edith M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				92
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				93
				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				— Nellie B.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				95
				— Hugo H.	Father			M	W	77	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				96
	Fm	264	264	Fitzgerald Austin A.	Head	1	O F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		44	97 160
				— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				98
				— Isaac M.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				99
				— Julia H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 245 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 WARD OF CITY 293 & 737
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January, 1920. Roy Stanger ENUMERATOR.

McClung Mill Road.
Old Tub Road.

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trading, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Stanley R.	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				1
	✓			Guy B.	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				2
1	✓			Buchanan Williams	Head	1	R	m	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	on	157	3
2	Fm	245	245	Sallie M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				4
3	✓			John H.	Son			m	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				5
4	✓			Mamie B.	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				6
5	✓			Thomas Jr.	Son			m	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				7
6	✓			Jarvis Williams H.	Head	1	R	m	W	30	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	wl		8
7	Fm	246	246	Mary C.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				9
8	✓			Jarvis H.	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				10
9	✓			Jack H.	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				11
10	✓			Conrad Calvin J	Head	1	O F	m	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	152	12
11	Fm	247	247	Julia H.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	None.				13
12	✓			James H.	Son			m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Virginia		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Farm	wl		14
13	✓			Henry M.	Son			m	W	25	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Virginia		Alabama		yes	None				15
14	✓			Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Arkansas		Virginia		Alabama		yes	None.				16
15	✓			Proffitt Osborne	Head	2	R	m	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		17
16	✓			Minnie A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				18
17	✓			George H.	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				19
18	✓			Hickson Virginia R.	Head	1	O F	F	W	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20
19	X	268	268	Davis Robert E	Head	1	R	m	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
20	Fm	269	269	Ada A.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	163	22
21	✓	270	270	Lotte Williams R.	Head	1	O F	m	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				24
22	✓			Virginia A.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				25
23	✓			Althea	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				26
24	✓			Hickerson Ruby	Niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home.	W	104	27
25	Fm	271	271	Hickerson Elizabeth A.	Head	1	O F	F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home.	W		28
26	✓			Virginia A.	Sister			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm.	oa	165	29
27	Fm	272	272	Ramer James O.	Head	1	O F	m	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				30
28	✓			Lillian McR.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				31
29	✓			Russell H.	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				32
30	✓			James E.	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				33
31	✓			Falconbridge	Son			m	W	9	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				34
32	✓			Mamie B.	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				35
33	✓			Guy W.	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				36
34	✓			Verbena E.	Son			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				37
35	✓			Amos	Father			m	W	79	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine.	W	186	38
36	✓			Hoyle Oliver R.	Head	1	R	m	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	None				39
37	Fm	273	273	Alice B.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	169	40
38	✓			McGuffin John H.	Head	1	O F	m	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				41
39	Fm	274	274	Virginia R.	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine.		186	42
40	✓			William B.	Son			m	W	49	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				43
41	✓			Litterell Rebecca M.	Sister in law			F	W	81	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home.	W		44
42	X	275	275	Harris Peyton	Head	1	R	F	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
43				Janie E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				46
44				James A.	Son			m	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				47
45				Roy L.	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				48
46				Mack C.	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				49
47				Amey Williams	Son			m	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				50
48	Fm	276	276	Myrtle John	Head	1	O F	m	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	158	51

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–675)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143
SHEET NO. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY Roy Hanger 68801
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR 2654

Dwelling visited on (or number of dwelling)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Home number or farm, etc. (for use of Bureau)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is home owned or rented?	If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm or home, owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	V			— Sally.	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					51
	V			— Hazel.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					52
	V			— Gladys P.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					53
	X	277	277	White Robert E.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	Wk		54080	54
				— Emma W.	Wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					55
				— Earl	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					56
				— Emmett	Son.				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					57
	Fm	278	278	Hoge Charles G.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	100	58000	58
	V			— Mary E.	Wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					59
	Fm	279	279	Guillom Charles G.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	160	60000	60
	V			— Darby E.	Wife				F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					61
	V			Campbell Marie	Granddaughter				F	W	19	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					62
	V			Collins Isaac.	Brother in law				M	W	74	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					63
	Fm	280	280	Boyle Charles H.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Mine	S	161	64070	64
	V			— Mary E.	Wife				F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					65
	V			— Herbert H.	Son				M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	Wk		66086	66
	V			— Wallace H.	Nephew				M	W	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	Wk		67086	67
	Fm	281	281	Myrtle Thomas E.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor	Rail Road	S	162	68476	68
	V			— Sarah V.	Wife				F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					69
	V			— Lyola. K.	Daughter				F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					70
	V			— James T.	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					71
	V			— Elmer Roy.	Son				M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					72
	V			— Jessen Arlie	Son.				M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia.			None.					73
	Fm	282	282	Fowler David	Head	1	O	F	M	W	UK	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	163	74000	74
	V			— Amanda	Sister				F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75012	75
	V			— George H.	Brother				M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					76
	X			Gill William C.	Head.	1	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm	W		77148	77
				— Grace M.	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
				— Maud A.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					79
				— Templeton A.	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					80
				— Agnes A.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					81
				— Hampton	Son.				M	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					82
				— Estes M.	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					83
	Fm	283	283	Jarvis William G.	Head.	1	R		M	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		84012	84
	V			— Julia.	Wife				F	W	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
	V			— Wallace M.	Son				M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		86012	86
	V			— Ethel L.	Daughter in Son				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					87
	V			— Virgie Alice L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
	V			— Lyle M.	Grandson				M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					89
	Fm	284	284	Conner Harry	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90012	90
	V			— Leota Bell	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					91
	V			— Earl.	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
	V			— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
	V			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	5 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
	V			— Roy C.	Son.				M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					95
	Fm	285	285	Isenhour William	Head.	1	R		M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96012	96
	V			— Lotta Lee	Wife				F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					97
	V			— Raymond T.	Son				M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
	V			— Hoston	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
	V			— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—5715)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 15 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Rosy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

Line	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, value of home.	
1					— Hansford	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				1
2					— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				2
3	Fm	286	286		Campbell Wiley H.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	16000	3
4					— Lydia M.	Wife			F	W	34	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				4
5					— Rose H.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				5
6					— William	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
7	Fm	287	287		Dayton Frank R.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	Mar					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W	1650	7086 7
8					— Signora	Wife			F	W	44	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
9					— Milton	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer.	Mine	W		9086 9
10					— Aubrey	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				10
11					— Dora	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				11
12					— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				12
13					— Charles	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				13
14					— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				14
15					— Gaynell	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				15
16	X	288	288		Harris Martha E.	Head	R		F	W	67	Wd.					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				16
17					— Mamie L	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				17
18					— Dane C.	Grandson			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Unknown U.S.		Virginia			None.				18
19	X	289	289		Floyd Archibald I.	Head	R		M	W	46	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Mine	W		10086 19
20					— Hattie	Wife			F	W	44	Mar					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				20
21					— Ingrid D.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
22					— Virgie D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				22
23					— Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				23
24	X	290	290		Connor Randolph F.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	Wd.					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer.	Rail Road	W	2640	24
25					— Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				25
26					— Lamar R.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				26
27					— Ada L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				27
28					— Della M.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				28
29					— Elmer B.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				29
30					Trogwell Edna	Step daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				30
31	Fm	291	291		McDonald William A.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	Wd	Ten	Na			yes	yes	Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	yes	None.			166	31
32	✓				Taylor Nannie	Housekeeper			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W		23916 32
33	X	292	292		Painter Arthur D	Head	R		M	W	33	Mar					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Mine	W		23086 33
34					— Jessana	Wife			F	W	30	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				34
35					— Lillie L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				35
36					— Jessie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				36
37					— John N.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				37
38					— Vreeny	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				38
39					— Rosa L.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				39
40	Fm	293	293		Taylor Martin G.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer.	Farm	O.a.	16000	40
41	✓				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	52	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				41
42	✓				— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				42
43	✓				— Rudolph	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				43
44	✓				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				44
45	✓				— Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
46	✓				— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				46
47	✓				— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				47
48	J				— Virginia	Sister			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				48
49	Fm	294	294		Painter William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	Mar					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.a.	16000	49
50	✓				— Malinda J.	Wife			F	W	62	Mar					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Rosy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of person (family) in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), or wage worker, (W), or working on own account, (O.A.)	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			— Hanefort	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				1
	V			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				2
	Fm	286	286	Campbell Riley H.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	164	3 000
	V			— Lydia M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				4
	V			— Rosa H.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				5
	V			— William	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
	Fm	287	287	Doyle Frank R.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W	165	7086
	V			— Signora	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
	V			— Milton	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine	W		9086
	V			— Aubrey	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				10
	V			— Dora	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				11
	V			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				12
	V			— Charles	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				13
	V			— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				14
	V			— Joynell	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				15
	X	288	288	Harris Martha E.	Head	1	R	F	W	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				16
				— Mamie L	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				17
				— Paul C.	Grandson			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Unknown		Virginia			None.				18
	X	289	289	Floyd Archibald L.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Mine	W		10086
				— Nettie	Wife			F	W	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				20
				— Ragside D.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
				— Virgie D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				22
				— Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				23
	X	290	290	Connor Randolph F.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	47	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		16040
				— Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				25
				— Lamar R.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				26
				— Ada E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				27
				— Della M.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				28
				— Elmer B.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				29
				Trogsvell Edna	Step daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				30
	Fm	291	291	McDonald William A	Head	1	0 F	M	W	55	Wd	Ire	NA			yes	yes	Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	yes	None.			166	31
	V			— Taylor Nannie	Housekeeper			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W		32 916
	X	292	292	Painter Arthur S	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Mine	W		33086
				— Jessana	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				34
				— Lillie L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				35
				— Josie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				36
				— John N.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				37
				— Irene J	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				38
				— Rosa A.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				39
	Fm	293	293	Taylor Martin G.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	167	40000
	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				41
	V			— Mable	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				42
	V			— Rudolph	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				43
	V			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				44
	V			— Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
	V			— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				46
	V			— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				47
	V			— Virginia	Sister			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				48
	Fm	294	294	Painter William H.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	168	49
	V			— Melinda J.	Wife			F	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 15B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Roy Hanger.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year whose naturalization papers were issued.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; if on census day, any goods drawn, farm, etc.	Employer, helper, or worker on own account.	Whether home or farm, schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cold Spring Road, Greenville	1			— Astaby F.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Seamster	Maine	W		53086
	1			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				53
	X	245	245	Painter Charles B.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Seamster	Maine			53086
				— Nina O.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				54
				— Nina J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				55
				— Leland B.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				56
				— Willis H.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				57
	Fm	246	246	Thompson Robert G.	Head	10	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	169	56
	1			— Ella H.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				59
	1			— Wallace E.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				60
	1			— Cecila H.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	1			— Claude S.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	1			— Erwin S.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				63
	1			— Della J.	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				64
	1			— Helen C.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	Fm	247	247	Coulbourn Earnest A.	Head	0	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	176	66086
	1			— Mattie M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				67
	1			— Marion T.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				68
	1			— Stuart O.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				69
	1			— Harold St.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				70
	1			— Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				71
	1			— Phillip C.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				72
	X	248	248	Fitzgerald Edward G.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Chesapeake	W		73176
				— Lina F.	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				74
				— Bettie E.	Sister			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				75
	X	249	249	Sorrels Robert A.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm.	W		76012
				— Etta Q.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				77
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				78
				— Wallace M.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm.	W		79012
				— Mildred McC.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				80
				— Robert K.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				81
				— Myrtle J.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				82
				— Blanch.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				83
				— Jennie L.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				84
				— Earl St.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				85
				— Gladys J.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				86
				— Frances A.	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				87
	X	300	300	Mitchell Lucy F.	Head	1	0	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	Home.	O.A.		88184
				— Mabel M.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Milliner	Shop.	O.A.		89382
	X	301	301	Apsley William H.	Head	1	0	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shoemaker	Shop	O.A.		90378
				— Lonie E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				91
				Steele Letitia Go Sister in Law				F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Own Income			92
	X	302	302	Randolph Mary S.	Head	10	F	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Own Income			93
	X	303	303	Wood David St.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94012
				— Nancy E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				95
				— Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		/	None.				96
				— Jesse T.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				97
				— Bettie L.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
				— Odell.	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				99
	X	304	304	Diggs Phebe A.	Head	1	0	F	B	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W		100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

247

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also name of town, village, city, borough, etc. (see instructions)] WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 143 SHEET NO. 16A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. (See instructions.)]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January, 1920. Ray Stanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether at work or out of work, and if out of work, the no. of weeks unemployed.	Farm number, as listed by enumerator.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	
1	Fm	305	305	Harris Price N.	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer.	Farm	W		1012
2	V			— Ethel M.	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				2
3	V			— Florence M.	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				3
4	V			— Lewis N.	Son				M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				4
5	V			— Madeline	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				5
6	V			— Austin N.	Son				M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
7	V			— Gladys M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				7
8	Fm	306	306	Sweet James A.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farm	O.A.	171	8000
9	V			— Willie J.	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				9
10	V			— Agnes M.	Daughter				F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				10
11	V			— John H.	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				11
12	V			— Hansford	Son				M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer.	Farm	W		12 1012
13	Fm	307	307	Carr Sammuel H.	Head	10	F	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	172	13 000
14	V			— Ella H.	Wife				F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				14
15	Fm	308	308	Hansen Isaac.	Head	10	F	M	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	174	15 000
16	V			— Catalina	Wife				F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				16
17	V			Kennedy Adolphus	Boarder-Son				M	W	64	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18	V			Hanger Eliza C.	Sister				F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				18
19	Fm	309	309	Wiseman Emmett B.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer.	Farm	O.A.	174	19 000
20	V			— Sarah F.	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				20
21	V			— Harry L.	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer.	Farm	W		21 0 1 2
22	V			— Mildred H.	Daughter				F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23	V			— Wallace R.	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				23
24	V			— Mary D.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				24
25	V			— Gladys E.	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				25
26	V			— Jacob B.	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				26
27	V			— Carrie D.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				27
28	V			— Frances M.	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	V			— Emmett B. Jr.	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				29
30	Fm	310	310	Hawpe Charles B.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	174	30 000
31	V			— Lana B.	Wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				31
32	V			— Vivian A.	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				32
33	V			— Viola E.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				33
34	V			— Charles N.	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	V			— James N.	Father				M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	V			— Hilford M.D.	Uncle				M	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				36
37	Fm	311	311	Hawpe Nancy	Head	1	O	F	F	W	95	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			174	37
38	Fm	312	312	Hawpe John	Head	10	F	M	Mu	W	53	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		38 0 1 2
39	V			— Gilbert R.	Son				M	Mu	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			39 0 1 2
40	V			— Robert H.	Son				M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41	V			— J. Marshall	Son				M	Mu	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			41 0 1 2
42	V			— Lillian J.	Daughter				F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	V			— Carrie B.	Daughter				F	Mu	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	Fm	313	313	Acree Ollie N.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	17	44 000
45	V			— Lillie B.	Wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				45
46	V			— Floyd E.	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				46
47	V			— Earle M.	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				47
48	V			— Douglas B.	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				48
49	Fm	314	314	Miller Jackson	Head	1	R	M	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	181	49 000
50	V			— Sallie	Wife				F	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				50

Road
Greenway
Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920.
Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			— Guy.	Son.			M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51 092
52	✓			— Clayton	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52 012
53	✓			— Herman	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			53 012
54	✓			— Gempers.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	✓			— Lanie	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓			— William	Son.			M	W	9	S.				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				57
58	Fm	315	315	Wiseman John.	Head.	1	R	M	W	35	Mr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		58 017
59	"			— Mary.	Wife			F	W	25	Mr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				59
60	"			— Edward H.	Son			M	W	8 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				60
61	Fm	316	316	Shields John A.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	68	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	178	61 040
62	"			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	S		62 862
63	"			— Katie H.	Daughter.			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	✓			— Elizabeth Inez	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				64
65	Fm	317	317	Painter Rufus M.	Head.	1	0 F	M	W	63	wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	178	65 000
66	✓			— Preston B.	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		66 017
67	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				67
68	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				68
69	Fm	318	318	English William H.	Head	1	0 M	M	W	49	Mr					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland.	English	Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	184	69 000
70	"			— Lula M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	✓			— Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	S		71 872
72	✓			— Bettie L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waitress	Restaurant	S		72 862
73	✓			— Halsey P.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	✓			— Lena C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				74
75	✓			— Madaline L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				75
76	✓			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	8 7/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				76
77	X			Coffey. John H.	Head.	2	TR	M	W	23	Mr					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods	W		77 058
78				— Maud S.	Wife			F	W	17	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				78
79				— Dennis H.	Son.			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				79
80				Phillips Allie L.	Brother in law			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				80
81	X	319	319	Sweet Henry A.	Head.	1	0 F	M	W	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm.	W		81 C 2
82	"			— Emma J.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home.	W		82 922
83	"			— William L.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage.	W		83 378
84	"			— Janie E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85	"			Hallbert Thomas E.	Nephew			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				85
86	X	320	320	Landrum Arthur B.	Head.	1	0 F	M	W	43	Mr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman.	Rail Road	S		86 638
87				— Lettie M.	Wife			F	W	40	Mr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				87
88				Harrison Lucy A.	Mother in law			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				88
89	Fm	321	321	Campbell James	Head.	1	0 F	M	W	46	Mr					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O.A.	183	89 006
90	"			— Emma B.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				90
91	"			— Elmer D.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stock Driver	Farm.	W		91 745
92	"			— James A.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				92
93	"			— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				93
94	"			— Charlene L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				94
95	"			— William G.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				95
96	Fm	322	322	McRae William T.	Head.	1	TR M	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ed.		96 000
97	V			— Elizabeth B.	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				97
98	✓			— Alma E.	Daughter			F	W	28	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				98
99	Fm	323	323	Blanscett James T.	Head.	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	184	99 040
100	"			— Lelia H.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				100

McClung Mill Road.
Highway No. 1

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 248 [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 SHEET NO. 17A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hauger ENUMERATOR.

9051 3622

Riverheads Mill Road.

Riverheads Mill Road.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of farm, as listed by the enumerator	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer or wage worker, or works on own account	If home owned or rented, value or monthly rental	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	V			— Tennard S.	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012
	V			— Samuel H.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	V			— Agatha M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				3
	V			— Floyd M.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				4
	V			— John G	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				5
	V			— J. Albert	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				6
	V			— Grace Dell	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				7
	V			— American P	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				8
	V			— Boyd S.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				9
	V			— Walter S.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				10
	V			— Thelma S.	Daughter in law			F	W	19	M			NA	No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				11
	Fm	324	324	Williams Samuel G.	Head.	10	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	15000	12
	V			— Lula B.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				13
	V			— Lola B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				14
	V			— Frank M.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				15
	V			— May N.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				16
	V			— Charles B.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				17
	Fm	325	325	Robertson Anne S.	Head.	1	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1812
	V			— Evelyn E.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				19
	V			— Emmy C.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				20
	V			— Ethel S.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				21
	V			— Stuart N.	Son			M	W	12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				22
	V			— Robert E.	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				23
	V			— Herman F.	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				24
	V			— Janice B.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				25
	Fm	326	326	Mc Cleary Charles N.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	20000	26
	V			— Ella M.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				27
	V			— Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				28
	V			— Charles N.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				29
	V			— Russell C.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				30
	V			Montgomery Edna.	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				31
	V			Montgomery Coralie M.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				32
	V			Montgomery Julian C.	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				33
	Fm	327	327	Mc Kee Samuel A. B.	Head.	1	O	F	M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland.	English	Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	24000	34
				Dayler Willie N.	Niece			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		yes	None.				35
	Fm	328	328	Campbell W. Walter J.	Head.	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stock Dealer	Stock Farm	OA	7500	36
	V			— Carrie V.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				37
	V			— Walter P.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None.				38
	V			— Sallie J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				39
	Fm	329	329	Campbell Joseph S.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	10000	40
				— Mc Larson	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				41
	V			Harlow Sallie E.	Mother in law			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				42
	I			Harlow Harry N.	Brother in law			M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WR		43
	I			Fisher Stella V.	Boarder			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				44
	I			Lapsley Marion J.	Boarder			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				45
	Fm	330	330	Coffey Marcellus B.	Head.	1	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		46
	V			— Effie S.	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.				47
	V			— Lee A.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.				48
	V			— Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	V			— Herbert H.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 17 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger. ENUMERATOR.

9101 3632

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				— Jesse J.	Son			m	w	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					51
52	Fm	344	341	Davis James R.	Head	1	R	m	w	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		0 a	190	52 000
53				— Dina D.	Wife			F	w	66	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					53
54				— Hugh H.	Son			m	w	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		W		54 0/12
55				— Finley H.	Son			m	w	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		W		55 0/12
56	Fm	342	342	Williams James E.	Head	1	O	m	w	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		0 a	191	56 000
57				— Ella McKay	Wife			F	w	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					57
58				Mc Kay Herbert H.	Brother in law			m	w	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		0 a	192	58 000
59	Fm	343	343	Mish Minnie B.	Head	1	O	F	w	47	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		0 a	196	59 000
60				— Ellen L.	Daughter			F	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61				— Anna G.	Daughter			F	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62				— William P.	Son			m	w	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63				— Jessie B.	Daughter			F	w	18	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
64				— Dean L.	Daughter			F	w	16	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65				— Mary A	Daughter			F	w	12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
66				— J. Emmett	Son			m	w	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					66
67				Wilson John H.	Uncle			m	w	67	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					67
68	Fm	340	340	Hasley Henry	Head	1	O	F	m	52	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Farm		W		68 0/12
69				— Mollie A.	Wife			F	m	65	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
70				— James G.	Son			m	m	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					70
71	X	345	345	Snyder Sidney B.	Head	1	R	m	w	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Own Home		W		71 1/64
72				— Bessie E.	Wife			F	w	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
73				— Katie I.	Daughter			F	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
74				— Earl G.	Son			m	w	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
75				— Velma G.	Daughter			F	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75
76				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76
77				— Lawrence E.	Son			m	[illegible]	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					77
78	X	346	346	Milton John H.	Head	1	O	F	m	75	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hotel Keeper	Home		Ga.		78 7/14
79				— Mary B.	Daughter			F	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		S		79 8/62
80				— Edmonds B.	Son			m	w	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
81				Lane Everette M.	Son in law			m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent & Operator	Rail Road		S		81 9/10
82				Lane Helen	Daughter			F	w	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					82
83				Lane Helen A.	Granddaughter			F	w	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					83
84	X	347	347	Black William M.	Head	1	R	m	w	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Church		S.		84 3/97
85				— Mattie E.	Wife			F	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					85
86				— William J.	Adopted son			m	w	9	S				yes			New York		New York		New York			None					86
87				— Mary R.	Daughter			F	w	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					87
88				Collins John B.	Head	1	O	F	w	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Commercial Farmer	Fertilizer		S.		88 7/08
89	X	348	348	— Mollie H.	Wife			F	w	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					89
90				Broadley Kelsie	Partner in law			F	w	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90
91				Bell Madge	Lunch			F	w	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook.	Home		W.		91 9/71
92	X	349	349	Wallace Harry M.	Head	1	O	F	m	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Health Office		S.		92 8/58
93				— Lucy B.	Wife			F	w	40	m.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					93
94				— Harry M. Jr.	Son			m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
95				— Katherine E.	Daughter			F	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.					95
96	Fm			Libby Lucinda	Head	1	O	F	m	58	wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		Ga.	53	96 000
97				— Mary E.	Boarder			F	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					97
98				— Robert G.	Son			m	w	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.					98
99	Fm	350	350	Hinkle Eugene F.	Head	1	O	F	m	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		0 a	193	99 000
100				— Annie V.	Wife			F	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100

Greenville

Mc Clung Mill Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pinchard Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 249 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 18 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Roy Hanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town).	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Years out of every hundred.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lee Highway				— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			1
				— Wanda B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			2
				— William McD.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			3
				— Jesse M.	Son			M	W	6 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			4
				— Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			5
		351	351	Bell James M.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Mw					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm.	O.A.	100 6
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	69	Mw					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			7
				— Nellie G	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			8
				— Nellie A.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	College.	S.	9 40
				— Janie M.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			10
				Mitchell Linda M.	Head	1	O	F	W	50	Mw					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11
				— Lina L.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schl	S	12 862
				— Ellis C.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Op.	Rail Road.	S	13 672
				— Guy M.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Op.	Rail Road.	S	14 672
				— Ruth C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			15
				Stultz Carl M.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster	Office	S	16 818
				— Jessie G	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schls	S.	17 862
		352	352	Stultz Charles E.	Head	1	O	F	W	51	Mw					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	100 18
				— Minnie G.	Wife			F	W	52	Mw					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			19
				— Marvin L.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Woods	W	20 56
				— Roy M.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	21 12
				— Russell T.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			22
				— Gertrude S.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
				— Powell G.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None.			24
				— Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None.			25
		353	353	Harris George	Head		R	M	Wa	48	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Shop.	O.A.	136 26

Here ends the enumeration of Pinchard Magisterial District (Part of)

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—376]

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Years at present trade.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

Records — Supplementary — Added to Portfolio 250 5/14/20

E–197 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–978]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverheads Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fort Defiance?
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF April, 1920. Roy Hauger, ENUMERATOR.

MAY 13 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 19 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Coats Bradford				M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	

1275

STATE ____

COUNTY ____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

REC'D MAY 10 1920

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ____

WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATOR. ____

SHEET NO. A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enter dash.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY River Road district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 251 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E.C. Kyle 306
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY X 29 51
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Riverside Road	Fm	1	1	Mizer William B.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	1	1000
				— Antha B.	wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Burnett C.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				— Fannie E.	mother			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	2	2	Mizer Scott M	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Da	2	5000
				— Gertie L	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Clarence F.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	NR		7 0 12
				— Christina M.	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Theodore E	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Russel B.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
				— Cecil O	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				— Mabel M	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				— Harry C	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	Fm	3	3	Mizer Patrick H.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Em	8	14 000
				— Edith P	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				— Hodge H.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		16 0 12
				— Virginia M.	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				— Clara E	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				— Arnold H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				— Shewy W.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	Fm	4	4	Wagner Charles M.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		21 0 12
				— Beatrice A	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				— Wilmer C	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				— Margaret M	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
				— James A.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
				— Frances E	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	Fm	5	5	Tolley Edward W.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W		27 0 12
				— Isabel	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
				— Charles W.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W		29 214
				— John	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W		30 214
				— Elena	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	house maid	W		31 960
				— Mammy	daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				— Ethel V	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	house maid	W		33 960
				— Lyda	daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	house maid	W		34 960
				— Lester	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
				— Roy	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	Fm	6	6	Clemmer Irving J.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	4	37 000
				— Harry E.	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	General farm	W		38 020
				— Carrie F.	daughter-in-law			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				— J. Irvin	grandson			M	W	13/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	Fm	7	7	Shelton Walter F.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	General farm	W	5	41 020
				— Ella Y.	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				— Waldo E.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
				— Beatrice Y.	daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				— John H.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				— Agara F.	daughter			F	W	5 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
				— Julian F.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	Fm	8	8	Shue Joseph L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Manager	General farm	W	6	48 020
				— Celia M.	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
				— Alice L.	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 3077 SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 X 92 51
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E.C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Enter dash.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shp yards, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm owned or hired.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				Shuey Harvey F.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					51
52	✓			— Russel B.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
53	✓			Pritchell James L.	Hired man			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	53
54	Fm	9	9	Shuey James S.	Head	O	m	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	General farm	Oa	7	000	54
55	✓			— Ida B.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
56	✓			— Osmond L.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		012	56
57	✓			— John A.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		012	57
58	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					58
59	✓			— Margie V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					59
60	✓			— Beatrice E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
61	✓			— John L.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					61
62	Fm	10	10	Thompson Thomas J.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	8	000	62
63	✓			— Sara A.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
64	✓			— Thomas Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	overseer	farm	W		020	64
65	✓			— William B.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					65
66	✓			— Robert W.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					66
67	Fm	11	11	Perry George O.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		012	67
68	✓			— Eleanor S.	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					68
69	✓			— Pinzel O.	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					69
70	✓			— Elmer T.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					70
71	✓			— Charles E.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					71
72	✓			— Zelma R.	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
73	Fm	12	12	Scott James M.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	9	000	73
74	✓			— Mary V.	Sister			F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					74
75	Fm	13	13	Bane Augustus A.	Head	R		M	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	overseer	stock farm	W		024	75
76	✓			— Nelia A.	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					76
77	✓			— Beulah	daughter			F	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
78	Fm	14	14	Avocado William T.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	10	000	78
79	✓			— Lucy M.	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
80	✓			— Estelle M.	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					80
81	✓			— Erskine D.	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81
82	✓			— Paul W.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
83	Fm	15	15	Yeago Wallace L.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	11	000	83
84	✓			— Maude B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
85	✓			Greaves Lavelle	mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					85
86	Fm	16	16	Wagner George A.	Head	O	m	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Indiana		Virginia		yes	farmer	grain farm	Oa	12	000	86
87	✓			— Ida B.	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
88	✓			— Claud E.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					88
89	✓			— Eddie H.	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					89
90	✓			— Calvin G.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
91	✓			— Harry B.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					91
92	Fm	17	17	Whitmore Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	general farm	Em	13	020	92
93	✓			— Ada M.	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	High School	W		062	93
94	✓			— Laura J.	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					94
95	✓			— Lucile O.	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					95
96	Fm	18	18	Randolph Thomas	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		012	96
97	✓			— Mary E.	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					97
98	✓			— Eugene H.	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		012	98
99	✓			— Mitchell G.	Son			M	W	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		012	99
100	✓			— Pauline	daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					100

Land Blue Road
Riverhead Road

3694

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rives Road district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd to 5th DAY OF January, 1920. Enum. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY X
9301

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house, number.	Family, number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm, line no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	18	18	Randolph Catherine	daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			1
	Fm	19	19	Christian John B.	Head		O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	14	2000
	✓			— Rosa B.	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	✓			— John B. jr.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
	✓			— Bell	sister			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
	✓			— Fannie	sister			F	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	Fm	20	20	Shickles Will	Head		R	M	W	45	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		7 012
	✓			— Sally B.	wife			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
	✓			— Carl G.	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		9 012
	✓			— Nina M.	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
	✓			— Preston D.	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			— Louise M.	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
	Fm	21	21	Wiseman Emma F.	Head		R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	general farm	W	15	020
	✓			— Grace V.	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
	✓			— Carl F.	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	✓			— Agnes B.	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
	✓			— Conrad C.	son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
	✓			— Gladys B.	daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
	✓			— Mary D.	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	✓			Buchanan Becky C.	Helper			F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	glove factory	Co		20 154
	Fm	22	22	Arbaugh Charles S.	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	glove factory	W	16	21 020
	✓			— Carrie B.	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	✓			Yeago Jacob E.	brother-in-law			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		23 012
	✓			Hopkins S.	brother-in-law			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		24 012
	Fm	23	23	Gregory Ella	Head		R	F	W	52	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	saleswoman	private family	Co		25 922
	✓			— Harry	Son			M	W	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		26 012
	✓			— Wallace	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		27 012
	✓			— Nancy	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
	Fm	24	24	Buchanan Wm S.	Head		O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	17	29 000
	✓			— Sara F.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	none				30
	Fm	25	25	Harris Sally E.	Head		O	F	F	W	60	b				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	16	31 000
	✓			— Myrtle	sister			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
	Fm	26	26	McCutcheon James B.	Head		O	M	M	W	75	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	18	33 000
	✓			— Susan E.	wife			M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	✓			— Adam	Son			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	W		35 020
	✓			Beard Emily	daughter			F	W	32	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
	✓			Mc Cutcheon Minnie	daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
	✓			Hedrick Regina	cousin			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	maid	private home	W		38 960
	Fm	27	27	Semonsburgh Dillich	Head		R	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	W	20	39 020
	✓			— Carrie B.	wife			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	✓			— Mary A.	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Virginia				41
	✓			— John H.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
	✓			— Carrie J.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
	✓			— Dorothy S.	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
	Fm	28	28	Hite Abel S.	Head		O	F	M	W	50	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	24	45 000
	✓			— Nettie L.	wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
	✓			— Ruth	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
	✓			— Russel	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	✓			— Ruby J.	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	✓																												50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th to 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No. (see instructions)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Riverhead Road	Fm	29	29	Cason, Roy A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	Threshing machine	W	3180
				— Eugilia B.	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Norman W.	son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	30	30	Swirley, Harry A.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	Threshing machine	W	362
				— Bessie	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Rose A.	mother			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Frank, B.	brother			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	Threshing machine		362
				— Harry J.	son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	31	31	Clemmer, Boyd A.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	000
				— Phil O.	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Martin B.	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Thomas S.	son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Ward H.	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jacob H.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Margaret E.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Shrabaugh, Tommy	father-in-law			M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	33	32	Shickler, Ollie S.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— May	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			
				— Franklin M.	son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			
				— Norman R.	son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			
				— George Wm.	son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			
				— Donald S.	son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			
				— Sara	grandmother			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
June 6	Fm	33	33	Swabaugh, David H.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	000
				— Lena B.	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Brown, Grafton M.	hired boy			M	B	12	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
	Fm	34	34	Miller, Hiram M.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	000
				— Alice V.	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Howard E.	son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Elmer	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Raymond C.	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Margaret V.	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Edward	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	35	35	Glenn, Ray H.	Head	R		M	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	general farm	Fm	020
				— Ruby	wife			F	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— David	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Maureen C.	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Walter S.	son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Campbell, Maggie	mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Swabaugh, Richard	hired boy			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm		012
	Fm	36	36	Clemmer, James F.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	000
				— Lizzie E.	wife			F	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Bessie E.	daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	37	37	Sheffer, Edward M.	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	000
				— Anna	wife			F	W	25	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Yeager, Minnie	servant			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	38	38	Strickler, Earl H.	Head	R		M	W	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Emma B.	wife			F	W	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Clarence B.	son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mary J.	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bikelhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 3 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Mrs. E. C. Kyle — ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school, etc.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth — Person	Mother tongue — Person	Place of birth — Father	Mother tongue — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Mother tongue — Mother	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓			Stuckles, Margaret	daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	✓			—— Viola V.	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
	✓			—— Walter R.	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
	✓			Steinman, Charlie H.	boarder			M	W	51	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			eyeglasses	glove factory	W	28	4 020
	Fm	39	39	Back, Wade H.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		5 012
	✓			—— May	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	✓			—— Mallard R.	son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
	✓			—— Edward F.	son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
	✓			—— Betty C.	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
	Fm	40	40	Lucas, Marion J.	Head	R	O	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	39	10 000
	✓			—— Margaret E.	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			Mays, Melvin	brother-in-law			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
	Fm	41	41	Pollard, William	Head	R		M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		13 012
	✓			—— Ada	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
	✓			—— Viola	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	✓			—— Virginia	daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
	✓			—— Elsie	daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
	✓			—— Martha J.	daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
	✓			—— Mary J.	daughter			F	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	Fm	42	42	Matheny, Ray F.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	overseer	farm	W		20 020
	✓			—— Ethel R.	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
	✓			—— Ella H.	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
	Fm	43	43	Cook, Randolph G.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	overseer	farm	W		23 020
	✓			—— Carrie M.	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			—— Nelly	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	none				25
	✓			—— Hugh	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	none				26
	Fm	44	44	Boyles, Robert J.	Head		O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	31	27 000
	✓			—— Mary	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
	✓			Vaughn, Viola	servant			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W		29 954
	Fm	45	45	Swope, William J.	Head			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shoe	farm	W		30 012
	✓			—— Maggie	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	Fm	46	46	Clemmer, John S.	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	32	27 000
	✓			—— Mary C.	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	Fm	47	47	[illegible] P.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em		34 000
	✓			—— Cornelia H.	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	✓			Pollard, Joey	brother-in-law			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		36 012
	Fm	48	48	Clemmer, Edgar	Head		O	T	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	38	37 000
	✓			—— Sarah A.	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
	✓			—— Ruth	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				39
	✓			—— Reba P.	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
	✓			—— Margaret	mother			F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	none				41
	✓			Gabbert, Alice	companion			F	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Companion	private family	W		42 956
	Fm	49	49	Swope, Samuel	Head		O	E	M	W	55	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Or	34	43 000
	Fm	50	50	Cole, G. Franklin	Head		O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	35	44 000
	✓			—— Margaret	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
	✓			—— Floyd E.	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
	✓			—— Ethel E.	son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
	✓			Bryson, Margaret W.	mother-in-law			F	W	75	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
	✓			Crawford, Riley	hired girl			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	maid	private family	No		49 960
	✓			Whitham, Jesse	hired man			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	No		50 012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bliserhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–979]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44

WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mr. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Enter dash if living in hotel.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Summerdean Road	Fm	51	51	Clemmer, Clayton R	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	36	51 000
				— Lola, M	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				— Eva	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
				— Clayton	son			M	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
																													55
	Fm	52	52	Ellinger, Joseph P	Head	1 Fm		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	flour mill	W		56 380
				— Mary J	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	Fm	53	53	Carson, Robert S	Head	1 R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer	farm	W	37	58 020
				— Lucy	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
				— Robert, Jr	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School	farm	W		60 012
				— Herman, W	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Charlie C	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— Stuart, F	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— David, E	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				— Rose, E	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				— Mary, B	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				— Glenn, V	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				— Virginia P	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	Fm	54	54	Reed, Dillie B	Head	O M		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	36	69 000
				— Ora V	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70 D
				— [illegible] U	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				Rosa [illegible]	Companion			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Companion	private family	W		72 956
				Wayland [illegible] H	Companion			F	W	34	D				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Companion	private family	W		73 956
				— [illegible]	Friend boy			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	Fm	55	55	Craig, W. Jacob	Head	1 O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	39	75 000
				— Fannie P	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	Fm	56	56	Shindler, Mary F	Head	1 O	F	F	W	47	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster	private family	NT		77 960
				Fry, Wallace H	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	farm	W		78
				— Virgil C	daughter			F	W	18	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
				— Lewis G	grandson			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	Fm	57	57	Fry, J. Harry	Head	1 R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	farm	Oa	40	81 836
				— Lena	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
				— Lucile G	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
				— Pauline H	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
				— Susan M	mother			F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	Fm	58	58	Whingler, Bettie	Head	1 O	F	F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
				— Hattie	niece			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	Fm	59	59	Rowe, Guest A	Head	1 R		M	W	21	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	41	88 000
				— Edna	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				— Mary T	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	Fm	60	60	Vaughan, Willie	Head	1 R		M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School	farm	W		91 012
				— Ethel	wife			F	B	55	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
				— Willie	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School	farm	W		93 012
				— Arch	Son			M	B	20	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School	farm			94 012
				— Janie	daughter			F	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				— Mary	daughter			F	B	13	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
				— Helen	daughter			F	B	11	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
				— James F	grandson			M	B	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	Fm	61	61	Thompson, Robert N	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	42	99 000
				— Sara A	wife			F	W	57	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 254 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY X
99193 161

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in city or town.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If a foreign-born white, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, number of the farm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	✓			Thompson Okie	daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					1
2	✓			— Agnes	daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					2
3	✓			— Edna	daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					3
4	✓			Spitler Ray	hired hand			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			4 012
5	Fm	62	62	Boyer, John	Head	R		M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em			5 000
6	✓			— Janet	wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					6
7	Fm	63	63	Bowe, Peter A	Head	O	F	M	W	29	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	W			7 000
8	✓			— Ruth A	mother		F	W	61	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					8
9	Fm	64	64	Cook, David F	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	43		9 000
10	Fm	65	65	Sessio, Emmett R	Head	R		M	B	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	44		10 000
11	✓			— Lucy H	wife			F	B	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					11
12	✓			— Hewburn A	son			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					12
13	✓			— Francis E	daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					13
14	✓			— Pearl A	daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					14
15	✓			— William	son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					15
16	Fm	66	66	Poyer Nora	Head	R		F	B	54	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					16
17	✓			— Lewis	husband			M	B	72	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coach	boarding house	W			17 954
18	✓			— Clyde	son			M	B	22	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			18 012
19	✓			— Edna	daughter			F	B	21	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					19
20	✓			Johnson, Wm Tilden	grandson			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					20
21	✓			— Mary V	granddaughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					21
22	Fm	67	67	Wagner, Willie	Head	R		M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			22 012
23	✓			— Mallie	wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					23
24	✓			— Joseph W	son			M	W	21	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			24 012
25	✓			— Earl	son			M	W	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			25 012
26	✓			— Lula J K	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					26
27	✓			— Stella M	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					27
28	Fm	68	68	McCray, Ollie S	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	45		28 000
29	✓			— Julia C	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					29
30	✓			— Wm Vastine	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					30
31	✓			— George H	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					31
32	✓			— Thelma	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					32
33	✓			— Walter P	son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					33
34	✓			— Marshall	son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					34
35	Fm	69	69	Akell, Wm G	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	46		35 000
36	✓			— Alberta A	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					36
37	✓			— Siguard	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					37
38	✓			— Richard C	son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					38
39	✓			— Frank'M	brother			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	W			39 012
40	Fm	70	70	Baylor, Willie M	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	47		40 000
41	✓			— Edith	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					41
42	✓			— Ruth	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					42
43	✓			— Meredith	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					43
44	✓			— Richard	son			M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					44
45	✓			— Willie M Jr	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					45
46	Fm	71	71	Baylor, N J	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em			46 000
47	✓			— Emily J	wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					47
48	Fm	72	72	Swanson, Henry	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]					48 000
49	✓			— Hattie	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					49
50	✓			— Verna	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 | WARD OF CITY X 9443177

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Tyle, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or working on own account;		Years at home in 1920	
												PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	73	73	Harris Thomas H.	Head	O	m	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm		51
52	✓			— Lucile M.	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none			52
53	✓			— Harry M. Jr	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			none			53
54	✓			— A. Motley	son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			none			54
55	✓			— John W. W.	son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			none			55
56	✓			Braxton Pruit	Cook			F	B	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family		56 954
57	Fm	74	74	Haislip, Drusilla V.	Head	O	F	F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	none			57
58	✓			— Ollie W.	Son			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	44 58 30
59	✓			— Josephine M.	daughter-in-law			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none			59
60	✓			— Ruth M.	granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	none			60
61	✓			Carr, Mariah A.	Cook			F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W	61 954
62	✓			— Marie	Servant			F	W	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W	62 954
63	Fm	75	75	Arehart, Henry O.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter	general farm	Fm	50 63 000
64	//			— nora B.	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			64
65	✓			— Homer L.	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			65
66	✓			— Dorelia L.	daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			66
67	✓			— Odell L.	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			67
68	✓			— Christian	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			68
69	✓			— Houston L.	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			69
70	✓			— Mary B.	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			70
71	✓			— Ora M.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			71
72	✓			— Raymond	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			72
73	✓			— Carlos H.	son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			73
74	✓			— Dunlap L.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			74
75	✓			— Allen L.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			75
76	Fm	76	76	Cason John A.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	76 012
77	✓			— Anna B.	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			77
78	✓			— Ernest	son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	78 012
79	✓			— Emma N.	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			79
80	✓			— Houston	son			M	W	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	80 012
81	✓			— Rebecca E.	daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			81
82	✓			— Cassie A.	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			82
83	Fm	77	77	January Frank	Head	R		M	W	56	M					no	no	W. Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		yes	laborer	farm	W	83 012
84	//			— M. Emma	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			84
85	✓			Patterson, Gertrude	stepdaughter			F	W	20	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			85
86	✓			Seale, John H.	step son			M	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	86 012
87	✓			Carr, Pearl	stepdaughter			F	W	16	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			87
88	✓			Seale, James E.	step son			M	W	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			88
89	✓			— Elona P.	stepdaughter			F	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			89
90	✓			Patterson, Hattie O.	granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			90
91	✓			Carr, Odie G.	Step son			M	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	91 012
92	Fm	78	78	Carnell, Jacob B.	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Da	57 92 000
93	✓			— Eliza	wife			F	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			93
94	Fm	79	79	Bowen, Tandy S.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	52 94 000
95	✓			— Cornelia F.	sister			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			95
96	Fm	80	80	Johnson, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	farm	W	161 96 020
97	✓			— Maggie	wife			F	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			97
98	✓			— Wm Henry	son			M	W	20	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	98 012
99	✓			— Charlie N.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	99 012
100	✓			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	100 012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY River Head district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 255 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Wm. E. D. Hyde ENUMERATOR.

9167 3194

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number.	Home number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tabor Church Road	✓			Johnson, Martha B.	daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Harvey	son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Edward A.	son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Joseph W.	son			M	W	9 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Walter R.	grandson			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	91	91	Hill, Warren	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	general farm	W	102 7 012
	✓			— Sena B.	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Lula B.	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Marion	son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— John H.	father			M	W	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	general farm	W	11 012
	✓			— Angeline M.	mother			F	W	67	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	82	82	Sandford, George H.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	53 13 000
	✓			— Sara C.	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— George A.	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Blanche R.	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	83	83	Ellings, William C.	Head	R		M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	54 17 000
	✓			— Bertha A.	sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Nettie B.	sister			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	84	84	Bowman, Boyd	Head	O	F	M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	55 20 000
	✓			— Alma Z.	sister			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Ira Z.	brother			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm		22 000
	✓			Bowman, Annie	aunt			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	Fm	85	85	Bowe, John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	Yes	brick layer	house	Em	56 24 142
	✓			— Mary M.	wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Una	daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			— Floyd W.	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	painter	house, bldg	Da	27 394
	Fm	86	86	Cale, Virginia F.	Head	O	F	F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			28
	Fm	87	87	Henry, A. Bayles	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	57 29 000
	✓			— Callie L.	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			30
Augusta Road	Fm	88	88	Cale, David H.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	58 31 000
	✓			— Virginia	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			32
	✓			— Nellie C.	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			33
	✓			— B. Clayton	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			34
	Fm	89	89	Arehart, Holmes H.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	NE	59 35 000
	✓			— Susanna	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			36
	✓			— Esther	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Massachusetts			none			37
	Fm	90	90	Arehart, J. Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm		38 000
	✓			— Baylor	son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	60 39 000
	✓			— Boyd N.	son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			40
	✓			Baylor, Eugenia	sister-in-law			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			41
	Fm	91	91	Faulkner, William A.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	61 42 000
	✓			— Bessie A.	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			43
	✓			— Theodore W.	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			44
	✓			— Harvey B.	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			45
	✓			— Preston C.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			46
	✓			— Joe B.	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			47
	✓			— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			48
	✓			— Howard A.	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			49
	Fm	92	92	Bowman, Jennings	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	62 50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 44
SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January, 1920. Mar. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months old	Condition: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account	Farm: Number of farm schedule	
51					Bowman, Minnie B.	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
52					—— Richard A.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
53					—— William E.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
54					—— Cecil C.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
55					—— Anna B.	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
56					Clemmer, Annie E.	mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
57	Fm	93	93		Shaver, John W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	5	57 012
58					—— Amy B.	wife			F	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
59					—— Clyde E.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
60					—— Wythmore C.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
61					—— Robert L.	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
62					—— John Pershing	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
63					—— Willis J.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
64	Fm	94	94		Bowman, Frank W.	Head		O	F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Oa	63	64 000
65					—— Bertha B.	wife			F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
66					—— Charlie M.	father			M	B	75	Wd						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm			66 000
67	Fm	95	95		Brown, Noah D.	Head		O	F	M	B	40	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		64	67 000
68					—— Mary E.	Wife				F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	Fm	96	96		Call, William D.	Head		O	F	M	W	71	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Oa	65	69 000
70					—— Mary M.	Sister				F	W	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	Fm	97	97		Mitty, Lacy S.	Head		R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	66	71 020
72					—— Gertie T.	wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73					—— Edgar W.	Son				M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		73 012
74					—— Estella P.	daughter				F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75					—— James R.	Son				M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
76					—— Lacy S. Jr.	Son				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
77					—— Hubert P.	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
78					Wolfe, Reezie W.	Son-in-law				M	W	21	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		78 012
79					—— Gladys P.	daughter				F	W	16	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
80	Fm	98	98		Heizer, Richard M.	Head		O	F	M	W	47	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Oa	67	80 000
81					—— Heizer O.	Son				M	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	W	67	81 020
82					—— Ethel A.	daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83					—— Catherine	granddaughter				F	W	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
84	Fm	99	99		Callison, Zachariah	Head		R		M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer	farm	W	68	84 020
85					—— Ella H.	wife				F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
86					—— Lettie	daughter				F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
87					—— Hallie	daughter				F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
88					—— Lula	daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
89					— Walker	son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
90					—— Mason E.	daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
91					—— Evelyn D.	daughter				F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
92					—— Loyd W.	Son				M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
93					—— Clara D.	daughter				F	W	3 10/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
94	Fm	100	100		Spitler, George C.	Head		O	F	M	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Oa	69	94 000
95					—— Rose	wife				F	W	49	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96					—— Howard	Son				M	W	16	S					no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	home farm	W		96 012
97					—— Whitmore H.	Son				M	W	13	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
98					—— Marguerite H.	daughter				F	W	10	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
99					—— Theodora B.	daughter				F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
100																															100

Falling Church Road

June 13

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 256 [D1—STE]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY X

9698 3122

Middlebrook Road

Place of abode: Street, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Farm, dwelling, or house number	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	101	101	Sproul, William D.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	1000
				Katherine S.	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Frances B.	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Katherine S.	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William D.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— John M.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Archibald C.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mary C.	daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	102	102	Clemmer, Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	0000
				— Mary P.	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Richard H.	son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	Stove foundry	W	1368
				Hyle, Elizabeth C.	daughter			F	W	21	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Clemmer, Harry	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Hyle, Jay F.	grandson			M	W	3 3/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Fidler, Mary S.	housekeeper			F	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	housekeeper	private family	W	916
				Fry, Millard F.	gardner			M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	gardner	private family	W	046
				Washington, Ben	housekeeper			M	B	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm laborer	private family	W	946
	Fm	103	103	Clemmer, Thomas F.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	W	020
				— Helen M.	wife			F	W	21	M					no	yes	Virginia		Canada	English	Pennsylvania		yes	none	farm		
	Fm	104	104	Jarvis, Stuart M.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Fanny M.	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Guffey, Rachel S.	mother-in-law			F	W	61	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Robert H.	brother-in-law			M	W	12	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	farm	W	012
				— John A.	brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	105	105	Connell, George F.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Op	72 0000
				— Sarah C.	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Swiler, Elmer	hired hand			M	W	16	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	farm laborer	working out	W	012
	Fm	106	106	Nicholls, Robert	Head	R		M	W	45	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Lula	wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Paul G.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Bertha J. F.	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Hassie D.	daughter			F	W	9	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Ardelia	daughter			F	W	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				— James	Son			M	W	7	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				— Bessie	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				— Willie E.	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				— Jessie W.	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
	Fm	107	107	Johnson, James S.	Head	R		M	W	21	M					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Mary E.	wife			F	W	19	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Maggie B.	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				— Jacob E. Jr.	Son			M	W	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
	Fm	108	108	Gatcliffe, Hattie B.	Head	R		M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Hattie B.	wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	laborer	farm	W	012
				— Homer B.	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Marie	daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Samuel W.	Son			M	W	13	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Jacy T.	Son			M	W	11	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— William F.	Son			M	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				— Guy W.	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				— Preston, J.	Son			M	W	9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 6 B

9748
3237

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, divorced, or widowed.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Middlebrook Road	Fm	109	109	Organ, Newt	Head	R		M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Betty	wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Sacford	Step Son			M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Carpenter Wood	W	252
				" Frances	Step daughter			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Bert	Step son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	080
				Organ, Lucy M.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Anita	daughter			F	B	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Josephine	daughter			F	B	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Nellie	daughter			F	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Madeline	daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Nathan	Son			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Sherman	Son			M	B	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	110	110	Duish, Robert W. H.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	Farmer	Grocery Store		73
				" Lina B	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	None			
				" Marion S.	daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Missouri			None			
				Patteson, Lucy	Cook			F	W	50	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W	954
	Fm	111	111	Pryor, Rolly H.	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				" Virgil	Boarder			M	B	7	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Rolly Jr.	Boarder			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
June 15	Fm	112	112	Gilmer, Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	74
				" Lillyan	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Ernest E.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm		012
				" Agnes H.	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Mary E.	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Charles E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Robert W.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" William H.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Viola B.	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Herbert A.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Nellie V.	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	113	113	Bossieman, Robert	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	590
				" Lillian	wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Elbert M.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Haywood	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Lee Highway	Fm	114	114	Cook, Nicholas W.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	75
				" Dorothie M.	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Wallace B.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Alma E.	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Palmer D.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Evelyn J.	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Frank V.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Leonora B.	daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Benjamin W.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Aubrey S.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thompson, Mary E.	Aunt in law			F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Cook, Mildred	mother in law			F	W	54	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	115	115	Manley, Charlie	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	74
				" Sally	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Sidney	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 257 [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E.C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

97-98 3248

Tabor Church Road

Tabor Church Road

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Year of birth if less than 1 year old.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
1	Fm	116	116	Kennedy, David W	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	77	1000
2	✓			— Alonzo	wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
3	✓			— Dwight	son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
4	✓			— Wm. F.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
5	✓			Miller, Alonzo	father-in-law			M	W	69	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
6	Fm	117	117	Palmer, Willard F.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own		6000
7	✓			— Edna D.	daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
8	✓			— Charles D.	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	manager	farm	Rent	28	0020
9	Fm	118	118	Maupin, Merritt	Head	R		M	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	45	0000
10	✓			— Margaret D.	wife			F	W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
11	✓			— Robert H.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
12	✓			— Margaret D.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
13	✓			— Herbert E.	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
14	✓			— Thomas J.	Father			M	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own		0000
15	✓			— Myra E.	Mother			F	W	60	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
16	✓			Turner, William	Hired Man			M	W	20	S					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	hired hand	general farm	Wage	45	0012
17	Fm	119	119	Ethridge, Earle B.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	79	0000
18	✓			— Lottie A.	wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
19	✓			— Earnest	Son			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
20	✓			— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
21	✓			— Maurice, M.	Son			F	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
22	✓			— Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
23	✓			— William H.	Father			M	W	72	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
24	Fm	120	120	Brady, Fred A.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	80	0000
25	✓			— Elizabeth H.	wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
26	✓			Hill, Jacob T.	brother-in-law			M	W	52	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own		0000
27	✓			— Robert S.	brother-in-law			M	W	59	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
28	Fm	121	121	Bonsel, Ben F.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	81	0000
29	✓			— Mary A.	wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
30	✓			— Thomas F.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farm laborer	home farm	Own		0012
31	✓			— Catherine A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
32	✓			— Charles O.	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
33	✓			— Harry B.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
34	✓			— Ernest A.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
35	✓			— John B.	Son			M	W	15	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
36	✓			— Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	13	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
37	✓			— Elvie V.	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				0
38	✓			Shipp-Bethel,	mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
39	Fm	122	122	Bethel, James A.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	82	0000
40	Fm	123	123	Weaver, Hymind B.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	43	0000
41	✓			— Fannie	wife			F	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
42	Fm	124	124	Shuey, B. Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	64	0000
43	✓			— Sara V.	wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
44	✓			— John J.	son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	65	0000
45	✓			— William H.	son			M	W	20	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
46	✓			— Silvis H.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
47	✓			— Mary A.	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
48	Fm	125	125	Spitler, Jacob M.	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own		0000
49	✓			— Nellie A.	wife			F	W	69	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				0
50	✓			— Jerry	son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	86	0000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Spitler, Emma J	daughter			F	W	28	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51	
	Fm	126	126	Spitler, Otho W.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	87	52	000
				" Mary E.	wife			F	W	30	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
				" Otho E.	son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
				" John F.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	
				" Lewis E.	Son			M	W	39/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
				" Lloyd S.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
Tabb Church Road	Fm	127	127	Smiley, Robert Jr	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	88	58	000
				" Sarah C.	wife			F	W	51	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
				" Cecil O.	Son			M	W	27	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	10	60	010
				" William C.	Son			M	W	25	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	On	10	61	010
				" Addie B.	daughter			F	W	23	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
				" Hilda M.	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
				" Ada E.	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
				" Ray T.	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
	Fm	128	128	Grimm, Almanader	Head	O	M	F	W	51	Wd					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	Em	89	66	020
				" James W.	Son			M	W	29	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		67	000
				" Robert W.	Son			M	W	27	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		68	010
				" Emmet H.	Son			M	W	25	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		69	010
				" Lewis A.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		70	010
				" Hubert F.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm			71	010
				" Mary A.	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
				" Fred E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
				" Annie C.	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
	Fm	129	129	Baylor, James N.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	90	75	000
				" Margaret J.	wife			F	W	60	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76	
				Spitler, Nellie	niece			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
June 1	Fm	130	130	Spitler, Floyd W.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On		78	000
				" Alice	wife			F	W	54	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
				" Wallace S.	Son			M	W	31	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rent	91	80	000
	Fm	131	131	Carroll, Charles B.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	WT		81	612
				" Emma H.	wife			F	W	43	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82	
				" Bertha W.	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
				" Essie O.	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
				" Charles W.	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
				" Gladys M.	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
				" Ethel E.	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87	
				" Emma E. E.	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
				" Janie A.	daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
Riverhead Road	Fm	132	132	Johnson, W. Kirk	Head	R		M	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90	012
				" Kay M.	wife			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91	
				" Daphne M.	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
				" Hazel C.	daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
				" Sybil V.	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
	Fm	133	133	Shultz, Ballard O.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	92	95	000
				" Lora E.	wife			F	W	41	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96	
	Fm	134	134	Price, David S.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	93	97	000
				" Fannie A.	wife			F	W	50	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98	
				" Lottie P.	daughter			F	W	30	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99	
	Fm	135	135	Bickerton, Catharine	Head	O	F	F	W	68	W					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	84	100	000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beverley Head district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

258

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 8 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. O. Tyle ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Mickles Edna M.	daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2	✓			Raymond	grandson			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	Fm	138	134	Ellinger, Howard D.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	9	3 000
4	✓			— Bertie E.	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	✓			— Christine B.	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				5
6	✓			— Bertha D.	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				6
7	✓			— Cooper H.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farm laborer	home farm	W		7 010
8	Fm	135	135	Shover, Isaac M.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	96	8 000
9	✓			— Mary A.	wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10	✓			— Harry M.	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				10
11	✓			— Bryant E.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farm laborer	working out	W		11 012
12	Fm	134	134	Decker, John E.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	97	12 000
13	✓			— Dora J.	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	✓			— Franklin H.	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farm laborer	home farm	W		14 010
15	✓			— Mary Ila	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	Fm	137	137	Rosen, Jethro H.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	95	16 000
17	✓			— Edna D.	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	✓			— Hattie T.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				18
19	Fm	136	136	May, Francis	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	99	19 000
20	✓			— Catherine D.	wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Maryland		Yes	None				20
21	✓			Michael Bessie B.	Cook			F	W	26	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	private family	Oa		21 954
22	✓			— Belva A.	Cook's child			F	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
23	Fm	139	139	Peeler, Augustus	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	preacher	county, church	Oa	100	23 839
24	✓			— Addie B.	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				24
25	Fm	140	140	Lucas, Guilford	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	toll gate keeper	County road	Oa	6	25 ~~600~~
26	✓			— Ora	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	Fm	141	141	Hemp, Howard H.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	101	27 000
28	✓			— Mary D.	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29	✓			— Paul S.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				29
30	✓			— Ruth E.	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
31	✓			Sutton, Betty A.	mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				31
32	Fm	142	142	Abney, Brown S.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	103	32 000
33	✓			— Martha A.	wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	✓			— Annabel	daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				34
35	✓			— Nellie	daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				35
36	Fm	143	143	Jones, Frank F.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	preacher	county, church	Oa	104	36 839
37	✓			— Ethel G.	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				37
38	✓			— Frank J. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none				38
39	✓			— Mary B.	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				39
40	✓			— Hale M.	son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				40
41	✓			— Margaret A.	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				41
42	Fm	144	144	Swartz, Oscar H.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	105	42 000
43	✓			— Edith F.	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	✓			Snyder, Sara	mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				44
45	Fm	145	145	Hachie, William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	106	45 000
46	✓			— Minna A.	wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	Fm	146	146	Lucas, Walter F.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	107	47 000
48	✓			— Mary D.	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49	✓			— Miriam S.	son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				49
50	✓			— Mabel S.	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

Middlebrook Road

Jan 20

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 21 DAY OF January 1920 Mrs. E. D. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 5 B
9948 & 300

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, value of home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Lucas Altha V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	Fm	147	147	Hemp, Otie M.	Head	B		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	166	52 000
				— Asha P.	niece			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				53
				— Mary C.	daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	Fm	148	148	Harris, Charles A.	Head		O F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	10[illegible]	55 000
				— Ida B.	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				56
				— Lucy O.	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				57
				— Clemmie W.	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				58
				— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				59
				— Frankie E.	daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
				— Margaret A.	sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				61
	Fm	149	149	Axeberd, William H.	Head		O F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Co	115	62 000
				— Selena C.	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				63
				— Annie B.	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				64
				— Virgie M.	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	teacher	public school	Co		65 862
				— William W.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farm laborer	working out	W		66 012
Jan 20	Fm	150	150	Perry, Lina	Head		O F	F	B	64	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				67
				— Ernest	Son			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	farm	W		68 012
				— Ellie W.	daughter-in-law			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				69
				— Mabel V.	granddaughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
				— Bessie M.	granddaughter			F	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				— Lavinia W.	granddaughter			F	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	Fm	151	151	Redd, Homer S.	Head		O F	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	farm	W		73 012
				— Emma J.	wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				74
	Fm	152	152	Johnson, Lee	Head	B		M	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	farm	W		75 012
				— Lyla	wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				76
				— Andrew S.	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
				— Alvenia B.	daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
				— Dorothea B.	daughter			F	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	Fm	153	153	Farmer, David S.	Head		O M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	farm	W	111	80 012
				— Florence B.	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				81
				— Carl G.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	working out	W		82 012
				— Grady S.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
				— Travis S.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				84
				— Violet V.	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				85
			Rice, Mabel	sister-in-law			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				86
	Fm	154	154	Beard, Loer B.	Head		O M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Em	112	87 000
				— Clara B.	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				88
				— Washington M.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
				— Helen J.	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
				— Rachel S.	daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
				— Claudie E.	daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
Jan 23	Fm	155	155	Ruemmelle, George W.	Head		O F	M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Country store	W		93 707
				— Alice V.	sister			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	at large	Co		94 154
																								Yes	Shoemaker	own shop	Co		95 578
	Fm	156	156	Allen, William A.	Head		O F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				96
				— Elizabeth S.	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Country store	W		97 707
				— Frederick A.	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				98
				— Roy M.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				99
				— Hester V.	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		100 012
	Fm	157	157	Smiley, Robert S.	Head	B		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes												

Jan 21 Allebaugh Road
Jan 23 Middlebrook Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 259 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 | SHEET NO. 9 A | 3316

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | 9498

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd, 24th DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs E. L. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	✓			Smiley, Alberta J.	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
2	✓			— Alberta C.	daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
3	✓			— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
4	Fm	158	158	Cale, Annie C.	Head	O	F	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
5	Fm	159	159	Rosen, Harman T.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Undertaker	Undertaking	Own shop	Oa	113	5 793
6	✓			— Ida J.	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					6
7	✓			— Mary B.	daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					7
8	✓			— Harman C.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto garage	Em			8 378
9	✓			— Colleen	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9
10	✓			— Alonzo B.	grandson			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					10
11	Fm	160	160	Rosen, Walter J.	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Storekeeper	County store	Em		114	11 786
12	✓			— Georgia B.	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12
13	✓			— Julius J. Jr	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					13
14	✓			Hanger, Annie D.	mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
15	Fm	161	161	Rosenbaum, Ward	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Em		115	15 000
16	✓			— Ada M.	wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
17	✓			— Marie Mc	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					17
18	Fm	162	162	Paytree, William E.	Head		B	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Em		116	18 000
19	✓			— Bertie	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					19
20	✓			— William H.	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					20
21	✓			— James B.	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					21
22	✓			— Annie E.	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					22
23	✓			— Ethel E.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					23
24	✓			— Virginia M.	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					24
25	✓			— Beatrice	daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					25
26	✓			— Peyton	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					26
27	Fm	163	163	Ruonis, Alexander	Mother-in-law	B		Head	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	County office	Oa			27 818
28	✓			— Mollie A.	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none					28
29	✓			— Payton B.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Storekeeper	County store				29 786
30	Fm	164	164	Smith, Jessie M.	Head	O	F	M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	Oa			30 136
31	✓			— Hamnett,	mother			F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					31
32	Fm	165	165	Grimm, John W.	Head		B	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	general store	Em			32 766
33	✓			— Bessie H.	wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none					33
34	✓			— Rachel A.	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		yes	none					34
35	Fm	166	166	Carwell, John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Oa		117	35 000
36	✓			Hill, William H.	lodger			M	W	75	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gardner	Family farm	W			36 046
37	✓			Settles, Lulla	housekeeper			F	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	housekeeper	private family	W			37 916
38	✓			— Lillian F.	helper			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	helper	private family				38 960
39	Fm	167	167	Smiley, David F.	Head		B	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Tractor	W			39 012
40	✓			— Carrie B.	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					40
41	✓			— Doris B.	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					41
42	✓			— George W.	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
43	✓			— Virginia,	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					43
44	Fm	168	168	Reezel, James R.	Head		B	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	County				44 858
45	✓			— Isabel M.	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					45
46	Fm	169	169	Shirley, [illegible]	Head	O	F	[illegible]	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					46
47	✓			— Margaret C.	[illegible]			F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					47
48	✓			Shirley, Raymond [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					48
49	✓			— Margaret C.	[illegible]			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					49
50	✓			Shirley, Francis, M.	friend Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					50

Middlebrook R
Jan 24
Boa

3331

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 26 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of family visit.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Fm	170	170	Swartzel Jacob H.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	merchant	general store	Own		1766	51
				" Annie J.	wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					52
	Fm	171	171	Lipkey, Willie T.	Head	O	F	F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					53
				" Fey B.	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					54
				Weaver, Richard	grandson			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					55
	Fm	172	172	Hott, John E.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	millwright	Roadways	Co		666	56
				" Mattie M.	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					57
				" Floyd W.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	mechanic	shipyard	W		378	58
				" Mary G.	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					59
				" Lena M.	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					60
				" DeCair B.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					61
				" Melissa M.	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					62
				" Edwin O.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					63
	Fm	173	173	Baker, Archie B.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	gardener	nursery yard	Own	160	046	64
				" Rachel A.	wife			F	W	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					65
				" John G.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					66
	Fm	174	174	Saur, Luther F.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	197	000	67
				" Maud E.	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					68
				" Robert S.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					69
				" Martha H.	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					70
				" Thomas H.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					71
				" Ida J.	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
	Fm	175	175	Miller, Jabez H.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	salesman	farm	W		012	73
				" Edna J.	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					74
				" Agnes J.	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
	Fm	176	176	Beard, Annie	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					76
				Bell, Davis	son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	decorator	buildings	Co		676	77
				" Beulah	daughter			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	teacher	high school	Co		862	78
	Fm	177	177	Drey, William B.	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	preacher	Colored church	Co		839	79
				" Jenny	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					80
				" Margaret E.	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	housework	at home	Co		54	81
	Fm	178	178	Engleman, Jerrell	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	working yard	W	120	148	82
				" Blanche E.	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					83
	Fm	179	179	Spotts, Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					84
	Fm	180	180	Hutchens, William H.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	foreman	shipyard	W		178	85
				" Maggie O.	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none					86
				" Ralph H.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Yes	none					87
				" Sadie M.	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Yes	none					88
				" Roy W.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania								89
	Fm	181	181	Evans, William M.	Head	O	M	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Schools	farm	W	121	012	90
				" Katherine	wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					91
				" Helen J.	daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	teacher	public school	W		862	92
				" Katherine M.	daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					93
				Perry, Hamilton P.	grandson			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					94
				" Thelma T.	granddaughter			F	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					95
Jan 26	Fm	182	182	Howard, James A.	Head	R		M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	general farm	Own	000		96
				" Mary P.	wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					97
				" Willie R.	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Schools	farm	W		012	98
				" Cora M.	daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					99
				" McKinley	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none					100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Wm E. D. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

3347 - 2098

Riverhead Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Profession, trade, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or general manager of business, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	✓			Howard, Mattie	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			1
	✓			" Lucy	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			2
	✓			" Mason	son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			3
	✓			" Booker	son			M	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			4
	✓			" Alexander	son			M	B	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			5
	Fm	163	163	Redd, William	Head	R		M	B	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	6 0 12
	✓			" Margarita	wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			7
	✓			" Minerva M	daughter			F	B	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			8
	✓			" John	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm laborer	washington	W	9 0 12
	✓			" Francis E	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			10
	✓			" Russel W	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm laborer	washington	W	11 0 12
	✓			" Vivian E	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			12
	✓			" Carrie T	Son			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			13
	Fm	164	164	Pryor, James A	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	14 0 12
	✓			" Gertrude L	wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			15
	✓			" Marie E	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			16
	✓			" Adeline M	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			17
	✓			" Vesta A	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			18
	✓			" Marguerite M	daughter			F	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			19
	Fm	165	165	Carter, Charles H	Head		O	F	M	B	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	123 20 0 12
	✓			" Amanda E	daughter			F	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			21
	✓			" Ollie S	Son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	22 0 12
	✓			" Ray H	Son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	23 0 12
	✓			" Lucia V	daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			24
	✓			" Alice M	daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			25
	✓			" Mary Ethel M	daughter			F	B	16	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			26
	✓			" William C	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			27
	✓			" Thelma V	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			28
	✓			" Lucille	granddaughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			29
	✓			" Cornelia	granddaughter			F	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			30
	Fm	166	166	Boseman, Charles F	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stone Mason	quarry	Co	31 766
	✓			" Betty E	niece			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			32
	✓			" Nellie M	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			33
	✓			" Elizabeth R	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			34
	✓			" Edward H	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			35
	✓			" William F	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
	Fm	167	167	Boseman, Jacob T	Head		O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	37 0 12
	✓			" Minnie S	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			38
	Fm	168	168	Boseman, Joseph W	Head		O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	workshop	Co	39 378
	✓			" Elizabeth H	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	none			40
	✓			Helms, Sara J	mother-in-law			F	W	78	W					yes	yes	Maryland		England	English	England	English	yes	none			41
	Fm	169	169	Johnson, Bayley	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	42 0 12
	✓			" Mamie M	wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			43
	✓			" Bayley P	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			44
	✓			" Gilbert F	Son			M	B	9 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			45
	Fm	190	190	Evans, John B	Head		O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	46 125 0 12
	✓			" Virginia	wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			47
	✓			" Virginia	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			48
	✓			" Angie F	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			49
	✓			" Emma	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 & 28 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 44
SHEET No. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X

0148 3359

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalized before 1920	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Redd Maine S.	Stepdaughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
				— Serena M.	Stepdaughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					52
				— Arthur	Stepson			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					53
	Fm	191	191	Wagner, Enoch G.	Head		O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	136	100	54
				— Mollie A.	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					55
				— Martha A.	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					56
				— St. Clair	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					57
				— Charles W.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					58
				— Myrtle A.	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					59
				— Eula G.	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					60
				— May B.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					61
				— Robert K.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					62
				— Virginia B.	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					63
				— Frances S.	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					64
	Fm	192	192	Redd Sawyer W.	Head		B	M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	127	012	65
				— Evaline	wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					66
				— Ruth E.	daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					67
	Fm	193	193	Perry, William F.	Head		O	M	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	126	012	68
				— Serena	wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					69
				— Pauline	adopted dau.			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					70
	Fm	194	194	Painter, Alex D.	Head		R	M	W	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	farm	W	129	020	71
				— Mary E.	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					72
				— Kemper C.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		012	73
				— Ayles V.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					74
				— Lelia R.	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					75
				— Katie M.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					76
				— Ruth E.	granddaughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
	Fm	195	195	Rosselman, Stuart A.	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter	working out	W		148	78
				— Maggie A.	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					79
Jan 28	Fm	196	196	Berry, Charles H.	Head		O	F	M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	130	000	80
				— Melissa A.	mother			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81
				— Ella S.	sister			F	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					82
				Weaver, Archibald F.	brother-in-law			M	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		012	83
	Fm	197	197	Brown, Robert W.	Head		O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	111	000	84
				— Nannie C.	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					85
	Fm	198	198	Botts, Ollie S.	Head		R	M	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm	131	000	86
				— Annie V.	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					87
				— Raymond S.	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					88
				— Ruth V.	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					89
				— Frances E.	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
				— Beulah P.	daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					91
	Fm	199	199	Black, Mandy	Head		O	M	B	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					92
				Bucker, Abel	brother			M	B	62	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Da	132	300	93
				Pollock, John	Hired hand			M	B	18	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94
	Fm	200	200	Benson, Allene	Head		R	M	W	35	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		012	95
				— Georgie M.	wife			F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					96
				— Henry P.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					97
				— Edward R.	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					98
				— Hazel L.	daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
				— Dorothy V.	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S															none					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 11 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 & 30 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

0198 3371

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, or number on farm	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work in various mill, shop, mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Farm or not on farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	201	201	Heizer, William D.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	Emp	1331
2				— Anna B.	wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3				— Marshall B.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4				— Floyd D.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5				— Margarite	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6				— Virginia B.	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7				— Clyde E.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8				— Earl W.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9				— Sara	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10				Swartz, Hugh S.	adopted son			M	W	5	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	Fm	202	202	Heizer, Philip	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	grain farm	Emp	1331
12				— Mary J.	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13				— Nellie	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				McCutcheon, Jno C.	father-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15				Woods, Eugene	helper			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	helper	on farm	Wage	0 12
16	Fm	203	203	Ellinger, Charles B.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	grain farm	Emp	1331
17				— Maggie B.	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18				— Margaret S.	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19				— Nell E.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	Fm	204	204	Meek, Ada	Head	O	F	F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			132
21				Campbell, Marjorie	niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	Fm	205	205	Cubal, John D.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	grain farm	Emp	1331
23				— Bettie B.	wife			F	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24				Buchanan, John P.	hired man			M	W	26	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	Wage	0 12
25																												
26																												
27	Fm	206	206	Cline, Harry E.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	Wage	0 12
28				— Hattie M.	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29				— Virginia B.	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				— Cecil G.	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				— Ruth M.	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				— Mary F.	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	Fm	207	207	Beeson, Joseph J.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	grain farm	Emp	1331
34				— Mabel H.	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	Fm	208	208	Beeson, John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	Wage	0 12
36				— Lucy B.	wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37				— Margaret L.	granddaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38				— Eugene	grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	Fm	209	209	Beeson, George H.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	farm	Wage	0 12
40				— Rebecca	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41				— Ruby L.	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				— Hereford	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	Fm	210	210	Glover, Stuart B.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	farm	Emp	1331
44				— Rosa E.	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45				— Homer B.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46				— Dona M.	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47				— Douglas W. W.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48				— Ewell J.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				— Stuart J.	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				— Preston H.	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 114
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31 DAY OF January 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

1246 383

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Gilmer, Mary E.	daughter			F	W	29	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	Fm	214	214	Kinnear, Juliet H.	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Own	140	52 000
				— Sloan E.	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				— Jessie C.	Son			M	W	36	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Railroad	Farm	Rent	25	54 012
				— Roy S.	Son			M	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Rent	25	55 012
				— Birdie S.	daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				— Margaret D.	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				— Cora B.	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Weaver, Loretta O.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	Fm	215	215	Hangle, Charles H.	Head	10	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Own	111	60 000
				— alice B.	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				— Cashell	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				Fox, Bertie M.	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				— Anna S.	daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Lewis S.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	Fm	218	218	Harlow, Nathan T.	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	Own	120	66 000
				— Paul S. T.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	Fm	219	219	Gordon, James R.	Head	10	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	woodworking, Oa	Wk	113	68 362
				— Ada P.	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				— Ivy M.	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				— Hallie E.	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				— Mary P.	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				— Raymond S.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				— Charles R.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	Fm	216	216	Campbell, William B.	Head	10	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Oa	144	75 000
				— Betty	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				— Margaret	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				— Robert F.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	Fm	216	216	Hemp, Thomas	Head	10	M	M	W	67	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			145	79
				— Rebecca E.	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				— Nora B.	daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
				— Thomas F.	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	building	W	148	82
				— Lena A.	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	public school	W	862	83
				— William H.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	garage	W	378	84
				— Harold Floyd	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter	furniture	W	148	85
				— Angeline H.	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				— Dallas W.	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Carl H.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	Fm	217	217	Rosen, Jacob	Head	10	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em		89 000
				— Mary Jo.	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Ed J.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	W	146	91 020
				— Wallace C.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				— James A.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				— Ora C.	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	Fm	26	26	Dingy, John P.	Head	B		M	W	71	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		95 012
	Fm	219	219	Hawkins, John P.	Head	10	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Em	147	96 000
				— Flora J.	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				— John G.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
																													99
																													100

Stingy Hollow Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Riverhead district | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY 1

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44 | SHEET NO. 12 A

0294/3398

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January, 1920. Mrs. E.Q. Hyle ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English, or under what flag.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number or farm, as visited (Enumerator's column)	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	220	220	Berry, Samuel H.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	118	1 000
				— Sara C.	wife		X	F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				2
				— Edna, D.	daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				3
				— Ray M.	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		4 012
				— Rubel J.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
				— Edmund H.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				— Sidney M.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
				— Alfred F.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
				— Gladys E.	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
				— Katherine M.	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
	Fm	221	221	Green, Jacob A.	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		11 012
				— Rosa	wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
				— James F.	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		13 012
				— Annie F.	daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	private family	W		14 960
				— Jacob A.	Son			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		15 012
				— Robert N.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
				— Wallace R.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	Fm	222	222	Brumgardt, Jacob A.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	119	18 000
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer	farm	W		19 020
				Murphy, Bettie W.	Sister			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
				Berkely, Malinda M.	granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
				Brown, Mazie	Cook			F	B	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W		22 954
				Martin, Audas	servant			M	B	50	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W		23 960
	Fm	223	223	Swartzel, Harrison I.	Head	O	F	M	W	85	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
				Borerman, Nora M.	daughter			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
				— Newton C.	son-in-law			M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	150	26 000
	Fm	224	224	Buchanan, Andy S.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	151	27 000
				— Evie V.	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
				— Glenn H.	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
				— Ethel W.	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
				Weaver, Brunett	nephew			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
	Fm	225	225	Spitler, Harry I.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Own	152	32 000
				— Gertrude B.	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
				Engle, Mrs. Rebecca	mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	Fm	226	226	Fravidon, Charles H.	Head			M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Emp	153	35 000
				— Nora G.	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
				— Robert D.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
				— Ella B.	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				— Sylvia P.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
				— Wallace H.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
				— Miriam	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
				— Francis N.	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
	Fm	227	227	Jones, John P.	Head		R	M	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Ten	154	43 000
				— Mandy	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
				— Maxwell B.	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	plow boy farm	Renting	O		45 012
				— Leander	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer farm	Working	O		46 012
				— Paul Jones	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
				— Roy D.	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
				— Lacey E.	Son			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
				— Lewis	Son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Guthrie Head District
NAME OF INSTITUTION Augusta County Almshouse Lines 61 to 81 inclusive

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Incorporated place, town, village, or city)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 44

SHEET No. 12 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February, 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	House number or farm, etc. (for instance)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Poor House Road	Fm	228	228	Grieves, Henry	Head			M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm		O	15
				— Sarah	wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Edward E.	son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		
				— Effie J.	daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	229	229	Greaver, David J.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm		
				— Agnes	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Bossermann, Ella	daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— David A.	son-in-law			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm		
				— Eugene H.	grandson			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Sieltz, Delbert	lodger			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	230	230	Stuart, Alexander T.	Head		R	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Superintendent	Co Poor Farm	W		15?
				— Marion H.	wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Matron	Co Poor House	W		
				Snyder, Helen	daughter			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter	Furniture	W		
				— William H.	son-in-law			M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Ryan, Jane	inmate			F	W	66	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Hamrick, Lizzie	inmate			F	W	72	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Stover, Noah	inmate			F	W	67	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Miller, Bldg.	inmate			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Brown, Emma	inmate			F	W	45	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Fox, Lizzie	inmate			F	W	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				McClellan, Peggie	inmate			F	W	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Wheeler, Jessie	inmate			F	W	60	S					no	yes	Illinois		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Mc. Neff, Selig T.	inmate			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Mc. Neal, Richard	inmate			M	W	46	D					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Fox, Enos	inmate			M	W	65	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Johnson, Mae	inmate			F	B	43	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Whitlock, Frank	inmate			F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Henderson, Lizzie	inmate			F	B	69	D					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Milton, Raymond	inmate			M	B	14	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Davis, Jefferson	inmate			M	B	52	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	231	231	Bauman, Olivia F.	Head		R	F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	farm	W		
				— Otis M.	wife			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Glenn M.	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Hutchens, Charlie	father-in-law			M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Annie E.	mother-in-law			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	232	232	Braun, Harry D.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm		
				— Effie A.	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Olive M.	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Helen E.	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Christopher, Harold	half brother			M	W	14	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	233	233	Shover, Oscar S.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	W		
				— Milly A.	wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Elizabeth	aunt			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	234	234	Hangle, Edwin C.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	Fm		
				— Ora C.	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Neta M.	daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Cora L.	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Nina E.	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Edward C.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Helen F.	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				

Virginia
Augusta
Riverhead district

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

263 + 239A (D1—270) = 264

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 13 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 44

NAME OF INSTITUTION ___ (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ___ (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, or city, whose limits it occupies. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ___

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. Mrs. E. C. Kyle ENUMERATOR.

03-94

DWELLING HOUSES	FAMILIES	ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble, able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Middlebrook Prec				Hamlett Percy D.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
		235	236	Wood, James B.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	farm	W		2012
				— Margaret J.	wife			F	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Katherine E.	daughter			F	W	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Charles W.	Son			M	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Walter H.	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Harry W.	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Wilburn S.	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. _____ SHEET No. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. _____

CITY _____

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or name of house). (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, bookkeeping, laboring, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	27	28	29

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION 1920

VOL. 8

AUGUSTA CO.
BOTETOURT CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

AUGUSTA CO.

ED's 45 to 49.
(PART)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	If home owned, free or mortgaged	If home owned, value or rent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
FM	1	1	Cooke, Mrs Isabella J.	Head	O	Mo	F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes					
			Gay, William A.	Brother			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House building	Wage	O	2
			Cooke, Oscar L.	Nephew			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Milkman (Dairy	Furniture Factory	Wage	W	
FM	2	2	Zimmerman, George W	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	No	Virginia	English	Maryland	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Out	Wage	R	3
			——— Ivie B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— John H.	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm		W	
			——— Nettie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Lowell E.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Public Works		W	
			——— Roy E.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Out		W	
FM	3	3	Fisher, James R.C.	Head	R		M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Grist Mill		W	
			——— Lena M.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			Booth, Charlie	Boarder			M	W	53	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Public Work		W	
FM	4	4	Vess, Leonard M.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home		W	
			——— Mabel B.	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Nellie May	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None				
			Meeks, Luther G.	Boarder			M	W	65	W					No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Out		W	
FM	5	5	Shiflett, Eli D.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Yes	Farmer	Farm		O	6
			——— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Solomon H.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Out		W	
			——— Elsie R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Margaret N	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
FM	6	6	McCauley, Charles M.	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory		W	
			——— Rose A.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Virgilia C.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None				
FM	7	7	Vess, William B.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Day Laborer	Farm Out		W	2
			——— Ella M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Robert Earl	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Virgil H.	Son			M	W	8	S					No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Ethel R.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None				
FM	8	8	McCauley, James H.	Head	R		M	W	69	W					Yes	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Retired Manager	Grain Farm		W	
			——— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Summit Factory		W	
			——— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Summit Factory		W	
FM	9	9	Shiflett, Jake L.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Farmer	Farm		W	10
			——— Irene M.	Wife			F	W	15	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
FM	10	10	McCauley, Thompson J.	Head	R		M	W	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory		W	12
			——— Rachel	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Kenneth	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None				
FM	11	11	Shiflett, Marvin	Head	O	Mo	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	Own	O	12
			——— Nannie J.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Robert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home		W	
			——— Marvin	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
FM	12	12	Fisher, William B.	Head			M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	Own	O	10
			——— Nannie	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Walter A.				M								Yes	Yes	West Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Out		W	
			——— Alvira				M								No	Yes	West Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				
			——— Lawrence E.				M								No	Yes	West Virginia	English	West Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes					
			——— Agnes A.				F								No	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes					
FM	13																											

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–9701]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd Day 6th DAY OF January 1920. | Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR

ASSESSOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 11 B
CIVIL DISTRICT NO. 46 | WARD OF CITY X
3455 0501

"Phillipine" Godsey settlement

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home (or hotel) number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, laborer, or worker working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Craig, Enda F.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				51
			— Guy C.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				52
			— Mona F.	Son			M	W	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				53
			— Theodore Sr.	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				54
			— William G.	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				55
Fm	14	14	Fisher, Lionel C.	Head		R	M	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	W	16	56 012
			— Cleo V.	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia West	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				57
			— Elnora C.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				58
Fm	15	15	Fisher, James E.	Head	O	R	M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	W	12	59 012
			— Eliza J.	Wife			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	Yes	None				60
			—, William C.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	W		61 012
			—, Hettie E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				62
			—, Minnie M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				63
			— Clayton	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				64
Fm	16	16	Fisher, William H.	Head		R	M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Rent	W	15	65 012
			— Lena V.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				66
			— William F.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				67
			— Ralph L.	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				68
			— Henry C.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				69
			— Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				70
			— Earle R.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				71
			— Susie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				72
			— Roy A.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				73
Fm	17	17	Duffer, Solace L.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	W	12	74 012
			— Hettie E.	Wife			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				75
			— Percy E.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Home	W		76 010
			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		77 286
			— Virgie D.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				78
			— John L.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				79
			— George C.	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				80
			— Grace I.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				81
			— Ruth H.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				82
Fm	18	18	Glemma, Judith H.	Head	O	Va	M	W	73	M					No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm Rent	W	12	83
			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				84
			Ross S. Wood Jr	Grandson			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				85
			— Judith H.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				86
Fm	19	19	Ross, Arbutus	Head	O	Va	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Mine	W		87 092
			— Madeline	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Alabama	English	Alabama	English	Yes	None				88
Fm	20	20	Smith, Lee D.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	D					Yes	Yes	Ohio	English	Maryland	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Writer	Newspaper	W	16	89 835
Fm	21	21	Bond, Thomas	Head		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12	90 012
			— Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				91
			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				92
Fm	22	22	[illegible]	Head		R	M	W	[illegible]						No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2	93
			— Hallie B.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]						No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				94
			— Dora L.	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	No	Virginia	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None				95
			— Margaret V.	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						No	No	Virginia	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None				96
			— Hallie Q.	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						No	No	Virginia	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None				97
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]											98

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWN, CITY OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45

SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OF CITY
Edward L. Nichols ENUMERATOR. 3551

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Fox	22	22	Craig Thomas	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							
Fox	23	23	Brown R. Samuel	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Fannie L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	
V			——— Walter C.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	no	yes	
V			——— Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			
V			——— Erle H.	Son			M	W	5	S							
V			——— Harry H.	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							
V			——— Ragsdale A.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							
Fox	24	24	Brown Marmaduke G.	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Lizzie B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	
V			Burrell Whittle Mac	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	no	no	
V			Brown Alberta	Sister			F	W	31	S					no	no	
Fox	25	25	Smith David C.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					no	no	
V			——— Emma E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	
V			——— David M.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			
V			——— Estelle F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							
V			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8 2/12	S							
V			——— Margaret K.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							
Fox	26	26	Harlow Wilbur B.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Caspar C.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	
V			——— Wilbur E.	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	
V			——— Hollie M.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			
V			——— Claude E.	Son			M	W	7	S				no			
V			——— Mark C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							
V			——— Pearle D.	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							
Fox	27	27	Paugh William E.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Hettie E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Lesley N.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	
Fox	28	28	McCambridge Howard	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Harry A.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	
V			——— Lester T.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	
Fox	29	29	Harlow John W.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Lizzie L.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	
V			——— Clarence G.	Son			M	W	10	S				9/12	yes	no	
V			——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			
V			——— Ora E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			
V			——— Ollie B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							
V			——— Lottie C.	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							
Fox	30	30	Rose Spencer	Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M				yes	yes		
V			——— Sallie	Wife			F	Mu	41	M				yes	yes		
V			——— Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	
Fox			Foster Thomas H.	Head	2	O	M	W	58	M				yes	yes		
V			——— Jennie F.	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes		
V			Forbes Julia F.	Adopted Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes		
Fox	31	31	Mattox Comer W.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M				yes	yes		
V			——— Emma S.	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes		
V			——— John E.	Son			M	W	32	M				yes	yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. Thus, in cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Year's work at trade.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Manager	Home Farm	W	20
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.a.	26
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	(Laborer) Farmer	(Steam Railway)	W	27
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.a.	28
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Maryland		Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Carpenter	Home Building	W	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Labor	O.a.	30
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43 | SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward P Platis ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	31	31	Margaret E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
52	Fm	32	32	Meadows Chas Marvin	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	Oa	
53	✓			Bertha L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
54	Fm	33	33	Gayheart Jacob M.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					No	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	37
55	✓			Dora M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
56	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
57	✓			Mattie	Daughter			F	W	4	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
58	Fm	34	34	Whitlock William M.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller & Farmer	Flouring Mill & Farm	Oa	38
59	✓			Bettie E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
60	Fm	35	35	Brown Edward L.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
61	✓			Frances M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	O	
62	✓			Joseph E.	Son			M	W	3/12	S									VIRGINIA		New York		Yes	None			
63	Fm	36	36	Miller Chas Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	39
64	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	General Farm	Oa	39
65	Fm	37	37	Ettinger Emmet F	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mother	Housework Home	O	
66	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	Housework Home	O	
67	✓			Clara E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
68	✓			Andrew F.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
69	✓			Melvin A.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
70																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
71																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
72																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
73																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
74																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
75																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
76																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
77																		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
78	Fm	38	38	Ely Andrew E.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	Physician & Farmer	Chiropractor	Oa	40
79	✓			Blandine W.	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Physician	Chiropractor		
80	✓			Wesley R.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Iowa		Michigan		Iowa		Yes	None			
81	✓			Ruth L.	Son			F	W	7	S				Yes			Iowa		Michigan		Iowa		Yes	None			
82	✓			Richard	Son			M	W	6	S							Illinois		Michigan		Iowa		Yes	None			
83	✓			Ruby V.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		Michigan		Iowa			None			
84	✓			Thurder Davis	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
85	Fm	39	39	Baugh William H.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	61	Mu				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	41
86	✓			Cora E.	Wife			F	Wd	38	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
87	Fm	40	40	Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
88	✓			Hazelton W.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
89	✓			William F.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
90	✓			Dorothy H	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
91	Fm	40	40	Swan Joseph M.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Insurance Agt. & Sec.		W	42
92	✓			Loines Molly B.	"Housekeeper"			F	Mu	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	"Housekeeper"		W	
93	Fm	41	41	Middlebrook Eli	Head	O	Wd	M	Mu	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Washing Out	W	
94	✓			Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
95	Fm	42	42	Echard William C.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	43
96	✓			Rose B.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	None			
97	✓			Wilsona	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Iowa		Wisconsin		Yes	None			
98	✓			Myrtle G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Iowa		Wisconsin		Yes	None			
99	✓			Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	South Dakota		Iowa		Wisconsin		Yes	None			
100	✓			William W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Iowa		Wisconsin		Yes	None			

State Virginia
County Augusta
Township or other division of county South River District
Name of institution

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Enumeration District No. 95 | Sheet No. 3 A

Name of incorporated place | Ward of city | 3490

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of January 1920. Edward L. Pitches, Enumerator. 0643

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home number, if in city or town	Place of abode: Farm, line number	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or other	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm: Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Dw	42	42	Effard Jones Rose	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Saskatchewan Can Eng		Iowa		Wisconsin		Yes	Keep				
	✓			Iva Belle	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Saskatchewan Can Eng		Iowa		Wisconsin		Yes	Keep				
	Dw	43	43	Fisher John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	44	012
	✓			Annie E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Ireland	English	VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	Dw	44	44	Brown James M.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	W					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		012
	✓			Charlie W.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Walter E.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				
	✓			Ira L.	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				
	✓			Boyd	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	Dw	45	45	Brown Hobby L.	Head	R		M	W	45	M				Yes	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	012	
	✓			Celia N.	Wife			F	W	43	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Boyd	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Sadie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Henry L.	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	Dw	46	46	Rose William S.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	O.A.	25	040
	✓			Ada G.	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			James W.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			010
	✓			Sarah M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			William E.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Alice	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	✓			Hilford	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	Dw	47	47	Fisher Alexander (A)	Head	R		M	W	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		012
	✓			Dina	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			William	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
	✓			Hattie J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	✓			Woodrow	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	✓			Naomi	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	Dw	48	48	Dudley Walter A.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		012
	✓			Ada B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Ashby	Son			M	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Woodrow	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Cora L.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	✓			Eleta M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	Dw	49	49	Brown John W	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	46	012
	✓			Hattie V.	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	✓			Williams Ollie	Son			M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		010
	✓			David G.	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
	✓			Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	None				
	✓			Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	None				
	✓			John H.	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes					VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	None				

Here Ends Enumeration of Jarvis Gap Road

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parks store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
																												100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—3TS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR.
3501 0686

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Days not at work during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
New Hope Road	1	1	1	Lonegan Charles H	Head	O Rent	M W 46 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Cabinet Maker	Organ Factory	W	
				——— Lola V.	Wife		F W 42 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Bonnie E	Daughter		F W 16 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Lawrence L	Son		M W 14 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Zoza V.	Daughter		F W 12 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Ruby A.	Daughter		F W 10 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Margaret E.	Daughter		F W 8 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Charles H.	Son		F W 6 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
	2	2	2	Blagton Hartman R.	Head	R	M W 37 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Machine Operator	Furniture Factory	W	502
				——— Margaret B.	Wife		F W 29 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Nelle E.	Daughter		F W 18 S				No	yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
	3	3	3	East John W.	Head	O Rent	M W 66 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Carpenter	Home Work	W	148
	3	3	3	East Laura D.	Wife		F W 61 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	None			
	3	3	3	——— John J.	Son		M W 20 S				Yes	yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Farm Helper	N&W Ry Co	W	994
	4	4	4	Robertson Phillip L.	Head	R	M W 44 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Track Walker	C&O Ry Co	W	476
				——— Bessie G.	Wife		F W 34 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Lewis P.	Son		M W 6 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Eva W.	Daughter		F W 4 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
	5	5	5	Woodward Luke T.	Head	O Rent	M W 73 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Carpenter	Home Work	W	148
				——— Maggie J.	Wife		F W 60 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Lotta Bartlett D.	Boarder		F W 14 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
	6	6	6	Hinton Robert F.	Head	R	M W 36 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Molder	Stove Factory	W	386
				——— Bleta	Wife		F W 37 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Frances	Daughter		F W 6 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Rufus A.	Son		M W 4 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Georgia Lee	Daughter		F W 1/12 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
Ohio Street Extension	7	7	7	Click John H.	Head	O Rent	M W 39 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W	186
				——— Lillie F.	Wife		F W 35 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— John F.	Son		M W 13 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
				——— Carl G.	Son		M W 12 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
				——— Dudley L.	Son		M W 9 S					yes yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
				——— Hoard M.	Son		M W 4 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
				——— Reggie R	Daughter		F W 1/12 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
	8	8	8	McCreary Charles D.	Head	R	M W 60 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Clerk	Creamery Home	W	994
				——— Ada M.	Wife		M W 31 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Katherine C.	Daughter		F W 4 M						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		None			
	9	9	9	Small Walter	Head	O Rent	M W 37 M				No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Laborer Tan	Hardware Store	W	012
				——— Fannie	Wife		F W 30 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
	10	10	10	Sullard Fred	Head	R	M W 40 M				No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W	286
				——— Nina	Wife		F W 40 M				No	No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				Brooke Charles	Boarder		M W 20 S				Yes	yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
	11	11	11	Brown George W.	Head	O Rent	M W 68 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	Carpenter	Home Work	W	148
				——— Emily B.	Wife		F W 69 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Margaret L.	Daughter		F W 18 S					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				Critzer Arthur R	Boarder		M W 30 S					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
New Hope Road	12	12	12	Via Forest F.	Head	R	M W 37 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	[illegible]	English	yes	Laborer	Laundry	W	926
				——— Annie A.	Wife		F W 34 M					yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Rena Ruth	Daughter		F W 8 S				No	yes yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— Forest F. Jr	Son		M W 6 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			
				——— George H.	Son		M W 3 S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward L. Ratcliffe ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 4 B

3514 1736

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for Institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home.	Farm, owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	12	12	12	Dooms Martha J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Home				51
				Charles R.	Father-in-law			M	W	62	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Wagon Plant W.			52 245
				Helen P.	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes					53
	13	13	13	Kennedy Frank	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Painter	House painting W			54 394
				Ollie C.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				55
	14	14	14	Kennedy Ruth L.	Head	R		F	W	51	W					Yes Yes	Maryland	English	Maryland	English	Wales	Welsh	Yes	None				56
				Mattox Minnie V. (Mrs)	Daughter	R		F	W	28	M					Yes Yes	Maryland	English	Virginia	English	Maryland	English	Yes	Laborer	Wagon Plant W			57 245
				Kennedy Leroy T.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Maryland	English	Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory W			58 76
				Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Maryland	English	Yes	None				59
				Mattox Charles	Grandaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia	English	Kentucky	English	Maryland	English	Yes	None				60
Near Hyde Road	15	15	15	Dooms Albert B.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					No No	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Waiterman	Wagon Plant W.			61 802
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				62
				Violet E.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				63
	16	16	16	Rulifson Allen P.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes Yes	South Dakota	English	New York	English	South Dakota	English	Yes	Foreman	Wagon Plant W			64 178
				Bettie E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				65
				Harry H.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				66
				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				67
				Higgs Thomas R.	Brother-in-law	R		M	W	19	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market W			68 743
				Lyttle M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				69
				Johnson Gloria A.	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Wagon Plant W			70 248
Ohio Pike	17	17	17	Bailey Lafayette M.	Head			M	W	59	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Ohio	English	Ohio	English	Yes	Carpenter	Hotel building W			71 48
				Alice E.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				72
				Hattie V.	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S						Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				73
				Lafferty Claude W	Son-in-law			M	W	19	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	Laborer	Orchard Work W			74 196
				Florence S.	Daughter			F	W	16	M					Yes Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English	Yes	None				75
Jan 9	18	18	18	Terrell William D.	Head	O	Wid	M	W	72	W					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.	50	76 000
				Susie G.	Niece			F	W	43	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
Jan 10	19	19		Knick Bernard E.	Head	O	Wid	M	W	71	W					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.	87	78 000
				Ida V.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
				A. Julia	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stenographer	Office Lumber Co.	W.		81 999
	20	20		Doherty Jacob W.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.	52	82 000
				Fannie S.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
				Florence K.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	W		84 154
				Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
	21	21		Mohler Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Pastor	Evangelical Ch.	W		86 857
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
				Charles A. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
				Mary E. Jr.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
	22	22		Mahony John T.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		Ireland	Irish	VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm operator	Own Farm	O.A.	58	90 800
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
				Marshall Harry C.	Daughter			M	W	12	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	23	23		Bowman Hiram E.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	W		93 012
				Willie S.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
				David H.	Son			M	W	5	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
				Thomas M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
	24	24		Bowman David L.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.	56	97 000
				Rebecca C.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
				Lamb Jack R.	Nephew			M	W	19	S					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O.A.		99 012
	25	25		Lamb Joseph H.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	W					Yes Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Retired Farmer	Own Home			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 40 5 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
Edward L. Peleha ENUMERATOR
3534 0786

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned consecutively. (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Years in present location.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage earner, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Lamb Bettie F.	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
	✓			Charles G.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		52 020
	✓			Lillie O.	Niece			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
	Fm	26	26	Putman John B.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		54 012
	✓			Nina B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
	✓			Flora B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
	✓			Edna B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
	✓			Usher C.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
	Fm	27	27	Lamb Herman F.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Manager	Farm Manager	W		59 020
	✓			Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
	✓			William J.H.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
	Fm	28	28	Berry George W.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		62 012
	✓			Fannie L.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
	✓			Natalie V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
	✓			Clarence W.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
	✓			Rudolph M.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
	Fm	29	29	Yancey John F.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer Farm	Working out	W		67 012
	✓			Maggie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
	✓			Lawther F.	Son			M	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
	✓			DeLorain	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
	Fm	30	30	Smith John I.	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Retired Farmer	Home Farm	OA	OA	71
	✓			Nannie A.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				72
	✓			Charles S.	Son			M	W	39	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
	Fm	31	31	Marion Edward M.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		Yes	Draymen	City Work	W		74 612
	✓			Lizzie B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			Lucile V.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
	✓			Critzer Thomas	Father-in-law			M	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mining Operator	Furniture Factory	W		77 502
	✓			Forest J.	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
	Fm	32	32	Story James W.J.	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		79 434
	✓			Maggie E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
	✓			Walter H.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		81 286
	✓			Carrie A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
	✓			Thelma L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
	Fm	33	33	Ross William H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		84 434
	✓			Lena B.	Wife			F	W	47	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
	✓			Richard F.	Son			M	W	21	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		86 012
	✓			Denny O.	Son			M	W	17	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		87 286
	✓			Roy V.	Son			M	W	11	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
	Fm	34	34	Wagner Rufus	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Machinist	Furniture Factory	W		89 362
	✓			Willie A.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
	✓			Irene E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
	✓			James P.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	✓			Margaret Th.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
	Fm	35	35	Brown Andrew J.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer (Laborer)	Working Out	Farm	OA	94 039
	✓			Sallie E.	Wife	R		F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
	✓			Clinton D.	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out			96 012
	✓			Elmer J.	Son			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Owner	Owned	97 000
	✓			Amy E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
	✓			Ella E.	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
	✓			Virginia M.	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 5B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L Statin ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Working, (W), at home (H), or at school (S).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), salary or wage worker, (W), or worker on own account, (O).	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	36	36	Wrenn Troy H.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W	
2	V			——— Lizzie B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
3	V			——— Hattie R.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4	V			——— Hinman H.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
5	V			——— Carl H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
6	V			——— Robert R.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
7	V			——— Carl W.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
8	V			——— Lewis W.	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
9	Fm	37	37	Smith William D.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Car Repairer	Ry Steam	W	60
10	V			——— Signora E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
11	V			——— Aubrey B.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
12	V			Golden Alice E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Ry Section Labor	W	
13	Fm	38	38	Riddle Walter C.J	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Steam Ry	W	
14	V			——— Essie A.C.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
15	V			——— LaVaile	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
16	V			——— Geo. Bark W.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
17	Fm	39	39	Taylor George W	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Steam Ry Sect	W	
18	V			——— Ivada V	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
19	Fm	40	40	Naylor Jennie	Head	O	F	F	Wd	67	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			62
20	V			——— Fountain	Brother			M	Wd	60	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer Farm	Washing Out	W	
21	V			——— Ebenezer	Brother			M	Wd	69	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer Farm	Washing Out	W	63
22	V			——— Edward	Brother			M	Wd	57	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
23	V			——— Sidney	Nephew			M	Wd	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
24	Fm	41	41	Rankin Henry	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Washing Out	W	
25	V			——— Sarah	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
26	V			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
27	V			——— Charlie	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
28	Fm	42	42	Baber Ashby B	Head	R		M	W	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Washing Out	W	
29	V			——— Nettie	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
30	V			——— Lee	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
31	V			——— Wade	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
32	V			——— Fred	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
33	V			——— Eva	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
34	V			——— Floyd	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
35	Fm	43	43	Lynch Fannie	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer			65
36	V	44	44	Rose Pearlmutter	Boarder	R		F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
37	V			——— Henry W.	Boarder			M	W	26	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Washing Out		
38	V			——— Willie	Boarder-Engineer			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
39	V			——— Rudolph D.	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
40	V			——— Hazel	Boarder			F	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
41	V			——— Potsdamites	Boarder			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
42	Fm	44	45	Rose Flora A	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Washing Out	W	
43	V			——— Gilbert D.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W	
44	V			——— Guthrie D.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Washing Out	W	
45	V			——— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
46	V			Rose Mary J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
47	Fm	45	46	McCauley Robert Mc	Head	R		M	W	36	Al					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
48	V			——— Ida	Wife			F	W	35	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
49	V			——— Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
50	V			——— Rosa Ann	Daughter			F	W	10	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS No. 6 [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY
Edwin L. Rotsby ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			Riley E.	Son			M	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
2	V			Jarrod Woodrow	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
3	V			Hallis C.	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4	V			[illegible] E. Virginia B	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
5	Fm	46	401	Sprouse Thomas J.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Electric Road	W	66
6	V			Jennie D.	Wife			F	W	25	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
7	V			Steven J.	Son			M	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
8	V			Beulah L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
9	Fm	47	48	Phillip E. Rufus	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	60
10	V			Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
11	V			James R.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
12	V			Rufus K.	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
13	V			Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
14	Fm	48	49	Gibson Susan	Head	O	F	F	B	69	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
15	Fm	49	50	Buckley Jackson	Head			M	B	67	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Labourer	Tan Yard	W	60
16	V			Mary Frances	Wife			F	B	67	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	V			Moore Minnie	Daughter			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Washing Out	W	
18	V			Virginia	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
19	V			Preston	Grandson			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
20	V			Hardie	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
21	Fm	50	51	Lasley William M.	Head	R		M	B	67	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Job Work	W	67
22	V			Lucy	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Washing Out	W	
23	V			Anderson Flora	Step Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Washing Out		
24	V			Alice	Step Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
25	V			Ashely	Step Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
26		51	52	Wells William	Head	O	F	M	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Baggage Man	Steam Railway	W	
27				Mollie	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
28				John E.	Son			M	Mu	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist Helper	Garage	W	
29				James A.	Grandson			M	Mu	3	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
30	Fm	52	53	Ellinger James A.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Electric Works	W	
31	V			Ethel L.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
32	V			James A.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
33	V			Rachel	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
34	V			Mabel F.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
35	V			Ellis L.	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
36	Fm	53	54	Ellinger Joseph Y.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Saw Mill Foreman	Electric Works	W	
37	V			Minnie H.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
38	V			Edward M.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Electric Works	W	
39	V			Harry A.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Chauffeur	Passenger Traffic	W	
40	V			Walter P.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
41	V			Annie P.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
42	Fm	54	55	Campbell Edward A.	Head	O	F	F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
43	V			Roy M. B.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	Office		
44	V			William M. B.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Packing Ind.	W	
45	V			Bridges Jessie A. L.	Daughter			F	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
46	V			Hattie V	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
47	V			Arden W	Grandson			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
48	V			Campbell Hobart P. B.	Son			M	W	1					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W	
49	V			Edna A. L.	Son			M	W	1					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W	
50	Fm	55	56	Harris Lawrence	Head	R		M	W	6						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

Road 1 Rufus Road
Road 2 Road
Road 3 Road
Road 4 Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45 [illegible] 16
SHEET NO. B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 29 DAY OF Jan 1920. Edward L Ritenour ENUMERATOR.

0930

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or worker on own account.	If home owned, value or rent.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rural Road	V	(65)	(66)	John H	Son			M	W	45	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			51
	Fm	56	57	Barker Brainard F.	Head		R	M	W	40	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		52
	V			___ Cammie E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
	V			___ Junior H.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
	V			___ L. Eloise	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
	V			___ Hazel C.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
	V			___ George W.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				57
	Fm	57	58	Barker Charlie W.	Head		O M	M	W	34	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		58
	V			___ Rosa B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
	V			___ Orla	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
	Fm	58	59	Barker Creamer	Head		R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Ext Works	W		61
	V			___ Nora	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
	Fm	59	60	Cannin Ellan	Head		O	F	F	B	65	Wd				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				63
	Fm	60	61	Rex Rex W.	Head		R		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		64
	V			___ Dena A.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				65
	V			___ Glenn W.	Son			M	W	7	S							Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				66
	V			___ Wilbur G.	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Florida		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				67
	V			___ Ralph R.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							[illegible]		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None				68
Rural Road	Fm	61	62	Britzius Samuel D.	Head		O	F	M	W	31	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		69
	V			___ Julia	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
	V			___ Sidney I.	Son			M	W	10	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk				71
	V			___ Samuel H.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
	Fm	62	63	Ware Liza	Head		O	F	F	B	50	Wd				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Private Homes	W		73
	V			___ Helen	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
	Fm	63	64	Terrell Dallis	Head		O	M	M	W	55	Wd				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teamster	Public Traffic	OA		75
	V			___ Mary	Daughter			F	W	31	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
	V			___ Namita	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
Jan 30	Fm	64	65	Koiner William F.	Head		O	M	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	70	78
	V			___ Emma S.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
	Fm	65	66	Taylor Samuel J.	Head		R	M	W	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Renter		75	80
	V			___ Viola R.	Wife		R	F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
	V			___ Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
	V			___ R. Moser	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
	V			___ Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
	V			___ Irene R.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
	V			___ Roy	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
	V			___ Howard	Son			M	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
Rural Road	Fm	66	67	Jones Henry	Head		R	M	B	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		88
	V			___ Hester F.	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
	V			___ Catherine	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
	V			___ William R.	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN[illegible]		Yes	None				91
	V			___ Katherine	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	V			___ Wallace R.	Son			M	B	[illegible]	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
	V			White Mary J.	Mother			F	B	68	Wd							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
	Fm	68	68	Ritchie Henry D.	Head		O	M	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	70	95
	V			___ Sophia J.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
	V			___ A. Burke	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Home Farm	OA		97
	V			___ Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		98
	V			___ Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		99
	V			___ Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF Jan 1920. Edw L Pitsenbarger ENUMERATOR. 3546 0986

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
						Number of farm schedule.	If owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Num ber of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	68	68	William G.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
2	V			Clarence Co	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3	Fm	68	69	Myers Luther D.	Head	10	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	76	3
4	V			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
5	V			Eliza B.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
6	Fm	69	70	Myers Alexander W.	Head	07		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	2	6
7	V			Hattie V.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
8	V			Alexander W. Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
9	V			Luther G.	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9
10	Fm	70	71	Coyner Charles E.	Head	18		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farmer	Home Farm	OA	75	10
11	V			Wilhemina	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	New York		Virginia		New York		yes	None				11
12	V			Arthur H.	Son			M	W	7	S							New York		New York		New York		yes	None				12
13	V			Wilfred L.	Son			M	W	4	S							New York		New York		New York		yes	None				13
14	Fm	71	72	Taylor Jerry E.	Head	18		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	75	14
15	V			Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15
16	V			Howard	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16
17	V			Lora I.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
18	V			Bessie OB	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18
19	V			Marie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
20	V			Frank Lucile	Grand Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
21	Fm	72	73	Williams Peter	Head		R	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Labour	Working Out	W		21
22	V			Eva	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
23	V			Alco	Son			M	B	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
24	V			Hudson	Son			M	B	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
25	V			Homer	Son			M	B	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				25
26	V			Archie	Brother			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Labour	Working Out	W		26
27	Fm	73	74	Coyner Joseph	Head	0		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	75	27
28	V			Alcinda B.	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
29	V			Nellie B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
30	V			Joseph A.	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
31	V			Maud A.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				31
32	V			Betty M.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
33	Fm	74	75	Cash Sallie D.	Head	10		F	W	54	Wd				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	78	33
34	V			J. Willard	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	10	34
35	V			Catharine C.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School		62	35
36	V			Virginia D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
37	V			Helen A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
38	V			Dalhouse Annie BB.	Sister			F	W	56	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
39	V			Bessie Frank Co	Boarder			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Labourer	Working Out	W	12	39
40	Fm	75	76	Lowell Robert W.	Head		R	M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	5	40
41	V			Winnefred G.	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
42	V			Katharine W.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
43	Fm	76	77	Gum Jr. Frank	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	39	43
44	V			Luella	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
45	V			Wesley F.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
46	V			Hilda E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
47	V			Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48	V			Wilbur F.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
49	V			Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50	V			Lolla K.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

River Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 | SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edw. L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR

3669 / 1036

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as "6 mo."	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or person working on own account	Value of home owned, or monthly rent paid	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
	✓			Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					52
	✓	77	78	Ross Nathaniel	Head			M	B	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Shoemaker	Town Shop	W			53 578
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	38	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					54
	Fm	78	79	Bush Edward	Head		O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	80		55 000
	✓			Nannie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					56
	Fm	79	80	Williams Frank	Head		R	M	Mu	60	Wd							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	working Out	W			57 012
Feb 2	Fm	80	81	Wright Joseph Sr	Head		R	M	W	19	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flouring Mill	W			58 780
	✓			Zella L.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59
	✓			Russell L.	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								60
	✓																													61
	Fm	81	82	Bowyer Lucas	Head		O	F	W	68	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					62
	✓			Mary	Sister			F	W	81	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					63
	Fm	82	83	Bowyer Thomas	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	85		64 080
	✓			Annie L.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					65
	✓			Ruffin E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					66
	✓			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					67
	✓			Elmore E.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					68
	✓			Marion A.	Son			M	W	7	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					69
	✓			Birchoff Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	36	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Financial Nurse	Hospital Work	W			70 872
	✓			Edward S.	Grandson			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					71
	Fm	83	84	Gowdy Joseph	Head		R	M	Mu	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W			72 012
	✓			Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					73
	✓			Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					74
	✓			Lillie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					75
	✓			Sidney	Son			M	Mu	8	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					76
	✓			Johnnie	Brother			M	Mu	6	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					77
	✓			Fanny J.	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	56	Wd					yes	do	do	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					78
	Fm	84	85	Morris John F.	Head		R	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Laundry	Flouring Mill	W			79 612
	✓			Lina M.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					80
	Fm	85	86	Huffman Samuel M.	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	82		81 000
	✓			Mary C.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None					82
	✓			Richard	Son			M	W	6	S								VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					83
	✓			Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S								VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN			None					84
	✓			Marshall M. Jr	Son			M	W	7/12	S								VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN			None					85
	Fm	86	87	Coiner J. Nicholas	Head		O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Miller & Farmer	Flouring Mill	OA	88		86 380
	✓			Susan F.	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					87
	✓			Grover B.	Son			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Miller					88 380
	✓			Norwood L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					89
	Fm	87	88	Cooper Joseph L.	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Cooler Farmer	Home Farm	OA	85		90 157
	✓			Carrie E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None					91
	✓			Wilbur W.	Son			M	W	5 6/12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		[illegible]			None					92
	Fm	88	89	Hamner H. Philip H.	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	85		93 000
	✓			Maymie E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					94
	✓			Emily W.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None					95
	✓			Mary Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None					96
	✓			Ray H.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None					97
	✓			John L.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None					98
	✓			Margaret W.	Daughter			F	W	5	S						yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None					99
	✓			Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None					100
	Fm	89	90	Hamner John B.	Head		O	F	M	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	[illegible]		000

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY North River District [Insert proper name and also name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Feb 1920: Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR 1086

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if living on farm.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years at present occupation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	V	(87)	92	——— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					1
2	V			——— Frank	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			010	2
3	V			——— Harry C.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					3
4	V			——— Evelyn V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					4
5	V			——— Cridlebaugh	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					5
6	V			——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					6
7	V			——— [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					7
8	V			——— Robert Ed.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					8
9	Fm	90	91	Keller Sherlow	Head		R	M	Mu	33	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer Laborer	Working Farm	W		013	9
10	Fm	91	92	Chrisman William D.	Head		R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		012	10
11	V			——— Lyrnis	Wife			F	W	66	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					11
12	Fm	92	93	Kirby Emmet A.	Head		R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	88	020	12
13	V			——— Julia E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					13
14	V			——— Oscar E.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Creamery	W		234	14
15	V			——— Emmet H.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Creamery	W		234	15
16	V			——— Robert S.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			010	16
17	V			——— Marvin F.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			010	17
18	V			——— Viola V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					18
19	V			——— Casper C.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					19
20	V			——— Ella D.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					20
21	Fm	93	94	Goines Charlie	Head		R	M	Mu	33	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		012	21
22	V			——— Elsie	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					22
23	V			——— Mona	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					23
24	Fm	94	95	Keller Paco J.	Head		R	M	Mu	35	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		012	24
25	V			——— Mary M.	Wife			F	[illegible]	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					25
26	V			——— Lillian E.	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					26
27	V			——— Dilphia	Daughter			F	Mu	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					27
28	V			——— Laura P.	Son			M	Mu	2 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					28
29	Fm	95	96	Davis Henry C.	Head		O	F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	88	000	29
30	V			——— Nettie M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					30
31	V			——— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stocker	Country Store	W		862	31
32	V			——— Henry B.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cedar Works	W		248	32
33	V			——— M. Frances	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					33
34	V			——— Michael	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					34
35	V			——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					35
36	V			——— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					36
37	V			——— Carthon W.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					37
38	V			——— Fannie E.	Mother			F	W	75	Wid					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					38
39	Fm	96	97	Layman Williams D.	Head		Ho	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	67	8000	39
40	V			——— Laura A.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					40
41	V			——— Kathleen V.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					41
42	V			——— Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					42
43	Fm	97	98	Fitzhugh Oscar S.	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	Oa		766	43
44	V			——— Fanny F.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					44
45	V			——— Martha C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					45
46	V			——— Benjamin J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					46
47	V			Dwyer George B.	Boarder			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	General Store	W		707	47
48	Fm	98	99	Painter Jacob	Head		R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Blacksmith	General Shop	Oa		136	48
49	Fm	98	99	——— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					49
50	V			——— Charlie	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		012	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 8 B

Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR

2641 136

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation. (Not to be filled in for institutions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the order of the visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Sex. Male or female.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or on own account.	Farm: home owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
V				Leslie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
V				Herbert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
V				Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
V				Fukuoshe	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
Fm	99	100		Alvis Samuel M.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Ticket Agent	Steam Ry Passenger	W		5 658
V				Florence B.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
V				Raymond S.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				7
V				Sylvia B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8
V				Samuel M. Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				9
V				Hattie V.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
V				Martin Margaret	Servant			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		11 562
Fm	100	101		Simmons Joe D.	Head		O M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	90	12 000
V				Viola	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13
V				Edwin H.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14
V				John M.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
V				Paul L.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16
V				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17
Fm	101	102		Wyatt Wallace E. Wallace E.	Head		O M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91	18 000
V				Sarah B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
V				Wade W.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman Lbr	Saw Mill	W		20 42
V				Lucy C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21
V				Myrtle M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
V				Rosa A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				23
V				Clyde W.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
V				Oscar M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				25
V				Stella R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26
V				Harry E.	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
Fm	102	103		Anderson John C.	Head		R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		28 050
V				Leona M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
V				Johnny W.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
V				Beulah W.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
V				William E.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
V				Earle	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				33
Fm	103	104		Brooks William J.	Head		R	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Molder	Foundry	W		34 386
V				Hattie	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35
V				Hallie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				36
V				Beulah	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
V				Smith David	Father-in-law			M	Mu	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		38 050
Fm	104	105		Fitzgerald William H.	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		39 050
V				Annie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40
V				W. Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
V				Ina	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
V				Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43
V				Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				44
V				Carlos Bonnett	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
V				Arthur	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				46
V				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47
Fm	105	106		Lambert William J.	Head		O R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Retired			48
V				Mary S.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49
Fm	106	107		Lambert Fredk H.	Head		R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	22	50 000

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | Sheet 9 | [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | 365

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Feb 1920. Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR. 1186

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Num. of visit (if any) to locate dwelling-house	Num. of visit (if any) to locate family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop or grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓	106	107	——— Cora	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					1
	✓			——— Franklin	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					2
	Fm	107	108	Whitsell Willis	Head	O	F	M	W	60	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Horse Farmer			83		3 000
	✓			Mowry Williams A.	Brother-in-law			M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Temporarily Retired				4 012
	✓			——— J Swiss	Sister			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					5
	✓			——— Warren	Nephew			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					6
	Fm	108	109	Thacker Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	84		7 000
	✓			——— Georgia A.	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					8
	Fm	109	110	Vandevanter John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	95		9 000
	✓			——— Betty F.	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					10
	✓			Driver Jennie	Sister-in-law			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					11
	✓			——— Lottie A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					12
	Fm	110	111	Houff James E.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm				13 000
	✓			——— Lena E.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					14
	Fm	111	112	Leonard Mary E.	Head	O	M	F	W	29	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Keeps House					15
	Fm	112	113	Dedrick Johnson	Head	R		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	96		16 000
	✓			——— Sallie V.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					17
	✓			——— Fred A.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			18 010
	✓			Mongold Lottie	Sister-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					19
	✓			Leonard Bettie A.	Boarder			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					20
	✓			Reed Lena	Boarder			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Private Home	W			21 936
	Fm	113	114	Arbaugh George L.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W			22 050
	✓			——— Barbara A.	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					23
	✓			——— Frank E.	Son			M	W	24	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					24
	✓			Phillips Katherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					25
	✓			Lynn Anna	Boarder			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					26
Feb 7	Fm	114	115	Phillips George W.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	OA	97		27 036
	Fm	114	115	——— Sallie J.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					28
	✓			——— Earle Samuel	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W			29 050
	✓			——— Luther W	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W			30 050
	✓			——— Mary Susan	Son			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					31
	✓			——— William	Son			M	W	11	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					32
	✓			——— Leonard E	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	O	50		33 050
	Fm	115	116	Kirby John C.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100		34
	✓			——— Ada K.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					35
	✓			——— Claude E.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					36
	✓			——— Eugene R.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					37
Feb 9	Fm	116	117	Hoffe Albert	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						38
	✓			——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	Out	W		39 012
	✓			——— Audrey	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					40
	✓			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					41
	✓			——— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					42
	✓			——— Mark	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					43
	✓			——— Pershing	Son			M	B	2 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					44
	✓			——— Herbert	Brother			M	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					45
	Fm	117	118	Key Tucker C.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W			46 012
	✓			——— Bertie V.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA			47 000
	✓			——— Franklin C.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					48
	✓			——— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					49
	✓			——— John T.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 9 B

Edward C. Whitelaw ENUMERATOR

3668/236

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), or wage worker (W), or own account (A).	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				51
52				Charles N.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				52
53				Mary J.	Mother			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
54	Fm	118	119	Hunter Mary	Head	R		F	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				54
55				Sallie M.	Daughter			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Nurse	Caring for Mother			55
56	Fm	119	120	Hanger Sallie C.	Head	O	F	F	Mu	50	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		56
57				Nancy	Mother			F	Mu	74	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
58				William	Brother			F	Mu	46	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		58
59				Maude	Sister			F	Mu	44	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		59
60				Craig William	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		60
61				Bertie	Sister			M	Mu	41	M					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
62				Marston Fannie	Adopted Sister			F	Mu	20	S					yes	no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
63				Johnson Floyd	Boarder			M	B	30	S						no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		63
64	Fm	120	121	McKenny Julia Va	Head	R		F	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		64
65				Calvin C.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		65
66				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
67				Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
68				Charles W.	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
69	Fm	121	122	Ramsey John S.	Head	R		M	W	39	M						no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		69
70				Martha V.	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
71				Howard S.	Son			M	W	9	S					no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
72				Thomas E.	Son			M	W	8	S					no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
73				Katherine M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
74				Nellie V.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
75				Virgie F.	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
76	Fm	122	123	Coiner Harry C.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	150	76
77				Mary V.	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
78				Elijah M.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
79				Josephine E.	Daughter			F	W	9 [illegible]	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
80				Aubrey Gaber	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
81				Edgar Reed	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				81
82				Lewis M.	Son			M	W	1 [illegible]	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
83				Annie Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	77	Wd					yes	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
84	Fm	123	124	Rhoades Lahen	Head	R		M	Mu	47	M					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		84
85				Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		85
86				Fannie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
87	Fm	124	125	Coiner Charles P.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100	87
88				Florence P.	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	88
89				Rosa A. F.	Son			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		89
90				Mary P.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	[illegible]			90
91				John E.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
92				Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
93				Claude M.	Son			M	W	11	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
94				Charles P. Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
95	Fm	125	126	Layman Lydia K.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100	95
96				Ida	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
97				Clark H.	Son			M	W	21	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer				97
98				Fred E.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
99				Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
100				Hallie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Feb 1920. Edward L. Pittenger ENUMERATOR 1286

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—979)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95 SHEET NO. 10 A

3681

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm (R. F. D. number)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	126	127	Walton William C.	Head			M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
2				Carrie A.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	Fm	127	128	Weaver David N.	Head			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
4				Florence H.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				Harold H.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None			
6				Harvey E.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None			
7				Wayne C.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None			
8	Fm	128	129	Davis Margaret	Head		R	F	W	48	Wd					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
9				Franklin W.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
10				John W.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
11				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
12				Helen W.	Granddau.			F	W	10	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
13	Fm	129	130	Harris Arthur J.	Head		R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
14				Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
15				Ruby E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
16				Paul A.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
17				Charline B.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
18	Fm	130	131	Jones Charles B.	Head		R	M	Mu	58	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
19				Virgie V.	Wife			F	Mu	57	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
20				Charles	Son			M	Mu	34	S					Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
21				Marshall A.	Son			M	Mu	20	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
22				Roy	Son			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
23				Russell	Son			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
24				Edgar	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
25				Floyd	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
26				Helen G.	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
27				Frank A.	Son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
28				Clarke Arthur	Son-in-law			M	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
29				Edna P.	Daughter			F	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
30				Elizabeth F.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
31				Arthur Jr.	Great Son			M	Mu	1 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
32	Fm	131	132	Hildebrand Mary E.	Head		O M	F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
33				Emma E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Nurse	Private Homes	W	
34				Ollie E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Nurse	Private Homes	W	
35				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Nurse	Private Homes	W	
36				Robert L.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Mother's Farm		
37	Fm	132	133	Martin Charles F.	Head		M	M	W	45	M					Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	105
38				Josephine	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
39				Commodore Dewey	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
40				Dodie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	No	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
41				Loy F.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
42				Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
43				Alvis	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
44				Effie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
45				Charles H.	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
46				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
47	Fm	133	134	Clarke Lucinda F.	Head		O F	F	W	31	Wd					yes	yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	None			
48				William F.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	None			
49				Harris L.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	None			
50	Fm	134	135	Fulkerson Samuel D.	Head		O F	M	W	6[illegible]	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 457 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF Feb. 1920. Edward L Bitetter ENUMERATOR

3699 1336

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rod				Mollie C.	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	X)	51
				W. Jefferson	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes					VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
				Anna Lee	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
	Fm	135	136	Henkel Oscar D.	Head	O	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		54
				Mary B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
				Harold K.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			56
				Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
				Elizabeth I.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
				Effie M.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
	Fm	136	137	Coyner Albert L.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		60
				Nita	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
				Charlotte L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
				Edwin L.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
				Eva C.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65
	Fm	137	138	Coiner Homer B.	Head	O	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm		112	66
				Mattie S.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
				Michael H.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
				Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
				Albert S.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
				Martha C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
	Fm	138	139	Rife William L.	Head		R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flouring Mill	W	180	72
				Willie Lee	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
				Andrew C.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
				Meta B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
				Dona L.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
	Fm	139	140	Leonard J. Marion	Head	O	O	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	113	77
				Martha	Wife			M	W	71	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
				O Luther	Son			M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	114	79
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
				Elbeth L.	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
				Mary R.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
	Fm	140	141	Stark W. Howard	Head			M	B	36	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Chicken Raising	W	12	83
	Fm	141	142	Morris Minnie	Head		R	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	12	84
				Delia	Wife			F	B	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
				Mabel Mary	Niece			F	MB	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Domestic	Working Out	W	9	86
	Fm	142	143	Coiner Simon Celeus	Head	O	O	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	116	87
				Eula G.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
				Rosie D.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
				Hallie H.	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	90
				Godfrey C.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	12	91
	Fm	143	144	Coiner William	Head		R	M	Mu	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	12	92
				Dora	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
				William Jr.	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
	Fm	144	145	Coiner Walter A.	Head	O	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	116	95
				Annie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
				Mabel S.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
				Carroll R.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
				Montrose C.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
				Carrie Jr.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Y
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Feb. 1920. Edward L Pitcher ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 11 A

3715 1386

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm (see instruction 4)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V	144	144	Annie R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
2	V			Russell P.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
3	V			Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4	V			Brown Carrie	Sister-in-law			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
5	Fm	145	146	Davis Thomas	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
6	V			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
7	V			William I.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
8	V			Herbert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
9	V			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
10	V			Arther	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
11	Fm	146	147	Brown William Jr.	Head		D	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	118
12	V			Lousilla	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
13	V			Anna H.	Dr.			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Home Building	W	
14	V			Richard C.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
15	V			Cooper M.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
16	V			Dod Lewis	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
17	V			Katie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
18	V			Gill Jack	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
19	V			Bertha M.	Daughter			F	W	24	D					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
20	Fm	147	148	Fisher Joseph R.	Head		O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	119
21	V			Lecha A.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
22	V			Arthur M.	Son			M	W	22	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Work Out	W	
23	V			William H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Work Out	W	
24	V			Hermanie	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Work Out	W	
25	V			Alma Dr.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
26	V			Carrie L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
27	V			Clarkard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
28	V			Stephen Houston	Grand Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
29	V	142	143	Frank Brown	Grand Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
30	Fm	142	143	Forbes James R.	Head		R	M	W	30	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	120
31	V			Estella C.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
32	V			Myrtle R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
33	V			Charles R.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
34	V			James R. Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
35	V			Lyla A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
36	V			Joshua M.	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
37	Fm	148	149	Painter Phillip M.	Head		O	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120
38	V			Eliza A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
39	V			Charles C.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
40	V			Simmons Lola	Boarder			F	W	50	S					Yes	No	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
41	Fm	149	150	Groves James	Head		R	M	Mu	32	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	012
42	V			Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
43	V			Mamie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
44	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	M	3	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
45	V			Mary B.	Daughter			F	M	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
46	Fm	150	151	Brown David Jr.	Head		O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Retired Farmer		
47	V			Annie E.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
48	V			Ina L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
49	V			David E.	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	122
50	V			Ruth M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Feb 1920. Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45 | SHEET NO. 10 B

3730 4-36

Beaver Gap

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓	151	151	[redacted] David [redacted] Jr.	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
52	Fm	151	152	Brower Joseph C.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	125	52
53	✓			Mary B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
54	✓			[redacted]	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
55	✓			Harold B.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
56	✓			Louise E. W.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
57	Fm	152	153	Coffer Thomas J.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	125	57
58	✓			Mary C.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
59	✓			[redacted]	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
60	✓			Jacob B.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
61	✓			William J.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62	✓			Hugh L.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
63	✓			Trent R.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	12	63
64	Fm	153	154	Thomas John	Head		F	M	[redacted]	73	M					No	No	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				64
65	✓			[redacted] Maggie	Wife			F	[redacted]	57	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				65
66	✓			[redacted] Theodore	Grandson			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
67	✓			[redacted] McKinley	Grandson			M	B	12	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				67
68	✓			[redacted] Alice	Granddaughter			F	Mu	8	S				No			[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				68
69	✓			[redacted] Hosea [redacted] Coleman	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				69
70	✓			[redacted] Thomas George E.	Grandson			M	Mu	6	S							[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				70
71	Fm	154	155	Wells Florence	Head	O	F	F	Mu	50	Wd					yes	yes	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		71
72	Fm	155	156	Spiers Willis	Head	O	F	M	Mu	26	MB					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Home Worker	Working Out	W		72
73	✓			[redacted] Edward	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				73
74	✓			[redacted] Clavey	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes	yes	yes	[redacted]		[redacted]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
75	✓			[redacted] Rosa B.	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
76	Fm	156	157	Spiers Stuart	Head	O	F	M	Mu	57	M					No	No	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	125	76
77	✓			[redacted] Martha	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
78	✓			Coles Pearl	Granddaughter			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
79	✓			[redacted] Virgil	Grandson			M	Mu	4 8/12	S							[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				79
80	✓			[redacted] Kathleen	Granddaughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							[redacted]		[redacted]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
81	✓			Gilbert Lucy	Sister-in-law			F	Mu	60	Wd							[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
82	Fm	157	158	Washington Homer	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M							[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	Carpenter	Working Out	W	148	82
83	✓			[redacted] Mary	Wife			F	Mu	36	M							[redacted]		[redacted]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
84	✓			[redacted] Della M.	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				No	yes	yes	[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk				84
85	✓			[redacted] Robert	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	No	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	Gardener	Working Out	W	014	85
86	✓			[redacted] Irving	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		[redacted]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
87	✓			[redacted] Mamie B.	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
88	✓			[redacted] Charlotte	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
89	✓			[redacted] Mary B.	Daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90	✓			[redacted] Christine	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
91	✓			Garth Charlotte	Mother-in-law			F	B	70	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
92	Fm	158	159	Gibson Mary	Head	O	M	F	Mu	44	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
93	✓			Veney Robert	Cousin			M	Mu	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	012	93
94	✓			[redacted] Sarah	Cousin			F	Mu	59	M					yes	yes	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	None				94
95	✓			[redacted] Sarah	Cousin			F	Mu	17	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
96	Fm	159	160	Jones Jimmy	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	012	96
97	✓			[redacted] Carrie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
98	✓			[redacted] Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
99	✓			[redacted] Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	2 9/12	S							[redacted]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
100	✓			Lewis Ella J.	Aunt	O	F	F	Mu	65	Wd					yes	yes	[redacted]		[redacted]		[redacted]		Yes	[redacted]	Working Out	W	96	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Feb 1920. Edwin L Ritchie ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 12 A

6—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 12 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalization papers were issued	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Beaver Lake	Fm	160	161	Rhodes James	Head			M	W	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		1	012
	V			Bruce Harriet	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				2	
	V			Harriet	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				3	
	Fm	161	162	Brower Samuel M.	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	126	4	000
	V			Willie F.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				5	
	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6	
	V			Clarence M.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				7	
	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8	
Feb 19	Fm	162	163	[illegible]	Head		R	M	W	[illegible]	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		9	012
	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10	
	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11	
	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				12	
Beaver Lake Road	Fm	163	164	Davis William	Head		O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	127	13	000
	V			Barbara A.	Wife			F	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14	
	V			William H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15	
	V			Hubert L.	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16	
	V			Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17	
	Fm	164	165	Hanger Enos H.	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	126	18	000
	V			Mattie H.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19	
	V			J. Franklin	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20	
	V			Marion [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21	
	V			Haney Annie M.	Aunt			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22	
	V			Fulwider Henry	Cousin			M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				23	
	Fm	165	166	Nicholas Charles R.	Head	R	R	M	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	99	24	000
	V			Cornelia	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				25	
	V			Thomas	Son			M	Mu	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26	
	V			Fuller Isaac R.	Nephew			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27	
	Fm	166	167	Holloway Samuel	Boarder	R		M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		28	012
	Fm	167	168	Taylor James H.	Head	R		M	Mu	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Evangelist			29	537
	V			Mary	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30	
	Fm	168	169	Towns Fannie	Head		O	F	F	W	66	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Home Worker	Private Home			31	960
	Fm	169	170	Ware John S.	Head		O	F	M	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clergyman Farmer	Baptist Church	W	130	32	839
	V			Maria L.	Mother			F	Mu	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				33	
	V			Cambuie	Son			M	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		34	012
	V			Aferon	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	17	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35	
Dale Ave	Fm	170	171	Grimes Thomas	Head		R	M	Mu	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Blacksmith	General Shop	OA		36	136
	V			Clara V.	Wife			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37	
	Fm	171	172	Lewis Alexander M.	Head		O	F	M	Mu	49	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	121	38	000
	V			Ella D.	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39	
	V			Robert R.	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40	
	V			Rhoda Spencer	Son-in-law			M	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out			41	012
	V			Lorena D.	Daughter			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42	
	V			Dallas M.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43	
	V			Cobis James	Boarder			M	Mu	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		44	012
	Fm	172	173	Kirby Elmer	Head		O	F	M	W	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer Carpenter	General Farm	OA	132	45	000
	V			Katie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				46	
	V			Bertie S.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47	
	Fm	173	174	Miller Luther R.	Head	R	M	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	188	48	153 000
	V			Mary R.	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49	
	V			Sara V.	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 3rd
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF Feb 1920. Edw. L. Wittatie ENUMERATOR

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 12 B

1536

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, whether naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Weeks unemployed in 1919.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V	173	174	Ella B.	Daughter			F	W	37	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Home				51
	Fm	174	175	Washington Martha	Head	O	F	F	B	32	Wd					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Home Worker	Private Home	W		52 960
	V			Herman	Gr Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				53
Cash Lane	Fm	175	176	Washington James R.	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farm Laborer	Working Out	SW		54 012
	V			" Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				55
	V			" Marshall	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				56
	Fm	176	177	Washington Silas W.	Head	O	F	M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farm Laborer	Working Out	SW		57 012
	V			" Emma	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				58
	V			" James	Son			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Laborer	Public Works	W		59 825
	V			" Helen	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				60
	V			" Buster	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				61
	V			" Hazel	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				62
	Fm	177	178	Casey Herman A.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		63 012
	V			" Viola E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				64
	V			" Raymond A.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				65
	V			" Harry B.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				66
	V			" Lettie L.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				67
Ford	V			" Hugh A.	Brother			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000	68
	Fm	178	179	Shifflett Warren M.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000	69 000
	V			" Avis M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				70
	V			" William G.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				71
	V			" Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				72
	V			" Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				73
	V			" Warren E.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				74
	V			" Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				75
	V			" Andrew J.	Daughter			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				76
Fredericksburg - Harrisonburg Road	Fm	179	180	Emory Elizabeth M	Head	O	F	F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000	77 000
	V			" Emory S.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		78 012
	V			" Vergie A.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				79
	V			" Lillian M.	Dau			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				80
	V			" Annie A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				81
	V			" Kathleen L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				82
	V			" Elvin R.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				83
	V			" William L.	Son			M	W	11 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				84
	V			Miller Oscar S.	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000	85
	V			" Mazie N.	Daughter			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				86
	Fm	180	181	Coiner Noah W.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000	87
	V			" Ella J.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				88
	V			" Edith M.	Daughter			M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				89
	V			" Mary L.	Daughter			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				90
				Strough Lucie C.	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				91
	Fm	181	182	Conner Ernest L.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	137	92 000
	V			" Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				93
	V			Haney Mattie J.	Aunt			F	W	74	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Wurtemburg	Germany	Germany		VIRGINIA		0	None				94
	Fm	182	183	Coiner Floyd H.	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	187	95 000
	V			" Nora B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				96
	V			" Lelia C.	Mother			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				97
	Fm	183	184	[illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	130	98 000
	V			" Ruby B.	Wife	O	F	F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	None				99
	V			" Lucile C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		0	Farmer	General Farm	OA	140	100 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY —

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (13) [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF Feb 1920. Edw L Ritchie ENUMERATOR

3773 1586

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (Inscribe dwelling houses first in order of visitation.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged?	Personal description: Sex.	Personal description: Color or race.	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account, or working on wages.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	V	(188) (189)		Lillie O.	Daughter in law			F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			1
	V			Scott C.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	2 000
	V			Charles F	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	3 862
	V			Astley G.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			4
	V			A. L. Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			5
	Fm	188	189	Randolph William F	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W	6 012
	V			Mary Lee	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			7
	V			Charlie	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			8
	Fm	185	186	Scott Clarence	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W	9 012
	V			Minnie	Wife			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			10
	Fm	186	187	Brooks Jacob	Head	R		M	W	62	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W	11 012
	V			Alice	Wife			M	W	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes				12
	Fm	187	188	Sayre Ray R.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	13 000
	V			Irene L.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			14
	V			Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			15
	V			Virginia B.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			16
	V			Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			17
	V		Hudlow	Luther	Boarder			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			18
	V		—	Willie D.	Boarder			F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housekeeper			19
	Fm	188	189	Wheeler Robert L.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	20 050
	V			Pearle	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			21
	V			Rochard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			22
	V			Joshua	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	23 050
	V			Jesse	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			24
	Fm	189	190	Libby Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	29	M						Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	25 050
	V			Grace R.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			26
	V			Ashby	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			27
	V			William	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			28
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			29
	V			Raymond	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			30
	V			Sarah	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			31
	Fm	190	191	Dull [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	65	[illegible]							VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			32
	V			Mary A.	Wife			F	W	53	Wd							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Boarding House	General Farm	W	33 906
	V			Martha A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Maid			34
	V			Alexander	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			35
	V	191		Rock [illegible] S	Boarder			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	W	36 020
	V			Price Preston C.	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	37 012
	Fm	191	192	Luby Horace G.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	38 012
	V			Pollie B.	Wife			F	W	16	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			39
	Fm	182	183	Bonner Riley W.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	40 000
	V			Maud B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			41
	V			Winchester Jr	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			42
	V			George A.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			43
	V			William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			44
	V			Vivian V.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			45
	V	(182) (183)		Hutton Nadine E.	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			46
	Fm	188	189	Harmon E. Arthur	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	47 000
	V			Nellie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			48
	V			William Hooper	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None			49
	Fm	189	190	Hanger Harry L.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	Farmer	General [illegible]	OA	50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF March 1920. Edw. L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR 3769/163

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of farm, or house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether naturalized	Whether alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Years out of farm reported etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓	194	195	Effie M.	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			Manford M.	Son			M	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	3m	195	196	Yancey Robert H.	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1½	53 000
	✓			Bertie W.G.	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			Charles D.	Brother			M	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1½	55 000
	Fm	196	197	Mary Angeles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	General Farm	OA	147	56 000
	✓			Cora A.	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	✓			Lita A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	✓			Charles E. Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			Sidney O.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓			Elgin H.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	✓	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			Mary Henry E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			Spencer Birtha J.	Step-Daughter			F	W	24	S				✓	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	Fm	197	198	Wagner Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Retired			64
	✓			Julia A.	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Boss				65
	✓			Lula G.	Daughter			F	W	44	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Private School		26	66 862
	✓			William H.	Son			M	W	35	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	168	67 000
	✓			Gertrude S.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M					yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	None				68
	Fm	198	199	Wines Samuel Preston	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	140	69 000
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70 0
	✓			P. Ralph	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm			71 000
	Fm	199	200	Hisman Francis W.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	168	72 000
	✓			Etta A.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	✓			Franklin R.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm			74 010
	Fm	200	201	Landes Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1157	75 000
	✓			Nettie B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			Asa L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓			Olga R.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	✓			Jacklan M.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	✓			Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓			Theodore E.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81 0
	✓			Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	Fm	201	202	Johnson William	Head	R		M	Mu	47	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		83 640
	✓			Maggie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	✓			Ned	Son			M	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Manufacturing	W		85 090
	✓			Virgie L.	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	✓			Robert	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	✓			Lena E.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	Fm	202	203	Anderson John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	48	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	102	89 000
	✓			Bertha	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
	Fm	203	204	Brown Ernest S.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	OA	103	91 000
	✓			Mary C.	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			Johnny	Son			M	Mu	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93 0
	✓			Bernice	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			Charlie	Son			M	Mu	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	Fm	207	208	Williams James	Head	Hr		M	Mu	59	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	154	96 000
	✓			Sarah A.	Wife			F	Mu	59	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	Fm	209	210	Hooper Mattie J.	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	123	98 000
	✓			Emory R.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House Building	W		99 148
	✓			Fannie R.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Rivers — Manitou
Johnson Lane

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Sheet 14 (D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49

SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF March 1920. Edw. L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR.

3802/686

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Rented or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Waddells Road		206	207	Deems Dorsey A.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	160
				Minnie O.	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Boyd H.	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John H.	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charles A.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hybart M.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hanger Sallie E.	Aunt			F	W	74	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Mar 4		207	208	Hanger Charles A	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	107
				Bettie W.	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earle R.	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Boyd S.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		208	209	Kennedy Fannie	Head	O	R	F	W	78	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jacob S.	Son			M	W	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	107
		209	210	Hiden Warren McG.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	107
				Ella G.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ralph W.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		210	211	Fisher Newton	Head		R	M	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	W	148
				Mary Fannie	Wife			F	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lorine	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jno. Newton Jr	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Arthur A.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bertha M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		211	212	Shifflett Rufus E.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	160
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	160
		212	213	Shifflett Lincoln	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	161
				Rebecca	Wife	O	F	F	W	52	M							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None			
		213	214	Craig W. Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	162
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Anita V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Flossie L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		214	215	Arbogast Ed Eldridge	Head	O	M	M	W	48	Wd							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	163
				Frances	Mother			F	W	85	Wd							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
		216	216	Huron William K.	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	164
				Susan A.	Wife			F	W	66	M							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mc Bertha	Niece			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
		216	217	Brown Jacob	Head	O	F	M	W	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	165
				Nellie F.	Daughter			F	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		217	218	Barker Patrick H.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	166
				Cornelius S.	Wife			F	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Cecil M.	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jno. Wm H.	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF March 1920. Edwin L. Pitsenbarger ENUMERATOR

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 14 B

3620 1736

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	V			Lula Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Hospital	W		51
52	Fm	218	218	Morris Margaret L.	Head	10	F	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			167	52
53	Fm	219	219	Dasher Sarah L.	Head	10	F	F	W	81	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	168	53
54	V			Foster Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
55	V			Riddle Lucile	Boarder			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
56	Fm	220	220	Craig Amanda B.	Head	10	F	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
57	V			George M.	Son			M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engine Man	Public Utility	SA	164	57
58	Fm	221	222	Wine Isaac A	Head	10	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	169	58
59	V			Lula	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	V			Louise	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	V			Frances	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	V			Page	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	V			Vahrer	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64																		Here ends the enumeration of District # 45 outside of Waynesboro											64
65																		Population schedule for Waynesboro Head forward according to supervisor's instruction											65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

15

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR.

3824

1749

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No.	Family visit No.	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer (E), or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Time not at work (months)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Wayne St	1	1	1	Hopkins Johnson J.	Head		R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Jeweler	Own Shop	O		1	194
				" Estelle E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				2	
				" Edward D.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				3	
	2	2	2	Moyer Virgil A.	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Plumber	City Work	O		4	406
				" Ethel R.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bookkeeper	in Dept Store			5	988
	3	3	3	Hooper John Franklin	Head		O	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	3	6	000
				" Pearle E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				7	
				" Hazel H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				8	
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				9	
	4	4	4	Strongfort Grace G	Head		O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Laundry Man	Own Establishment	O		10	932
				" Bonnie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				11	
				" Winfield Dale	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				12	
				" Eddie B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				13	
				Henderson Basil A.	Boarder			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		14	926
				Harris Blanche P.	Boarder			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Laundry	W		15	988
	4½	5	5	Lobban James W.	Head		O	M	W	79	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	3	16	000
				" Sallie M.	Wife			F	W	79	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				17	
			6	Pleasants William	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Store Factory	W		18	386
				" Myrtle A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				19	
				" Glenda M.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				20	
				" Pittman W.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				21	
				" Mary S.	Mother			F	W	62	W					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				22	
				Brooks Hilda M.	Stepdaughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		23	916
	4½	6	7	Gallaher Calvert H.	Head		O	Mulatto	M	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Lumberjack	Saw Mill	O		24	880
				" William B. Jr.	Brother			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Civil Engineer	Self	O		25	864
				" Frances R.	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home				26	
				" Norman B.	Brother			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Home				27	
	40½	7	8	Myers Curtis (Mrs)	Head		O	Mulatto	F	42	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	O		28	154
	42½	8	9	Thompson Fannie	Head		R	Mulatto	F	30	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Own Home	O		29	
				" Diana	Sister			Mulatto	F	33	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Washing Out			30	196
		9	10	Patterson Alice (Mrs)	Head		R	Mulatto	F	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Washing Out	W		31	196
	40½	10	11	Smith Mary L. (Mrs)	Head		R	Mulatto	F	63	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Own Home	W		32	
				" Lee	Brother			Mulatto	M	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Garage	W		33	994
	209	11	12	Barbee Alice P.	Head		R	Mulatto	F	47	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Wood work	W		34	910
				Leak Lawrence	Lodger			Mulatto	M	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stenographer		W		35	999
				" Fannie L.	Daughter			Mulatto	F	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	W		36	462
				" Alice W.	Granddaughter			Mulatto	F	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				37	
				" Lawrence R.	Grandson			Mulatto	M	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				38	
				" James W.	Grandson			Mulatto	M	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Home				39	
				Barbee Elmer R.	Son			Mulatto	M	16	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	W		40	908
				" Robert	Son			Mulatto	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garage	W		41	620
				" Maggie L.	Daughter			Mulatto	F	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				42	
Mill St	12	13		Williams George	Head		R	Mulatto	M	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm out	W		43	012
				" Nancy E.	Wife			Mulatto	F	25	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				44	
		13	14	Armistead John F.	Head		O	Mulatto	M	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer Mine	C&F	O		45	612
				" Maggie	Wife			Mulatto	F	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook				46	
				" [illegible]	Stepson			Mulatto	M	24	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Post Office	W		47	994
				" Helen M.	Daughter			Mulatto	F	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				48	
				" Otis E.	Son			Mulatto	M	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49	
				" Gertie F.	Daughter			Mulatto	F	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43

SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY
Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR

3848 1799

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, reck. etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of family (counting boarders, lodgers, and servants living as members of the family) in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm, home, or school.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
				Spradlin Mary E.	Head	O	Wid	F	W	60	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				Ella S.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	O.E.		52
	415	15	16	Gay Charles J.	Head	O	Wid	M	W	46	K					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Gen Store	O.E.		53
				Anna B.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Kentucky		Yes	None				54
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
				Raymond L	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	W		56
				Nancy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				Charles P	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
	417	16	17	Horner John J.	Head	O	Wid	M	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.		59
				Martha M.	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
				Wilda Rose H.	Daughter			F	W	29	D					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W		61
				Mozella H.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	Wisconsin	Unknown	VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
				Evans John Davis	Grandson			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Adventurer	"On Road"	W		63
	419	17	18	Johnson John F	Head	R		M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Rifle Shop	O.A.		64
				Rosie L	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
				Cecil F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
				Calvin A.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
				Ira L.	Son			M	W	5	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
				Josie Viola	Daughter			F	W	3	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
	425	18	19	Aldhizer Carey B	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W		70
				Rose M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	Germany	German	VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
				Harold A.B.	Son			M	W	2	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
				Eleanor R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
	427	19	20	Weaver Ernest L	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA	Germany	German	VIRGINIA		Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Factory	W		74
				Anna M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes		West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Works				75
				Mary Agnes	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
				Stuart Murphy	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
Mulberry	431	20	21	Hart Amelia	Head	O	Wid	F	W	63	W						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
Street				Shaffer Nina R.	Daughter			F	W	41	D						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		79
				Hart Henry C.	Son			M	W	45	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Tailor	Own Home	O.A.		80
	433	21	22	Ruamiatte Arthur	Head	R		M	W	52	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Rating			81
				Robert	Brother			M	W	55	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Salesman	Own Road	W		82
	411	22	23	Keiser Ernest L.	Head	Rn		M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
				Valley R	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
				Phillip V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
				Dorothea M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
				Bernard L	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
	401	23	24	Mowen Jas W.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Factory	W		88
				Pearle A.	Wife			F	W	16	M					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
				Elmer R.	Brother			M	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Factory	W		90
				Grace	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	M					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
		25	25	Lynn Archibald A	Head	R		M	W	66	W						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	Home Builder	W		92
	418	29	26	Wilson Nell H	Head	R		F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	West Virginia	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Typewriter	Lumber Office	W		93
	405	25	27	Clark John	Head	R		M	W	27	M							No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Draftsman	City Engr.	W		94
				Hallie B	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Weighing Coal	W		95
				Johnson Maggie	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Coal	W		96
		26	28	Pettinger Minor	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		97
				Elsie M.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
				Robert [illegible]	Step-son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Paper Plant	W		99
				Hallie B.	Step-son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	Tube Factory	W		100
				Louise Sarah M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	W						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 16 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45 | SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town | WARD OF CITY | 3850

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR. 184

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, saloon, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		20	28	Carter Lynn	Roomer			M	W	Un	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	Messenger	City Service	W	
2	214	27	29	Shindel John H	Head	O	Rent	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Druggist	Own Drug Store	W	
3				Morris	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Enthusiast	Church & Work	W	
4	208	28	30	McCoy Charles E.	Head		R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			676
5				Mimie G.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
6				Mary Lee	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Softener	Wood Factory	W	
7				Raymond C.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			148
8				Pauline E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
9				Clifton E.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Driver Grocery Wagon	Grocery	W	612
10	216	29	31	Little William H.	Head		R	M	W	68	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House Work	W	394
11				Charles Margaret A.	Mother			F	W	66	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
12				Stella K.	Daughter			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Office	W	944
13				[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
14				[illegible] Virginia	Waitress			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Furniture Factory	W	362
15				[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	17	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
16	200	30	32	Puhon William J.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
17				Grace D.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
18				Hershel D.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Carrier	City Delivery	W	666
19				Kathleen R.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
20				William S.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
21				Margaret B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
22				Ralph D.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
23				Sarah J.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
24	201	3		Sarah H.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
25	203	31	33	Hogan [illegible] McCoy H.	Head		R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Mechanic	Furniture Factory	W	378
26				Lewis M.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
27				Charles Lee	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
28	205	32	34	Voss Nettie J.	Head		R	F	W	37	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own Home	O	922
29				Minnie V.	Sister			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own Home	O	922
30				Cecil A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
31				Russell A.	Son			M	W	9 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
32				Doake A.	Son			M	W	12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
33	405	25	27	Johnson Robert	Son of Margie			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
34				Daniel	Son of Margie			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
35	602	39	35	Chandler John T.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House Building	W	148
36				Rebecca S.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
37		34	36	Putman Benjamin F.	Head		R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Creamery	W	234
38				Bettie A.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
39				Clarence L.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
40				Grover L.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
41				Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
42	625	35	37	Cabell Mary H.	Head	O	F	F	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
43				[illegible] M.	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
44				Elizabeth H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
45				Gallaher Johnnie	Aunt			F	W	60	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible] W.S.		West Virginia		yes	None			
46				Morris Lillie	Mother			F	W	76	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible] Md.		West Virginia		yes	None			
47				Drew Sophia	Adopted Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible] Md.		[illegible]mon		yes	None			
48	636	36	38	Pleasants Charles J.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Brick Mason	House Building	W	142
49				Bettie C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
50				Alton J.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43-38
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 16 B
Edward L. Pilcher ENUMERATOR 1899

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home (farm) number, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English,	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	536	36	38	Pleasant Ruby R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
52				— Edith S.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
53		39	39	Brown John	Head	R		M	[illegible]	36	W					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm-pvt	W	1/2
54				— Fred	Son			M	[illegible]	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
55				— Emmet	Son			M	B	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
56				Evans Nancy	Boarder			F	[illegible]	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housekeeper	Home	W	
57	1003	38	40	Foster Absalom M.	Head		O F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Retired Miller	Farm-Tenant Farmer	W	
58				— Eliza J.	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
59				Plummer Ethel J.	Granddaughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
60	1015	39	41	Clayton John W.	Head		O M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Waynesboro	Railway	W	
61				— Hannah B.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
62				— Floyd B.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
63				— Hazel B.	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
64		40	42	Bishop George W.	Head		R	M	W	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Lay Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	
65				— Sabra E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
66				— Ella C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W	
67				— Gladys F.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W	
68				— Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W	
69				— Margaret W.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
70				Davis Mary E.	Sister			F	W	64	Wid					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
71				— Bradford A.	Nephew			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	W	
72	1006	41	43	Arnold Ebenezer D.	Head		O F	M	W	96	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Retired Merchant	Store	W	
73				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	56	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
74		42	44	Wagner Ralph M.	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	W	
75				— Melvin O.	Brother			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
76				— Lyle A.	Son			M	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
77				— Eldene M.	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
78				— Sadie Louise	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
79				Arnold Nellie C.	Son of C.D. Arnold			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	Drug Store		
80	823	42	45	Leigh Charles C.	Head		O M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Office Clerk	Iron Foundry	W	
81				— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
82				— Gale L.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
83				— Ronald A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
84				— Margaret B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
85	615	44	46	Pitman Daniel S.	Head		O F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machine Operator	Furniture Factory	W	
86				— Charlie F.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
87				— Saylor F.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
88				— Stella R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
89				— Arman R.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
90				— William W.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
91				Bowman Sarah E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	W						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
92				Wrenn Catherine M.	Boarder Mother-in-law			F	W	82	W						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
93	507	45	47	Smith J. Hartwell	Head		O Va	M	W	52	M						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Dentist	Own Office	O.A.	
94				— Maude L.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Music Teacher	Own Home	O.A.	
95				— Jean P.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Music Teacher	Own Home	O.A.	
96				Miller Ernest W.	Boarder			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Dentist	Own Office	O.A.	
97				Miller Cora	Cook			F	Va	29	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Working Out		
98	611	46	48	Rogers George S.	Head		O Va	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Transfer Man	Auto		
99				— Martha C.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
100	612	47	49	Fretwell [illegible]	[illegible]		R	M	W	[illegible]	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Works	W	

9–107 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
SHEET NO. 17A
WARD OF CITY
Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR

3969 1999

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Millsboro St				Fretwell Mary E.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Carson M.	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	City	W	
	530	48	50	White John A.	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Harness Maker	Shop	W	
				Hattie L.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana			None			
				John C.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Kentucky		Indiana			Messenger	Express Co.	W	
	401	49	51	Globaugh David M.	Head	R		M	W	42	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Tan Factory	W	
				Emma G.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	400	50	52	Harlow Cary	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	C & O. Ry Co	W	
				Bettie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	409	52	53	Lively Harry M.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Barber	City Shop	W	
				Bertha L.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Dorothy D.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	409	53	54	Ramsey William W	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	C & O. Ry	W	
				Mattie A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Boyd H.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]			
				Luby L.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	[illegible]			
				Taffy E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		W	
				Boyd R.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cleaner	Hosiery Shop	O.A.	
	410	54	55	Tanner Homer C.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Ethel B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
Main Street	419	55	56	Myandy William H.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Mill Paper	W	
				Maggie V.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Enid M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	424	56	57	Foster Frank Custer	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Steel Mill Worker	Shop	W	
				Vada K.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Ethel G.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Virginia K.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	429	57	58	Brady George J.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Asst.	
				Virginia F.	Wife			F	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Lois M.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	434	58	59	Shifflett George E.	Head	R		M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	
				Beulah W.	Wife			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	439	59	60	Rowiter John E.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		England		England		Yes	Carpenter	House building	W	
				Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Robert F.	Son			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	429	60	61	Coffey Magdalene	Head	R		F	W	47	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W	47
				L. Madeline	Daughter			F	W	22	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	W	
	451	61	62	Brady Thomas R.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	O.A.	
				Alma G.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	8 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	459	62	63	Michael Fannie E.	Head	O	Yes	F	W	62	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	At home	Boarding House	O.A.	906
				James William	Boarder			M	W	27	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W	146
				Anita V.	Daughter			F	W	20	M						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY
Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR. 3924

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6/12, 7/12, 8/12, 9/12, 10/12, 11/12, as the case may be.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether home owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Turner Mary M	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
				Perry William	Border			M	W	87	W					yes	yes	Maryland		Unknown		Unknown		yes	Mason	Stone Factory	W	
				Hawkins Thomas	Boarder			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Plasterer	Cement Factory	W	
				Fisher John	Boarder			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	City Shop	W	
441	63	64		Allen Mary E	Head	R		F	W	40	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W	
				——— Taylor J	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chauffeur	For Chinese		
443	64	65		Joyce Roberta L	Head	R		F	W	49	W					yes	yes	California	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	yes	Laundryman	Own Shop	O	O
445	65	66		Spotts Howard C	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Store	W	
				——— Mattie W	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		English	English	English	English	yes	None			
449	66	67		Myers Margaret J	Head		O Wid	F	W	74	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Tobin Maggie	Boarder			F	W	68	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W	
451	67	68		Shutt Estill P	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Boarder	Public Road	W	
				——— Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	68	69		Reynolds Williams	Head	R		M	W	53	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Printer	Own Shop	O	O
617	69	70		Fry Potter W	Head		O Wid	F	W	42	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Haines Mary F	Roomer			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Phan Fabrey C	Brother-in-law			M	W	97	W					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W	
				——— Mary A	Sister			F	W	37	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
521	71	72		Hyman Jacob P	Head		A	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	General Work	W	
				——— Bessie A	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Miller Charles H	Boarder			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
523	72	73		Comer Anna M	Head		O Wid	F	W	90	W					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				Shaffer Belle	Boarder			F	W	40	S					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
531	73	74		McCreary Robert P	Head		Div	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W	
				——— Maude	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stenographer	Own Shop	O	O
				——— Jessie	Sister			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
				——— Nelson	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
533	74	75		Byrd Robert L	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Mary B	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				——— Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Laundry	W	
				——— Clara B	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Laundry	W	
				——— John R	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Laundry	W	
				——— Karl B V	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Charline	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Rear	75	76		Jones Millard	Head	R		F	Mu	57	W					yes	yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Housework	W	
539	76	77		Hysock William A	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Boilermaker	M E Church S	W	
				——— Ethel M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
				Williams Emma M	Mother-in-law			F	W	55	W					yes	yes	Maryland		District of Columbia		District of Columbia	English	yes	None			
547	77	78		Haines Sallie R	Head		O Wid	F	W	75	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Hat Store	W	
				——— Belle	Sister-in-law			F	W	72	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
617	78	79		Etter George S	Head		O Wid	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Ohio		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Undertaker	Own Store	O	O
				——— Lenah	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Charles M	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		VIRGINIA		yes	Undertaker	Own Store	O	O
				——— Price E	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		VIRGINIA		yes	Undertaker	Own Store	O	O
				——— Frank J	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Price Elizabeth M	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
621	79	80		Price [illegible] C	Head		O Wid	F	W	60	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | SHEET NO. 18 A | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. | Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR. | 394/947

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		Person		Father		Mother					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		79	81	Scott Anna	Head	2	R	F	W	55	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clothier		
2	703	80	82	Whitlock Emma J.	Head	O	Wd	F	W	69	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
3				McCormick Bertie E.	Sister			F	W	57	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
4				——— Frederick A.	Stepson			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Conductor	Steam R.R.	W
5				Faulkner Mary A.	Sister			F	W	72	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
6				Chambers Charles C.	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Salesman	Traveling	W
7				——— Edith R.	Daughter			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
8				Faulkner Lottie H.	Niece			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleslady	Store	Ob
9				Thacker Roy C	Boarder			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Contractor	Carpenter	W
10				Comer Pattie	Boarder			M	W	29	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Merchandise	W
11				Whitlock Nina Bo	Niece			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleslady	Store	W
12				Mc Cormick William H.	Brother-in-law			M	W	65	W					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Retired		
13				Hart Alexander	Servant			M	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	House	W
14	715	81	83	Hancock John C	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Watchman	Railroad Shops	W
15				———	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None		
16				——— Esther	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None		
17	919	82	84	Alexander Thomas W.	Head	O	Wd	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Own Shop	Ob
18				——— Emma J.	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
19	1007	83	85	Plunkett Charles	Head	O	Wd	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	W
20				——— Lottie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
21				——— Charles Lee	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
22		84	86	Peter Fielder	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stranger	City Traffic	W
23				——— Bertie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		
24				——— Charles	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		

Here ends the enumeration of Waynesboro Town

STATE ..... COUNTY .....

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[21—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Nothing to be written if under 1 year.	If 1 year or over, number of completed years.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	Number of years in U. S.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) | WARD OF CITY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 19 | [D1—376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 ond DAY OF January 1920 | William F. Cayner Jr. ENUMERATOR

Main St. (Going East)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	Farm number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	912	1	1	Plumb Nellie	Head	O	F	F	W	47	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					1
				—— Howard	Nephew			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Vinegar Plant	W		248	2
	1006	2	2	Marion Chas. H	Head	R		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Railroad	W		634	3
				—— Sadie	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None					4
				—— George	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Garage	W		620	5
	1000	3	3	Hunter Stuart H	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		296	6
				—— Daisy	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					7
				—— Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								8
	908	4	4	Alexander Elmo G	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		146	9
				—— Lula A	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					10
				—— William H	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						11
	902	5	5	Crist Harriet	Head	O	F	F	W	73	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					12
			6	Yorke Garrett G	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		146	13
				—— Virginia C	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					14
				—— Helen J	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						15
	812	6	7	Alexander Chas H	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Church Furnishing	Employer		146	16
				—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Switzerland	Ger	Switzerland	Ger	yes	None					17
				Jaeger Richard	Nephew			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						18
	804	7	8	McKay John H	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					19
				—— Janet H	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					20
	3	8	9	Hatter Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					21
				—— Deboreh M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		872	22
				—— Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					23
				—— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					24
				—— Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					25
				—— Edgar L D	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia								26
				—— Chas A	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia								27
	702	9	10	Fishburne Ella G	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					28
			11	Cox Eliza F	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					29
				—— Ada C	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Bakery	W		232	30
				—— Leafy E	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								31
	618	10	12	Peale Eugene A	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	32
				—— Mary H	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					33
				—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Librarian	Public Library	W		878	34
				—— Clifford M	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					35
				Bowman Wallace	Boarder			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		985	36
	600	11	13	Antrim Lottie C	Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None					37
				—— Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	None					38
	✓	12	14	Edmund Frank H	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W		757	39
				—— Nathan	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Scotland	Gaelic	yes	None					40
				—— Alice R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Indiana		yes	None					41
				—— Thos R.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Indiana		yes	None					42
				—— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Indiana		yes	None					43
				—— Donald H	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Indiana		yes						44
	~	13	15	Beck Robt. P	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina		yes	Patholer	Rural Paper	Emp		370	45
				—— Allie M	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					46
				—— Robt. P Jr.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								47
				—— Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								48
	632	14	16	Fox Albert C.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Alabama		North Carolina		Pennsylvania		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		755	49
				—— Minnie C.	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIR[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania			[illegible]					50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Pequale TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (part) WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries were made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. William F. Rymer Jr. ENUMERATOR

2301 7/16 5

Main Street

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				——— Lottie R	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Alabama		VIRGINIA		yes	Journal Nurse	General Nursing	W		872
				——— Lillian H	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Alabama		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	X	15	17	Rice John H	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Jeweler		OA	194	772
				——— Margaret F	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Thomas Erbina B	Sister(in-law)			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				McKee Margaret	Niece			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Reynolds Joseph H	Lodger			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Jeweler		W		884
				——— Melvin	Lodger			M	W	16	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Hall Samuel	Lodger			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA		767
				Hall Frank	Lodger			M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Superintendent	Furniture Factory	W		368
	408	16	18	Sutton Ocie M	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Store Ice Cream	Emp		759
	406	17	19	Ramsey Maria L	Head	R		F	W	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dressmaker	Private Trade	W		154
			20	Evey Geo H	Head(2)	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory			146
				——— Rose	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Ody Laundry	W		923
	432	18	21	Fitzgerald Chas R	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Railway Yard	W		638
				——— Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Russel E	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		610
				——— Annie F	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Thos A	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Sidney A	Son			M	W	6	S					no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							0
	430	19	22	Carter Elwood S	Head	R		M	W	29	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	Emp		796
				——— Eddie B	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Sidney A	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Teeter John H	Boarder			M	W	34	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Baker	City Bakery	W		134
				Thomas Harvey	Boarder			M	Neg	41	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Bakery	W		232
		20	23	Holler Geo F	Head	R		M	W	43	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Physician	Practice			858
				——— Mattie M	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Malahy M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
				——— Richard R	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
				——— Nancy L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				——— Emmons M	Son			M	W	5	S					no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							0
	420	21	24	Withrow Chas H	Head	O	07	M	W	81	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Swoope Helena M	Sister			F	W	71	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Chase Ellie H	Sister			F	W	69	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Withrow Louisa C	Sister			F	W	76	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Caldwell Nettie	Niece			F	W	51	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Jones Denis J	Friend			F	W	63	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Chase Evelyn	Niece			F	W	35	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Private Family	W		872
				Henderson Arlena	Cook			F	Mul	22	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960
	414	22	25	Cooke Jno D	Head	O	07	M	W	60	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Post Master	Govt	W		814
				——— Kate L	Wife			F	W	60	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Jas B	Brother			M	W	56	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Editor	Local Paper	Emp		935
				——— Marion M	Niece			F	W	23	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Asst Editor	Local Paper	W		835
				Corbin Mary G	Niece			F	W	26	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Claude B	Nephew			M	W	32	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Faculty School	Calendar Co	W		709
		23	26	Michael Addie	Head	O	07	F	W	42	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	406	24	27	Fisher Jno R	Head	R		M	W	44	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Grocery	Auto	OA		624
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				——— Norman	Son			M	W	22	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Grocery	Auto	W		610
				——— Dena	Daughter(in-law)			F	W	19	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 20 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) part | WARD OF CITY 2351

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 nd DAY OF January 1920. William J Bowyer Jr ENUMERATOR. 0739

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Main Street				Isabelle	Grandchild			F	W	2	S						
				Chas A.	Nephew			M	W	21	M					yes	yes
				Katie	Niece			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes
	404	26	28	Smith Ella V	Head	R	R	F	W	62	S					yes	yes
	406	26	29	Marion Jno	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
				Kirby Fannie V	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	D					yes	yes
				Jessie E	Cousin			F	W	1 6/12	S						
	400	27	30	Fisher L Roy	Head	O	F	M	W	37	S					yes	yes
			31	Martin Mollie	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes
				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes
	408	28	32	Fisher Wallis O	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes
				Florence	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes
				Richard	Son			M	W	16	S	France			no	yes	yes
				Roswith	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes
				Hylen	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Carl	Son			M	W	8	S				no		
				William	Son			M	W	6	S				no		
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						
	414	29	33	Hughes Robt E	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes
				Jno J	Son			M	W	8	S				no		
				Edgar D	Son			M	W	6	S				no		
				Mabel E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no		
				Harry	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S	Texas					
				Herbert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
				Audie C	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
	30	34		Rooney Anna	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd						
				Earle	adopted Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes
	31	35		Hyden Alice M	Head	O	F	F	W	36	Wd					yes	yes
				Jno E	Brother			M	W	31	S					yes	yes
	438	32	36	Perry Fannie H	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes
				Robt A	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
	440	33	37	Whitesell Arthur B	Head	R		M	W	37	Md					yes	yes
				Lawrence R	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
				Pearle C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes
				Alfred B	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Opie D	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no		
				Inez A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no		
				Arthur N	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						
	446	34	38	Knight Earnest A	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes
				Jannie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
	450	35	39	Allen Chas E	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes
				Sadie B	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes
				Lillian S	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
	454	36	40	Callenberger Jas P	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes
				Evelyn	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth one. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of days not employed.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garage	H	620
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	OA	758
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Railroad Shop		362
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Launderer	Dry Laundry	H	924
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	H	145
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Milliner		H	382
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	H	145
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	H	148
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	H	145
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleslady	5 & 10 ch Store	H	791
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	H	791
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Ice plant	H	164
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cooper	Barrel Plant	H	102
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	H	722
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H	386
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
Kansas		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H	386
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Kansas		Kansas		VIRGINIA						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) [Enter "Village," "City," "Borough," "Town," or "Township," as the case may be.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
WARD OF CITY —
SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATOR William J Poyner Jr.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visiting, road, etc.	Street, number of house, or farm (Enter "R" for rural districts)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family (Enter "V" for visitor)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
				——— William	Father			M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None					51	
	458	37	41	Childress Vince S	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		346	52	20
				——— Ophelia	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					53	
				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W		446	54	
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						55	
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								56	46
				——— Carle S	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								57	
	460	38	42	Beacon Geo L	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W		1918	58	10
				——— Ethel L	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59	
				——— Jas A	Son			M	W	8	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								60	86
				——— Delia E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								61	
				——— Joseph L	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								62	60
	X	39	43	Rankin Jno H	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		378	63	
				——— Lydia L	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					64	
				——— Wallace H	Son			M	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								65	
				——— Carl G	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								66	
				——— Conrad A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								67	
				——— Homer L	Brother			M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	County Road	W			68	
	478	40	44	Field William E	Head	I	O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		621	69	48
				——— Mary M	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				686	70	
				——— Virgie V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes						71	
				——— Ollie M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA								72	
				——— William E	Son			M	W	8	S				no			VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA								73	52
				Moore Elwood	Cousin			M	W	23	S						yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		386	74	
	X	41	45	Mickens David	Head	R		M	B	53	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Janitor	Store Foundry	W		612	75	
				——— Lelia	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					76	192
				——— Earle	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						77	
				——— Marie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						78	
				——— Ollie B	Daughter			F	B	7	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								79	
				——— Fairfax	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								80	96
				——— Eldoid	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								81	
				——— Leona	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								82	
				——— Lottie	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								83	
				Johnson Annie	Mother-in-law			F	B	75	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84	56
				——— Arvilla	Niece			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						85	
	X	42	46	McLaughlin Frank S	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Livery	Stable	OA		626	86	
				——— Margaret K	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					87	
				——— Andrew D	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								88	
				Doome Frank H	Head	2	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286	89	
				——— Ethel V	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					90	
				——— Edith E	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								91	
				——— Carman L	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								92	
	502	43	47	Colliers Luther H	Head	I	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Furniture Fac	W		178	93	86
				——— Ella J	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					94	
				——— Leuly S	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stove	Furniture Fac	W		286	95	
				——— Carrie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					96	
				Spoolman Willie	Daughter			F	W	23	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bake Lady	Grocery Store	W		791	97	4
	476	44	48	Ross Simon P	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		386	98	
				——— Stella R	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					99	36
				——— Dorothy R	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								100	

Arch Avenue

1/4

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saville River District.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR William J Rymer Jr

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 21 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				——— Wilbur J	Son			M	W	1 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		49		George Chas C	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Garage	W	
				——— Alice B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Ray C	Son			M	W	2 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	422	45	50	Kennedy David H	Head	1	0	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Phoebe J	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Reynolds Martha J	Daughter			F	W	42	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	Coal-Factory	W	
	532	46	51	McCrary Chas A	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Polisher	Stove Foundry	W	
				——— Bessie C	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	534	47	52	Bragg Williams N	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W	
				——— Emma B	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Elmer B	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Restaurant	W	
				——— Virginia N	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Alden E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				——— Irene R	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				——— Allie C	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Williams N	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Gordon H	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	600	48	53	Pannell Dyard J	Head	1	0	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Vinegar Plant	W	
				——— Jeanie M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Hilmer G	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Rankin Maggie	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wid					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	610	49	54	Brooks Ira H	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Plant	W	
				——— Annie L	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Gladys V	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Russel L	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Barrel Plant	W	
				——— Pauline B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				——— Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Elsie P	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	626	52	55	Roberts Oscar C	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W	
				——— Bertha C	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Andrew J	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Harry R	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	628	51	56	Robertson Jack S	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W	
				——— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Cora A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				——— Egbert V	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Lelia M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Elmer A	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——— Anna K	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	636	52	57	Baber Jas H	Head	1	0	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Kate C	Wife			F	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Lizzie M	Daughter			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	704	53	58	Roberts Abraham R	Head	1	0	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Stove Foundry	W	
				——— Florence	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Mamie B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Francis R	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	710	54	59	Bailey Andrew J	Head	1	0	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stationary	W	
				——— Martha J	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Albert R	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W	

Real Avenue

1 2451 0770
2 620
3
4
5
6
7 446
8 170
9
10 386
11
12 960
13
14
15
16
17
18
19 248
20
21
22
23 152
24
25
26 292
27
28
29
30 386
31
32
33
34 386
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44 386
45
46
47
48 164
49
50 386

13

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 2501
ENUMERATOR William J Coyner Jr. 0983

Creek Area

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				Speaking English, or what language	OCCUPATION.				
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months of age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last employer; as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, write defective	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Talley Earnest E	Step son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mercelis	Iron Foundry			51
52				Hallie J	Step daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telephone			52
53	626	55	60	Brunkhollen Nellie F	Head	1	O	F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Trade	OA		53
54				Bettie E	Sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Private Trade	OA		54
55	607	56	61	Brunkhaven Lewis H	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		55
56				Edith C	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57				Rankin L	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
58				Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
59				William R	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
60				Arthur B	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
61	401	57	62	Gordon Earnest C	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Grocery	OA		61
62				Lexie P	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				62
63				Edward G	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia							63
64				Eglinton Lena M	Boarder			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	407	58	63	Landes Ivor D	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		65
66				Eva M	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67				Anna V	Sister			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	419	59	64	McLaughlin Andrew J	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Livery	Auto	OA		68
69				Lucie R	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70				Jamie M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailor	Mill	W		70
71	429	60	65	Hooker Floyd A	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour	W		71
72				Sadie K	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							73
74				Thos J	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							74
75				McCormick Cyrus	Boarder			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	W		75
76				Mary E	Boarder			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77				Roy S	Nephew			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
78	433	61	66	Brunhollen Fred W	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Veneer Plant	W		78
79				Ella M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80				Geo W	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					80
81				Chas Ed	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
82	441	62	67	Campbell Walter C	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		82
83				Augusta V	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84				Wilburn W	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					84
85				Boyd C	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
86	443	63	68	Shuman Geo W	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87				Sallie B	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		87
88				Arthur C	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W		88
89				Glover David B	Stepson			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Iron Foundry	W		89
90				Adele	Stepdaughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	City Laundry	W		90
91				Andrew Jas A. W.	Father-in-law			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92	452	64	69	Siple Cynthia B	Head	1	O	F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93				Nelson W	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94				William G	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					94
95	455	65	70	Bryant Claude G	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Iron Foundry	W		95
96				Bertie E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97				Violet V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					97
98				Claudine B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					98
99				Erwin P	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
100				Anderson Agnes	Servant			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) part of | WARD OF CITY 2551

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—675)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. William J Byrne Jr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-houses, in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Number of farm	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	427	66	71	Meeks Mildred	Head	R		F	W	26	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
2				——— Irene M	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Book Factory	W		2 936
3				——— Flora G	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
4				——— Geo R	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		4 012
5				——— Ree E	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5 012
6				——— Mildred J	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							6
7				——— Gordon	Grandson			M	W	0-3								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							7
8	463	67	72	Stone Fleela M	Head	R		F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
9				——— Geo R	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	W		9 240
10				——— Roswell C	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	0				10
11				——— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
12				——— Mary a	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
13	467	68	73	Talley Bernard R	Head	R		M	W	32	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	W		13 196
14				——— Etta I	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
15				——— Louella B	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
16				——— Ralph C	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							16
17	469	69	74	Marion Joe H	Head	O	7	M	W	36	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Stove Foundry	W		17 266
18				——— Lottie K	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18
19				——— Lyla B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
20	501	70	75	Lauder Noah C	Head	O	7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		20 378
21				——— Dorothy R	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
22				——— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							22
23				——— Margaret B	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							23
24				——— Milligan G	Brother			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		24 379
25	507	71	76	Ellinger John H	Head	O	9	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fac	W		25 286
26				——— Julia G	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
27				——— Guy E	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	City			27 806
28				Marion Houston	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Hardware S	W		28 791
29				——— Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
30				——— Evaluee	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							30
31				——— Ruby	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							31
32	509	72	77	Crickenberger Oscar L	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		32 386
33				——— Mary A	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
34				——— Alfred J	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
35				——— Griffith L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35
36				——— Edith C	Son			M	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
37				——— Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							37
38	515	73	78	Marion Williams J	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teamster	Furniture Fac	W		38 396
39				——— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
40				——— May N	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							40
41				——— Edna S	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
42	523	74	79	Talley Edwin E	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Meat Market	W		42 707
43				——— Mary S	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
44				——— Edward B	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					44
45				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							45
46				——— Cornelius B	Son			M	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							46
47				——— Cordelia F	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							47
48				——— Lucille C	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							48
49				——— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							49
50	535	75	80	Cullen Guy E	Head	O	7	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Freight Clerk	Railroad	W		50 994

STATE ____ COUNTY ____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

9—167 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Weston (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217 SHEET NO. 4 B 2601

Creek Avenue

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (as listed on the Inventory)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peddle store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	Occupation: If home owned, whether free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				——— Nora B	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
				——— Carl H	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							52
				——— Louise E	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							53
	602	76	81	Talley William J	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Vinegar Plant	H		54 249
				——— Nora L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	603	77	82	Kirby Frank	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Farm	H		56 596
				——— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				57
				——— Lucy A	Dau			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		VIRGINIA		yes					58
				——— Earnest H	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							59
				——— Manela	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							60
				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							61
				——— Lester	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							62
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
	617	78	83	Schwab Cyrus D	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H		64 386
				——— Cora M	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
				——— Charlene G	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							W. VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA							66
				——— Cyrus D Jr	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA							67
				——— Clifford H	Brother			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H		68 386
	627	79	84	Heff Lafayette	Head		O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H		69 386
				——— Ida	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
	631	80	85	Roberts John R	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H		71 386
				——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
				——— Elma A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					73
				——— McClurow	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							74
				——— Aurelia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							75
				——— Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							76
	639	81	86	Swartz Frank	Head		O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H		77 386
				——— Eavenia	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				78
	703	82	87	Hunkel Gilbert W	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Shipping Dept	H		79 994
				——— Lula S	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
				——— Ralph D	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							81
				——— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
				——— Howard C	Son			M	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							83
				——— George S	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
	711	83	88	Smith J Howard	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Insurance	H		85 718
				——— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
				——— Edward R	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Auto	H		87 378
				Cruchenberger Frank M	Grandson			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	715	84	89	Spradling Robt R	Head		O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Foundry	H		89 268
				——— Agnes C	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
				——— Dolorid R	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				——— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	H		92 707
				——— Chas E	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Stove Foundry	H		93 266
				Childress David D	Father-in-law			M	W	84	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
	723	85	90	Harris John H	Head		O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	W		95 058
				——— Minnie	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
	733	86	91	Chandler Geo F	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	H		97 386
				——— Rosa B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
				——— Nona E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
				——— Georgia V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) 2nd ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William F Byers Jr. ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23 (D1–078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 5-A
1032
2651

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Oak Avenue				——— Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					1
				——— Evelyn R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							2
				——— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							3
	X	87	92	Pannill William H	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	H		4 145
				——— Nina H	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							6
	311	88	93	Hutcheson Hansford	Head	R		M	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H		7 286
				——— Maggie	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
				——— Geo C	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
				——— Walter T	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							10
				——— Lawrence J	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
				——— Norman M	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
				Campbell Liza	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleslady	Overall Plant	H		13 446
	313	89	94	Childress Patrick H	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes		Restaurant	Op		14 744
				——— Essie M	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15
				——— Thomas H	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							16
				——— Cecil H	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							17
	317	90	95	Brady Sam L	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home	H		18 596
				——— Louisa	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
	319	91	96	Brooks Thos A.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Furniture Fac	H		20 362
				——— Minnie F	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
				——— Clarence J	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					22
				——— Elmer L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					23
				——— Harry K	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							24
Loop Street	323	92	97	Furr Nicholas	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H		25 286
				——— Lydia B	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
				——— Lewis J	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H		27 286
				——— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
				——— Janet E	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
				——— Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					30
				——— Bertha K	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							31
				——— Loyd E	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							32
	327	92	98	Rankin Mattie	Head	R		F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
				——— Hudson L	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
				——— Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35
				——— Jacquelin	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
				Dawson Dewey	Nephew			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mountain	Store	Family	H	37 482
				——— Mary D	Niece			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
	317	94	99	Payton Jas R	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove	Foundry	H	39 386
				——— Mary A	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Colorado		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				——— Ruby H	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Colorado							41
				——— Louise J	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Colorado							42
				Madison Cecil	Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove	Foundry	H	43 386
				Johnson Jno F	Watchman			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Colorado		yes	Fireman	Railroad		H	44 646
	313	95	100	Cash Oscar C	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Inspector	Car		H	45 690
				——— Sara O	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
				——— Katherine E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					47
				——— Oscar C	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					48
				——— Howard S	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					49
				——— Grace R	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Souille River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town (city)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr. ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 2701

1045

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Number of years at present residence.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Market Avenue				Albert H	son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
				Waldene A	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	X	96	101	Cullen William	Head	0	7	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telephone	W		55
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telephone	W		56
				Effie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	5 & 10 ct Store	W		57
				Lynn Fayette	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Fac	W		58
	600	97	102	Mabel M	Wife			F	W	18	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None				59
				Elgrice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
				Hunton	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							61
	X	98	103	McCauley Bettie	Head	R		F	W	25	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				Irene E	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							63
				Harry E	son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
				Peter Annie	Sister (Mother-in-law)			F	W	22	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				Edna	Sister			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					66
	176	99	104	Kennedy Jas H	Head	0	7	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		67
				Nora C	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
	317	100	105	Childress John H	Head	0	4	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Butcher	City	OA		70
				Lucia A	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				Lane	adopted Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
				Edwards Chas	Boarder			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Truck Driver	City Market	W		73
				Blanch	Boarder			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				Lucy A	Boarder			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia							75
	314	101	106	Cuzland William H	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		76
				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				Jos E	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
	322	102	107	Althouse John R	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Barber		OA		79
				Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				80
				Lucille	Sister			F	W	18	S				no			Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				81
Wayne Avenue	X	103	108	Dranden Walter M	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Supt.	Lumber Camp	W		82
				Cecile R	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	None				83
				Francis Ed	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Ohio		Virginia							84
				Blevicans Helen A	Nurse			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		85
	X		109	Stamford E	Head	2	R	M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA		86
	X		110	Shafer Annie R	Head	3	R	F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				McCool Daniel G	Boarder			M	W	32	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		88
				Willard L	Fireman			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							89
	Y	104	111	Jordan Alda E	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Indiana		US		Virginia		yes	Theater	Moving Pictures	OA		90
				Rose	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				91
		105	112	Hellar Max	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1901	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	OA		92
				Sarone Chas	Cousin			M	W	19	S	1901	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		93
		106	113	Hess Glenn	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Virginia		yes	Barber	City	OA		94
				Malge	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				Charles Jr	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
				Halsted	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97
				Ela E	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
		114		Hangen Harry M	Head	2	R	M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Post Office	W		99
	→			Millard	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Soule Riser District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 24 (D1—675)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town (part of) | WARD O. CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-6 DAY OF January 1920. William J Boyers JR ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 6 A | 1063 | 2751

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		107	113	Brown Thos H	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Officer	U.S. Civil Service	W		1 907
				Emma	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Sales lady	Dry Goods	W		2 791
				Susie C	Daughter			F	W	20	S				7th	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
				Edith V	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
				Graham Agnes	Sister in law			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		5 936
		116		Smith Lizzie	Head	R		F	W	34	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		6 791
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
				William C	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
				Emma S	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					9
				Frank A	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							10
	X	108	117	Marshall William H	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Box Factory	Furniture Fac	W		11 502
				Sallie Y	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
				Raymond G	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					13
				Ila C	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					14
				Norman H	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					15
				Earnest I	Son			M	W	31	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							16
				Hoy H	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							17
				Taylor Andrew J	Father in law			M	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Steamboat	W		18 164
				Christine	Mother in law			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
406	109	113	Shuff Mollie E		Head	R		F	W	36	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					20
			Diehl Harry S		Boarder			M	W	49	Md					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Furniture Fac	W		21 378
				Marshall	Boarder			M	W	14	S	5 Years				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					22
				Hazel	Boarder			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					23
			Rubrush Jas C		Boarder			M	W	63	Md					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
				Chas C	Boarder			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
			Simpson Henry		Boarder			M	W	36	D					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith		OA		26 136
			Snyder Harry		Boarder			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stenographer	Organ Fac	W		27 999
			Althizer Sallie		Servant			F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		28 960
			Morris Phil		Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Truck Driver	Creamery	W		29 612
			Harner Howard		Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Truck Driver	Hdwd Store	W		30 711
			Barker Russell		Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Creamery	W		31 234
416	110	119	Ellison Georgie		Head	O	F	F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
				Hallie G	Son			M	W	43	D					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Broker	Hay & Grain	OA		33 701
				Eva L	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
				Jno H	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
				Ella B	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Alabama		yes	None				36
				Hallie G Jr	Grandson			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Alabama		yes	None				37
				Thos H	Grandson			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Alabama		yes	None				38
422	111	120	Palmer Edward		Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA		39 735
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
				Jackson V	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA		41 735
				Trieka	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				42
430	112	121	Jones Robt S		Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Massachusetts		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		43 700
				Flora A	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				44
				Albert R	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Engineer	Civil	W		45 864
				Robt E Jr	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				46
				Lewis A	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	7 VIRGINIA		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes					47
			Whitt Mollie		Cook			F	B	55	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		48 954
434	113	122	Barksdale Jas R		Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Furniture	OA		49 763
				Mollie	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

Wayne Corner

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Staffle River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) part | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William L Bryan Jr. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 6 B | WARD OF CITY 2 T 01

10 13

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Dozier Cynthia	Boarder			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				51
				Alderson John	Boarder			M	W	65	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturing	Chemicals	OA		52 370
				Auch Alma	Boarder			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Artist	Sales Store	W		53 707
	446	114	123	Fultz Leisa	Head	R		F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Hotel	W		54 914
				Broton Rella	Boarder			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Family	OA		55 872
				Henderson Mary	Cook			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Hotel			56 954
	448	115	124	Bargen Emmett R	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA		57 735
				——— Katherine C	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				58
	504	116	125	Ritchie Edward L	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Minister	Lutheran	W		59 839
				——— Edith P	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				——— Lucile E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Jamaica		North Carolina		Virginia							61
				——— Josephine R	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							62
	X	117	126	Michler Leo	Head	O	7	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		Prussia Bav	Ger	New Jersey		yes	Manager	Canning Fac	W		63 368
				——— Nell H	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				64
				——— Geo H	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		New Jersey		North Carolina							65
				——— Jno S	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		New Jersey		North Carolina							66
				Carey Annie	Servant			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		67 960
	474	118	127	Morby Earnest	Head	O	7	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Medical	OA		68 858
				——— Kate B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Alabama		South Carolina		Alabama		yes	None				69
				——— Kathryn B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Alabama		yes	None				70
				——— Earnest L	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Alabama		yes					71
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Alabama		yes					72
				——— Anne	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Alabama							73
				——— Forrest N	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Alabama							74
				Miller Arthenia	Cook			F	M	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		75 954
	530	119	128	Conner David T	Head	O	7	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dealer	Auto	OA		76 739
				——— Katie B	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None				77
				——— Dewitt T Jr	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
				Lamb David E	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		79 378
				Bird Bertie	Cook			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		80 954
	536	120	129	Smith John B	Head	O	7	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Postal	W		81 994
				——— Merle L	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				Lambert Annie O	Mother in law			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				Rice Louie F	Boarder			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	602	121	130	Gardner Milton	Head	O	7	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surfat	Extract Plant	W		85 364
				——— Helen H	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				——— Milton J Jr	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
	608	122	131	Culton Jas B	Head	O	7	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		88 707
				——— Emma L	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Mining Art	OA		89 392
				Newell Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				——— Riley L	Son-in-law			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91
	612	123	132	Prairie Seymour T	Head	O	7	F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				——— Percival	Husband			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Canada	French	North Carolina		yes	None				93
				——— Daniel	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Maryland		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				94
	636	124	133	Hamilton Howard	Head	O	7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				——— Bettie F	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				——— Emma N	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		97 862
		134		Lambert Samuel R	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturer	Building Material	OA		98 370
				——— Florence P	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				——— Anne V	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					100

Waynesboro Annex

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 25 (D1—870)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (P.O.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY

1603
2851

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William F Bowman ENUMERATOR.

Wayne Avenue

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Family number in order of visitation	Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. (Person.)	Mother tongue. (Person.)	Place of birth. (Father.)	Mother tongue. (Father.)	Place of birth. (Mother.)	Mother tongue. (Mother.)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				——— Hugh S	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
				——— John K	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
	X	125	135	Kennedy Mary	Head	R		F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Georgia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		922
				——— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	25	Div					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
		126	136	Roth Frances A	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Austria	Austrian	England	English	yes	None				
				——— Williams J Jr	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Mechanical	W		967
				——— Carle C	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pattern	Stove Foundry	W		132
				——— Francis R	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Ellison S	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	814	127	137	Talbott William H	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				
				——— Nellie J	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Chas R	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Civil	W		864
	749	128	138	Pannill William S	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	1	038
				——— Maggie N	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Bessie A	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Dept Store	W		707
				——— Arthur F	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Hair	W		900
				——— Norman S	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Lula V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Frank A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Storm B	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——— Aaron A	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
	X	129	139	Kilbourn Carle R	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Effie R	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Luther H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——— Clarence E	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——— Lucile V	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——— Hallie F	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
		140		Clarke William S	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				——— Viola F	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Viola L	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
	831	130	141	Earehart Chas M	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Electric Plant	W		362
				——— Ida R	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Gertrude C	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— George D	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		346
				——— Chas H	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— William F	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
	X	131	142	Lambert Clyde M	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturer	Building Material	OA		370
				——— Josephine G	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Dorothy R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	132	143	Bowman Carl C	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Builder	City	OA		842
				——— Nellie M	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				Butler Mary	Cook			F	B	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		954
	X	133	144	Craig Jas	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Truck Farm		OA	106	036
				——— Lillian R	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——— Elizabeth R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Fominy Reader	Cook			F	B	45	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		954
	X	134	145	Laurel William H	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bells River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Harrisonburg (Town)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. William F Rymer Jr. ENUMERATOR

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 SHEET NO. 7 B

1618

WARD OF CITY 2901

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15th.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Howe R.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
				Yount Ruby	Cook			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W			52 954
	129	135	146	Duncanberry Thos H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Whole sale	OA			53 795
				Willie L	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
				William D	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
				Ceylon G	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
	104	136	147	Hoff Clarence C	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Hdw & Grocery	OA			57 795
				Mary R	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58 D
				Chas C	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								59
		148		McCord Fannie	Head	2	O	F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
	113	137	149	Duerler Edward H	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Rubber Plant	W			61 379
				P Grace	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
	107	138	150	Fleming John H	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
				Julia A	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None					64
				Collett Maurice	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Illinois		yes						65
				Shimp Emma C	Daughter			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Virginia		Indiana		yes	None					66
				Gladys M	Granddaughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Illinois		yes	Stenographer	Right Paint	W			67 999
	103	139	151	Koiner Kate	Head	1	O	F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
	623	140	152	Loth Percy G	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturer	Store	OA			69 370
				Lizzie H	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
				Percy G Jr	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
				Anne H	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						72
				Carley L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						73
				Betty E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74
	615	141	153	Austin Samuel A	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Medical	OA			75 85
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		England	England	England	England	yes						76
				Jas A	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					77
				Geo M	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None					78
				Allen Jasper	Servant			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Private Family	W			79 960
	607	142	154	Roberts John	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80 D
				Peggie G	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Ireland	England	Maryland		yes	None					81
				Sallie C	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None					82
X	143	155		Plecker Jas	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Book Keeper		OA	107		83 D 36
				Mattie	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
X	144	156		Conner Thos B	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Hardware	OA			85 768
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
				Ashby	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto	W			87 379
X	145	157		Cheek Frank R	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	OA			88 764
				Mary P	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
				Richard T	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
				William M	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
				Culley T	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
				Burt A	Brother			M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93 D
	621	146	158	Michael John H	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Broker	Individual	OA			94 737
				Sallie J	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
				Helen H	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
				Johnson Mary	Cook			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W			97 964
	815	147	159	Tankersley Percy	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pharmacist		OA			98 757
				Mary S	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
				Elliott G	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						100

Harrisonburg

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William F Bynum Jr. ENUMERATOR.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 26 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 6 33 A
WARD OF CITY 2951

Waynesboro

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as farm, saw mills, dry goods store, Navy, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	305	148	160	Gardner William H	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	N S		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturer	Extract Factory	OA	1370
				——— Frances H	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——— William L	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Manager Coal	Extract Plant	W	369
				——— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Alice Q	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				——— Marlin Q	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Virginia		West Virginia		yes				
				Smith Chas H	Boarder			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Magazine	OA	832
				——— Nora R	Boarder			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				Deaver Mary L	Boarder			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Treasurer	Extract Co	W	372
	449	149	161	Hatfield David B K	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister	Presbyterian	W	839
				——— Sallie W	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— David B	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Johnson Lizzie	Servant			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
	X	150	162	Fishburne Jas A	Head	O	F	M	W	60+	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Mary A	Wife			F	W	60+	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				——— Annie B	Sister			F	W	50+	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Lanier Julia L	Cousin			F	W	60+	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				McGhee Mary L	Matron			F	W	70+	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Matron	School	W	916
				——— Mary W	Matron			F	W	30+	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	936
	X	151	163	Hedgins Morgan H	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Private School	W	862
				——— Bessie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
		152	164	Richardson Thos S	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Physician	Medical	OA	958
				——— Hannah M	Wife			F	W	45	M	Un	Na			yes	yes	Ontario Can	English	Ontario Can	English	Ontario Can	English	yes	None			
	317	153	165	Cooke Homer R	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Motor Trucks	W	791
				——— Lura	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	378	154	166	Haines Frank E	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Railroad	W	980
				——— Verle R	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	X	155	167	Bratton Jas H	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Smoke	Furniture Co	W	502
				——— Dola B	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		England	English	North Carolina		yes	None			
				——— Jean	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Michigan		North Carolina		yes	None			
	328	156	168	Day Samuel J	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Supt	Glove Factory	W	368
				——— Annie L	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Forrest J	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— William O	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Samuel J	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Thomas L	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				Ferguson Nancy A	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	536	157	169	Talley David P	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W	672
				——— Abbie L	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Lucile P	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Frances M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Ralph R	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
		170		Houser Hugh H	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Auto	W	378
				——— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
	600	158	171	Henderson Robt M	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Mollie A	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Chas C	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Freight	W	629
	606	159	172	Scull Margarita	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) | WARD OF CITY

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. William J Baynes Jr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation	Home number of farm, etc. (See Instruction 3 thereof.)	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				——— Junius	Brother			M	W	76	M					yes	yes
	612	160	173	Hayslett Alice A	Head	I	O	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes
				——— Edgar J	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes
				——— Rosa R	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
				——— Annie A	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes
				Estell Bell	Border			F	W	70	S					yes	yes
				——— Kitty	Boarder			F	W	67	S					yes	yes
	622	161	174	Menefee Thos B	Head	I	R	M	W	67	M					yes	yes
				——— Mamie H	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes
				——— Chrisdauf	Son			M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				——— Verbie L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes
				——— Lucile	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
				——— Jane M	Granddaughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
				——— Patricia	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S						
				Baird Frank	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes
	626	162	175	Shumate William H	Head	I	O	M	W	24	M					yes	yes
				——— Mary R	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes
				——— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
	628	163	176	Myers Edward C	Head	I	O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes
				——— Mary A	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes
	632	164	177	Robey Geo E	Head	I	O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes
				——— Nora B	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes
	636	165	178	East Emmett B	Head	I	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes
				——— Mary L	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
				——— Estnes M	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes
				——— Edith B	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
				——— Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
		166	179	Heiserman Clarence	Head	I	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes
				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
	716	167	180	Conner Mildred	Head	I	O	F	W	60	M					yes	yes
				——— Mary A	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
	808	168	181	Hickson Frank J	Head	I	O	M	W	79	M					yes	yes
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes
				Lambert Ruthie A	Sister			F	W	62	M					yes	yes
				——— Agnes M	Niece			F	W	30	S					yes	yes
	812	169	182	Dalley Wilbert L	Head	I	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				——— Lucile S	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
				——— Anne E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						
	826	170	183	Williams Emmet H	Head	I	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				——— Sylvia A	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes
				——— Paul R	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes
	830	171	184	Front Joseph A	Head	I	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes
				——— Janet E	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes
				——— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
				——— Jas E	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				——— Janet L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				——— Hillis M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				——— Douglas L	Son			M	W	5	S						
	838	172	185	Hughes Clifford	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or working on own account.	Farm No.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister	Ministry	H	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Hospital	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Freight	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Army Store	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Hay & Grain	OA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teach	Institute	H	
West Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Manager	Foundry	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Ship Yard	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Mail	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Mail	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	H	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Farm Mixing	OA	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro Town (part of) | WARD OF CITY 3051

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 27 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 9 A | 1168

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William F Bywaters Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home (or hotel) number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			——— Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				1
			——— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				2
			——— Grady	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							3
	X	173	186	Clark Floyd H	Head	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Rope Plant	W		4 379
				——— Alberta	Wife		F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				——— Wade H	Son		M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Foundry	W		6 268
				——— Mabel G	Daughter		F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					7
				——— Hubert F	Son		M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					8
				——— Chas H	Son		M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							9
				Lackey Rosa R	Aunt		F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	235	174	187	Craig Samuel A	Head	R	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W		11 707
				——— Grace G	Wife		F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
				——— Carla P	Son		M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							13
	813	175	188	Nelson Guy V	Head	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Coal	W		14 864
				——— Lucile A	Wife		F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				——— Josephine B	Daughter		F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				Coffee Ida M	Mother-in-law		F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	209	176	189	Drake Elliott H	Head	O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pharmacist	City	W		18 757
				——— Mary S	Wife		F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				——— Mary R	Daughter		F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	X	177	190	Yancey Chas K	Head	O	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		21 700
				——— Alice G	Wife		F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				——— Lawson K	Daughter		F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							23
				——— Jno F	Son		M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							24
				——— Mary F	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							25
	201	178	191	Arnall Lidie	Head	O	F	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
		192		Hilton Mary B	Head	R	F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Stove Foundry	W		27 999
				——— Annie L	Sister		F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	Nurse Trained	Private Family	W		28 972
	239	179	193	Pfeffer Edward H	Head	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Editor	City Paper	W		29 836
				——— Hilda	Wife		F	W	30	M	1916	Ma		No	yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None				30
				——— Annie	Daughter		F	W	12	S							New York		New York		Poland	Polish						31
			Kopacz Joanna	Mother-in-law			F	W	45	Wd	1903	Al			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Morocco	Jewish Arabic	Poland	Polish	yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		32 936
			——— Sophia	Step-daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None				33
			——— Annie	Step-daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None				34
			——— Josephine	Step-daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None				35
			——— Bolek	Son			M	W	10	S	1909	Al		yes	yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes					36
	221	180	194	Cook Fred R	Head	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	Merchant	Hardware	OA		37 768
				——— Alice H	Wife		F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
				——— Fred J	Son		M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							39
			Blair Ida	Servant			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		40 960
	225	181	195	Forbes Chas P	Head	O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		41 707
				——— Orville E	Wife		F	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				——— Charlotte H	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							43
				——— Chas P Jr	Son		M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							44
				Hollar Ada B C	Mother-in-law		F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	221	182	196	Sawtelle Sandy S	Head	O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	W		46 707
				——— Anne M	Wife		F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				——— Sidney S	Son		M	W	6 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							48
				——— Phyllis R	Daughter		F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
				——— Betty R	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) part of | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 9 B | WARD OF CITY 3101

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William F Bayne Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Number of person in dwelling-house.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Person able to read.	Person able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Person able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Tilman H	Son			M	W	0 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
719	173	186		Russell Albert R	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe foundry	H	
				Elizabeth R	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	New York		Scotland	Gaelic	Scotland	Gaelic	yes	None			
				Harriet	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		New York		yes				
707	174	187		Patton Otho H	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Mississippi		yes	Merchant	Grocery	H	767
				Sara N	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			D
				Martha D	Dau			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes				-
				Otho H	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes				
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes				
				Dudley M	Nephew			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Hardware	H	
701	175	188		Eagle Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Broker	Lumber	Of	704
				Ida	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			701
637	176	189		East Roy H	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto	H	
				Mary V	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			3,79
				Dorothy V	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
622	177	190		Rodes Harry H	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph	H	672
				Mary C	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			3
				Katherine V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			0
				Julia M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Happy H	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		191		Patterson Chas H	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	W	757
				Gladys H	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
627	178	192		Glenn Jamie E	Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			-
				Williams C	Son			M	W	34	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Lumber	H	791
				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Furniture Fac	H	999
				Geo R	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Hardware St	H	707
				Paul	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H	286
				Berkley	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	179	193		Stover Eugene F	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lineman	Telephone	H	668
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Agnes E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Eugene F	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Sullivan Jos	Father-in-law			M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
617	180	194		Booker Jos S	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	H	988
				Blanche H	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thos H	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
607	181	195		Argenbright Sidney L	Head	O	F	F	W	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Eckard Maggie	Boarder			F	W	65	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Argenbright Archibald	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Einstein Samuel	Roomer			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	H	707
				Ruth E	Roomer			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
603	182	196		McKay Chas A	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	US		US		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Banking	H	705
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		US		West Virginia		yes	None			
				Porter	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		US		West Virginia		yes				
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	5 6/12	S							West Virginia		US		West Virginia						
635	183	197		Hamilton Guy H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Hardware	Of	768
				Mary C	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Cook Chester J	Brother-in-law			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Hardware	H	707

Chestnut Avenue

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 28 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) | WARD OF CITY 3151

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William L Bryan Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 10 A

1199

Walnut Avenue

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number in family (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If blind or deaf and dumb	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		——— Mattie E	Cousin-in-law			F	W	77	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Geo R	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Physician	Hospital	H	
		——— Marion J	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	M							ya	ya	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		ya	None			
		Strickland Lawrence	Cook			F	B	25	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Cook	Private family	H	
527	184	198 McCourt William C	Head	I	O	M	W	60	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	48	M							ya	ya	Texas		North Carolina		Barbadoes BC	English OL	ya				
		——— Calvin C	Son			M	W	25	S							ya	ya	Texas		VIRGINIA		Texas		ya	Engineer	Coal	H	
		——— Rose D	Son			M	W	22	S							ya	ya	ya		Texas		Texas		ya	None			
		——— Burbridge N	Son			M	W	16	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		Texas		ya	None			
525	185	200 Brock Ellicott M	Head	R		M	W	60	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Nehlie C	Wife			F	W	57	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
531	186	201 Morris William S	Head	I	O	M	W	37	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Blacksmith		OA	136
		——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	35	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	11	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
577	187	202 Arbuckle Nancie M	Head	I	O	F	W	68	Wd							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Marian D	Daughter			F	W	33	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		Patrick Chas M	Border			M	W	69	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
509	188	203 Ellis W Rea	Head	I	O	M	W	66	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Eva M	Wife			F	W	46	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Jack S	Nephew			M	W	24	M							ya	ya	Texas		VIRGINIA		Texas		ya	Asst Cashier	Bank	H	700
		——— Helen C	Niece			F	W	28	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
505	189	204 Watson Edwin B	Head	I	O	M	W	72	M							ya	ya	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Agent	Real Estate	OA	735
		——— Blanche T	Wife			F	W	37	M							ya	ya	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		ya	None			
501	190	205 Harper Edwin	Head	I	O	M	W	49	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Clerk	Dry Goods	H	707
		——— Annie M	Wife			F	W	40	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Allen B	Son			M	W	14	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	———			
		——— Ralph M	Son			M	W	11	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya				
		——— Margaret P	Daughter			F	W	5	S											VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
206	191	206 Russwurm William P	Head	I	O	M	W	65	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Alice M	Wife			F	W	64	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		ya	None			
		Ansley Stanley J	Son-in-law			M	W	37	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Agent	Express	H	660
		——— Myrtle L	Daughter			F	W	31	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		Russwurm Lucy J	Son			M	W	25	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Clerk	Grocery Store	H	707
		——— Robert R	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
570	192	207 Crockett Augustus Smith	Head	I	O	M	W	63	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Plasterer	House	OA	404
		——— Nora	Wife			F	W	42	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Julia B	Daughter			F	W	22	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Eugene T	Daughter			F	W	16	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Kelly S	Son			M	W	10	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya				
X	193	208 Gilbert Chas R	Head	I	O	M	W	46	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Foreman	Stone Quarry	H	178
		——— Maggie S	Wife			F	W	45	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Robinett	Daughter			F	W	21	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Teacher	Public School	H	862
		——— Allan	Son			M	W	17	S							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
630	194	209 Brand Rolf M	Head	I	O	M	W	46	M							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Dealer	Auto	OA	739
		——— Mary C	Wife			F	W	45	M							ya	ya	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
		——— Janet P	Daughter			F	W	15	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		ya	None			
		——— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	13	S							ya	ya	ya		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		ya	None			
		——— Marie C	Daughter			F	W	9	S							ya				VIRGINIA		West Virginia						
		Fitz Janet P	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd							ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
638	195	210 Miller Joseph A	Head	I	R	M	W	65	M									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY
3201

Hillskill F. Byrer Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks unemployed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Nannie H	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Cecil A	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Exhaust	H	
				Russell N	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Store Foundry	H	
				George G	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Railway	H	
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Pauline V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				Sara P	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
716	196	211	Tuttle	Thornton S	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Mechanic	Cigar Fac.	H	
				Nell	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Fred	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Sherman	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
			Sullivan	Walter	Brother			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Machinist	Cigar Fac	H	
717	197	212	Hildebrand	Harry D	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Hardware	H	
				Edna B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Mary R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Roy	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
620	188	202	Bell	Janice	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Trading	H	
				Fannie	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
814	199	214	Thomson	Robt H.R.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Millwright	H	
				Annie E	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Helen J	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Ollie G	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Virginia R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Theodore	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
601	200	215	Walker	Thos J	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Martha A	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Rachael	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
			Blake	Belle	Housekeeper			F	W	30	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	H	
			Gibson	Susan H	Servant			F	Mu	40	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	H	
				Julia H	Servant			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	H	
611	201	216	Magie	Harry M	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		Scotland	Gaelic	New York		yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA	
				Della K	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		New Jersey		North Carolina		yes				
				Malcolm	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		New Jersey		North Carolina						
			Robinson	Sadie	Servant			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Servant	Private Family	H	
619	202	217	Houston	Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Jas E	Son			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	College	H	
		218	Chase	Jack	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Auto Co	H	
				Lillie J	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
629	203	219	Patterson	Chas A	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Auto	H	
				Anna C	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	North Dakota		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	None			
				Faith G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			North Dakota		VIRGINIA		North Dakota						
				Chas A	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							North Dakota		VIRGINIA		North Dakota						
639	204	220	Shirkey	Neal J	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Supt.	Town Star	H	
				Jennie K	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
			Young	David D	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Electrician	Town	H	
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				David D	Grandson			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
707	205	221	Brett	William A	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		England	English	New Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 29 [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (outside)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William J Coyner Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY
1230
3251

PLACE OF ABODE. Supervisor's district, No.	Enumeration district, No.	Sheet No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
					Rebecca K	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					1	
					Sparrow Isabel	Niece			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	District of Columbia		Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA	North Carolina	yes	None					2	
					Jackson Essie	Servant			F	Mu	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	3	
	719	206	222		Taylor Geo F	Head	1	0	7	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Postal	W		994	4	
					—— Lula B	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					5	
					—— Kate H	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		862	6	
					—— Nan S	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					7	
					—— Lucy R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						8	
	723	207	223		Leftwich Douglas	Head	1	0	7	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Trading	W		709	9	
					—— Ella H	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None					10	
					Bell Virginia	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Missionary	Foreign	W		888	11	
					—— Nelson	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Missionary	Foreign	W		888	12	
					Leftwich Chas	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Engineer	Coal	W		964	13	
					—— Earnest	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	None					14	
	724	208	224		Bush Albert S	Head	1	0	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Desk	Agr. Implements	OA		737	15	
					—— Minnie R	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ireland	English	VIRGINIA		yes	None					16	
					—— Joe B	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Machinery	W		707	17	
					—— Julia R	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					18	
	807	209	225		Tilch Edgar K	Head	1	0	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dealer	Auto	OA		739	19	
					—— Beulah S	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					20	
					—— Reginald	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						21	
					—— Kemper	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								22	
					Chase Amelia	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					23	
	809	210	226		Hogg William R	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Engineer	Mining	W		870	24	
					—— Wilhelmina	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					25	
					—— William R	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								26	
					—— Jas G	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								27	
					Turner Ethel	Servant			F	B	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	28	
	815	211	227		Carrier Jesse	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Dyer Fac	W		146	29	
					—— Mary S	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					30	
					—— Jas A	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								31	
		228			Ambrose Thomas M	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Illinois		yes	Mechanic	Furniture Fac	W		378	32	
					—— Hattie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					33	
					—— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								34	
	825	212	229		Carr Ella E	Head	1	0	7	F	W	49	Wd				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					35	
					—— Ronnie R	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					36	
		230			Stickley Ellen M	Head	2	R	F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						37	
					—— Luther W	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	None				38	
					—— Mabel F	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		862	39	
	827	213	231		Watson Jessie	Head	1	0	7	F	W	54	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					40	
					—— Harry	Brother			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Factory	W		358	41	
	834	214	232		Wright Robt G	Head	1	0	7	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W		988	42	
					—— Katherine P	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					43	
					—— Robt G	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								44	
	X	215	233		Conner Sidney A	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Auto	W		791	45	
					—— Mary R	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					46	
					—— Hope M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Red Cross	W		872	47	
					—— Albert C	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Super Cargo	Shipping Board	W		988	48	
					—— Pauline S	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					49	
					—— Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						50	

Walnut Avenue

Maple Avenue

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) Part 2 | WARD OF CITY 3301

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William J Cogner Jr ENUMERATOR

Maple Avenue

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	810	216	234	Armstrong Fannie	Head	R		F	W	62	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
52				" Nettie J	Sister			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
53	804	217	235	Bundicsky Zachary	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	O A		53
54	80			" Malovska	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				54
55				" Alexander J	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						55
56				" 2nd G	Son			M	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						56
57	Rear	218	236	Friedrich Julius E	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Minister	Lutheran	H	$ 39	57
58				" Dorothy Ch	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Illinois		Hanover Germany	German	yes	None			O	58
59				" Julian M	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri							59
60				" Eugene F	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Tennessee		Missouri							60
61	721	219	237	Clark J Albert	Head	1	O	7	M	37	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Pennsylvania		yes	Book Keeper	Shoe Foundry	H	985	61
62				" Maud S	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
63				" Robt L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA							63
64	X	220	238	Acosta Richard S	Head	1	O	7	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Professor	Military School	H	$ 60	64
65				" Estelle H	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				65
66				" Dick S	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland							66
67	702	221	239	Goodwin Harry G	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister	Baptist	H	939	67
68				" Anna	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		7 VIRGINIA		North Carolina		yes	None				68
69				" Nimrod J	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina		yes	None				69
70				Walker Burnley	Friend			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			O	70
71	632	222	240	Bateman Chas R	Head	1	O	7	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Quilts	H	396	71
72				" Sallie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
73				" Floyd	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
74	630	223	241	Gooch Etta C	Head	1	O	7	F	W	42	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dressmaker	Private Families	O A	154	74
75				" Percy H	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
76				" Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					76
77		242		Cleland Elizabeth E	Head	2	R	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dressmaker	Private Families	O A	154	77
78	612	224	243	Frye R Lee	Head	1	O	7	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				78
79				" Hattie E	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				79
80				" Ina L	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Accountant	War Dept	H	956	80
81				" Mary C	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				81
82				" Byron H	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				82
83	604	225	244	Jones Frances E	Head	1	O	7	F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Maryland		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	None				83
84				" Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Maryland		yes	None				84
85				Ball B Frank	Father			M	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
86				" Mary H	Sister			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Maryland		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	H	862	86
87				" Ella V	Sister			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Maryland		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	H	862	87
88	538	226	245	Komler Abraham C	Head	1	O	7	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Tinner	Public Schools	H	862	88
89				" Mary J	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
90	514	227	246	Keene Thos H	Head	1	O	7	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Dealer	Furniture	O A	763	90
91				" Ora E	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
92	X	228	247	Garber Helmer	Head	1	O	7	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Auto	O A	379	92
93				" Nettie V	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			O	93
94				Corner Hannah	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
95	Rear	229	248	Myers Mossie G	Head	1	O	7	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Express	H	662	95
96				" Ada K	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
97				" Aurelia M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					97
98				" Harlow C	Son			M	W	9	S	Roman			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							98
99				" Carol C	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							99
100				" Sallie M	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beulle River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 30 [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William F Gypson Jr ENUMERATOR.

1465
3351

Maple Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	127	230	229	White Frank P	Head			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Dry Goods	Wg		1	759
				—— Mary C	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2	
	400	231	230	Nininger Edward J	Head	1	0	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					3	1051
				—— Margaret C	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4	
				—— Mary O S	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5	
	405	232	231	White William H	Head	1	0	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Dry Goods Store	OA		6	759
				—— Florence	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7	
				—— William B	Son			M	W	5/12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA							8	
		232		Godwin Randal	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		9	707
				—— Elsie	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10	
				—— William	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11	
	409	233	232	White John E	Head	1	0	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Dry Goods	OA		12	765
				—— Nannie K	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13	
				—— Lee B	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Electrician	Motion Picture	W		14	154
				—— Nannie R	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15	
				—— Sidney	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16	
				—— Rinaldo	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17	
				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18	
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19	
	571	234	234	Wright Cecil J	Head	1	0	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Coal Cutter	Bank	W		20	700
				—— Lucile	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				21	
				—— Cecil J	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland							22	
				—— Henry H	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland							23	
			Rogers	Sue H	Sister			F	W	42	D					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24	
				—— Ellen M	Niece			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							25	
			Randolph	Josephine	Servant			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		26	960
	577	235	235	Nott Robt H	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Operator	Railway	W		27	672
				—— Carrie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28	
				—— Scottie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					29	
				—— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							30	
	621	236	236	McClung Leo J	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31	
				—— Mabel	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32	
				—— Chas J	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							33	
				—— Willard J	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34	
				—— Elizabeth V	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35	
	527	237	237	Rosenthal Abe	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1901	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Tailor	Mens Clothing	OA		36	592
				—— Esta	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				37	
				—— Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	District of Columbia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes					38	
	535	238	238	Bauserman John E	Head	1	0	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Factory	W		39	175
				—— Mary E	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40	
				—— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41	
		239	239	Stonebreak Boyd	Head	1	0	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							42	
				—— Pearle S	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43	
				—— Julius B	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							44	
			Richenfurgh	Sabie	Cook			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		45	954
	647	240	240	Good Frank J	Head	1	0	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dealer	Auto	W		46	739
				—— Winifred	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47	
				—— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48	
				—— Paul	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49	
				—— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (Ward) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 12 B | WARD OF CITY 3401

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. William F Byrnes Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Home or farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				——— Rudolph	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				51
52				——— Robert	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						52
53				——— Marshall	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						53
54				——— William A	Father			M	W	80	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			54
55				——— Martha	Mother			F	W	80	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			55
56	603	240	261	Heiner Jemima	Head	0	7	F	W	65	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			56
57	"			——— Carrie	Sister			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			57
58				——— Amelia	Sister			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			58
59	607	242	263	Ruemonde Chas	Head	0	7	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Pharmacist	City Drug S	H	59
60				——— Mabel S	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			60
61				——— William	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						61
62	611	243	263	Wilkerson G Houston	Head	0	7	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	H	62
63				——— Nora M	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			63
64				Gwinn Mildred N	Niece			F	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						64
65	627	244	265	McComb Clara H	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			65
66				——— Anne	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			66
67				——— Thos M	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	H	67
68	631	245	265	Ferguson Ella	Head	0	7	F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			68
69				——— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			69
70				——— Henry S	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			70
71			246	Norton Dacehl M	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Mechanic	Furniture Fac	OA	71
72				——— Dora J	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			72
73				——— Carle R	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA						73
74	703	246	267	Gilkerson Nancy	Head	0	7	F	W	64	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			74
75				——— Emma	Sister			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			75
76				Winkle Sallie	Sister			F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			76
77	727	247	268	Withrow Alexander	Head	R		M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						77
78				——— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						78
79				——— Callie A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						79
80				——— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						80
81	703	248	269	Gilkerson Rula	Head	0	9	F	W	33	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			81
82				——— Belle	Sister			F	W	51	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			82
83	737	249	270	Branaman Guy H	Head	1	0	7	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lawyer		OA	83
84				——— Mattie G	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			84
85				——— Guy H	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						85
86				——— Helen R	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						86
87				——— Jas A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						87
88	X	250	271	Robertson Chas	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	See	Trust Company	H	88
89				——— Cora	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			89
90				——— Marion	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio						90
91	809	251	272	Shepherd Hettie B	Head	1	0	9	F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			91
92				——— Meade B	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rubber Fac	H	92
93				——— Carter G	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Cotton	H	93
94				——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			94
95	X	252	273	Garnett Thos H	Head	1	0	7	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			95
96				——— Annie C	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			96
97				——— Ann E	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			97
98				Saunders Nellie C	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Musician	Orch & Store	OA	98
99				——— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			99
100				Sayre Candace	Boarder			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						100

Maple Avenue

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William F Cypress Jr. ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 31 (D1–878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 13 A | WARD OF CITY | 1286 | 3451

Fine Avenue

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (for instance sheet)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	778	353	374	Kibler Junia I	Head	O	7	M	W	48	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				1
				—— Bessie	Wife			F	W	38	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				2
				—— Pearle M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Stenographer		H		3 999
				—— Eva Ee	Daughter			F	W	20	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				4
				—— Lottie J	Daughter			F	W	18	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				5
				—— Roy M	Son			M	W	16	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	—				6
				—— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	—				7
				—— Pagett B	Son			M	W	11	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	—				8
				—— Kemper L	Son			M	W	6	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
				—— Vernon C	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							10
				—— Hiram C	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
	710	354	375	Driver E M McCarthy	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Stenographer	Auto Co	H		12 999
				—— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	31	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		ya	None				13
				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							14
	700	355	376	Bolton Addie	Head	O	7	F	W	63	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				15
				—— Margaret E	Sister			F	W	65	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				16
	622	356	377	Via Chas N	Head	O	7	M	W	[illegible]	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H		17 246
				—— Barbara E	Wife			F	W	42	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				18
				—— Willard R	Son			M	W	21	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	City	H		19 196
				—— Grayson S	Son			M	W	19	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H		20 246
				—— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				21 —
				—— Theo K	Son			M	W	16	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				22
				—— Louise A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				23
				—— Chas H	Son			M	W	6	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							24
				—— Robt F	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							25
	621	357	378	Alexander Homer S	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Undertaker	City	OA		26 793
				—— Nettie A	Wife			F	W	38	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				27
				—— Homer C	Son			M	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							28
				Calvert Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	Wd					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				29
	X	358	379	Tinsley Millard L	Head	O	7	M	W	34	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Contractor	Concrete	OA		30 144
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	44	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				31
				—— Annie Ee	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				32
				—— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				33
				—— John Ed	Son			M	W	9	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
				—— Marvin	Son			M	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35
				—— Jas R	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
	437	359	380	Ellison Chas E	Head	O	7	M	W	63	M					ya	ya	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		ya	Broker	Tobacco	OA		37 701
				—— Ida Ee	Wife			F	W	50	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				38
				—— Chas J	Son			M	W	29	S					ya	ya	North Carolina		North Carolina		VIRGINIA		ya	Teacher	High School	H		39 862
				—— Mary Jo	Daughter			F	W	27	S					ya	ya	North Carolina		North Carolina		VIRGINIA		ya	Stenographer	Brokerage	H		40 999
				—— Russell P	Son			M	W	26	S					ya	ya	North Carolina		North Carolina		VIRGINIA		ya	Engineer	Const	H		41 864
				Philips Mary B	Niece			F	W	13	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				42
	701	360	381	Ramsey Lewis E	Head	O	7	M	W	49	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Moulder	Pump Foundry	H		43 386
				—— Ida J	Wife			F	W	44	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				44
				—— Isabel M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				45
				—— Arthur L	Son			M	W	18	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				46
	709	361	382	Jones Preston F	Head	O	7	M	W	66	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Manufacturer	Building Material	OA		47 270
	[illegible]			—— Nellie	Wife			F	W	47	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				48
	727	362	383	Dingledine Jerry B	Head	O	7	M	W	32	S					ya	ya	Maryland		New Jersey		Pennsylvania		ya	None				49
	805	363	384	Yancey Thos J	Head	O	7	M	W	61	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Merchant	Grocery	OA		50 767

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Waynesboro (Town) (Corp'd)
WARD OF CITY 3501
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William J. Byrnes Jr. ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If home is on farm, number of the farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pine Avenue				Mattie C	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
				Annie R	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
				Henry A	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
		264	285	Thompson Belle A	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
				Hood H	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Stenographer	Bank	H		55 999
				John H B	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
				Smith Richard A	Boarder			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Private School	H		57 962
				Champ C	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
				Kincaide Minnie	Servant			F	Mu	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
Broad Avenue	200	265	286	William Lucy	Head	O	H	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	X	266	287	Reynolds Enoch	Head	O	H	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
				Rosa B	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
					Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
		267	288	Burkholder Emanuel	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
				Ella	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
				Oscar	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							66
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67
	→			Bergeman Alonzo M	Uncle			M	W	67	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
	→			Test Jeanette D	Motherinlaw			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	→			Menefee Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Milliner	Ladies -	H		70 32
																													71
				Here Ends the enumeration of Waynesboro Town (Incorporated)																									72

This name belongs on page 7 B Dunlap 167 Family 137
This name belongs on Page 12 B Dunlap 249 Family 270
This name belongs on page 8 B Dunlap 181 Family 192

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 32 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hospital, hotel, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William F Cogner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 14 A

E D 03

3521

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visited on (or number of dwelling) in order of visitation.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, as explained in the instructions.	Name of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), or wage worker, or working on own account (O).	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	637	248	249	Gibson Howard H	Head	O	7	M	W	46	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Engineer	Railroad	W	1644
2				——— Mary J	Wife			F	W	46	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			2
3				——— Herbert L	Son			M	W	21	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			3
4				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			4
5				——— Eula	Daughter			F	W	12	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			5
6	701	248	250	Sanderson Annie M	Head	O	7	F	W	78	Wd					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			6
7				——— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	33	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			7
8	707	250	251	Tyree Thos H	Head	O	7	M	W	65	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm, Saw	W	8 246
9				——— Anna A	Wife			F	W	63	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			9
10				——— Henry H	Son			M	W	32	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	10 606
11				——— Frank E	Son			M	W	24	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			11
12	x	711	252	Howell Robert N	Head	R		M	W	70	M					no	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Shipping Clerk	Tannery	W	12 990
13				——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	64	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			13
14				——— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						14
15				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						15
16	x	712	253	McGann Chas R	Head	R		M	W	47	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer	Truck	O	2 16 038
17				——— Georgia	Wife			F	W	42	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			17
18				——— Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			18
19				——— Gordon J	Son			M	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			19
20				——— Chas R	Son			M	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						20
21				——— Helen C	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						21
22	x	713	254	Pinhorn Conrad	Head	O	7	M	W	67	M	Read Us				ya	ya	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	ya	None			22
23				——— Rebecca A	Wife			F	W	63	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			23
24				——— Lydia P	Daughter			F	W	35	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		ya	None			24
25				——— Minnie F	Daughter			F	W	24	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		ya	None			25
26				——— Jake D	Son			M	W	20	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Creamery	W	26 234
27	x	714	255	Haas Oliver P	Head	O	7	M	W	31	M					ya	ya	New York		New York		New York		ya	Manager	Dairy Farm	W	27 368
28				——— Mabel R	Wife			F	W	35	M					ya	ya	South Dakota		New York		Minnesota		ya	None			28
29				——— Donald C	Son			M	W	9	S					ya		New York		New York		South Dakota						29
30				——— George R	Son			M	W	8	S					ya		New York		New York		South Dakota						30
31				——— Reuben K	Son			M	W	5	S							New York		New York		South Dakota						31
32				——— Marjorie R	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S	Born						New York		New York		South Dakota						32
33				——— Marion J	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							New York		New York		South Dakota						33
34				——— Esra C	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							New York		New York		South Dakota						34
35				——— Clarence D	Son			M	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		New York		New York						35
36		Rhodes		Mellie	Servant			F	W	14	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Servant	Private Family	W	36 960
37	x	715	256	Garber Chas H	Head	R		M	W	68	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Bookkeeper	Mill Flour	W	37 988
38				——— Mary T	Wife			F	W	60	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			38
39				——— Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	28	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			39
40				——— Janie V	Daughter			F	W	24	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			40
41				——— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	19	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			41
42				——— Fannie S	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			42
43		Kefauver		Malcolm G	Boarder			M	W	45	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	43 988
44				——— Ulah D	Daughter			F	W	35	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			44
45	x	716	257	Pennell Addison D	Head	R		M	W	40	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Furniture Fac	W	45 286
46				——— Cora R	Wife			F	W	39	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			46
47				——— Carleton	Son			M	W	19	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya				47
48	x	717	258	Garber John H	Head	R		M	W	26	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Teacher	Public School	W	48 962
49				——— Annie G	Wife			F	W	24	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			49
50	x	718	259	Frankhouser Jacob N	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	70	M					ya	ya	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nacquela
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 46
SHEET No. 14 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. William F Haynes Jr. ENUMERATOR

13 15
3574

(Not in enclosed)
Post Haynesboro

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is rented, is it mortgaged?	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
51					Susan M	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					51	
52					Eva	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W			52	962
53					Conner E Florence	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					53	
54		X	279	300	Lander William	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fac	W			54	296
55					" Tiny	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					55	
56					" Naomi	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								56	
57					" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								57	
58					" William	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								58	
59					Parnell Annie	Sister			F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59	
60					Marshall Arcasia	Cousin			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					60	
61		X	280	301	Earhart Jas H	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		yes	Police Man	City	W			61	720
62					" Luthur	Son			M	W	16	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None					62	
63					" Jack R	Son			M	W	1	S					yes		West Virginia		Pennsylvania		Ohio								63	
64					" Pearl	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Maryland		Pennsylvania		Ohio								64	
65		X	281	302	Eutsler Florence	Head	O	W	F	W	69	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					65	
66					Haynes Winifred	Nephew			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Restaurant	W			66	944
67		X	282	303	Smith Lelia S	Head	O	F	F	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					67	
68					" Lee F	Husband			M	W	57	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Furniture Fac	W			68	362
69					" Raymon M	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Vinegar Plant	W			69	248
70					" Hollis P	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					70	
71		X	283	304	Rayman Bertie	Head	O	F	F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					71	
72					" Frank	Son			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Jitney	Driver	W			72	610
73					" Minor	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					73	
74					" Mary D	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					74	
75					" albirt	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	-	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								75	
76					" Mayone	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								76	
77					" Johne H	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					77	
78		X	284	305	Bowman Millie	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M						yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Foreman	Stationary	W			78	176
79					" Bettie	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					79	
80					" Pearle	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA	yes	None					80	
81					" Earle	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA	yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W			81	767
82		X	285	306	Brunk Ruba	Head	O	F	M	W	45	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Farmer		W			82	012
83					Roudabush Ida	Sister			F	W	42	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					83	
84					" Louise	Niece			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					84	
85		X	286	307	Brunk Chas C	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Carrier Rural Route	Mail	Emp	3		85	666
86					" Annie L	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					86	
87					" Mary M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					87	
88					Crow Anphie	Servant			F	W	71	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes						88	
89		X	287	308	Suddath Hoge G	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Foreman	Wood	W			89	638
90					" Catherine	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					90	
91					" Edith M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					91	
92					" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							92	
93					" John H	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							93	
94					" Joseph G	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94	
95					Stargell Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					95	
96					" John	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W			96	386
97		X	288	309	Brooks Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	71	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					97	
98					" Bettie	Daughter			F	W	42	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None					98	
99					" Harry	Son			M	W	39	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Carpenter	Home	W			99	148
100					" Preston	Son			M	W	36	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer		W			100	196

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number (in cities)	Farm (yes or no)	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner (working for wages or a salary).	Trade, profession, or industry No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	289	310	Hildebrand Jas S	Head	O	7	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		1	148
2				Addie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2	
3				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3	
4				Julius	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							4	
5				Frances	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							5	
6				Lewis	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							6	
7	X	290	311	Weaver Wm G	Head	O	7	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Merchant	Poultry store	O		7	782
8				Amanda	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				8	
9				David B	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Messenger	Express	W		9	662
10	X	291	312	Kennedy Rev W	Head	O	7	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		10	149
11				Rosa A	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11	
12				Edith P	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12	
13				Willard P	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13	
14	X	292	313	Reed Chas E	Head	O	7	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		Own	4	14	000
15	V			Nonie A	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15	
16	V			Lacy P	Son			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Home	Own		16	394
17	V			Bernard C	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Home	W		17	394
18	V			Doyle E	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					18	
19	V			Agatha	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19	
20	X	293	314	Dove Abram A	Head	O	7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Metal Worker	Shed	W		20	596
21				Maggie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21	
22				Kirt	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							22	
23	X	294	315	Aldhizer Lula	Head	O	9	F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23	
24				Estelle	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		24	148
25				Morris Lizzie	Mother			F	W	80	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25	
26	X	295	316	Thompson Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Canning Fac	W		26	242
27				Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27	
28				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							28	
29				Garwood Nellie	Stepdaughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29	
30	X	296	317	Hinkle Susan	Head	O	7	F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30	
31				Marlin	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					31	
32				Cora	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32	
33	X	297	318	Gray Rufus	Head	O	7	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		33	149
34				Bettie E	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34	
35				Guy	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Electrician	City	W		35	154
36				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36	
37				Ely	Grandson			M	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							37	
38	X	298	319	Argenbright Thomas M	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		38	596
39				Mary D	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39	
40				Harry	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					40	
41				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					41	
42				Lula	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							42	
43				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43	
44				Elwood	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							44	
45				Mary H	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							45	
46	X	299	320	Hahon Samuel D	Head	O	7	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46	
47				Etta F	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47	
48	X	300	321	Shifflett Geo S	Head	O	7	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Keeper	Cemetery	W		48	968
49				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49	
50	X	301	322	Baker Chas H	Head	O	7	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50	

Head Wayne Co

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 15-B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Dyer Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION.				
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	If home of farm, mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				——— Susie A	Wife			F	W	43	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				51
				——— Helen G	Daughter			F	W	18	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				52
				——— Chas H	Son			M	W	10	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye					53
	X	302	323	Aery William	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Carpenter	Home	H		54 144
				——— Rena M	Wife			F	W	34	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				55
				——— Hilleard G	Son			M	W	11	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye					56
				——— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				ye			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							57
				——— Robert H	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							58
	X	303	324	Snead Chas G	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Carpenter	Home	H		59 144
				——— Martha E	Wife			F	W	60	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				60
				Brown Rosa M	Sister-in-law			F	W	76	S					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				61
				——— Nannie L	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	S					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				62
	X	304	325	Burkholder Amos	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					ye	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Laborer	Farm	H		63 012
	V			——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	25	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				64
	V			——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
	X	305	326	Cox Earl A	Head	R		M	W	34	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Laborer	Farm	H		66 012
				——— Katie	Wife			F	W	31	M					ye	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				67
				——— Lesley E	Son			M	W	8	S				ye			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
				——— Raymond G	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							69
				——— Claude A	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							70
				——— Cecil G	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71
				——— Glenn N	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							72
				——— Margaret	Sister			F	W	50	S					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				73
	X	306	327	Heisemen Russell B	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Photographer			O	74 956
				——— Bessie E	Wife			F	W	35	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				75
				——— Edith F	Daughter			F	W	13	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye					76
				——— Lyle W	Son			M	W	11	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye					77
				——— Russell L	Son			M	W	7	S				ye			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							78
				——— Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				ye			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							79
				——— Frances V	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							80
	X	307	328	Coyner Samuel H	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				81
				——— Laura V	Wife			F	W	54	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				82
		Snead	Minnie F	Friend				F	W	43	S					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Help	Private Family	H		83 960
	X	308	329	Jones John C	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				84
				——— Mary J	Wife			F	W	64	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				85
				——— Beulah H	Daughter			F	W	32	S					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Teacher	Public School	H		86 962
				——— Jessie C	Daughter			F	W	30	S					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				87
	X	309	330	Pheasant Peter B	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Brick	Mason	H		88 142
				——— Sallie E	Wife			F	W	31	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				89
				——— John H	Son			M	W	10	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye					90
				——— Paul H	Son			M	W	8	S				ye			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							91
				——— Leo A	Son			M	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							92
	X	310	331	McCreary Benj F	Head	R		M	W	42	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Carpenter	Store Foundry	H		93 197
				——— Lula A	Wife			F	W	26	M					ye	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				94
				——— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				ye	ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye					95
				——— Horace	Daughter			F	W	7	S				ye			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							96
				——— Virgil	Son			M	W	5 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							97
	X	311	332	Raymer Rhesa	Head	O	M	M	W	22	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Laborer	Foundry	H		98 268
				——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	19	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	None				99
	X	312	333	Pheasant Frank L	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					ye	ye	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ye	Cotton Picker	Store Factory	H		100 362

West Hampton

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

34 (D1—078)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 13 A

55

3721

Mt Meridian Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1				——— Nellie S	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
2	X	319	324	Shoemaker Leo B	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Foundry	W			362
3				——— Mary C	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Oregon		Sweden	Sweden	Finland	Finnish	yes	None					
4				——— Frances H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Oregon		VIRGINIA		Oregon								
5	X	314	325	Ballew Jessie D	Head	O	O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Bridge	W			148
6				——— Martha H	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
7				——— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
8				——— Ruby G	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						
9				——— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
10				——— Raymond S	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
11				——— Robert H	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
12				——— Nina B	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
13				——— Russell H	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
14	X	315	326	Brown Roy S.	Head	O	O	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Hardware S.	W			707
15				——— Ruth A	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
16				——— Helen R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
17				——— Evelyn S	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
18	X	316	327	Goode Isaac N	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
19				——— Lou R	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
20				——— Earle L	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
21				——— Goldie E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
22				——— Walter C	Son			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
23				——— Clara R	Daughter-in-law			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
24				——— Edna E	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
25				——— Chas. M	Son			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			012
26				——— Kate J	Daughter-in-law			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
27				——— Lindon T	Son-in-law			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
28	X	317	328	May Homer A	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flour	W			380
29				——— Nannie S	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
30				——— Harry L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						
31				——— Eunice M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						
32				——— Bernard A	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
33				——— Gladys R	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
34	X	318	329	Clemmons Joseph H	Head	O	O	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
35				——— Fanella	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
36				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Toll gate keeper	Public Road	W			693
37				——— Mona R	Daughter		R	F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Toll gate keeper	Public Road	W			693
38				——— David Hunter	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
39	X	319	330	Johnson John M	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Oregon Road	W			249
40				——— Anna M	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
41				——— Maude F	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
42				——— Joe H	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
43	X	320	331	Miller Lyle [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House	W			394
44				——— Bessie B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
45				——— [illegible] Adriane	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
46				——— [illegible] Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
47				——— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
48				——— [illegible] Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
49	X	321	332	Miller Jas G	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
50				——— Josephine C	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: Augusta

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 13 65
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 — 16 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ____ NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____ 3771

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920 William F. Bywaters Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.				Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, office, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or private family, as boss, or working on own account.	If out of work on January 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				——— Earnest R	Son			M	W	47	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				51
		322	343	Kennedy William	Head	R		M	W	39	Md					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Carpenter	House	H		52 149
				Newman Nettie C	Housemaid			F	W	29	S						ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Housekeeper		H		53 916
		323	344	Bruce Horace	Head	R		M	W	37	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Furniture Fac	H		54 296
				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	38	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				55
				——— Mildred H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							56
				——— Grace L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							57
				——— Gordon H	Son			M	W	12	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							58
				——— Carlton D	Son			M	W	10	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							59
		324	345	Cook Walter Eq	Head	R		M	W	43	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Fac	H		60 146
				——— Ada R	Wife			F	W	43	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				61
		325	346	Deore Joseph D	Head	O	7	M	W	62	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Merchant	Grocery	OA		62 767
				——— Annie J	Wife			F	W	58	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
				——— Ruth V	Daughter			F	W	17	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							64
				——— Roy D	Son			M	W	18	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
				——— Herbert R	Son			M	W	20	S				no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							66
				——— Percy A	Son			M	W	11	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67
		326	347	Deore Aaron R	Head	R		M	W	23	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		ya	Clerk	Post Office	PO		68 994
				——— Ruth E	Wife			F	W	23	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania							69
		327	348	Beam Bruce M	Head	O	4	M	W	46	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Merchant		OA		70 706
				——— Bernice C	Wife			F	W	41	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71
				——— Louise C	Son			M	W	9	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							72
		328	349	Sweet Frank H	Head	O	11	M	W	63	M					ya	ya	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		ya	Book Writer	Author	OA		73 834
				——— Myrtle P	Wife			F	W	62	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				74
				——— Frank P	Son			M	W	18	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Rhode Island		VIRGINIA		ya	None				75
				——— Amos A R	Son			M	W	12	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Rhode Island		VIRGINIA		ya					76
		329	350	Douthat Mary H	Head	O	22	F	W	48	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Trained Nurse	Orphanage Home	OA		77 872
				Green Helen J	Partner			F	W	38	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Trained Nurse	Complete and Home	OA		78 872
		330	351	Bowman John H	Head	O	7	M	W	46	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Machinist	Sewing Fac	H		79 362
				——— Bessie D	Wife			F	W	43	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				80
				——— Lillian J	Daughter			F	W	18	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				81
				——— Emmet R	Son			M	W	16	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					82
				——— Louise M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					83
				——— Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					84
				——— John H	Son			M	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							85
				——— Curtis D	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							86
		331	352	Plaine Laura B	Head	O	7	F	W	70	Wd					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				87
				——— Flora E	Daughter			F	W	40	S					ya	ya	Maryland		Maryland		VIRGINIA							88
		332	353	Deore Harry J	Head	O	7	M	W	42	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Bookkeeper	Foundry	H		89 988
				——— Emma J	Wife			F	W	43	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				90
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	22	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					91
				——— Hubert H	Son			M	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					92
New		333	354	Marlow George M	Head	R		M	W	60	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Grain Farm	H		93 D D
V				——— Fannie	Wife			F	W	48	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				94
V				——— Annie J	Daughter			F	W	17	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				95
New		334	355	Dedrick Micah	Head	R		M	W	57	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Grain Farm	H		96 050
V				——— Nancy	Wife			F	W	47	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				97
V				——— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	16	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				98
V				——— Floyd L	Son			M	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					99
V				——— Amos	Son			M	W	3½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							100

Mail Augusta

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 35 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 13 A 17 79
3721

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (for rural districts)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
First Magisterial District as constituted																													
	2m	335	336	Hedrick Arthur	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	Wk		1 050
	V			——— Jannie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
	V			Bakley Ada	Sister			F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
	X	336	337	Rife William A	Head		07	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manufacturer	Hydraulic Ram	Of		4 370
				——— Emma B	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
				——— Brook H	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Book keeper		Wk		6 994
				Coffman Jessie	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
				——— Dorothy R	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									8
				——— Elsie M	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									9
				Hyman Mary V	Helper			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home Help	Private Family	Wk		10 916
	X	338	338	Houtamyer Elsie	Head		07	F	W	37	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
				——— George S	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					12
				——— Samuel R	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					13
				——— Lorna E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					14
				——— Elsie E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
	X	338	339	Cobb Sanford	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Foundry	Wk		16 269
				——— Dora	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
				——— Shelton E	Son			M	W	4	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA							18
				——— Jas E	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA							19
	2m	339	340	Saylor Geo W	Head	R		M	W	74	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		Wk		20 012
	V			——— Jannie	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
	V			——— Luther L	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
	V			——— Forest E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					23
	X	340	341	Zimmerman Gordon	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		24 012
				——— Mamie	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
				——— Louie	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							26
	X	341	342	Mowry Jas W	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm	Laborer	Wk		27 012
				——— Maggie	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
				——— Jas F	Son			M	W	8	S		No					VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							29
				——— Geo F	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							30
	X	342	343	Hatcher James	Head	R		M	B	70	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	Laborer	Farm	Wk		31 012
				——— Rachael	Wife			F	B	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
	X	343	344	Robinson Jas F	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Freight Depot	Wk		33 249
				——— Nannie E	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
				——— Mabel B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					35
				——— Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
	X	344	345	Williamson George	Head	R		M	Mu	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		37 012
				——— Annie	Wife			F	Mu	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
				——— Wesley	Son			M	Mu	23	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		39 012
				——— Arlena	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
				——— Frances	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
				——— Clarence	Son			M	Mu	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							42
				——— Mary A	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43
				——— Raymond	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							44
				——— Paul	Son			M	Mu	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							45
Magisterial Dist	X	345	346	Brooks George M	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cooper	Barrel Plant	Wk		46 152
				——— Bertha M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
				——— Gary M	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							48
				——— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							49
				——— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 17 B
13 92
3871

William L Dyer Jr. ENUMERATOR

Maupintown

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	346	367	Maupin Alford	Head	R		M	W	27	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	W	
	V			——— Lacey	Wife			F	W	25	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
	X	347	368	Ford William	Head	R		M	W	37	M					ya	ya	Montana		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Furniture Fac	W	
				——— Nora	Wife			F	W	36	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Robert	Son			M	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		Montana		VIRGINIA		ya				
				——— Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		Montana		VIRGINIA						
				——— Pearl	Son			M	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		Montana		VIRGINIA						
				——— Lawrence	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		Montana		VIRGINIA						
				——— Edith	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		Montana		VIRGINIA						
				——— Albert A	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Montana		VIRGINIA						
	X	348	369	Rhodes William Ee	Head	R		M	W	40	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Cooper	Barrel Plant	W	15
				——— Bertie V	Wife			F	W	38	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Milton	Son			M	W	11	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— James	Son			M	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	X	349	370	Fortune James A	Head	R		M	W	74	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Amanda	Wife			F	W	71	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				Mills Theodore	Boarder			M	W	40	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	W	
				——— Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	43	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
	X	350	371	Childress Thos J	Head	R		M	W	52	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Fac	W	146
				Lynn Lena	Housekeeper			F	W	29	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Housekeeper		W	916
	X	351	372	Tirrell Frank	Head	R		M	W	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Furniture	W	286
				——— Lillie A	Wife			F	W	26	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Clarence	Son			M	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Raymond	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Arlene	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Austin	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	X	352	373	Pannill Howard	Head	R		M	W	38	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	V			——— Bessell	Son			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Bessie D	Daughter			F	W	13	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya				
	X	353	374	Awkward Jas	Head	O	7	M	Mu	56	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	V			——— Frances	Wife			F	Mu	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				Howard Hanna	Granddaughter			F	Mu	15	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
	X	354	375	Childress Daisy B	Head	R		F	W	32	Wd					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Ruby L	Son			M	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Lottie P	Daughter			F	W	12	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya				
				——— Melbry	Daughter			F	W	9	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Della F	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Mabel R	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
				——— Williams	Father-in-law			M	W	82	Wd					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
	X	355	376	Almarode Geo R	Head	R		M	W	49	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Fac	W	146
				——— Alice M	Wife			F	W	20	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
	X	356	377	Almarode Jas H	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Machinist	Saw Mill	W	767
				——— Othelia C	Wife			F	W	49	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None			
				——— Harry C	Son			M	W	21	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	W	012

9—197

36

(D1—978)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and class, namely, if town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and instruction line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 18 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and class, namely, if town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

Maupintown

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2				Dorsey H	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3				Lelia E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	"				3
4				David C	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							4
5				Ruby I	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5
6	Dw	357	378	Beck Chas E	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Farmer	Fruit	Emp	5	6 0 36
7	✓			Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	None				7
8	X	358	379	Craig Boston	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		8 0 50
9				Eloa	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10	Fm	359	380	Moore Jas A	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	6	10 0 00
11	✓			Annie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
12	✓			William A	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia							12
13	✓			Jas F	Father			M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	✓			Mary M	Mother			F	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15	Fm	360	381	Maupin Richard	Head	O	4m	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain & Fruit	OA	7	15 0 00
16	✓			Jennie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							16
17	✓			Gladston	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							17
18	✓			Sherwood	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							18
19	Dw	361	382	Brookover Frank	Head	O	F	M	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wk		19 0 12
20	✓			Sara C	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	✓			James	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							21
22	✓			Hester	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							22
23	✓			Harry	Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							23
24	✓			Charlie	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							24
25	Dw	362	383	Howard Kennett	Head	O	F	M	Mu	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		25 0 12
26	✓			Madge	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	✓			John H	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28	✓			Hannah	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29	✓			Raymon	Nephew			M	Mu	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30	✓			Alberta	Niece			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31	✓			Evaline	Niece			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	-				31
32	✓			Jno H	Nephew			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							32
33	✓			Maggie	Niece			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							33
34	✓			Maggie	Sisterinlaw			F	Mu	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							34
35	X	363	384	Robinson Samuel	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cannery	W		35 2 42
36				Mable M	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37				Hallie E	Daughter			F	W	7 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
38				Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							38
39				Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							39
40	Dw	364	385	Lee Frank	Head	R		M	Mu	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Meat Farm	W		40 0 50
41	✓			Hattie	Wife			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	✓			Harry	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							42
43	✓			Narmie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							43
44	✓			Thomas	Son			M	Mu	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							44
45	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							45
46	Dw	365	386	Awkward John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	Wk		46 0 50
47	✓			Nora	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49	✓			Virgie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
50	✓			Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—575)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920 William F. Loyner Jr. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 18 B

14 13
3971

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number, if two or more in same dwelling house.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	366	387	Murry Ashby	Head	O	7	M	B	39	Ma					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		51 050
				Josephine	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
				Mattie A	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							53
	✓			Cullen	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							54
	✓		Blair	Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	28	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	✓			Percy	Son-in-law			M	B	30	M						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		56 050
	✓			Charlotte	Granddaughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							57
	✓			Evonnah	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							58 9
	Rm	367	388	Smith Turner	Head	O	7	M	B	60	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		59 050
	✓			Emma	Wife			F	Mu	41	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	✓			Emma	Mother			F	Mu	74	Wd						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
	✓			Jno Lee	Son			M	Mu	3	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							62
	✓			Luther	Son			M	Mu	21	S						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		no	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		63 050
	Rent	368	389	Johnson Daniel	Head	4		M	B	40	M						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		64 050
	✓			Connie	Wife			F	B	27	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
	Rent	369	390	Clarke Frank	Head	O	7	M	B	40	Wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		66 050
	✓			Nellie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67
	✓			Helen	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
	✓			Lucy	Daughter			F	B	1	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							69
	✓		Johnson	Annie	Housekeeper			F	B	39	Wd						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70 0
	X	370	391	Wright John	Head	R		M	Mu	21	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	R.R.	Fr		71 640
				Sophia	Wife			F	Mu	19	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
	Rent	371	392	Vaughn Silas	Head	O	7	M	B	40	M						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		73 012
	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	B	48	M			5			no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
	✓			Edward	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
	Rent	372	393	Henderson John H	Head	R		M	W	46	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		76 050
	✓			Florence	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	✓			Frank	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	✓			Harmon	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	✓			Russell	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					80 123
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							81
	✓			Willard	Son			M	W	1	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
	Rent	373	394	Brooks William R	Head	O	7	M	Mu	30	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		83 050
	✓			Mollie	Mother			F	Mu	65	Wd						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
	✓			Mary A.	Grandmother			F	Mu	101	Wd						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	✓			Roach	Brother			M	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
	Rent	374	395	Moore Warren	Head	O	7	M	W	28	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr		87 050
	✓			Frances	Wife			F	W	20	M						yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				88
	X	375	396	Reed William	Head	O	7	M	W	38	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Plasterer	House	Fr		89 404
				Annie	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
				Jessie C	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				Mary R	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
				Beale R	Daughter			F	W	12	S					no	yes	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					93 D
				Clyde H	Son			M	W	10	S					no	no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94
				Guy H	Son			M	W	8	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							95
				Florence L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							96
				Reba V	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							97
	Rent	376	397	Jarvis Henry	Head	O	7	M	B	69	M						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		98 012
	✓			Bettie	Wife			F	B	58	M						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
	✓			Henry	Son			M	B	25	S						no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		100 012

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 37 (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. William F Byrne Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, order.	House number or farm, in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	377	395	Rush Mary	Head	R	F	W	66	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
2				—— Elmer L	Grandson		M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
3	X	378	396	Crawford Victoria	Head	O	F	W	50	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4				—— Hardell	Grandson		M	B	7	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
5				James Lucile	Niece		F	B	12	S					Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
6				—— Hugh	Nephew		M	B	10	S					Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
7				Gray Jane	Cousin		M	B	50	S						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm		5	7012
8	Im	379	400	Andrews Dorsey	Head	O	F	Mu	48	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farmer	Grain	OA	8	8000
9	V			—— Minnie	Wife		F	Mu	36	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None		OA	
10	V			—— Evorine	Son		M	Mu	13	S					Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
11	V			—— Marie	Daughter		F	Mu	11	S					Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
12	V			—— Clara	Daughter		F	Mu	10	S					No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
13	V			—— Mabel	Daughter		F	Mu	8	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
14	V			—— Thelma	Daughter		F	Mu	5	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
15	V			Gaines Annie	Sister-in-law		F	Mu	72	S						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
16	V			—— Jarvis	Mother-in-law		F	Mu	70	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
17	X	380	401	Daisla Leo	Head	R	M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
18				—— Clairene	Wife		F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Texas		Tennessee		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	X	381	402	Smith Philip	Head	Hm	M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Instructor		H	1962
20				Rason Alexander	Cousin		M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Virginia		Yes	None			
21				Wade Lewis	Cousin		M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Texas		Yes	None			
22	Im	382	403	Clark Conly F.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer		OA	9	000
23	V			—— Eunice	Wife		F	M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
24	V			—— Marion	Daughter		F	M	W	8	S					Yes	—		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
25	V			—— Douglas	Son		M	M	W	6	S					Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
26	V			—— Williamson J	Son		M	M	W	1 11/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
27	V			Robinson Estelle	Servant		F	M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Private Family	H		960
28	Im	383	404	Brownlee Clarence R	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer & Horseman		OA	10	000
29	V			—— Emma H	Wife		F	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
30	V			—— Caroline V	Daughter		F	M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
31	V			—— Lyle C	Son		M	M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
32	V			—— Jean Ee	Daughter		F	M	W	9	S					Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
33	V			—— Kathryn P	Daughter		F	M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
34	V			—— Clayton J	Son		M	M	W	3 2/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
35	Im	384	405	Robinson Chas H	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						No	No	Maryland		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012
36	V			—— Bettie L	Wife		F	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
37	V			—— Rosa M	Daughter		F	M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
38	V			—— Jessie B	Daughter		F	M	W	9	S					Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
39	V			—— Annie R	Daughter		F	M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
40	V			—— Frank M	Son		M	M	W	2 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
41	Im	385	406	Robertson John S	Head	R	M	M	W	48	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012
42	V			—— Bernie	Wife		F	M	W	40	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
43	V			—— James	Son		M	M	W	16	S					No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012
44	V			—— Burd	Son		M	M	W	13	S					No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
45	V			—— Nellie	Daughter		F	M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
46	V			—— Bessie	Daughter		F	M	W	2 5/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
47	V			—— Maymie	Daughter		F	M	W	5/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
48	Im	386	407	Sprouse John	Head	R	M	M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	H	11	000
49	V			—— Bessie	Wife		F	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
50	V			—— Agnes	Daughter		F	M	W	20	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						

Mountain Road to Troy

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District. | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 19 B | 4071

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. William F Poyner Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Mountain Road				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								51
				Howard	Son			M	W	10 12/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								52
	V			Forbes Willie	Stepson			M	W	20	S				70	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	H		53	012
	V			Charlie	Stepson			M	W	13	S				70	ya	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							54	
	X	387	408	Harris George	Head	R		M	W	27	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Railroad	H		55	640
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	21	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				56	
	Jon	388	409	Hudson Harvey	Head	1	0	7	M	W	39	M				ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer			12	57	000
				Minton	Wife			F	W	27	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				58	
	X	389	410	Harris Ellis H	Head	1	0	7	M	W	62	M				ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				59	
				Mary H	Wife			F	W	52	M					ya	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				60	
				James S	Son			M	W	28	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					61	
				Una M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					62	
				Anna P	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					63
				Ellis	Son			M	W	16	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							64
				George	Son			M	W	14	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
	X	390	411	Floyd Harry H	Head	R		M	W	45	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Foreman	Station	H		66	63
				Jennie R	Wife			F	W	40	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67	
				Raymond H	Son			M	W	23	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Operator	Telegraph	H		68	672
				Thoma Douglas	Daughter			F	W	21	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Teacher	Public School	H		69	162
				Emory H	Son			M	W	19	S					no	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Operator	Telegraph	H		70	60
				Pearle A	Daughter			F	W	18	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				71	
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					72	
				Curtis S	Son			M	W	8 8/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							73	
	Jon	391	412	Thompson Nelson	Head	0	7	M	W	39	M					ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	H		74	012
	V			Clara V	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	ya	ya	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		ya	None				75	
	V			Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	13	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							76	
	V			Robert E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							77	
	V			Anna V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							78	
	V			Freda C	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							79	
	V			Clyde E	Son			M	W	6	S					no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							80	169
	V			Arthur C	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							81	
	V			Clayton C	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Arkansas							82	
	V			Robert H	Father			M	W	69	Wd					ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				83	
	Jon	392	413	Copper William F	Head	0	Mtg	M	W	44	M					ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Foreman			12	84	000
	V			Minnie G	Wife			F	W	39	M					ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				85	
	V			Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				86	
	V			John M	Son			M	W	17	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					87	
	V			Edward H	Son			M	W	16	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					88	
	V			Hallie G	Daughter			F	W	14	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					89	
	V			Willard D	Son			M	W	8	S					ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							90	
	V			Robert G	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							91	
	V			Ramsey Margaret E	Mother in Law			F	W	82	Wd						ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					92	
	X	393	414	Beahee William B	Head	R		M	W	26	M						ya	ya	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		ya	Miller	Flour Mill	H		93	80
				Lelia H	Wife			F	W	25	M								West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		ya	None				94	
				William G	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S								VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia							95	
	X	394	415	Tuddle John	Head	R		M	W	38	M						no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Flour Mill	H		96	240
				Viola C	Wife			F	W	28	M						ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				97	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None				98	
				Ray	Son			M	W	12	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya					99	
				Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							100	

Trisilvar Mill to Ryan Store

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY —

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 38 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 14 48 20 A
4121

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. William J Paynes Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1				David	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								1
2				Isaac	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								2
3				Kathryn	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								3
4				Michael	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								4
5				Louise	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								5
6	Rm	395	416	Harlman Carl	Head	O	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	14	6 000	6
7	✓			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					7
8	✓			Milford	Adopted Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								8
9	Rm	396	417	Campbell Otis	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		9 012	9
10	✓			Annie E	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
11	✓			Ida	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								11
12	✓			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								12
13	Rm	397	418	Ware George H	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	H		13 14	13
14	✓			Lucie E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					14
15	✓			Carle W	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								15
16	✓			Katheryne A	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								16
17	✓			Anna M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								17
18	✓			Infant	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								18
19	Rm	398	419	Gardner David	Head	Rent		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Farmer + Minister			15	19 000	19
20	✓			Malissia E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None					20
21	✓			John F	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	California		Indiana		Ohio		yes	None					21
22	✓			Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Colorado		Indiana		Ohio		yes	None					22
23	✓		Plank	Solomon L	Father-in-law			M	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					23
24	Rm	399	420	Coiner Samuel S	Head	Mtg		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	46	24 000	24
25	✓			Mary M	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					25
26	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes						26
27	✓			Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								27
28	✓			Mary V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								28
29	✓			Kathryn P	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								29
30	✓			Jas M	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								30
31	Rm	400	421	Christie George	Head	Mtg		M	W	61	M	Un	Un			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					31
32	✓			Frances A	Wife			F	W	59	M	Un	Un			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					32
33	✓			Chas D	Son			M	W	26	S	Un	Un			yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Grain & Stock	O	17	33 000	33
34	Rm	401	422	Shue John H	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	18	34 000	34
35	✓			Betty A	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					35
36	✓			Arthur	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Store	H		36 492	36
37	✓			Walter	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		37 012	37
38	✓			Lertie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
39	✓			William E	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								39
40	Rm	402	423	Harner Edward A	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain		89	40 000	40
41	✓			Ora J	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
42	✓			Ramona K	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
43	✓			Ray A	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
44	✓			Connie A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
45	✓			Dorothy P	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	—					45
46	✓			Nellie E	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						46
47	✓			Rena E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						47
48	✓			Ivan R	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								48
49	✓			Robert K	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								49
50	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								50

South River Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after it, town, city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920 William J Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Chas L	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
	V			George H	Son				M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	Fm	403	426	Penner Lee A	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Grain		20	53 000
	V			Belle	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				54
	V			Daisy	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		55 162
	V			Judson	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				56
	Fm	407	428	Mahler Alfred G	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M	1884	N	1894		yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	26	57 000
	V			Ella B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				58
	V			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Switzerland	Ger	Virginia		yes	Nurse	Trained	W		59 17
	V			Mabel J	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Switzerland	Ger	Virginia		yes	None				60
	V			Frank	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Switzerland	Ger	Virginia		yes	None		OA	10A	61 000
	V			Charles	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Switzerland	Ger	Virginia		yes	None				62
	Fm	408	427	Palmer Etta R	Head	O	M	F	W	43	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	2B	63 000
	V			Frank P	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					64
	V			Marion R	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					65
	V			William R	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					66
	V			Jas E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					67
	V			Chas H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					68
	V			Thos R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
	V			McKenzie	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
	V			Crawford A	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
	Fm	406	427	Burner Joseph	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		72 012
	V			Sallie	Wife			F	W	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	Fm	407	428	Hunt Jackson J	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Alabama		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Grain & Fruit	OA	2B	74 000
	V			Texas L	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	V			Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	V			John	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	V			Frances	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	V			Nancy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
	V			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
	Fm	408	429	Hewett Burk	Head	C	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	grain	OA	24	83 000
	V			Josie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	V			Elton	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	V			Ray	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	V			Nelson	Son			M	W	7	S	3 twins			yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					88
	V			Norwood	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					89
	V			Jay	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
	V			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91
	Fm	409	430	Williams John	Head	R		M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92 012
				Ida B	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				Harvey	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					94
				Ralph	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
				Alberta	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
				Mary D	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97
				Julia L	Daughter			F	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
	Fm	410	431	Coiner Rebecca	Head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	V			Alda	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 39 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 21 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. William J Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

1/4/68

4221

Sawlle River Road

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States or Alaska	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. Enter "1st pa." if first papers only taken out.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	411	432	Brooms Jas	Head	O	O	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	25	1000
2	V			" Mollie C	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3	V			" Jno	Son			M	W	30						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Barber	Hair	W		3 900
4	V			" Charlie	Son			M	W	28	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Barber	Hair	W		4 900
5	V			" Sterling	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Barber	Hair	W		5 900
6	V			" Lillie	Daughter			F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
7	Fm	412	433	Coffee Mattie	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
8	V			" Kelly E	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		8 050
9	V			" Carle	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		9 050
10	Fm	413	434	Hyden Roy J	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	W		10 050
11	V			" Ida J	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
12	V			" Harry R	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Truck Boss	Auto	W		12 610
13	V			" Blanch E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							13
14	V			" Melvin R	Son			M	W	11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							14
15	Fm	414	435	Armentrout Chas F	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	26	15 000
16	V			" Cora	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Missouri		VIRGINIA		Missouri		yes	None				16
17	V			" Irdwich C	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Missouri		yes					17
18	V			" Raphael C	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Missouri							18
19	V			" Williams F	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							19
20	Fm	415	436	Earhart Lacy	Head	1/4		M	W	23	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20 012
21	V			" Minnie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
22	V			" Alexander	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							22
23	Fm	416	437	Benson Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	100	23 000
24	V			" Ella H	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					24
25	Fm	417	438	Coyner Benj F	Head	O	O	M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
26	V			" Pelagh A	Son			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & Stock	OA	27	26 000
27	V			" Wilhelmena	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
28	V			" Nora	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
29	V			Palmer Nate	Sister			F	W	84	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
30	Fm	418	439	Garner Doc	Head	R		M	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30 012
31	V			" Nettie	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
32	V			" Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							32
33	V			" Abron	Son			M	Mu	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							33
34	V			" Samuel	Son			M	Mu	1 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
35	Fm	419	440	Hingfield William	Head	Mtg		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flour	W		35 350
36	V			" Lottie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
37	V			" Georgie R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							37
38	V			" John H	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							38
39	V			" Doris E	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							39
40	V			" Edward	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							40
41	V			" Mabel G	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
42	Fm	420	441	Pratt Julian G	Head	Mtg		M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		England	English	VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & Dairy	OA	28	42 000
43	V			" Mota N	Daughter			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
44	V			" Marion E	Daughter			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
45	V			" Julian G	Son			M	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Helper	W		45 012
46	V			" Lillie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
47	V			" Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48	V			Thomas Mary E	Adopted Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
49	Fm	421	442	Shifflett Jno L	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49 012
50	V			" Sallie C	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Arequida
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Seattle River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–878)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 46
SHEET No. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-houses in order of visitation.	Families in order of visitation.	Name of each person who died during the year 1919.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Marlin R	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
	V			Lena B	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	Fm	422	442	Coyner Caudius R	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	29	53
	V			Laura	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				54
	Fm	423	443	Marlin Williams	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		55
	V			Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	V			Laudora	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					57
	V			Riga	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					58
	V			Mathilda	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					59
	V			Fredrick	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					60
	V			Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							61
	V			Fulton	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							62
	V			Eug	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							63
	V			Mc Jen	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
	Fm	424	444	Groover John H	Head	O	F	M	W	83	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	V			Sarah J	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	Fm	425	445	Groover Chas. Sr.	Head	I	Mtg	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	30	67
	V			Etta M	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	V			Carle H	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					69
	V			Paul H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
	V			Wilbur G	Son			M	W	6	S	Twins			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
	V			Wilhelmena G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
	V			Virgil L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	Fm	426	447	Cox Kenney J	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		74
	V			Kathrine	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	V			John W	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	V			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					77
	V			Clarle H	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					78
	V			Robert L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					79
	V			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
	Fm	427	448	Groover Raymond C	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	31	81
	V			Dora M	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	V			Mildred C	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							83
	Fm	428	449	Showalter Lon S	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	32	84
	V			Edna M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	V			Marjorie C	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
	V			Tinsford D	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
	Fm	429	450	Conner Albritton	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	33	88
	V			Rena	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					89
	V			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Twins			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
	V			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91
	V			Howard Garnett	Laborer			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		92
	Fm	430	451	Shirey Chas H	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	34	93
	V			Bettie M	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	V			Ann H	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	V			Whitt Mary S	Aunt			F	W	78	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	Fm	431	452	Fitzgerald John	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr		97
	V			Earle	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	V			Thelma	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
	V			Willard	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

Shirey-Groff Tradewell Lane

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 40 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. William F Bonner Jr ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 22 A | 1495 | 4321

Stuart Hall, Waynesboro

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If a farm, number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	V			Richard	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								1
	Fm	432	453	Booker Andrew B	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer	Grain	OA	35	3000	2
	V			Leona C	Wife			F	W	30	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					3
	V			Andrew B	Son			M	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								4
	V			Mary S	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								5
	V			Monroe Reyn	Servant			M	W	12	S					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Servant	Private Farm	W		960	6
	Fm	433	454	Stewart Chas	Head	R		M	B	53	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Farm	W		012	7
	V			Bertha	Wife			F	B	35	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					8
	Fm	434	455	Booker William	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer	Grain	OA	36	0000	9
	V			Margaret	Wife			F	W	47	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					10
	V			Nannie S	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					11
	V			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					12
	V			John S	Son			M	W	16	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					13
	V			Margaret V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya						14
	V			Harry D	Son			M	W	10	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya						15
	V			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								16
	Fm	435	456	Terrill Herbert	Head	O	W	M	W	42	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer	Grain	OA	37	000	17
	V			Fannie	Wife			F	W	38	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					18
	V			Blanche	Sister			F	W	38	S						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya						19
	Fm	436	457	Parrish Samuel F	Head	O	W	M	W	66	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					20
	V			Leah M	Wife			F	W	60	M						ya	ya		Maryland		Maryland		Pennsylvania	ya	None					21
	V			Clara	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		ya	None					22
	Fm	437	458	Campbell Herman	Head	R		M	W	37	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer	Grain	OA	38	000	23
	V			Jennie M	Wife			F	W	34	M					ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		ya	None					24
	V			Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								25
	V			Herman	Son			M	W	10	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								26
	V			Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								27
	V			Helena	Daughter			F	W	7	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								28
	V			Lester	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								29
	V			Harold	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								30
	Fm	438	459	Brooks Jno L	Head	R		M	W	39	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		050	31
	V			Sadie	Wife			F	W	38	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					32
	V			Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					33
	V			Cecil T	Son			M	W	14	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					34
	V			Ray	Son			M	W	7	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								35
	V			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								36
	V			Allen M	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								37
	V			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								38
	Fm	439	460	Brooks John E	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer	Grain	OA	39	000	39
	V			Ruby D	Wife			F	W	38	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					40
	V			Loren E	Son			M	W	15	S				No	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya						41
	V			Ruth V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								42
	V			Harry S	Son			M	W	10	S				ya	ya	ya	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								43
	V			Randolph J	Son			M	W	9	S				ya			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								44
	V			Vernon S	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								45
	V			Frank M	Son			M	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								46
	V			Clarry R	Brother			M	W	32	S						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Mechanic	Garage	W		379	47
	Fm	440	461	Haid Wm H	Head	O	W	M	W	77	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					48
	V			Martha	Wife			F	W	71	M						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	None					49
	Fm	441	462	East Sallie	Head	O	W	F	W	55	S						ya	ya		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		ya	Farmer		OA	40	000	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D2—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, if in an unincorporated district, its civil township, if any. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January, 1920. Millesia F Cogner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See I...rections.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Roscoe	Nephew			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
	Fm	442	463	Hensley Millard D	Head	O	7	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant & Farmer		OA	4	3786	52
	✓			Annie E	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
	✓			Homer	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	M		3886	54
	X	443	464	Myers Morgan	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	M		3886	55
				Alithar	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						56
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								57
				Rhoda Hollifield	Grandmother			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
	X	444	465	McCoy John H	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Stove Foundry	M		1486	59
				Kate	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
				Addy A	Dau			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
				Alton V	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						62
				Finley J	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								63
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
				Look George	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
	X	445	466	Bowman Ethel	Head	O	7	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Moulder	Stove	M		4982	66
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								68
	X	446	467	Mennino Ladreca A	Head	O	7	F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
				Mark K	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
				Maude M	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	M		7911	71
	X	447	468	Trusler Samuel	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Plater	Marble	M		5000	72
				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
				James H	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74
				Harry B	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
				Nellie N	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								76
		469		Trusler William R	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Insurance	M		7715	77
				Virginia A	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
				Laura V	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
				Cornelia R	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80
				William G	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								81
				Phyllis R	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								82
	X	448	470	Hicks William H	Head	O	7	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA		3767	83
				Laura J	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
				Charlie	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						86
	Fm	449	471	Zerkle Luther A	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	42	3000	87
	✓			Ella J	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
	✓			Sara M	Mother			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
	✓			Lee E	Nephew			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
	✓			Rife Fannie				F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						91
	X	450	472	Cox David S	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Lutheran	M		8390	92
				Mary G	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
				Mattie L	Niece			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						94
	Fm	451	473	Bowman Edie S	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	43	3000	95
	✓			Kate J	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
	✓			Andrew	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Minister	Store	M		4982	97
	✓			Polly	Mother			F	W	84	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					98
	Fm	452	474	Kuhlinger Jacob H	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	44	3000	99
	✓		1	Rose	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

Stuart Draft Waynesboro Pike (Cont'd)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 41 [33–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 46
SHEET No. 23 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Rayman Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Visiting number of dwelling house.	Visiting number of family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, driver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			——— Elvon	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	✓			——— Merlon	Son			M	W	15	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Rex F	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	✓			Kibi Allen H	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Julia A	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓	453	476	Hatcher Perry J	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	48
	✓			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Nada H	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	fm	454	477	Dawson David	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
	✓			——— Delia	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Elbert	Son			M	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Harry	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA						
	fm	455	477	Grove Frances R	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Arthur	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	46
	✓			——— Pearle	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Emory	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			Raynes Nelie	Servant			F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	WA	
	✓			——— Curtis	Servant			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	fm	456	478	Kime John D	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	47
	✓			——— Bertha N	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Leona E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Mary K	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	fm	457	479	Parrett Ruthen	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	48
	✓			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Eartman	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Ray	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	✓			——— Lola	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	✓			——— Carle	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	fm	458	480	Driver Asa H	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & Hay	OA	47
	✓			——— Maud	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Justice S	Son			M	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Richard N	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
20	fm	459	481	Currier Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Emma	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
		460	482	Driver Fannie	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——— Maggie M	Daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	fm	461	483	Hatcher Elbert	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	52
	✓			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
	✓			——— Elmer J	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Rolf F	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	✓			——— Rachael A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	✓			——— Roy E	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Albert H	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	✓			——— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	fm	462	484	Keaser Abner F	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	52
	✓			——— Emma F	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	✓			——— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 23 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. William F Cogner Jr ENUMERATOR

Stuarts Draft, Waynesboro R.F.D.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trouble able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
	Fm	463	483	Weaver Cenia	Head	O	R	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51		
	V			Mary wife S.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Penny Lewis		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52		
	V			Ada F	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Jimmy Lewis		VIRGINIA		yes					53		
	V			Walter K	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Jimmy Lewis		VIRGINIA		yes					54		
	V			Franklin E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		Phoney Lewis		VIRGINIA							55		
	Fm	464	486	Keiner Fay K	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	52	56	0	0
	V			Louise R	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				57		
	V			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				58		
	V			Fannie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				59		
	V			Warren C	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee							60		
	V			Howard B	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee							61		
	V			Fay K	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee							62		
	Fm	465	487	Coffey Earnest	Head	R		M	W	37	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63	0	12
	V			Ida L	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64		
	V			Hubert	Son			M	W	13	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65		
	V			Gilbert	Son			M	W	10	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							66		
	V			Willie	Son			M	W	9	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67		
	V			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68		
	V			Perry	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							69		
	V			Dagie	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							70		
	V			Wilson	Son			M	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71		
	Fm	466	488	Rimel Thomas J	Head	Mtg		M	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	53	72	0	0
	V			Fannie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73		
	V			Lena	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		74	8	62
	V			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75		
	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							76		
	Fm	467	489	Cogner William F Jr	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & Fruit		54	77	0	0
	V			Lula K	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78		
	V			Vada B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					79		
	V			Louise M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					80		
	V			Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					81		
	V			Evelyn R	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82		
	V			Clemmer J	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							83		
	V			Hazel C	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84		
	V			William F	Son			M	W	11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							85		
	Fm	468	490	Landsman Joe	Head	Mtg		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Grain Farm	W		86	0	50
	V			Hettie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							87		
	V			Johnnie	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							88		
	V			Annie M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							89		
	V			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							90		
	V			Ellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							91		
	V			Berlin	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							92		
	V			Russell	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							93		
	V			Melcher Ellen	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94		
	Fm	469	491	Hansbarger Simon	Head	O	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	53	95	0	0
	V			Mary R	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96		
	V			Whitmore	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		97	0	10
	V			Frank	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		98	0	10
	V			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99		
	Fm	470	492	Corbin Jas S.	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	96	100	0	0

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Locust Run District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 42 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 24 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Rogers Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home, number in order of visitation. (See instructions.)	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.			Number of years at present home.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If unemployed, months.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V			Ida R	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Issac B	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Lizzie C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
	V			Maymie C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes				
	V			James H	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes				
	V			Martha J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes				
	V			Cora M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes				
	8m	477	493	Rankin Marcellus	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr	8 050
	V			Rena V	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Wilbur J	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	V			Raymond	Son			M	W	6/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	V		494	Rankin Earl	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Fr	12 050
	V			Edna	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V	492	495	Howard Tom	Head	1	0 7	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	14 012
	V			Ella M	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			General	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	16 012
	V			Rose	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Harriet	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	V			Bettie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes				
	V		496	Howard Elmer	Head	2	R	M	Mu	18	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	20 012
	V			Beatrice	Wife			F	Mu	18	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			
	V			Cornelia	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	X	493	497	Jones Walter	Head	1	R	M	B	29	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None	Sick		23
				Pearle	Wife			F	B	27	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Simon L	Son			M	B	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Berkley Corona	Sister-in-law			F	B	21	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN						
				Alma	Cousin			F	Mu	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN						
				Samuel H	Cousin			M	Mu	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	X	494	498	Miller John	Head	1	0 7	M	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	20 012
				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Mattie	Sister			F	Mu	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None			
				Jones Raford	Brother-in-law			M	B	44	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	21 012
				Nicholas Williams	Nephew			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	22 012
				Cabil Annie	Niece			F	B	23	D					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN						
	Farm	495	499	Williams Jessie	Head	1	0 M	M	B	43	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	25 012
	V			Florence	Wife			F	B	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Servant	Private Family	Fr	37 960
	V			Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			
	V			Alice	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			
	V			Madge	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			
	V			Grace	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes				
	V			Helen	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes				
	V			Lorene	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN						
	V			Raymond	Son			M	B	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN						
	V			Harold	Son			M	B	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN						
	8m	496	500	Salsbury David	Head	1	0 7	M	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr	46 012
	V			Grace	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				20			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN						
	V			Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				June			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN						
	V			Blanche	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Rogers Jr. ENUMERATOR

4571

PLACE OF ABODE. Block, premises (road, etc.)	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								51
52				Madaline	Daughter			F	Wh	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								52
53	Fm	477	501	Moore William	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Wk			53 050
54				Allie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
55	Fm	478	502	Carr Eugene	Head	O Hus		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carrier	Rural	Wk	57		55 666
56				Minter	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
57				Lula E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
58				Myrtle F	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59				Joseph H	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Wk			59 050
60				Mamie E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61				George A	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62	Fm	479	503	Shifflett George H	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Wk			62 050
63				Lavue	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
64				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
65				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								65
66				Anna	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								66
67	Fm	480	504	Campbell Fielding J	Head	R		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Wk			67 050
68				Maude E	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
69				Hartwell	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Wk			69 050
70				Granville	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	Wk			70 058
71				Bertie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72				Harriet	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
73				Maynard	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
74				Christie	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74
75				Isabel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
76				Wallen	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								76
77				Julia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								77
78				Melia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								78
79				William	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
80				Sadie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80
81				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								81
82	Fm	481	505	Stone Roy R	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	Wk	58		82 628
83				Clara B	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								84
85				Odline	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								85
86				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								86
87				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
88				Roy L	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								88
89	Fm	482	506	Dameshek Wallen	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								89
90				Beelle	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
91				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								91
92	Fm	483	507	Gilkerson James H	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	69		92 090
93				Janie H	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None					93
94	Fm	484	508	Gilkerson Crawford A	Head	Ten		M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	60		94 000
95				Lelia	Wife			F	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
96				Alice H	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
97				Anna L	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								97
98				Hepson Edna	Servant			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	Wk			98 960
99	X	485	509	Mella Sara C	Head	O	F	F	W	79	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						99
100		486	510	Stone Thomas	Head	O	Hus	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Railroad	Wk	61		100 644

Staunton Waynesboro (Pike)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Alleghany | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 25 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. William F Byrne ENUMERATOR.

1561

4621

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration (for the foreign-born)	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
				——— Henry	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							2
				——— Thorton	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							3
				——— Harmon	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							4
				——— Martha	Mother			F	W	75	Wid					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
	Fm	487	571	Curd H. Pat	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	6
	V			——— Mabel	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
	V			——— Louise	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							8
	V			——— Albert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
	X	488	572	Snyder Marlin R	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Section	W	638	10
				——— Nannie B	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
				——— Lula V	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
				——— Wallace R	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
				——— Ruth V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
	X	489	573	Armstrong Luther R	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith		OA	136	15
				——— Sara	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16
	X	490	574	Carey Lee H	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Contractor	Barn	OA	1144	17
				——— Ada G.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18
				——— Allen B	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Carpenter	Wh	252	19
				——— Mabel E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
				——— Harry M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
				——— Louis F	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
				——— Roy	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
				——— Elmer J	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							24
				——— Helen A	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							25
				——— Ruby A	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							26
				——— Carle H	Son			M	W	7/12	S	Twins						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							27
				——— Earle H	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							28
	Fm	491	575	Carroll Monty	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wh	012	29
	V			——— Sallie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
	V			——— Archie	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
	V			——— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
	V			——— Lula	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
	V			——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
	V			——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35
	V			——— Georgie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
	V			——— Hilliard	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							37
Fisher's Ford Fishersville Pike	Fm	492	576	Shields Wallace H	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	62	38
	V			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
	V			——— Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							40
	Fm	493	577	Armstrong James	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wh	10	41
	V			——— Emma	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			012	42
	V			——— Earnest	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43
	V			——— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							44
	V			——— Albert	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							45
	V			——— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							46
	Fm	494	578	Price Bernard	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wh	012	47
	V			——— Jemima	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
	V			——— Preston	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Truck Driver	Cream Route	Wh	711	49
	V			——— Howell	Son			M	W	18	S				170	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

9–197 [D1—578]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundreds, beats, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the House on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 25-B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or villages, towns, or boroughs. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Bryan Jr. ENUMERATOR.

1671
H671

Hickory Hill Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family (household or institution)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented)	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city transfer, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Ford	Son			M	N	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51	
				Roy	Son			M	N	12	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52	
				Cecil	Son			M	N	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53	
				Lilliam	Daughter			F	N	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54	
X	495	519		Bradley James A	Head	R		M	N	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		55	012
				Croma	Wife			F	N	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
				Pearle	Daughter			F	N	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57	
				Carl	Son			M	N	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58	
Fm	496	520		Strickler Charlie	Head	R		M	N	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		59	012
V				Rachael	Wife			F	N	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60	
V				Annie	Daughter			F	N	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
V				Herman	Son			M	N	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		62	050
V				Elmer	Son			M	N	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
V				Harvey	Son			M	N	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
V				Guy	Son			M	N	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					65	
V				Marshall	Son			M	N	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					66	
V				Louise	Daughter			F	N	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67	
V				Frances	Daughter			F	N	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68	
V				Hinford	Daughter			F	N	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69	
Fm	497	521		Killinger William F	Head	O	F	M	N	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	63	70	000
V				Frances S	Wife			F	N	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
V				Gibson F	Son			M	N	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	64	72	000
V				Mary	Daughter			F	N	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist		N		73	362
V				John	Son			M	N	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
Fm	498	522		Mayer Leonard C	Head	R		M	N	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		75	050
V				Lizzie V	Wife			F	N	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
V				Jennyson	Son			M	N	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77	
V				Dennis	Son			M	N	5-8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78	
V				Pliny	Son			M	N	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79	
V				Burnett Nedonie	Stepmother			F	N	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80	
V				Brock Charlie	Nephew			M	N	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		81	060
Fm	499	523		Fitzgerald Raleigh	Head	R		M	N	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		82	050
V				Gabe	Wife			F	N	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
V				Malcolm	Son			M	N	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84	
V				Lonnie	Son			M	N	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85	
V				Edward	Son			M	N	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86	
V				Frances	Mother-in-law			F	N	65	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87	
Fm	500	524		Coffey Woody J	Head	R		M	N	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		88	050
V				Annie P	Wife			F	N	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
V				Pauline F	Daughter			F	N	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90	
V				Elmer	Son			M	N	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91	
V				Raymond	Son			M	N	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92	
V				Wilson	Son			M	N	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93	
V				Carle	Son			M	N	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							94	
V				Houston	Son			M	N	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95	
Fm	501	525		Randrean Marshall	Head	R		M	N	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	N	65	96	020
V				Mary A	Wife			F	N	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97	
V				Roy L P	Son			M	N	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98	
Fm	502	526		Monroe Chas. P	Head	R		M	N	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		99	000
V				Mary E	Wife			F	N	57	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Albemarle
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—676)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 46
SHEET NO. 26 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Bynum ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Room number or farm. etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Hickory Hill Road				Eola	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					1
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					2
				Leonard	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Farm	W		3 050
				Loyd	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Farm	W		4 050
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes						5
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes						6
				Dallas	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes						7
				Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								8
				Hogshead Oscar	Grandson			M	W	9	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								9
				Sabine	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								10
	503	527		Dodd Burden R	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm	W		11 1-5-2
				Ollie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					12
				Wallace	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								13
	504	528		Hoerle Walter	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Farm	W		14 050
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					15
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								16
	505	529		Houff Cyrus J	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain Fruit	Farm	W	66	17 000
				Bettie	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					18
				Luther	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					19
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					20
				Lola	Mother			M	W	61	Wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lumber	Mills	Off			21 626
				Charlie	Nephew			M	W	16	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					22
				Dare Nannie	Cook			F	W	25	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Saw Mill	Farm	W		23 95-4
				Hazel	Boarder			F	W	6	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								24
	506	530		Fitzgerald Racy	Head	R		M	W	42	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	Farm	W	67	25 029
				Frankie	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					26
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					27
				Russell	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					28
				Ina	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								29
				Irma	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								30
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								31
				Egbutte	Son			M	W	4	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								32
				Lester	Son			M	W	2	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								33
	507	531		Vaulx Emmett	Head	O		M	Wa	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain Fruit	Farm	W	68	34 000
				Gertrude	Wife			F	Wa	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					35
				Joseph	Son			M	Wa	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								36
				Charlotte	Mother			F	Wa	67	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					37
	508	532		Lucas Moses	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm	W		38 012
				Pearle	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					39
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								40
				Vara	Daughter			F	B	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								41
				Josephine	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								42
	509	533		Hanger Rowland O	Head	O		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain Fruit	Farm	W	69	43 000
				Allie A	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					44
				Wynford	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								45
				Charles	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								46
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								47
				Millegan	Son			M	W	7	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								48
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								49
				Thacker Bettie	Boarder			F	W	19	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								50

Rural Dr. Fairviews Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River Dietrich
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. William F Joyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 26 B

15 9 1 — 4971

Dodd To Drakeville Road

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
	Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If a woman (married or widowed), number of years in the United States.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	Farm home of home owned.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Pauline	granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
52		Fm	670	534	Jones Abram	Head	Rent		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Truck	OA	70	52 000
53					Ida M	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54					Omar P	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
55					Raymond	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
56					Mary Ed	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		56 762
57		Fm	671	535	Kerr Bonbright E	Head	Rent		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	71	57 000
58					Sudie H	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59					Mary Ed	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					59
60		Fm	672	536	Van Rees Ed	Head	Own	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	72	60 000
61					Nora	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62					Clinton	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							62
63		V	637		Jackson Frank	Head	Own	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	72	63 000
64					Bertha	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65					Carl A	Son			M	W	9 1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65
66					Ava	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							66
67					Clyde M	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
68		X	68	538	Johnson Hiram	Head	Rent	M	M	B	67	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68 012
69					Rachael	Wife			F	B	68	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70					Robert	Son			M	B	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		70 012
71					Herbert	Son			M	B	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71 012
72					Hamlen	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73		X	674	539	Thompson Taylor	Head	Own	M	M	B	70	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		73 012
74		Fm	675	540	Shotwell Elmore	Head	Own	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain + Hay	OA	73	74 000
75					Lillie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76					Elizabeth S	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77					Perry E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78					Azalea R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					78
79					Clarke A	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
80					Alva H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
81					Mary V	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
82					Laufa E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
83					Truman F	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							83
84		Fm	516	541	Monroe James	Head	Rent	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		84 012
85					Irene	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86					Calvin	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87					Percy	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
88		Fm	517	542	Koontz James G	Head	Own		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None (Cripple)			74	88 —
89					Lula	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90					Guy H	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	W		90 010
91		Fm	518	543	Keller Scotty	Head	Rent	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		91 050
92					Mabel	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93					Charles	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93
94					Earle	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							94
95					Jack L	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
96		Fm	519	544	Hall Thomas H	Head	Own		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Planter Stock	Farm	OA	75	96 464
97					Lottie L	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98					Thelma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					98
99					Conner Harry	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100		Fm	520	545	Moore Thomas H	Head	Own		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer OA	W	76	100 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 45 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — SHEET NO. 27 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
WARD OF CITY
William D Rayner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Kellead	Wife			F	N	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
1	Fm	521	546	Riddle Earnest	Head	R		M	N	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
2	✓			Maymie	Wife			F	N	19	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N	
3																								yes	None			
4	Fm	522	547	Monroe Jesse	Head	R		M	N	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farmer	Odd	77
5	✓			Jessie	Wife			F	N	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
6	✓			Florence	Daughter			F	N	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
7	Fm	523	548	Irons Chas E	Head	Mu		M	N	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	78
8	✓			Myrtle	Wife			F	N	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
9	✓			William C	Son			M	N	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
10	✓			Lucy C	Daughter			F	N	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
11	✓			Chas E	Son			M	N	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
12	✓			Gilbert Maude	Orphan			F	N	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
13	Fm	524	549	Carroll James P	Head	R		M	N	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
14	✓			Maymie M	Wife			F	N	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
15	✓			Elston P	Son			M	N	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
16	✓			Elsie J	Daughter			F	N	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
17	✓			Anna A	Daughter			F	N	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	yes			
18	✓			Elmore N	Son			M	N	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
19	✓			Mildred C	Daughter			F	N	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
20	✓			Goldie M	Daughter			F	N	4	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
21	✓			Iva E	Daughter			F	N	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
22	✓			William	Son			M	N	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
23	✓			Susan A	Mother			F	N	63	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
24	Fm	525	550	Aleshire Clyde	Head	R		M	N	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mongan	Farmer	N	79
25	✓			Lillie	Wife			F	N	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
26	✓			Edward	Son			M	N	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
27	✓			Alma	Daughter			F	N	3 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
28	✓			Caroline	Daughter			F	N	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
29	Fm	526	551	Young Landon	Head	O	Mu	M	N	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Rubber Body Mach Co	N	791
30	✓			Lucile	Wife			F	N	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
31	✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	N	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
32	✓			Earle	Brother			M	N	42	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Rubber Body Mach Co	N	791
33	✓			Alma	Sister			F	N	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
34	Fm	527	552	Caldwell Joseph S	Head	O	M	M	N	61	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	80
35	✓			Laura	Daughter			F	N	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	N	
36	✓			Hilary J	Son			M	N	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	N	
37	✓			Joseph S	Son			M	N	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
38	✓			Brown Susan A	Sister-in-law			F	N	61	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
39	Fm	528	553	Gilmer Graham	Head	R		M	N	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister	Presbyterian	N	91
40	✓			Lena R	Wife			F	N	33	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
41	✓			Graham	Son			M	N	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee						
42	✓			George H	Son			M	N	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee						
43	✓			Reed Lucy	Cook			F	B	13	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	N	
44	X	529	554	Fitzgerald Alfe	Head	R		M	N	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Church	N	
45				Nellie	Wife			F	N	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
46				Frances	Daughter			F	N	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
47				George	Son			M	N	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
48				John	Son			M	N	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
49	Fm	530	555	Brooks Bonnie C	Head	R		M	N	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
50	✓			Lee D	Wife			F	N	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

Nadd to Fishersville Rural Free Del

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 SHEET NO. 27 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920 William J Dyer Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned or rented.	Mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓			Emely	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
	✓			Burkett	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
	✓			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
	✓			Elmer M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								54
	✓			Howard	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								55
	Fm	331	336	Pauley Laura	Head	R		F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
	✓			John	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr			57 0 1 3
	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
	✓			Andrew	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								59
	Fm	332	337	Arnold Adolph C	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr			60 0 1 2
	✓			Bernice	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
	✓			Ada V	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
	✓			Harry H	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fr			63 0 1 2
	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
	✓			Frederick C	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
Rhu	✓			Fay H	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
	✓			Chas R	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								68
	Fm	333	338	Kerger Chas A	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	82		69 0 0 3
	✓			Louella V	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
	✓			Ralph A	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
	x	334	339	Bragg Walter S	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
				Sallie J	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
				William	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dealer	Feed	Of			75 764
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
				Nellie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
				Ardena	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								78
	Em	335	340	Bragg Charlie	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer &	Farmer	Of	83		79 0 0 0
	✓			Lucy C	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80 0
	x	336	341	Bryant George H	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
				Savannah J	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					82
	Fm	337	342	Stumpf Frank D	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Ye	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Sales	Feed & Grain	Of	84		83 0 0 0
	✓			Teretha	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
	✓			John	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
	✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								86
	✓			Lorna	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
	✓			Bryant Janie	Step-daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
	✓			Smith Allie	Servant			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family				89 96
	Fm	338	343	Shue Emmet F	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer & Nurse		Of	85		90 0 0 0
	✓			Nelia A	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
	✓			Madaline R	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
	Fm	339	344	Shank Erasmus C	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Feed	Of	86		93 0 0 0
	✓			Lola	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
	✓			Jacob	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Fr			95 0 1 0
	✓			Clayton	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
	✓			Russell	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
	Fm	340	345	Kerger Frank J	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	87		98 0 0 0
	✓			Pearle	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
	✓			Henry S	Brother			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Of	87		100 0 0

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

46

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 28 A
WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920 William F Cayton Jr ENUMERATOR.

Pound Hill Road

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If out of work, months unemployed.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	1m	541	566	Boorman William J	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer & Threshermen	Own		88	1
2	✓			Mary J	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3	✓			Juanita	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
4	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None				4
5	✓			Earle	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		5
6	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
7	✓			Edgar	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							7
8	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							8
9	✓			Marlyn	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
10	✓			John	Son			M	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							10
11	2m	542	567	Kite William A	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	89	11
12	✓			Lillie B	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
13	2m	543	568	Ralston Edwin	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	R	90	13
14	✓			Ruth	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
15	✓			Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
16	✓			Fisher Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Salesman	Machinery	W		16
17	✓			Brown	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Salesman	Machinery	W		17
18	✓		Long	Mary	Aunt			F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18
19	✓			Jessie	Cousin			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
20	2m	544	569	Smith Susan	Head	O	F	S	W	70	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None			91	20
21	✓			Fitzsimmons	Son-in-law			M	B	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		21
22	✓			Janet	Daughter			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
23	2m	545	570	Brown Charlie	Head	O	F	M	Mu	67	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	O & W	92	23
24	✓			Henrietta	Wife			F	Mu	69	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
25	✓			Clay Lorenzo	Son			M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		25
26	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
27	✓			Flora	Granddaughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							27
28	✓			William	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							28
29	✓			Agnes	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							29
30	2m	546	571	Elicks John F	Head	Rent		M	W	67	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer & Farmer	Own	W	93	30
31	✓			Jennie	Wife			F	W	67	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
32	✓			Harry	Grandson			M	W	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							32
33	2m	547	572	Thompson George	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		33
34	✓			Nancy	Wife			F	B	58	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
35	✓			Chas	Grandson			M	B	12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35
36	2m	548	573	Bragg James H	Head	Rent		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36
37	✓			Virginia	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
38	✓		Kawyman	Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
39	2m	549	574	Paxton Chas E	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	W	96	39
40	✓			Bessie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
41	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
42	✓			Russell	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
43	✓			Richard	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43
44	2m	550	575	Hutchison John C	Head	Rent		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		44
45	✓			Adkins	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
46	✓			Guy R	Boarder			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House	W		46
47			Lucker	Matthew	Step-mother-in-law			F	W	52	Wd							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							47
48	2m	551	576	Reynolds Charlie	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		48
49	✓			Margaret	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50	✓			Charlie	Son			M	B	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 28 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. William F Copner Jr ENUMERATOR

6652
4971

Staunton Wolf Hawse Lord Pike

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of farm, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration into the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, soap grease store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks unemployed during year 1919	Farm: Free or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	B	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	V			John	Son			M	B	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	552	577	Kinsley Rufus	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Martha C	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Nora E	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Fm	558	578	Kinsley John H	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & Dairy	52	
	V			Mabel	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Eva R	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	564	579	Kinsley Charlie	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & Dairy	52	
	V			Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Charles	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	573	580	Carr Maggie	Head	O	F	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		52	
	V			Thelma	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	V			Loyd	Grandson			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	556	581	Hailwood Anthony O	Head	Rent		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	grain	52	
	V			Bettie	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
	V			Viola	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	Nurse	Private Family	12	
	V			Amy	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	None			
	Fm	557	582	Hall John H	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	52	
	V			Maggie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Florence	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Pearle	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	558	583	Cox Charles D	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	52	
	V			Jessie L	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Dora B	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	559	584	Kinsley John L	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	grain	52	
	V			Emma	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
	V			Nellie K	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
	V			Joe B	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	36	
	V			John K	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	52	
	Fm	560	585	Newbrough John K	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	52	
	V			Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Waldo	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Mary S	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	561	586	Newman James Q	Head	Own		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Trader	52	
	V			Anna G	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	X	562	587	McCray Mark	Head	O	F	M	W	45	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Fm	563	588	Daily Robert H	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	12	
	V			Mary E	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	V			Graham	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	V			Foller William E	Father-in-law			M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farmer	52	
	X	564	589	Baylor Samuel M	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Clothing	52	
				Eva B	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Elmwood	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Asst Salesman	Clothing	52	
				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Fm	565	590	Fraser Floyd	Head	R		M	B	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	52	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Staunton River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

47 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46 | SHEET NO. 29 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. William F Cogner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Ethel	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			David	Father			M	B	65	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
	Fm	34	391	Leonard Fred	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Shoe	N	10
	✓			Edna C	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			John F	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			James G	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Cogner Billy	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturing	Brick	OA	
	✓			J Robert	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturing	Brick	OA	
	X	36	392	Owens John	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	N	
				Laura	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lesley	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Katie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Switzer Elsie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Billie	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	38	392	Caul John	Head	O	7	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
	✓			Kattie	Daughter			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Alice B	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Thelma	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Carleton	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			John	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Foster	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Herman	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Carol	Son			M	B	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	39	394	Rhodes John	Head	O	10	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N	
	✓			Cora	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Hillsman	Son			M	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	x	37	395	Ryan Reid	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	N	
				Avice	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dellamae	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Reid C	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	37	396	Brocon James	Head	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
	✓			Rosa	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Florence	Daughter			F	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Paul	Son			M	B	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

Here ends the Enumeration of District 46

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, borough, precinct, district, municipality, land div. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. William Roy new Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	1	1	Brownlee Bettie	Head	1	0	2	F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
2				Dora	Daughter				F	W	37	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
3				Samuel	Son				M	W	49	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		012 31
4	Fm	2	2	Showalter Sarah	Head	1	0	7	F	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	2	000 2
5				Willie	Daughter				F	W	60	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
6				Sam	Son				M	W	49	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
7	Fm	3	3	Houff Arthur F	Head	1	6	7	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	3	000 3
8				Lena	Wife				F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
9				Maysonia	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
10				Earle D	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
11				Lawler D N	Father-in-law				M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
12	Fm	4	4	Burkholder Perry	Head	1	Mtg		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	4	000 4
13				Mattie	Wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
14				Sylvia	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
15	Fm	5	5	Showalter John H	Head	1	0	9	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	5	000 5
16				May	Wife				F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
17	Fm	6	6	Brown Harold H	Head	1	0	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	6	000 6
18				Annie	Wife				F	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
19				Everette	Son				M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	7	000 7
20				Katie	Daughter				F	W	37	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
21				Mason	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer				012 27
22				Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Training		936	872 9
23				Russell	Son				M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010 10
24				Harry	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
25				Nannie	Daughter				F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
26				Opperson	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
27	Fm	7	7	Groover Ike E	Head	1	0	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	8	000 1
28				Emma E	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
29				Naomie E	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
30				Katie E	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
31				Mary E	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
32				Timothy E	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
33				Irvin E	Son				M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
34				Enos J	Son				M	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
35				Bertha E	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
36				Orie E	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
37	Fm	8	8	Kite Solon J	Head	1	O	O	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	9	000
38				Rebecca	Wife				F	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
39			Sowers	Barbara	Sister				F	W	64	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
40	Fm	9	9	Koontz Ambrose	Head	1	Un		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	10	000 3
41				Ida	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
42				Virginia	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
43				Parthenia	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
44	Fm	10	10	Harner Robert H	Head	1	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA	11	786 4
45				Sadie	Wife				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
46				Meghel	Daughter				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
47				Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
48	Fm	11	11	Goode John H	Head	1	Un		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & fruit	OA	12	000 5
49				Lelia	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
50			Harner	Eliza A	Mother-in-law				F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				

River Road to Lyndhurst

0341

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Double River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. William J Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Harry V	Nephew			M	W	5 1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							51
	/			Mildred F	Niece			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					52
	Fm	12	12	Hunter John E	Head	O	R	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	13	53
	/			Annie V	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
	/			Grace O	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		55
	/			Natalie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		56
	X	13	13	~~Hunter~~ Gordon	Son		R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W		57
				Pearle A	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							59
				Mazie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							60
	X	14	14	Hunter W McDonough	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Electrician	General	W		61
				Jessie L	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
				Jean P	Daughter			F	W	9 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
				Judith R	Daughter			F	W	5 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							64
	Fm	15	15	Coyner Rebecca	Head		O	F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		OA	14	65
	/			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					66
	/			Hartman Virginia	Niece			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					67
	Fm	16	16	Dickerson John H	Head		O	M	W	44	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	15	68
	/			Genevra	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	/			Julia M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
	/			Henry	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					71
	/			Lyla	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							72
	/			Edna B	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							73
	Fm	17	17	Fitzgerald Rufus	Head		R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74
	/			Hester	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
	/			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
	/			May	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	/			Chesley	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	/			Troy	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							79
	/			James	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							80
	/			Earle	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							81
	/			Maggie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
	Fm	18	18	Blair Nellie	Head		R	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83
	/			Annie	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
	/			Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	3 1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							85
	/			Willie	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							86
	Fm	19	19	Powell Edwin M	Head		O	M	W	69	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	16	87
	/			Martha A	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	/			Alvin M	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
	/			Okey C	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
	/			Dorsey L	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	/			Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
	/			Ella M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
	/			Lloyd L	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94
	Fm	20	20	Andrews Lydia	Head		R	F	W	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	17	95
	/			Grove Lydia	Aunt			F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
	/			Linder Fannie	X			F	W	59	D					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
	/			Arnold Harry	Laborer			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		98
	Fm	21	21	Bowman Henry	Head		R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	18	99
	/			Jenny	Wife			F	W	00	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

Roan Road to Kilgore

0359

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 49 [D 1—5-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. William J Cayne Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Number of farm (reported on Agriculture Schedule)	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read).	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Home or farm schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Spring Hall-Church Road	Fm	22	22	Bradbridge George	Head	1	0	7	M	B		M						Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		1012
	/			Carrie	Wife				F	B	29	M					no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Laverace	Son				M	B	11	S				yes	no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			George	Son				M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Estah	Daughter				F	B	8	S				yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Earle	Son				M	B	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Courtney Luther	Son				M	B	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Homer	Son				M	B	3 7/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Filmore	Son				M	B	2 7/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	Fm	23	23	Boles Joe	Head	1	0	7	M	B	65	M					no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		1012
	/			Sallie	Wife				F	B	52	M					no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Cecil	Grandson				M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Rosaah	Granddaughter				F	B	8	S				yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	Fm	24	24	Martin Jake R	Head	1	40		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Ada M	Wife				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Winston A	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	Fm	25	25	Martin David R	Head	1	0	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	19	1000
	/			Savilla J	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Bertha	Daughter				F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			John D	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	H		0102
	/			William H	Son				M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	H		0103
	/			Marie	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Francis R	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Daniel R	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Ralph L	Son				M	W	6	S				yes			Va	Va	Maryland	Va	Va	Va						
	Fm	26	26	Kerr Samuel B	Head	1	0	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Pennsylvania	Va	Pennsylvania	Va	yes	Farmer	Grain	O	20	0004
	/			Hattie M	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Margaret A	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Earle S	Son				M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Nazlerod Lucie	Servant				F	W	38	D					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Private	Family	H		9605
	Fm	27	27	Colbron Elmer	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		0126
	/			Lizzie	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Kenneth R	Son				M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Leslie H	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	Fm	28	28	Featherston Ezra	Head	1	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	H	21	0285
	/			Lillie	Wife				F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				
	/			Leroy	Stepson				M	W	20	M							Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	H		0508
	/			Frankie	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky							
	Fm	29	29	Pannell Chris	Head	1	0	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Farmer	Grain	O	22	0009
	/			Lelia	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Edith	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			Chelus	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	/			William T	Father				M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Minister	Church of Northern	O		8390
	/			Rebecca	Mother				F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes					
	Fm	30	30	Lambert J G	Head	1	0	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Farmer	Grain		23	0001
	/			Mary	Wife				F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Lambert	Son				M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			William	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None				
	/			Gracie	Son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						
	Fm	31	31	Gibson Charles	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012

14

0373

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. William F Cogar Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Mattie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	Va		yes	None				
	/			Nelson	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Harriett	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Elmwood	Son			M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Charles	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	32	32	Cline Powell A	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	24	
	/			Florence	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Paul L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
	/			Mary R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Ns			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	33	33	Jones George	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		
	/			Sadie	Wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Rubin	Son			M	B	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Mary	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Porchiervige Silas	Nephew			M	B	20	Sep					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Hill	Nephew			M	B	20	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		
	Fm	34	34	Showalter Jonas	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	grain	OA	25	
	/			Lillian	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Celesma	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Fred	Son			M	W	16	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Kathryne	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Merle	Daughter			F	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	X	35	35	Smith Chas G	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister	Church of Christ	N		
				Mary Ella	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
	Fm	36	36	Cline John P	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Retired	OA	26	
	/			Mary A	Wife			F	W	62	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Ivy	Daughter			F	W	23	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	37	37	Kinsley David	Head	O	M	M	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Retired	OA	27	
	/			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Susie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Robert	Grandson			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	7x	38	38	Vance Ebenezer	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	N		
	/			Bonnie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				
	/			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Audrey	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/		Hayes	Kathryn	Help			F	W	19	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	39	39	Vance John H	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	28	
	/			Minnie	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	Fm	40	40	Vance Chas A	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain		29	
	/			Bessie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/			Herald	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Russell	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	/			Leslie	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	41	41	Foster Susan	Head	O	F	F	W	68	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Retired		30	
	/			Mary	Sister			F	W	63	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	/		Payton	Dorothy	Help			F	W	12	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Private Family Help			N	

Staunton-Wyatt Road

0382

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—0725]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. William F Rogers Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	42	42	Dower Kitty	Head			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					1
2				——— Virginia	Niece			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						2
3				——— Helen	Aunt			F	W	89	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					3
4	Fm	43	43	Keyt Chas S	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Kentucky		yes	Farmer	Fruit	OA	31	4036	4
5				——— Althea P	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None					5
6	Fm	44	44	Harper Samuel B	Head			M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & fruit	OA	32	0000	6
7				——— Beulah B	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					7
8				——— Sophia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					8
9				——— John	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Home farm	H		0010	9
10				——— James	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					10
11				——— Samuel H	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					11
12				——— Lawrence	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Nebraska		VIRGINIA		Nebraska								12
13	Fm	45	45	Harber George C	Head	O	4	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	33	0000	13
14				——— Carmen	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					14
15				——— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								15
16				——— Everett	Son			M	W	2	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								16
17				——— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								17
18				——— William	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								18
19				Thompson Etta	Cook			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private family	Wage		954	19
20	Fm	46	46	Campbell May	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage		012	20
21				——— Ruth	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					21
22				——— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								22
23	Fm	47	47	Ailstock Henry	Head			M	B	38	Md					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage		012	23
24				——— Hannah	Mother			F	B	64	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					24
25				Johnson William	Nephew			M	B	13	S				yes	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								25
26	Fm	48	48	Conner Ben B	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	34	000	26
27				——— Ella	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					27
28				——— Arthur	Stepson			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					28
29	Fm	49	49	Cline Chas D	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	35	000	29
30				——— Martha	Wife			F	W	31	M	1894	No			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None					30
31				——— Helen Ed	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		Germany	German									31
32				——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Germany	German									32
33	Fm	50	50	Keller Anderson	Head	R		M	B	38	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage		012	33
34				——— Rosie	Wife			F	B	34	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					34
35				——— William	Son			M	B	18	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage		012	35
36				——— Jany	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					36
37				——— Roosevelt	Son			M	B	14	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					37
38				——— Annie L	Daughter			F	B	12	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								38
39				——— Edna	Daughter			F	B	10	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								39
40	Fm	51	51	Slump Bettie	Head	O	4	F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain & fruit	OA	36	000	40
41				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								41
42				——— Ruby	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								42
43				——— Jabner	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								43
44				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								44
45				——— Thomas	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								45
46				Kindig Emma	Servant			F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								46
47	Fm	52	52	Knopf Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	37	000	47
48				——— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					48
49				——— Estella	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								49
50				——— Malka	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								50

13

0395

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. William J Rayner Jr ENUMERATOR

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 3 B

2251

Haynesboro Staunton Road

Staunton-Hoagy

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or name (Ent. 1)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (Ent. 2)	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation (Ent. 3)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ruel	Son			M	W	21	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							51
				Mary F	Daughter			F	W	25	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							52
				Fred	Son			M	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							53
	X	53	53	Lockley Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M	1869	N	1885		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Blacksmith	Local	Wk		54 136
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
				Thacker Mr Ruth	Mother in law			F	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							56
	Rm	54	54	Brooks Sam	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		57 012
				Rhoda	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
				Willie	Son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
				Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
				Blanche	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							61
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							62
				Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
				Clara	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							64
				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
	X	55	55	Page James M	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
				Nannie V	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
				Callie G	Sister			F	W	52	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
	Rm	56	56	Mehler Emil	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Switzerland	German	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	38	69 000
				Zella	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71
				Ernil	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							72
	Rm	57	57	Vaughn Lewis	Head	1	O	M	B	72	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farmer	Wk		73 012
				Hobert Caroline	Mother			F	B	93	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
				Ella	Niece			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
	Rm	58	58	Swartzel Oscar	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		OA	37	76 000
				Aphra	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
				Emily	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					78
				Hugh	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							79
				Roy	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							80
				Avion Rosa	Step daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
	X	59	59	Swartzel Preston	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Grain	OA		82 064
				May	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
				Hanford	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							85
				Dillard	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							86
	X	60	60	Humphries Minnie	Head	1	O	F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public school	Wk		88 8-62
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	Wk		89 8-62
				Harry	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
				Jacks	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					92
				William	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							93
				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							95
	X	61	61	Howell Forest	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Hay & Grain	OA		96 064
				Ruth	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							98
				Hale	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							99
	X	62	62	Hazel George	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Minister	Methodist	W		100 834 10

0405

51

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of family (dwelling house) in order of visitation	Number of family (family) in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home owned or rented, value or monthly rental	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				
2				——— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				
3	X	63	63	Seward Eugene	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA		3 786
4				——— Mattie	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
5				——— Howard	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
6				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					
7				Hughes Roswell	Brother-in-law			M	W	59	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA		7 786
8	X	64	64	Kirkle E Roy	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Store	OA		8 394
9				——— Minnie F	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
10				——— John A	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							10
11	X	65	65	Cohron Aleen	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	general store	OA		11 761
12				——— Virginia	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				12
13				——— William C	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							13
14				——— Ruth S	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							14
15				——— Thomas E	Son			M	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
16	X	66	66	Oswell Chas G	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1908	IN	1894		yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	yes	Engineer	Mining	Wk		16 870
17				——— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	43	M							VIRGINIA		Indiana		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
18				——— John	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Holland	Dutch	VIRGINIA							18
19				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		Holland	Dutch	VIRGINIA							19
20				——— Jane	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		Holland	Dutch	VIRGINIA							20
21	X	67	67	Gochenour David	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Doctor	Medical	OA		21 838
22				——— Lillian	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				22
23	X	68	68	Hawpin Joseph H	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carries	Rural Mail	Wk		23 666
24				——— Lillian	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
25				——— Cecil	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
26				——— Ford	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					26
27				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							27
28	Fm	69	69	Moore Jacob H	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Banker & Farmer, Grain		OA	40	28 700
29	1			——— Frances J	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
30	1			McLaughlin Edith	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
31	1			——— Ford	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Stock	OA		31 006
32	Fm	70	70	Bolick Jenna F	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Merchant	Hardware	OA	44	32 768
33	1			——— Mary C	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
34	X	71	71	Harbaugh George	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA		34 786
35				——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
36				——— Lester	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	Wk		36 767
37				——— Ester	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
38				——— Harry	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
39	X	72	72	Brinsfield Jabez	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cooper	Barrel	Wk		39 152
40				——— Bessie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
41				——— Leslie	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
42				——— Garnett	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							42
43	Fm	73	73	Atkins Walter A	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		43 012
44	1			——— Eliza J	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
45	1			——— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
46	1			——— James A	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		46 012
47	1			——— Ollie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48	1			——— Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
49	1			——— Elmer	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50	1			——— Walter A	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920. William F. Cooper Jr. ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number of farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
9	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	✓			Nettie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				51
	X	74	74	Pace Lottie	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Mississippi		VIRGINIA		yes	None			52
				Clarice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	H	53
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			54
				Ermine	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			55
				Calvin	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						56
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						57
				James	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						58
	X	75	75	Shumate Norman	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	H	59
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			60
				Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	H	61
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			62
				Earnest	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						63
				Oscar	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						64
	X	76	76	Riddle Theresa	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				65
				Pearle	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None			66
				Franklin	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		Ohio		Ohio		yes				67
				Baby	Son			M	W	0 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						68
	X	77	77	Lunsford Ferman E	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Ohio		West Virginia		yes	Barber	Shop	OA	69
				Alda	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			70
				Charlene	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Ohio		yes				71
				William	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Ohio		yes				72
				Lillian	Niece			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA						73
	X	78	78	Peters Daniel F	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA	74
				Grace M	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			75
				Frank D	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						76
				Gaines Elnora	Cook			F	B	17	S				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	H	77
	X	79	79	Dodge William B	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Physician	Medical	OA	78
				Myrna R	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Illinois		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			79
				Chester	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Illinois		yes				80
				Negort Jacob	Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Mechanic	Car Repair Shop	H	81
				Robertson Sadie	Cook			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	H	82
	X	80	80	Penney Orin	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Barber	Shop	OA	83
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Montana		Montana		Montana		yes	None			84
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Montana						85
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Montana						86
	X	81	81	Rader William J	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Freight	H	87
				Emma	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			88
				Homer	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Clerk	Hardware S	H	89
				Alden	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes				90
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes				91
				Alden	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes				92
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes				93
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia						94
	X	82	82	Vanfossen Edward	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Home	H	95
				Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			96
				Hreleth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						97
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						98
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						99
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						100

52

J453

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 61 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
1				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	2	S	Twins						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								1
2				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								2
3	X	83	83	Taylor William	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Foreman	Track	W		638	3
4				Mary C	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					4
5				Ruby	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Section	W		640	5
6				Ada	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	None					6
7				Rumford Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								7
8	X	84	84	Almarode George T	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	8
9	/			Anna R	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					9
10	/			Myrtle G	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					10
11	X	85	85	Highland Philander A	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	Post master		W		818	11
12				Lula M	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					12
13				Philander A	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		North Carolina								13
14				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		North Carolina								14
15	X	86	86	Taylor Harry	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chainman	Railroad	W		164	15
16				Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					16
17				Clyde	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								17
18				Curtis	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								18
19				Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								19
20				William	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								20
21				Harry	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								21
22	X	87	87	Bradley William	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mechanic	Auto	W		378	22
23				Estelle	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					23
24				Louise S	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								24
25				William T	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								25
26				Herald William	Boarder			M	W	65	Wd				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Shoemaker	Mender	OA		478	26
27	X	88	88	Berry William	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		700	27
28				Mary J	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					28
29				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								29
30				Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								30
31				Baby	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								31
32	Xm	89	89	Brown Roke	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	32
33				Edith	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					33
34	/			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								34
35	/			Carle	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								35
36	/			Paul	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								36
37	/			Gilmer	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								37
38	X	90	90	Shaver Samuel E	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA		786	38
39				Ada	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					39
40	Xm	91	91	Brown Edward	Head	R		M	B	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	40
41	/			Mabel	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					41
42	/			Johnson Herbert	Boarder			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Tire Room	W		724	42
43	X	94	92	Heubel Homer L	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	43
44				Edith M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					44
45				Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								45
46				Hazel G	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								46
47				Tyler L	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								47
48				James M	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								48
49				Harry H	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								49
50	X	92	93	Lovegrove William H	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					50

13

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH OENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Tricamo J Copper Jr ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 61 B

0446

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Sara	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
			94	Rumsford Amanda	Head	2	R	F	W	04	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						52
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						53
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						54
				Earl P	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					55
				Virginia P	Wife			F	W	65	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					56
				Isabelle	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						57
				Cohron Oscar R	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M						yes	VIRGINIA		Mississippi		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grist Mill	OA	40	261	58
				Leonora	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59
				Elwood	Son			M	W	15	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								60
				Ward L	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								61
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								62
				Stanley Ralph	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bookkeeper				988	63
				Clara	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Mississippi		VIRGINIA								64
				Brintz Frances	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	FA		786	65
				Ella N	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					66
				Tower John	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	45	000	67
				Nellie J	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None					68
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	None					69
				John	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	None					70
				Charlie	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes						71
				Regenia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Ohio								72
				Hallie D	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								73
				Williams	Son			M	W	5'	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								74
				Samuel	Son			M	W	3½	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								75
			99	Ramsey Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Section	Laborer	W		640	76
				Sallie	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					77
				William	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								78
				Elmer	Son			M	W	12	M					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								79
				Charlie	Son			M	W	3	M									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								80
				Cohron Cornelius H	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M						yes	yes		Mississippi		Georgia		yes	Farmer	Grain & Stock	OA	44	000	81
				Cornelia A	Wife			F	W	66	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					82
				John	Son			M	W	42	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Mississippi		yes	None					83
				Black Robert	Head			M	W	44	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	45	000	84
				Sallie	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					85
				Sara P	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								86
				Robert	Son			M	W	4	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								87
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								88
				James J	Father			M	W	83	Wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					89
				Brown Marshall	Head	1	R	M	Mu	69	M									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								90
				Ida A	Wife			F	Mu	58	M									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								91
				Mary H	Daughter			F	Mu	31	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								92
				Stewart Lillie	Head	1	yes	F	Mu	30	Wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					93
				Robert	Son			M	Mu	18	S					no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	94
				Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					95
				Watson	Son			M	Mu	14	S					no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					96
				Maymie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								97
				Cohron Rleon	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M						yes	yes		Mississippi		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Flour Mill	OA	46	7.1	98
				Anna R	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								99
				Joseph H	Son			M	W	8	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								100

04-55

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS : 53 [D1—5TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 6 A
2601
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. William D Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	/			Leonard P	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						1
	Fm	105	106	Kinding William	Head			M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Hardware	W	47	2 994
	/			Mattie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
	/			Paul B	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							4
	X	106	107	Swisher Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith	Local	W		5 136
				Lillie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						7
				Henry	Son			M	W	6	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						8
	X	107	108	Kube Bernard B	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith	Local	W		9 136
				Martha A	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
				Homer	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
				Bernice	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
				Hensley Frances	Niece			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							13
	X	108	109	Campbell Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	58	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister	Baptist	W		14 839
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	50	M								Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				15
				Thomas	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Kentucky		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		16 862
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Kentucky		yes	None				17
	X	109	110	Cox Leola	Head	O	F	F	W	47	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18
	X	110	111	Kruger Susan C	Head	O	F	F	W	69	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					19
	Fm	111	112	Fox Clarence	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	48	20 000
	/			Lucy	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
	/			Doris	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							22
	/			Henry	Father			M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
	/			Padgett Sara J	Grandmother			F	W	83	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
	Fm	112	113	Moses Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		25 012
	/			Lena	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
	/			Leonard	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Grocery	W		27 707
	/			Elwood	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	W		28 386
	/			Willie	Son			M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA							29
	X	113	114	Lyons Lenza	Head	O	F	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes		Maryland		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
				John	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Glass Fac	W		31 212
				Mollie	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland							32
				Jimmie	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		33 012
				Lester	Grandson			M	W	2	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
	X	114	115	McGrary Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	50	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
	X	115	116	Naile Laura	Head	O	F	F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
				Creasy Mollie	Cousin			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
				Pence John H	Father			M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
	Fm	116	117	Engleman Emmet	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA	49	39 767
	/			Lena	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
	/			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
	/			Dorothy R	Daughter			F	W	9 2/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							42
	Fm	117	118	Jones Alfred H	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W	32	43 672
	/			Hattie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
	Fm	118	119	Leach Thos H	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	37	45 000
	/			Fannie F	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
	/			Tazwell Q	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm			47 012
	/			Julia N	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
	/			Elizabeth F	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							49
	/			Lee E	Brother			M	W	9	S				yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50 15

Shands Road

0470

STATE Virginia — 9–127 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–378]

COUNTY Augusta — FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 — SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920 — William H Haynes Jr — ENUMERATOR.

2651

Reynolds Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	If blind, deaf and dumb, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	119	120	Brownlee Rome	Head	O	4m	M	M	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	52	61 000
52	/			Elsie	Wife			F	M	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
53	/			Mary K	Son			M	M	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
54	/			Cecil H	Son			M	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
55	/			Edith M	Daughter			F	M	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
56	/			Edward C	Son			M	M	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							66
57	Fm	120	121	Chambers Sam	Head	O	7	M	B	40	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		67 012
58	/			Edna	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
59	/			Earle	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							69
60	/			Nelea	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							70
61	/			Hallie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71
62	X	121	122	Tinsley Oscar	Head	R		M	M	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Section	H		72 640
63				Maymie	Wife			F	M	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
64				Douglas	Son			M	M	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							74
65				Rubrell	Son			M	M	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							75
66				George	Son			M	M	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							76
67				Paul	Son			M	M	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							77
68	X			Harris Linda	Sub-tenden			F	M	9	M				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
69	X	122	123	Berkley Ben F	Head	O	7	M	Mu	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80 (9)
70				Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					81
71				Grace	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					82
72				Effie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					83
73				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
74	Fm	123	124	Burden Walker	Head	O	7	M	B	47	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		85 012
75	/			Minnie	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					86
76	/			Rudolph	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Foundry	H		87 288
77	/			Nellie Eva	Niece			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
78	/			Carlie Lucy	Niece			F	B	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							89
79	/		25	Maddox Nelia	Head			F	B	65	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
80	/			Edith	Granddaughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	H		91 954
81	X	124	126	Williamson Martha	Head	O	7	F	B	43	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
82	Fm	125	127	Tinsley Lallie	Head	O	7	F	M	37	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			53	93
83	/			Clarence	Son			M	M	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Section	H		94 640
84	/			Grace	Daughter-in-law			F	M	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
85	/			Ruby G	Granddaughter			F	M	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							96
86	/			Claude	Son			M	M	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
87	Fm	126	128	Foreland George H	Head	R		M	M	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Section	H		98 640
88	/			Annie	Wife			F	M	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
89	/			Lena	Daughter			F	M	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100
90	/			Hattie	Daughter			F	M	15	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
91	/			Simon	Son			M	M	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
92	/			Flossie	Daughter			F	M	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							3
93	/			Bessie	Daughter			F	M	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							4
94	/			Williams	Son			M	M	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							5
95	Fm	127	129	Coffey Hannford	Head	R		M	M	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		6 012
96	/			Zora	Wife			F	M	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
97	/			Lucy M	Daughter			F	M	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							8
98	/			Ralph H	Son			M	M	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
99	Fm	128	130	Coffey Earl V	Head	R		M	M	72	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer-Owner	Laborer	OA	34	10 000
100	/			Polly A	Wife			F	M	66	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 54 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF February 1920. William J Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Citizenship: If alien, has he taken out first papers?	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If home-owned farm, number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Lee	Son			M	N	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		1
	Fm	129	131	McKenzie Mike C	Head	1	O	M	M	B	53	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		2
	/			Flora	Wife				F	B	48	M				no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
	x	130	132	Brown Sallie	Head	1	R		F	B	47	S					no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	N		4
				Ruth	Daughter				F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
				Gertie	Daughter				F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
				Eugene	Son				M	B	13	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	No				7
				Carlo	Grandson				M	B	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							8
	Fm	131	133	Tisdale Robert	Head	1	O	M	M	N	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		9
	/			Nettie	Wife				F	N	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
	/			Ward	Son				M	N	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
	/			Elvie	Daughter				F	N	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
	/			Paul	Son				M	N	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							13
	/			Pearce	Daughter				F	N	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							14
	/			Ruby	Daughter				F	N	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
	Fm	132	134	Wilson James A	Head	1	O	M	M	N	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	57	16
	/			Bettie	Wife				F	N	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
	/			Mary	Daughter				F	N	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							18
	Fm	133	135	Humphries William	Head	1	O	S	M	N	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	58	19
	/			Susan	Wife				F	N	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
	/			Belle	Daughter				F	N	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	N		21
	/			Nate	Daughter				F	N	18	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	N		22
	/			George	Son				M	N	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
	Fm	134	136	Cook Lambert	Head	1	O	M	M	N	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	59	24
	/			Lillie	Wife				F	N	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
	/			Reada	Daughter				F	N	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							26
	/			Noah H	Son				M	N	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							27
	/			Elnora	Daughter				F	N	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							28
	/			John R	Son				M	N	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							29
	/			Ruth J	Daughter				F	N	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							30
	Fm	135	137	Brown Robert	Head	1	O	S	M	Mu	66	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		31
	/			Polly	Wife				F	Mu	48	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
	/			Dallas	Son				M	Mu	10	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							33
	/			Nannie	Daughter				F	Mu	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
	Fm	136	138	Brown James	Head	1	R		M	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		35
	/			Hattie	Wife				F	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
	/			Clyde	Son				M	Mu	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							37
	/			Polly	Daughter				F	Mu	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							38
	x	137	139	Pawlen Jacob	Head	1	R		M	N	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith		OA		39
				Nelia	Wife				F	N	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
				James	Son				M	N	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		41
				Harry	Son				M	N	18	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cooper	Barrel	N		42
				Annie	Daughter				F	N	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleswoman	Overalls	N		43
				Charlie	Son				M	N	16	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
				Lesley	Son				M	N	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
				Herbert	Son				M	N	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
				Leona	Daughter				F	N	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							47
				Irene	Granddaughter				F	N	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							48
	Fm	138	140	Jackson Edward A	Head	1	O	M	M	N	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	60	49
	/			Gertrude M	Wife				F	N	44	M					yes	yes	Illinois		VIRGINIA		Illinois		yes	None				50

Edmonds Road

16

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47
SHEET No. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF February 1920. William J Rogers Jr ENUMERATOR.

0496
27 51

Shenandoah Road

Fine Road to Carters

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Value of farm owned—if not owned, mortgaged?	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Bessie C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		yes	None					51
	fm	139	141	Jacobs Hoover	Head	rent		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	61	2000	52
				Laura	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
				Cecil	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								55
	fm	140	142	Lunsford Lord	Head	O	rent	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	62	5000	56
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
				Lavelle	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
				Harvey J	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								59
	fm	141	143	Lunsford Howard	Head		rent	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	63	6000	60
	fm	142	144	Mathenia Roman	Head		R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	64	1000	61
				Lola	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
				Katie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
				William	Son			M	W	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
				Herman	Son			M	W	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								65
				Leslie	Son			M	W	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								66
				Elwood	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								67
				Roby	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								68
	fm	143	145	Richardson Charles	Head		O	M	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer + Laborer		NOA	65	300	69
				Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								70
				Lacy	Son			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		012	71
				Electwood	Son			M	Mu	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		012	72
				Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								73
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
				Mabel	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								76
				Albert	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								77
				Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								78
				Alma	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
	fm	144	146	Mathenia Burnett	Head		R	M	W	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	66	300	80
				Clara	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
				Marrick	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								82
		145	147	Darcus James	Head		R	M	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	83
				Gertrude	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								85
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								86
				Ethers	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
	Wife			Hamilton Marietta	Mother-in-law			F	B	52	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
	fm	146	148	Bryant George A	Head		O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	67	000	89
				Edna	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Maryland		yes	None					90
				Gordon	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes						91
				Laura B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		West Virginia		yes						92
				Houston	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								93
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								94
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia								95
	Lodger	147	149	Carey Robert	Head		rent	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	96
				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
	fm	148	150	Salsbury Ella	Head		rent	F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	98
				Charlie	Stepson			M	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		302	99
				Pauline	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100

12

0508

9–197 55 [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ | WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF February 1920. William F Cayner Jr ENUMERATOR.

2801

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Number in order of farms. (See instructions.)	Number in order of dwellings.	Number in order of families in each dwelling.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	/			Beatrice	Daughter			F	Ma	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							1
2	146	149	157	Hamilton George	Head	R		M	B	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farming	H	342	2 012
3	/			Minnie	Wife			F	B	40	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				3
4	/			Charles	Son			M	B	19	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		4 012
5	/			Archie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes					5
6	/			Emily	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						6
7	/			Elmwood	Son			M	B	5	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						7
8	/			Frazier Nancy	Mother-in-law			F	B	68	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				8
9	Fm	150	152	Steele Matt	Head	1	0	M	B	68	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H	69	9 012
10	/			Julia	Wife			F	B	67	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	No				10
11	Fm	151	153	Vaughn Charlie	Head	1	4	M	B	77	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Farmer & Laborer		OA	70	11 000
12	/			Annie	Wife			F	B	56	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				12
13	Fm	152	154	Briggs George	Head	1	0	M	Mu	33	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farmer	H	71	13 012
14	/			Edna	Wife			F	Ma	26	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				14
15	/			Vance	Son			M	Ma	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						15
16	/			Paul	Son			M	Ma	10	S					yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						16
17	/			Stella	Daughter			F	Ma	8	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						17
18	/			Cathrine	Daughter			F	Ma	8	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						18
19	Fm	163	165	McCoy R Mollie	Head	1	0	F	W	40	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None			72	19
20	/			Roy	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						20
21	/			Carrie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				21
22	/			Amos	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		22 012
23	Fm	167	166	Nakper Joe	Head	1	0	F	B	67	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H	73	23 012
24	/			Wallace	Son			M	B	26	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		24 012
25	/			Minnie	Daughter			F	B	22	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Cook	Private Family	H		25 954
26	/			Lucile	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									26
27	/			Eugene	Son			M	B	9	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									27
28	X	155	167	Blair Estaline	Head	1	0	F	B	65	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				28
29				Peachie	Daughter			F	B	28	S						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				29
30				Vaughn Mary	Daughter			F	B	38	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				30
31				Herbert	Grandson			M	B	13	S					yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				31
32	Fm	156	158	Keller Arthur	Head	1	0	F	Ma	48	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H	74	32 012
33	/			Jane	Wife			F	B	45	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				33
34	/			Clarence	Son			M	Ma	12	S					yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						34
35	Fm	157	159	Bryant Harry R	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H	75	35 012
36	/			Bessie M	Wife			F	W	19	M					M	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				36
37	/			Franklin Q	Son			M	W	2	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						37
38	/			Clarence A	Son			M	W	1/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						38
39	Fm	158	160	Goolsby Joseph R	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	76	39 000
40	/			Elsie C	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				40
41	/			Joseph R	Son			M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						41
42	/			Ray K	Son			M	W	4	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						42
43	Fm	159	161	Henderson Nelson	Head	1	0	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Farmer	Grain & Stock	OA	77	43 000
44	/			Garnie	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				44
45	/			Noah	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				45
46	/			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						46
47	/			Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						47
48	/			William	Son			M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						48
49	Fm	160	162	Harris Bernard	Head	1	0	M	W	41	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Laborer	Farm	H		49 012
50	/			Nelia	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				50

Rev Vaun

14

0522

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name of city, village, borough, or town (if not in an incorporated place). See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF February 1920. William F. Bywaters Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Value of farm owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	1			Miller	Head			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								51
	1			Walter	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								52
	X	161	163	Harris Edward	Head	1	0	7	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage			53 640
				Alma	Wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								54
				Ernest	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								55
				Ruby	Daughter				F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								56
				Kermit	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								57
				Margaret	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								58
	X	162	164	Harris Isly	Head	1	0	7	F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
				Nora	Daughter				F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						60
				Maitland	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								61
				Ford	Son				M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								62
				Miriam	Daughter				F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								63
	Fm	163	165	Favorr Walker	Head	1	0	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Wage	75		64 000
	V			Lottie J	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
	V			Mary C	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								66
	V			Robert A	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								67
	V			Elizabeth G	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								68
	V			Katherine	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								69
	X	164	166	Robinson Charlotte	Head	1	0	4	F	B	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
				Bell	Daughter				F	B	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								71
				Margaret	Granddaughter				F	B	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								72
	Fm	167	167	Henderson James	Head	1	0	M	M	B	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	75		73 012
	Fm	168	168	Tingent Ben	Head	1	0	7	M	W	60	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage			74 012
	Fm	167	169	Brown George	Head	1	0	1/12	M	B	50	D					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Own	75	80	75 000
	Fm	168	170	Harris Henry	Head	1	0	11	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	75	81	76 012
				Bettie	Wife				F	B	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
				Liza	Mother				F	B	78	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
			Poore	Adaline	Daughter				F	B	29	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
				Evelyn	Granddaughter				F	B	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80
				Frankie	Grandson				M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								81
	Fm	169	171	Baber James T	Head	1	0	7	M	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	82
				Mary R	Wife				F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
	Fm	170	172	Carter Charles T	Head	1	0	4/12	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine + Farmer	Wage	75	83	84 012
				Mollie	Wife				F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
				Eddie	Son				M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage			86 012
				Carle C	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage			87 012
				Forest	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
				Clara	Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
				Sallie J	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
				Lillie B	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								91
				Mary M	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								92
	Fm	171	173	Carter Robert	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	75	84	93 012
				Nettie	Wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
				Elsie	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
				Clyde	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
				Lawrence	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								97
				Gracie	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								98
	Fm	172	174	Mason Henry	Head	1	0	1/12	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	75	86	99 012
				Lottie	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

Furnace Road

8533

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ | WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

9—197 | 56 [D1—878]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-22 DAY OF February 1920. William J Coyner Jr. ENUMERATOR.

2401

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation.	Number in the family, beginning with the name of the person who is the head of the family.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.		Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, or D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule No.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		1			——— Willard	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	H		1258
2		1			——— Lillie	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3		1			——— Lacormee	Son			M	B	19	S				NA	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		3012
4		1			——— Josie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
5		1			——— Eddie	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							5
6		1			——— Emmie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							6
7		1			——— Nancy	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				NO			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							7
8		1			——— Sara	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							8
9		1			——— Louise	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							9
10	Dwe	172	175	Mappier	James	Head	10	O	M	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H	86	10 012
11		1			——— Nancy	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
12		1			——— Millie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
13		1			——— Florence	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							13
14		1			——— Laura	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				NO			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							14
15		1			——— Vada	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
16		1			——— Adriage	Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							16
17		1			——— Joseph	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							17
18	Dwe	174	176	Hepburn	Otis	Head	1	O	M	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	87	18 000
19		1			——— Mary	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
20		1			——— Elsie M	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							20
21		1			——— Clarence	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							21
22		1			——— Marcia	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							22
23		1			——— Lawson	Son			M	Mu	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							23
24		1			——— Wesley	Son			M	Mu	34	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		24 012
25	X	176	177	Harris	Minda	Head	1	O	7	F	B	65	Wd				NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							25
26					——— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	28	S					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							26
27	X	176	178	Henderson	Bettie	Head	1	R	F	B	46	Wd					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							27
28					——— Georgie	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	H		28 862
29					——— Jannie	Daughter			F	B	23	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
30	Dwe	177	179	Engleman	James	Head	1	O	4	M	W	70	M				NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		OA	88	30 000
31		1			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	68	M					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					31
32	Dwe	178	180	Robinson	John	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		32 012
33		1			——— Ora	Wife			F	W	18	M					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
34		1			——— Hobart	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
35	Dwe	179	181	Strange	Waller	Head	1	O	4	M	W	35	M					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Section	H	89	35 640
36		1			——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
37		1			——— Basil	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							37
38	Dwe	180	182	Robinson	Sam	Head	1	O	4	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Express Co	H	70	38 245
39		1			——— Leona	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
40		1			——— Elenora	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							40
41		1			——— Delma	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
42	Dwe	181	183	Robinson	Buster	Head	1	O	7	F	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			91	42
43		1			——— Hobart	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
44		1			——— Thasma	Daughter			F	W	18	S				NO	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
45		1			——— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				NO	NO	NO	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
46	Dwe	182	184	Thomas	Williams	Head	1	O	7	M	W	27	M					NO	NO	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		46 012
47		1			——— Curlis	Step			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48	Dwe	183	185	Hyden	Marshall	Head			M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	H	90	48 000
49		1			——— Mary C	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50		1			——— Ada L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

12

0545

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF February 1920. William J. Coyner Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	184	186	Freeland John	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		51
				Martha	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
				Rillie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
				Odell	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		54
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	Fm	185	187	Baber William	Head		O	M	W	88	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			99	56
				Annie	Wife			F	W	78	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
	Fm	186	188	Davis Paulson O.	Head		O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA	98	58
				Emma J	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
	X	187	189	Eversole Roma	Head		O	F	W	74	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	Fm	188	190	Freeland Branard	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
				Vera	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							64
				Hubert	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
	X	188	191	Davis Rosa C.	Head		R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		66
				Sara	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
	Fm	190	192	Taggart Bascomb	Head		O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	95	68
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							72
				Baldie	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							73
				Winborn	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							74
	Fm	191	193	Hyden Raymond	Head		O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	96	75
				Florence	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							77
				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							78
	Fm	192	194	Looney Clark	Head		O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Burning Orchard	W	97	79
				Josie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
				Ira	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							83
				Theodore	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
	Fm	193	195	Looney Frank G.	Head		O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	98	85
				Emma	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
				John H.	Father			M	W	82	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
				Ella J.	Mother			F	W	86	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
				Boling	Brother			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
	Fm	194	196	Mahoney George	Head		R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90
				Hope	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				George	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							92
	Fm	195	197	Bedrick Lloyd	Head		O	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	99	93
				Abbie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							95
			Bailey	Rebecca	Mother-in-law			F	W	90	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
			Shaw	Ella	Aunt			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
	Fm	196	198	Patterson Spencer	Head		O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lumber	Cutter	OA	100	98
				Rona J.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
				Verma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							100

Eversole

13

0558

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 57 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 47 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY 30C 1

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF February 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, alien nationality.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks not employed during the year, as an average.	Year-book page.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	197	199	Patterson Willie	Head	O	M	M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			101
	/			Chinlon	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mine	14	086
	Fm	198	200	Patterson Charlie	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	14	102 196
	/			Lillie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Gordon	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			Garnet	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			Shirley	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			William H	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	199	201	Dacon Emmett	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	14	103 012
	/			Maymie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Fm	200	202	Baldey Mary	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	14	104 012
	/			Edna S	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Hampton	Son			M	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			Jessie R	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			Carrie L	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	X	201	203	Laury Gilbert	Head	R		M	W	55	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith		04	136
				Willie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Jesse	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	X	202	204	Arnold Myrtle	Head	O	F	F	W	43	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	04	767
				Russell	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Hazel	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
Shenandoah	Fm	203	205	Quillicks H Bruce	Head	O	F	M	W	77	Wd	1902	Yes	No		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer		04	105 000
	Fm	204	206	Carter Albert M	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	14	196
	/			Ida B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Floyd	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Earle	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Fm	205	207	Critzer John	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Timber	Cutter	04	106 058
	/			Lina	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	X	206	208	Campbell Roy	Head	R		M	W	26	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes				
				Maurice	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	207	209	Carter Earnest	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	14	107 196
	/			Sallie L	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Elmer A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	14	012
	/			William J	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Nettie L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Williams	Father			M	W	89	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Fm	208	210	Dilrick Angelo	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	14	012
	/			Lula	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Elsie P	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	/			Charles H	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
	Fm	209	211	Debuck Hyland	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	14	108 012
	/			Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Manila	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Hobie	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						

13

0571

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Scuttle Run District

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF February 1920. William J Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR. 30 51

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
		Edith	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
	Fm	Patterson Robert S	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M							no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H	109	012	
		Amanda	Wife			F	W	63	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Lacy L	Son			M	W	32	S							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012	
		Lona S	Daughter			F	W	29	S							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	Fm	211 213 Bailey Artemus	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	110	000	
		Nannie	Wife			F	W	56	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Urey	Daughter			F	W	16	S							yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	Fm	212 214 Patterson James	Head	R		M	W	47	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H	111	012	
		Callie	Wife			F	W	41	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Hattie	Daughter			F	W	17	S							no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Cecil	Daughter			F	W	12	S							yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						
		Harry	Son			M	W	9	S							yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
		Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
		Raymond	Son			M	W	5/12	S											VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
	Fm	213 215 Heaphey Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	H	112	000	
		Rebecca	Wife			F	W	50	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	Fm	214 216 Hyden Solon	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller		OA	113	380	
		Bessie	Wife			F	W	39	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		William H	Son			M	W	18	S							no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Elwood S	Son			M	W	16	S							no	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	X	215 217 Treacy Frank T	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	Fm	216 218 Jones John D	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer & Teamster		OA	114	000	
		Fannie	Wife			F	W	53	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						
		George	Son			M	W	11	S							yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes						
		Hetz Lucinda	Mother-in-law			F	W	88	Wd								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	Fm	217 219 Debrick John	Head	R		M	W	40	M								yes	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	H	115	196	
		Jenny	Wife			F	W	36	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Matilda	Daughter			F	W	14	S							yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
		Roy	Son			M	W	4	S											VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
		Julia	Daughter			F	W	1	S											VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
	Fm	218 220 Critzer Wellington	Head	R		M	W	69	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	116	000	
		Gabriella	Wife			F	W	69	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Ruth	Daughter			F	W	23	S								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
	Fm	219 221 Debrick Henry H	Head	O	F	M	W	82	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	200	000	
		Mary E	Wife			F	W	79	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Greg	Daughter			F	W	38	S								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Etta	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S							yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
	Fm	220 222 Mathenay Ralph	Head	R		M	W	20	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012	
		Bessie	Wife			F	W	19	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Mary J	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S											VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
	X	221 223 Hess Mac	Head	O		M	W	50	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mine	H		286	
		Bessie	Wife			F	W	48	M								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Donald	Son			M	W	16	S								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S							no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
		Susie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							no				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								
	Fm	222 224 Parnell James	Head	O		M	W	67	M								no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer & Laborer		H	117	000	
		Maggie	Wife			F	W	69	M								no	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
		Demastus Allen	Lodger			M	W	55	S								yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012	

0585

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Scuffle River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 58 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF February 1920. William F Cogner Jr ENUMERATOR.

Howardsville Pike

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of the dwelling-house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or work on own account	If home owned free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	X	223	225	Thomas Lloyd	Head	R		M	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Public Works	W	485	196
2				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
3				——— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
4	Fm	224	226	Thomas Martha	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				118
5	Fm	225	227	Alley John H	Head	O	F	M	W	66	Wd					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				119
6	Fm	226	228	Alley Edward R	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
7	/			——— Sallie	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
8	/			——— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
9	/			——— Annie G	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
10	Fm	227	229	Loving John C	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Steel	W	120	178
11	/			——— Minnie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
12	Fm	228	230	Marpin William F	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	80	000
13	/			——— Ida B	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
14	/			——— Charles	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		010
15	Fm	229	231	Kirby George H	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lumberman	Sawmill	W	125	506
16	/			——— Lottie L	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
17	/			Hooper Oscar	Nephew			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
18	/			Whitmore Edith	Adopted Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
19	/			Thompson Emmet	Boarder			M	W	52	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	W		196
20	/			——— Henry	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	W		196
21	X	230	232	Harris Clyde S	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
22	Fm	231	233	Coffey Zachariah	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				123
23	/			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
24	Fm	232	234	Coffey Eugene	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	124	012
25	/			——— Hersey	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
26	/			——— Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									
27	/			——— Margaret O	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									
28	/			——— Alford S	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									
29	/			——— Elmer J	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									
30	/			——— Minnie C	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA									
31	X	233	235	Quick Herbert	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		060
32	/			——— Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
33	/			——— Braydon	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
34	/			——— Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
35	/			——— Hugh L	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
36	/			——— Violet	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
37	/			——— Georgia A	Mother			F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
38	Fm	234	236	Cash Jerrow M	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Conductor	Freight	W	125	634
39	/			——— Alpha	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
40	/			——— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
41	/			——— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
42	/			——— Odelle	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
43	/			——— Jerrow	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
44	/			Jones Elsie	Sister-in-law			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
45	X	235	237	Thompson Judicial	Head	R		M	W	33	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm & Mine	W		012
46	/			——— Lillie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
47	/			——— Whitmore	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
48	/			——— Russell	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
49	/			——— Verda M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
50	Fm			Hall Marallas	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	126	050

0548

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—3761]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF February 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR

3151

Shenandoah River

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visiting, or family number	Farm, ranch, or house number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Owned or hired farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	/			Lola	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
52	/			Harry	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					52
53	/			Luther	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					53
54	/			Fannie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								54
55	/			Alta	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								55
56	/			Erskine	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								56
57	/			Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGIA		VIRGINIA								57
58	Fm	236	238	Bell Earle C	Head	1	0	7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter & Farmer		On	27		58
59	/			Mayes	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59
60	Fm	237	239	Harris Bettie	Head	1	0	7	F	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				128	60
61	X	238	240	Silliman George	Head	1	0	7	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					61
62				Martha	Wife			F	W	36	M						no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					62
63				William	Son			M	W	27	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mine	H			63
64				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	25	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					64
65				Robert	Grandson			M	W	2	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								65
66	X	239	241	Elick Martha	Head	1	R		F	W	70	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					66
67	X	240	242	Thomas John	Head		R		M	W	23	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mine	H			67
68				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					68
69				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								69
70		Strange	James	Boarder					M	W	20	S					No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mine	H			70
71	X	241	243	Fretwell Houston	Head	1	0	7	M	W	41	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mine	H			71
72				Sallie	Wife			F	W	35	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					72
73				Ray	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					73
74				Paul	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								74
75				Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								75
76				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								76
77				Harold	Son			M	W	1	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								77
78				Lemuel	Brother			M	W	37	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Carpenter	H		252	78
79				Ira	Nephew			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stone					79
80	Fm	242	244	Fretwell Harry R	Head	1	0	7	M	W	69	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	On	84	1700	80
81	/			Rachael	Wife			F	W	67	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					81
82	X	243	245	Fretwell Roy	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		012	82
83				Bessie	Wife			F	W	29	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					83
84	/			Ivan	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								84
85	/			Cecil	Son			M	W	6	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								85
86	/			Viola	Daughter			F	W	4	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								86
87	/			Elijah	Son			M	W	2	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								87
88	Fm	244	246	Cox Arbry	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	H		050	88
89	/			Elsha	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					89
90	/			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								90
91	Fm	245	247	Elick James	Head	1	0	7	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer & Trader		On	130	000	91
92	/			Mildred	Wife			F	W	44	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					92
93	/			George	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								93
94	/			Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								94
95	/			John	Son			M	W	6	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								95
96	/			Ernie	Daughter			F	W	4	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								96
97	/			Allen	Son			M	W	2	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								97
98	X	246	248	Brown James	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					98
99				Bettie	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					99
100				Charlie	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					100

970

0608

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 59 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 12 A
3201

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				——— Albert	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
2				——— James	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
3	Fm	247	249	Humphreys James	Head	10	3	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer & Laborer	Own	131	5000
4	/			——— Maggie	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
5	/			——— Otha H	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
6	/			——— Clara	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
7	/			——— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
8	Fm	248	250	Bailey John P	Head	10	3	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None		Own	
9	/			——— Sara E	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
10	/			Rogers Savana	Mother in law			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
11	H	249	251	Robertson James	Head	10	7	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farm + Public W		W	C12
12	/			——— Nettie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
13	/			Humphreys Agnes	Step Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
14	Fm	250	252	Gilbert Thomas	Head	10	7	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer		W	012
15	/			——— Nettie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
16	/			——— Emory	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Store Foundry	W	
17	/			——— Henry	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
18	/			——— Jannie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
19	/			——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
20	/			——— Paul	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
21	/			——— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
22	/			——— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
23	/			——— William	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
24	Fm	252	253	Brooks Lacy	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	134 050
25	/			——— Mdymie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
26	/			——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
27	Fm	252	254	Fridwell Ollie C	Head	10	4	M	W	35	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
28	/			——— Vergie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
29	/			——— Luther	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
30	/			——— Hanna P	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
31	/			——— Lester	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
32	/			——— Laurence	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
33	/			——— Ida K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
34	/			——— Blanch	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
35	/			——— Sidney	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
36	Fm	253	255	Hacker John	Head	10	7	M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer		O	135 000
37	Fm	254	256	Heppard Henry	Head	10	2	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	136 050
38	/			——— Maddy	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
39	/			——— James	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
40	/			——— Natalie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
41	/			——— Rosalie	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
42	/			——— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
43	X	255	257	Brooks Madison	Head	10	7	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
44				——— Anna	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
45				——— Carl	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
46				——— Isabell	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
47	X	256	258	Tillman Herman	Head	10	7	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Janitor	Laborer	W	640
48				——— Ida	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
49				——— Hermie	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						
50				——— Melvin	Son			M	W	12/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA						

Staunton Pike

13

0621

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 SHEET NO. 12 B 3251

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. William F Pogue Jr ENUMERATOR

Hoover's Hill Pike

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm home number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Fm	257	259	Fidwell James F	Head	10	7	M	M	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	0A	15	51 00
52	"			" Sallie	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					52
53	"			" Carrie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W			53 44
54	"			" Lottie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					54
55	"			" Justice C	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					55
56	"			" Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								56
57	"			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								57
58	"			" Homer	Son			M	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								58
59	"			" Merle	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								59
60	X	258	260	Coffey Paul	Head	10	7	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	Emp	0A		60 76
61				" Bessie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					61
62				" Hugh	Father			M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					62
63				" Addie	Mother			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					63
64				" Emmie	Sister			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					64
65	Fm	259	261	Pannell Frank	Head	10	7	M	W	63	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		no	Laborer	Farm	W		15	65 012
66	"			" Clayton	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					66
67	"			" Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					67
68	X	260	262	Morris Hosea	Head	10		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	W			68 640
69	"			" Maymie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					69
70	"			" Hobby V	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								70
71	"			" Rodgers	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								71
72	X	261	263	Morris Robert R	Head	10	7	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Stationary	W			72 164
73	"			" Christie A	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					73
74	Fm	262	264	Hogg Head David	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			74 012
75	"			" Lucy	Wife			F	W	61	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					75
76	"			" Richard	Son			M	W	21	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Public Roads	W			76 805
77	"			" Hansford	Son			M	W	23	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			77 012
78	"			" Cecil	Grandson			M	W	8	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								78
79	X	263	265	Brooks Finley	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			79 012
80	"			" Elsie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					80
81	X	264	266	Clatterbaugh John	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W			81 848
82	"			" Cahlor	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					82
83	"			" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia								83
84	"			" Alma	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia								84
85	"			" Ruby K	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								85
86	Fm	265	267	Pannell John	Head	10	9	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer & Farmer		OA		15	86 X
87	"			" Katharine	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					87
88	"			" Harry	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								88
89	"			" Walter	Son			M	W	9	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								89
90	X	266	268	Payton Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			90 012
91	"			" Maggie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					91
92	"			" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					92
93	"			" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								93
94	"			" Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								94
95	"			" Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								95
96	"			" Oscar	Son			M	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								96
97	"			" Otha	Son			M	W	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								97
98	"			" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								98
99	"			" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA								99
100	"			" Earle	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia										100

twins

twins

0634

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | C 60 | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | 3301

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920 William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Number of family (or separate home) in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Profession, trade, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages, or private account, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	267	269	Smith Tom	Head	R		M	W	65	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
				——— Sara V	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
	Fm	268	270	Campbell Ulyses	Head	O	3	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	140	3 000
				——— Alice E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
				——— Montague	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				5
				——— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
				——— Rivarette	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							7
				Falls Jasper M	Nephew			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							8
	Fm	269	271	Mahaffey William	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	141	9 000
				——— Maggie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
				——— Alene	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
				——— Gordon	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							12
				——— Aubry	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							13
				——— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							14
				——— Lulys	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
				——— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	0 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							16
	Fm	270	272	Rittenhouse Charles	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	142	17 000
				——— Cora	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
				——— Clyde	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							19
				——— Harry	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							20
				Bear Hardy	Father-in-law			M	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21
				——— Annie	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
	Fm	271	273	Bear Sidney	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	143	23 148
				——— Agnes	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
				——— Sidney	Son			M	W	10	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							25
				——— Reba R	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							26
				——— Chas A	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							27
	Fm	272	274	Baisley Samuel	Head	O	7	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	W	144	28 000
				——— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
				——— Rex	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
				——— Delbert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					31
				——— Raimond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							32
				——— Paul	Son			M	W	1 2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							33
	Fm	273	275	Baisley William	Head	O	7	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	145	34 148
				——— Ella	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35
				——— Etta	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				36
				——— Nora	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		37 862
				——— Ora	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
				——— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
				——— Miles	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							40
				——— George	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							41
	Fm	274	276	Sandy Louis	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Poultryman	Fancy	W	146	42 067
				——— Carrie	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43
	Fm	275	277	Hyden Arthur	Head	O	4	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	147	44 148
				——— Dora	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
				——— Russel	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		46 012
	Rd	276	278	Hyden Togal	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47 012
				——— Florence	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							49
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50

Second Ward

11

0645

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Scuffle River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. William F Cogner Jr ENUMERATOR

3351

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks out of work in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			——— Virgil E	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								51
			——— Elmer	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								52
	X	277	279 Anderson George	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lumber Dealer	Lumber Mill	OA			53
			——— Ethel	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					54
			——— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								55
			——— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								56
			——— Ada	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								57
			——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								58
			——— Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								59
	Fm	278	280 Cogner Burt	Head		Own	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	144	000	60
	V		——— Beulah	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					61
	-		——— Mary Kate	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								62
	-		——— Angie L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								63
	V		——— Athol R	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								64
	V		——— Susan	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					65
	V		Foley Eliza E	Aunt			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					66
	/		Harman William	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	67
	V	279	281 ——— Addie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					68
	V		——— Earle	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								69
	V		——— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								70
	V		——— Zula	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								71
	V		——— Elsie	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								72
	Fm	280	282 Matheney Simeon	Head	O	Ft	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	144	000	73
	V		——— Annet	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	VA		862	74
	V		——— Walter	Son			M	W	19	S	VA	yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	75
	V		——— Ray	Son			M	W	17	S	No	yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								76
	-		——— Martha	Daughter			F	W	15	S	yes	yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								77
	V		——— Russell	Son			M	W	12	S	yes						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								78
	V		——— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								79
	V		Fitzgerald Ethel	Boarder			F	W	26	S		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	VA		862	80
	V		——— Nellie	Boarder			F	W	9	S	yes						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								81
	X	282	Matheney Lafayette	Head	R		M	W	71	Wd		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								82
			——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	35	S		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	83
			——— James	Son			M	W	32	S		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84
			Henderson Charlie	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								85
	Fm	283	285 Ellis Abbie C	Head	O	Ft	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	142	000	86
	V		——— Madge	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None					87
	V		——— Emily	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Texas		Texas		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	VA		862	88
	V		——— Madge	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Texas		Texas		yes	None					89
	V		——— Doctine	Daughter			F	W	20	S		yes	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		Texas		Texas		yes	None					90
	V		——— Rea	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		Texas		Texas		yes	None					91
	V		——— Eve	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		Texas		Texas		yes	None					92
	X	284	286 Alexander John	Head	O	Ft	M	W	71	M		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					93
			——— Louisa	Wife			F	W	70	M		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					94
	Fm	283	286 Hawkins Northern	Head	O	Ft	M	Mu	52	M		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer & Minister		OA	144	839	95
	/		——— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	30	M		yes	No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					96
	/		——— Millburn	Son			M	Mu	33	S		yes	yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	97
	J		——— James	Son			M	Mu	9	S	yes						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								98
	X	284	287 Brooks Rosanda	Head	O	Ft	F	Mu	40	Wd		No	No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					99
			——— Howard	Son			M	Mu	32	S		No	No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	100

Virginia Road

13

0658

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 61 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper township, city, name of town, or city, village, borough, or precinct. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF February 1920. William J Coyner Jr. ENUMERATOR.

3401

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm	Mortgage
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Fm	285	285		Brooks Albert	Head			M	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer	000	H	152	012
2	/				" Bessie	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
3	/				" Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
4	/				" Robert	Son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
5	/				" Elmore	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
6	/				" Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
7	/				" Willie	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
8	/				" Della	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
9	/				" John L	Son			M	Mu	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
10	/				" Julian	Son			M	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
11	/				" Cordelia	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
12	Fm	286	286		Marlin Joe	Head	O	F	M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer	000	H	63	012
13	/				" Bertha	Wife			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
14	/				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
15	/				" Joseph	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
16	/				" Lillian	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
17	/				" Andrew	Son			M	Mu	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
18	Fm	287	290		Brooks Ike	Head	O	F	M	B	69	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer	Common 000	H	184	012
19	/				" William	Son			M	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm			012
20	/				" Mazie	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	H		862
21	/				" William	Grandson			M	Mu	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer				
22	Fm	288	291		Brooks Bill	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer	000	H	184	012
23	/				" Louise	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
24	/				" Lavelle	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
25	/				" Martha	Daughter			F	B	13	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
26	/				" Winford	Son			M	B	12	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
27	/				" Lola	Daughter			F	B	10	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
28	/				" Beulah	Daughter			F	B	8	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
29	/				" Delaware	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
30	/				" William	Son			M	B	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
31	/				" Marie	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seaman	Trading	H		
32	x	289	292		Shifflett Joseph	Head	R		M	W	50	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seaman	Trading			612
33					" Florence	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
34					" Robert	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	H		196
35					" William	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	H		196
36					" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
37					" Jacob	Son			M	W	13	S		no	no	no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
38					" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S		no	no	no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
39					" Carrie	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no					VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
40					" Ellis	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no					VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
41					" Joseph	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
42					" Baby	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
43					Layne Eliza	Boarder			M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Lumber	H		038
44	x	290	293		Shifflett Charles	Head	R		M	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seaman	Trading	H		612
45					" Charles	Son			M	W	22	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
46					" Lou	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	no	no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
47					" Ivy	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	no	no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
48					" Ida	Daughter			F	W	15	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
49					" Zirk	Son			M	W	13	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
50					" Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	10	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							

Farmer Road

0669

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February 1920. William J Cogar Jr ENUMERATOR.

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 14 B

3451

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered according to visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city potash plant, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm (yes or no).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Burner Annie	Housekeeper			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W		51
				——— Edna	Daughter			F	W	0 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							52
				——— Charles E	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							53
				Henderson Hardy	Boarder			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Common	W		54
	291	294		Hewett Leonard	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		55
				——— Pearle	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
				——— Wathene	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							57
				——— Glen	Son			M	W	10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							58
				Humphries Kali	Mother-in-law			F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
				——— Melvin	Brother-in-law			M	W	17	S				yes	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
				——— Bessie	Sister-in-law			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
	Fm	292	295	Snead Calvin J	Head	O	7	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	grain	W	156	62
	✓			——— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
	✓			——— Elmer	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		64
	✓			——— Emmet	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
	✓			——— Nora	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							66
	✓			——— Lykia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67
	✓			——— Lester	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
	✓			——— Harmon	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							69
	✓			——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							70
	Fm	293	296	Zirkle John	Head	R		M	W	41	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Contractor	Lumber	W	157	71
	✓			——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
	✓			——— Jewel a	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							73
	✓			——— Herman	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							74
	✓			——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							75
	✓			——— Claude	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							76
	✓			Zirkle Robert				M	W	25	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teamster	Hauling	W		77
	Fm	294	297	Dogle Frank	Head	O	7	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer		W	158	78
	✓			——— Lillie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	✓			——— Nellie	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							80
	✓			——— Johnnie	Son			M	W	7	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							81
	✓			——— Edward	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
	✓			——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							83
	Fm	295	298	Faucher Theodore	Head	O	2	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer		W	159	84
	✓			——— Bertie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	✓			——— Roy	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							86
	✓			——— McHenry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							87
	✓			——— Gilmore	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							88
	✓			——— Buck	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							89
	Fm	296	299	Campbell Frank	Head	O	7	M	W	48	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer		W	160	90
	✓			Bolsley Sadie	Housekeeper			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		91
	Fm	297	300	Bridge Jessie	Head	O	4	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	162	92
	✓			——— Lonie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
	✓			——— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94
	✓			——— Hershel	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							95
	✓			——— Rachael	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							96
	✓			——— Bessie	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
	Fm	298	301	Bridge Jessie	Head	O	4	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	162	98
	✓			——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
	✓			——— Guy	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		100

0683

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ | WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February 1920 | William J Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	—			Kate	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
	—			Maxine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							2
	—			Withers	Brother			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							3
	—			Helen J	Granddaughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							4
Fm	299	302		Coffey General	Head		O	F	W	47	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer	odd jobs	O	W	5 6 012
	—			Nannie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
X	300	303		Arnold Casper	Head		O	F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	F		7 012
	—			Nannie	Wife			F	W	60	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
X	301	304		Fitzgerald George	Head		O	F	W	54	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm			9 012
	—			Fraken	Wife			F	W	48	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
Fm	302	305		Lunsford Fulton	Head		O	F	W	50	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	O	W	11 000
	—			Carra	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
	—			James	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
	—			Henderson Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
	—			Ruth L	Son			M	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							15
Fm	303	306		Henderson J H	Head		O	F	W	49	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer + Miller	Grain	O	W	16 000
	—			Nellie	Wife			F	W	37	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
	—			Robert	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	F		18 012
	—			Harry	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	F	2/2	19 010
	—			Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
	—			Jack	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
	—			Jennie	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							22
	—			Hattie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							23
	—			Harmon	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							24
	—			Cecil	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							25
Fm	304	307		Hatter Frank	Head		R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	F		26 012
	—			Lottie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
	—			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							28
	—			Hunter	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							29
Fm	305	308		Hatter Alonzo	Head		O	F	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer	250	F	W	30 012 166
	—			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
	—			Columbus	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Public Works	F		32 805
	—			Herbert	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Box Factory	F		33 358
	—			Carle	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
	—			Gracie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
	—			Taylor	Grandson			M	W	10	S				yes	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
Fm	306	309		Goode John	Head		O	F	W	66	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer + Laborer	odd jobs	F	W	37 012 167
	—			Nannie	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
X	307	310		Arnold Cecil	Head		O	F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Mail Carrier	State Route	F		39 666
	—			Mazie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
	—			Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
	—			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							42
	—			Debora	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43
X	308	311		Coffey Hallace	Head		O	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	F		44 012
	—			Maisha	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
	—			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							46
	—		Dodd	Della	Cousin			F	W	33	S					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
Fm	309	312		Kilhelm Ernest	Head		O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	F	W	48 000
	—			Myrtle	Head			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
	—			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50

Sheet No. 15

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

D—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February 1920 | William J Cooper Jr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			——— Ruby	Daughter			F	Tr	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							51
52	309	310	313	Coffey Hadey	Head	Rent		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		52 012
53	✓			——— Maggie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
54	✓			——— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							54
55	✓			——— Bernard	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							55
56	310	311	314	Snead Lee A	Head	Rent		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	169	56 000
57				——— Nancy J	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
58	✓			——— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
59	✓			——— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							59
60	311	312	315	Snead William R	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60 012
61	✓			——— Grace	Wife			F	W	19	M					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62	✓			——— Madaline	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							62
63	312	313	316	Coffey Cyrus	Head	Rent	04	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	NO	63 000
64	✓			——— Eliza	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
65	✓			——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
66	✓			——— Hobert	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
67	✓			——— Ford	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							67
68	✓			——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
69	✓			——— Mildred	Sister			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							69
70	313	314	317	Butler Claude	Head	R		M	W	44	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		70 012
71	✓			——— Rose	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
72	✓			——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							72
73	314	315	318	Brown Betsy	Head	Rent	07	F	W	69	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
74	315	316	319	Henderson Walter	Head	R		M	W	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74 012
75	✓			——— Blanch	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
76	✓			——— Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
77	✓			——— Forrest	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							77
78	✓			——— Willie	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							78
79	✓			——— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							79
80	✓			——— Hollis	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							80
81	✓			——— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							81
82	✓			——— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
83	316	317	320	Hewitt Mac	Head	Rent	07	M	W	33	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer & Laborer		W	171	83 012
84	✓			——— Emanuel	Son			M	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
85	✓			——— Earle	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							85
86	✓			——— Leroy	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							86
87	317	318	321	Hewitt Joseph	Head		07	M	W	73	M						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
88	✓			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	60	M						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
89	✓			——— Charle	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90	318	319	322	Hewitt Hance	Head	R		M	W	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer & Laborer		W	170	90 012
91	✓			——— Ida	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
92	✓			——— Craze	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
93	✓			——— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							93
94	✓			——— Maude	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94
95	✓			——— Russell	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							95
96	✓			——— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							96
97	✓			——— Hermon	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							97
98	✓			——— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							98
99	319	320	323	Campbell Charles	Head	O	07	M	W	61	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	173	99 000
100	✓			——— Maddie R	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							100

Farmer (Tenant)

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 63 | [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF February 1920. William T Copner Jr. ENUMERATOR.

0707 | 36 01

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Craig	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
				Ruffin	Son			M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2 012
				Liza	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				Edith	Grandchild			F	W	1m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							4
Fm	321	324		Page Samuel	Head	O	7	M	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain & Stock	OA	174	5 000
Fm	322	325		Dismukes Jessie	Head	O	4	M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	135	6 000
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
				Gordon	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							9
				Kenny	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							10
				Carlos	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							11
Fm	323	326		Philips William	Head	R		M	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12 012
				Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				Frank	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				Hannah	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				Sallie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							16
Fm	326	327		Dismukes John	Head	O	4	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Teamster		OA	176	17 000
				Nolle	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				Earle	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							19
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							20
			Arnold	Johns	Boarder			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber	W		21 058
Fm	325	328		Bridges Edward	Head	O	7	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Sawyer		OA	177	22 000
				Della	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
				Oscar	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		24 012
				George	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		25 012
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			26 862
				Amos	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		27 012
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							28
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							29
				Paul	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							30
				Wilson	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							31
				Vance	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							32
				Verbie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							33
Fm	326	329		Bridges Addie	Head	Mtg		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	178	34 000
				Ida	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
				Howard	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36 012
				Cookie	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm [illegible]	[illegible]			37
Fm	327	330	Henderson	George H	Head	O	7	M	W	55	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	179	38 000
				Ada	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			42 862
Fm	328	331	Quick	Sidney A	Head	R		M	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43 012
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Jessie	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				Effie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				Sidney	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				Ingalee	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				Flossie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

Dismukes Road

16

1723

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920 William H Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 16 B

3651

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, census, house, visit.	Home number of farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	–			Sherman	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							51
52	–			Hallie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							52
53	–			Charles	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							53
54	–			Ezekiel	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							54
55	–			Lelliquel	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							55
56	Fm	329	332	Henderson Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	O A	180		56
57	–			Lucy	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					57
58	–			Hubert	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W			58
59	–			Abie	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W			59
60	–			Pearle	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					60
61	–			Clarice	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					61
62	–			Gratlie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								62
63	–			Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								63
64	–			Hymona	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								64
65	–			Aaron	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								65
66	Fm	330	333	Wilson Charles	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Mine Coal	O A	180		66
67	–			Rachel	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					67
68	–			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					68
69	–			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stenographer	Business	W			69
70	–			Rachel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					70
71	–			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					71
72	–			Elick	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					72
73	–			Mirriam	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					73
74	–			Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								74
75	–			Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								75
76	–			Baisley Clarinda	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					76
77	Fm	321	324	Creasy Harlan P	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Livestock	O A	R2		77
78	–			Emma	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					78
79	X	332	335	Beaty Waller	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Timber Cutter	W			79
80				Hillie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					80
81				Jessie	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					81
82	X	333	336	Spencer Ramie	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teamster	Hauling	W			82
83				Lucy	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					83
84				Thomas	Son			M	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								84
85				Howard	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								85
86				Winston	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								86
87				Johnie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								87
88				Nannie	Mother			F	W	84	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					88
89	X	334	337	Athins Kate	Head	O	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					89
90	Fm	335	338	Flory Orville	Head			M	W		M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	O A	185		90
91	–				Wife			F	W		M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					91
92	Fm	336	339	Maupin Waller O	Head	O		M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	O A	185		92
93	–			Robert	Brother			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W			93
94	–			Annie	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	M	4				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					94
95	–			Jas T	Father			M	W	86	Wd	Years				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					95
96	–			Robert	Nephew			M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								96
97	–			Nataco	Brother			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W			97
98	–			Edna	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					98
99	Fm	337	340	Alexander John H	Head			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	O A	185		99
100	–			Rosie G	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					100

Fairmont Road

13

C 64

0736

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF February 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

3701

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family (census) in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house (census) in order of visitation.	Number of farm (census) in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm free (F) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			John N	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
	/			Robert G	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
	/			Mary A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
	/			Edith B	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
Fam	338	344		Black Lacy J	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	186	5 000
	/			Pearl C	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
	/			Moffatt	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		7 010
	/			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8 762
	/			William	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				9
	/			Martha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
	/			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							11
Fam	339	345		Fox Charlie	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	RT	12 000
	/			Elsie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13
	/			Howard	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				14
	/			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
	/			Henry	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							16
	/			Delenter	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							17
	/			Harry	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							18
	/			George	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							19
	/			Charles	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							20
Fam	340	346		Law Harry	Head	O		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	RT	21 000
	/			Lois	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				22
	/			Jane B	Daughter			F	W	01	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina							23
	/			John G	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina							24
	/			Warren	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina							25
Fam	341	347		Strickler James	Head	R		M	W	47	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26 012
	/			Amanda	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
	/			Dan	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
	/			Emmett	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
	/			Martha	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							30
	/			Dolly	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							31
	/			Marshall	Son			M	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							32
	/			Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							33
	/			George	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							34
	/			Arthur	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							35
	/			Jack	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							36
Fam	342	348		Porchinridge Lucas	Head	R		M	W	28	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		37 012
	/			Susie	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
Fam	343	349		Darcus John	Head	O	3	M	Mu	50	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer+Laborer	Grain 000	OA	RT	39 012
	/			Carrie	Wife			F	Ma	38	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40
	/			Katherine	Daughter			F	Ma	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
	/			John	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
	/			Roy	Son			M	Ma	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							43
	/			Ordilla	Daughter			F	Ma	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							44
Fam	344	350		Brown Isaac	Head	O	2	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	RT	45 000
	/			Hallie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				46
	/			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47
	/			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
	/			Maymie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49
	/			Nelleam	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							50

Stone Ridge Road

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF February 1920 William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 17 B

8745

Page Road

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51		✓			——— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	[illegible]			yes	yes	yes
52		✓			——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
53		✓			——— Russel	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
54		✓			——— Ralph	Son			M	W	5	S						
55		✓			——— Albert	Son			M	W	2	S						
56	For	348	348		Cash Daniel	Head	1	0	M	W	47	M					yes	no
57		✓			——— Lara	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
58		✓			——— Hilbut	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
59		✓			——— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes
60		✓			——— Maymie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
61		✓			——— Lena	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
62		✓			——— Arey	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
63		✓			——— Pearl R	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
64		✓			——— Eva	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
65		✓			——— Herbert	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
66	For	346	346		Sellers Betsy	Head	0	7	F	W	60	Wd					no	no
67		✓			——— Harry	Grandson			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
68		✓			——— Laura	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes
69		✓			Stuart Charles	Nephew			M	W	32	S					yes	yes
70	For	347	347		Greiner Luther	Head	1	0	M	W	47	M					yes	yes
71		✓			——— Nalie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
72		✓			——— Leroy C.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
73		✓			——— Carlile	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
74		✓			——— Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		
75		✓			——— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
76		✓			Mackey Green M	Father-in-law			M	W	79	Wd					yes	yes
77	For	348	351		Bridge Lorenzo	Head	0	0	M	W	60	M					no	no
78		✓			——— Alice	Wife			F	W	62	M					no	no
79		✓			Paulin Alfred	Son-in-law			M	W	47	M					yes	yes
80		✓			——— Abbie	Daughter			F	W	38	M					yes	yes
81		✓			Boyd Earnest	Son-in-law			M	W	37	Wd					yes	yes
82		✓			——— Mary B	Granddau.			F	W	8	S				yes		
83		✓			——— Malvia	Granddau.			F	W	6	S				no		
84		✓			——— Nancy M	Granddau.			F	W	1	S						
85	For	349	352		Draper Lee	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					yes	yes
86		✓			——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes
87		✓			——— Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
88	For	350	353		Brown Lee G	Head	0	7	M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes
89		✓			——— Nellie R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
90		✓			——— Sallie	Sister-in-law			F	W	68	S					yes	yes
91	For	351	354		Moyer Hardie S	Head	1	R	M	W	78	Wd					yes	yes
92	For	352	355		Morehead Clyde	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes
93		✓			——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
94		✓			——— Daley	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
95		✓			——— Clyde	Son			M	W	6	S				yes		
96		✓			Hailey Joe	Laborer			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
97	For	352	356		Hodge Wilhemina	Head	1	0	F	W	68	M					yes	yes
98		✓			——— Sallie C	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes
99		✓			——— Earle R	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes
100		✓			Burnett Lillie	Servant			F	B	20	S					yes	yes

Line	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or hired.	
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							51
52	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							52
53	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							53
54	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							54
55	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							55
56	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	171	56 000
57	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
58	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
59	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
60	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							60
61	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							61
62	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							62
63	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							63
64	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							64
65	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							65
66	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				66
67	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	H		67 010
68	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
69	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	83	69 300
70	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Fruit	OA	142	70 036
71	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
72	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
73	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							73
74	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							74
75	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							75
76	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
77	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer & Laborer		OA	125	77 000
78	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
79	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	H		79 050
80	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
81	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	H		81 050
82	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							82
83	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							83
84	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
85	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		85 012
86	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
87	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
88	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	125	88 000
89	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	H		89 862
90	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
91	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	H		91 012
92	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	H	97	92 036
93	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
94	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							94
95	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							95
96	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	H		96 050
97	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm & Stock	OA	178	97 000
98	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
99	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	H		99 010
100	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Servant	Private Family	H		100 960

16

074

65

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF February 1920. William F Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Roscoe				M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
	X	354	357	Bell Herbert	Head	R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
				Amanda	Wife			F	B	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mirtle	Brother			M	B	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
Fm	355	358		Tyree William	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Gayle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Retha	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Willie	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				George	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Fostowell Perla	Waglier			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Fennie	Sonlaw			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
				Amor	Grandson			M	W	1 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Fm	356	359		Tate Eva	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	401
				Rankin Realy	Sonlaw			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		yes	Farmer	Fruit	OA	202
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Harriell	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Middleton Mary N	Servant			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	N	
Fm	357	360		Kremer Watson	Head	O	F	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	203
Fm	357	361		Kremer William	Head	O	R	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	204
				Estie P	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	359	362	Hays Bettie	Head	R		F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Willie	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jackson	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				James	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Fm	360	363		Patterson Edgarth	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	OA	205
				Lelia	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Zola	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Billie	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Fm	361	364		Patterson Everette	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	206
				Laura	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	362	365	Patterson Charles R	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N	
				Ruby A	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bloomer	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	363	366	Hite Mary A	Head	O	F	F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Charles	Stepson			M	W	16	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Relief Railroad	N	
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Blanch	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Elmer	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hays Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	N	
				Patterson Alfred	Brother			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N	
Fm	364	367		Williams Leslie	Head	O		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	207
J				Annie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
J				Emery	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
J				Arch	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N	
J				Puckett Cecil	Cousin			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Route Road

18

0779

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF February 1920 William Hoyman Jr. ENUMERATOR

3851

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Floyd Feldon	Nephew			M	N	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
51	Fm	365	368	Taylor John C	Head	1	O	M	N	75	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer + Laborer		O	208	52 000
52				" Hannah C	Wife			F	N	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
53	✓			" John	Son			M	N	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		54 050
54	✓			" Annie	Daughter			F	N	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
55	✓			" Edith	Granddaughter			F	N	21	S							Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania							56
56	✓			" Mildred	Granddaughter			F	N	3	S							Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania							57
57	✓			" Harry	Grandson			M	N	2	S							Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania							58
58	Fm	366	369	Brooks Cyrus J	Head	1	O	M	N	58	Md					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	+ Laborer	O	N 209	59 000
59	✓			" Sandy	Son			M	N	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	N		60 148
60	✓			" Lillian	Daughter			F	N	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
61	✓			" Carrie	Daughter			F	N	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
62	✓			" Jim	Head	1	O	M	N	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		63 012
63	Fm	367	370	Lowrey Sara	Wife			F	N	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
64	✓			" Maggie	Daughter			F	N	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
65	✓			" Gertrude	Daughter			F	N	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
66	✓			Campbell Loretta	Stepdaughter			F	N	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
67	✓			" Daisy	Niece			F	N	14	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		68 1
68	✓			Dedrick Jacky	Head	1	R	M	N	42	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69 850
69	Fm	368	371	" Alabama	Wife			F	N	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		70
70	✓			" Hoseba	Son			M	N	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71 050
71	✓			" Gracie	Daughter			F	N	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N	210	72
72	Fm	369	372	Madison Turner A	Head	1	R	M	N	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73 050
73	✓			" Dollie E	Wife			F	N	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Moulder	Stove Foundry	N		74
74	✓			" Cecil	Son			M	N	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75 386
75	✓			" Elsie	Daughter			F	N	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
76	✓			" Ruth	Daughter			F	N	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
77	✓			" Hazel	Daughter			F	N	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							78
78	✓			" Austin	Son			M	N	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							79
79	✓			" Willie	Son			M	N	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							80
80	✓			" Pauline	Daughter			F	N	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							81
81	✓			Monroe William E	Head	1	R	M	N	46	Md					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	N		82 050
82	Fm	370	373	" Junie	Son			M	N	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
83	✓			" Pearlie	Daughter			F	N	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							84
84	✓			" Alley	Son			M	N	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							85
85	Fm	371	374	Drawbone John	Head	1	O	M	N	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer + Laborer	Farm	O	N 210	86 000
86	✓			" Susan	Wife			F	N	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
87	✓			" Florence	Daughter			F	N	37	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
88	✓			" Nancie	Daughter			F	N	34	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	N		89 148
89	✓			Drawbone William	Head	1	O	M	N	40	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
90	X	372	375	" Lou	Wife			F	N	42	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							91
91	✓			" Henry	Son			M	N	12	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							92
92	✓			" Annie	Daughter			F	N	10	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							93
93	Fm	373	376	Freman Doctor	Head	1	O	M	Va	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer + Farmer		N	210	94 010
94	✓			" Ella	Wife			F	Va	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
95	✓			" Pearle	Daughter			F	Va	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
96	✓			" Cecil	Daughter			F	Va	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
97	✓			" Lacy	Son			M	Va	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							98
98	✓			" Hezekiah	Son			M	Va	8	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							99
99	✓			" James	Son			M	Va	6	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							100

Kennedy Mine Road

175

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 66 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 19 A

0792

3961

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February 1920. William B Coyner Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	Number of farm, if on farm.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during year, if employed on wage or salary basis.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Quay	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								1
	/			Archie	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								2
	/			Helyn	Daughter			F	Mu	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								3
	/			Mickens Robert	Nephew			M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		N	012	4
	X	374	377	Hailey John	Head		O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		N	012	5
				— Cammie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					6
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								7
				— Eunice	Brother			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								8
	Dog	375	378	Coyner Walter	Head		O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain		O	250	9
				— Mary V	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
	/			East James	Mother-in-law			M	W	60	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		N	012	11
	Dog	376	379	Coyner Malinda	Head		O	F	Mu	68	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12
				Hope Willie	Daughter			F	Mu	30	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
	/			— Hampton	Lodger			M	Mu	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		N	012	14
	/			— Annie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
	/			— Effie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								16
	/			— Dottie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								17
	/			Brown Sandy	Lodger			M	Mu	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								18
	/			Freeman Buck	Lodger			M	Mu	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								19
	/			— Harry	Lodger			M	Mu	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								20
	/			— Cleve	Lodger			M	Mu	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								21
	X	377	380	Dameron Charles	Head		R	M	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine		N	086	22
				— Mattie S	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine		N	086	24
	1			— Claude	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine		N	086	25
				— Tillie	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					26
				— Donnie	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								27
				— Bara	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								28
				— Austin	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								29
	X	378	381	Gridwell William	Head		R	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine		N	086	30
				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
				— Clyde	Son			M	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								32
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								33
	X	377	382	Whitsell J. Stephen	Head		R	M	W	39	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine		N	086	34
				— May B	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					35
				— Henry P	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine		N	086	36
	Dog	380	383	Hailey John	Head		Tenn	M	W	60	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		N	012	37
	/			— Mary —	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
	/			— Harry	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm		N	050	39
	/			— Harmon	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm		N	050	40
	/			— Lyle	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm		N	650	41
	Dog	381	384	Kreitzer Spencer	Head		O	F	W	48	S						yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None					42
	Dog	382	385	Harker William	Head		Tenn	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		N	012	43
	/			— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
	/			— William	Son			M	W	13	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								45
	/			— Russell	Son			M	W	9	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								46
	/			— Marcy	Son			M	W	7	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								47
	2	383	386	Lowry Lucy	Head		O	F	W	30	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber		N	058	48
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	23	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					49
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								50

Beverly Mill Road

17

0809

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 47
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February 1920. William Rayner Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Hunting Mill Road				Christie	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Rosa	Niece			F	W	8	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
		384	387	Robinson Charles	Head	Hm		M	W	38	M						yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber	W		0685
				Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Manuel	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Austin	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Otter	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	385	388	East Mack C.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M						yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery	Of	215	0867
				Dollie	Wife			F	W	44	M						yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Harry	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Linder	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Forrest	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Pearly	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Carle	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	Fm	386	388	Bailey Clarence	Head	R		M	W	38	M						yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		0012
				Georgie	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Elwood	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							

Here Ends the Enumeration of District 47

H.J.C.

2171

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

67

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 – 3 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR. 4001

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in family, in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as cashier, saleswoman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	1	1	McDorman John A	Head	R		m	W	54	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		1621
				——— John A Jr	Son			m	W	16	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2012
				——— Robert F	Son			m	W	14	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2012
				——— Winfield S	Son			m	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	Fm	2	2	Wills John P	Head	R		m	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	1	5000
				——— Charles S	Brother			m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	Fm	3	3	Key James W	Head	R	M	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				——— Sara R	Wife			f	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				——— Carson W	Son			m	W	24	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	2	5000
				——— Elmer E	Son			m	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		10290
				——— Bonnie L	Daughter-in-Law			f	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
				——— Earl C	Grandson			m	W	1/5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
				Landis Richard B	Son-in-Law			m	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		13290
				——— Lettie E	Daughter			f	W	18	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
				Swartz Limanda E	Sister-in-Law			f	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	Fm	4	4	Talley James M	Head	O	R	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		16012
				——— Minnie E	Wife			f	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				——— Evert R	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18012
	Fm	5	5	Yates John L	Head	O	R	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		19012
				——— Sallie M	Wife			f	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	Fm	6	6	Dunsmore Fones W	Head	O	R	m	W	33	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	OA	3	21067
				——— Lelia B	Wife			f	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				——— Ruby L	Daughter			f	W	14	S					yes	yes	Colorado		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	X	7	7	Clark John F	Head	O	R	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Engine	W		24644
				——— Bettie M	Wife			f	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				——— Ralph B	Son			m	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26012
				——— Leroy T	Son			m	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		27012
				——— Bettie N	Daughter			f	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				——— Nettie J	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				——— Thelma F	Daughter			f	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	Fm	8	8	Corbin Asa L	Head	O	R	m	W	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	4	31394
				——— Maud E	Wife			f	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
				——— Ray L	Son			m	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				——— Osie L	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
				——— Lucile E	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				——— Blanche M	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	Fm	9	9	Ball Joseph L	Head	O	M	m	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	5	32012
				——— Virgie L	Wife			f	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
				——— Glenwood	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	Fm	10	10	Humphries William H	Head	O	M	m	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	6	40000
				——— Annie E	Wife			f	W	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
				——— Lula E	Daughter			f	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House Keeper	Private Family	W		42916
				——— Billie E	Daughter			f	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		43960
				——— David R	Brother			m	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				Thomlinson Clarence H	Grandson			m	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Water Tank	W		45612
				——— Rosa V	Granddaughter			f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	Fm	11	11	Gutshall Fredrick W	Head	O	R	m	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	Rail Road	W	7	47672
				——— Lydia E	Mother			f	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				——— Charlotte A	Sister			f	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	Fm	12	12	Graves Reuben M	Head	O	R	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	8	50000

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3-6-6 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Coiner ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 1 B

2194

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	1			Grosser Ida B.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	1			" Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
53	1			" George L.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
54	1			" Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55	1			" Frank C.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56	1			" Alfred B.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57	X	M	13	13	Riddlebarger Mildred	Head	1	F	X	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58	1			" Sara V.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59	1			" David V.	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	Emp	9
60	1			" Mrs. Ida B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61	1			" Jacob R.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Conductor	Electric Office	W	
62	1			" Elsie A.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 6	X	M	14	14	Grossman Riley B.	Head	1	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Fruit Farm	W	10
64	1			" Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65	1			" Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	1			" Napoleon R.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	1			" James A.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	1			" Oliver L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	1			Madison Lindy J.	Cousin			M	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	
70	X	M	15	15	Rumbolph Johnie	Head	1	C	X	M	B	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	9
71	1			" Virginia E.	Wife			F	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	1			" Jack	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12
73	1			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74	1			" James E. F.	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75	1			" Virginia E.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	1			" John W.	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77	Jan	16	16	Randolph Florence	Head	1	C	X	F	B	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	33
78	1			" Nora	Granddaughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	1			" Lilly E.	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80	1			" Viola E.	Granddaughter			F	B	1 3/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	Jan	17	17	Karnes George W.	Head	1	C	X	M	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	11
82	1			" Stanley Higgins	Servant			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
83	1			Mrs. Callaha Richard H.	Friend			M	W	45	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12
84	Jan	18	18	Coiner Willis B.	Head	1	C	X	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	12
85	1			" Nettie V.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86	Jan	19	19	Coiner Eugene P.	Head	1	C	X	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	13
87	1			" Bessie A.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88	1			" Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89	1			" Mable E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90	1			" Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91	1			" Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92	X	M	20	20	Coiner Joseph E.	Head	1	C	X	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	14
93	1			" Jessie B.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94	1			" Roger M.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95	1			" John W.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	1			" Richard A.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	1			" Alberta E.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98	1			" Caroline L.	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99	X	21	21	Fuss Abraham L.	Head	1	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Trade	W	14
Jan 6	1			" Belle V.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100																												

Grandview Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(68 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 48
SHEET No. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Coiner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Furr William E. M.	Son			m	w	23	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W.		1012
2				— Boyd A.	Son			m	w	18	s				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W.		2012
3	Fm	22	22	Miller Harry B	Head	10	R	m	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	18	2000
4	/			— Mary J.	Wife			f	w	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5	/			Snyder Susan B.	Mother in Law			f	w	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6	/			Alford Hettie B.	Servant			f	w	36	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W.		6960
7	X	23	23	Morris Charles W.	Head	1	R	m	w	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W.		7012
8	/			— Virgie J.	Wife			f	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Canada	English	Virginia		yes	None				8
9	/			— George C.	Son			m	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W.		9012
10	/			— Lydia F.	Daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	/			— Elden D.	Son			m	w	9	s				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	/			— William	Son			m	w	6	s				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13	/			— Elizabeth	Daughter			f	w	6	s				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14	/			— Annie Lee	Daughter			f	w	4	s				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15	/			— Margt E.	Daughter			f	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	/			— Dolby L.	Daughter			f	w	2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	X	24	24	Carey William T	Head	1	R	m	w	35	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W.		17012
18	/			— Alpha E.	Daughter			f	w	12	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family			18960
19	/			— Lena V.	Daughter			f	w	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	Fm	25	25	Coiner Julian W.	Head	1	O	m	w	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	16	20000
21	/			— Mary M.	Wife			f	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22	/			— Bettie L.	Sister			f	w	57	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23	/			Jones Griffith	Hired man			m	B	48	wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		23012
24	Fm	26	26	Snyder Peter A.	Head	1	R	m	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	16	20000
25	/			— French L.	Wife			f	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	/			— Mary A.	Daughter			f	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
27	/			— Hershel R	Daughter			f	w	8	s				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	Fm	27	27	Calhoun James L	Head	1	O	m	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	17	20000
29	/			— Mary A.	Wife			f	w	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	/			— Ruth M.	Daughter			f	w	21	s				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W.		30862
31	/			— Mariam L.	Daughter			f	w	18	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	/			— James L.	Son			m	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33	/			Shipley Harriet L	Mother in Law			f	w	85	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34	Fm	28	28	Brown John T.	Head	1	O	m	B	79	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	18	20000
35	/			Johnson Carry B.	Daughter			f	B	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	/			Brown James A. L.	Son			m	B	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Work	W.		36196
37	Fm	29	29	Darter Frank D.	Head	1	O	m	w	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	18	37000
38	/			— Nannie L.	Wife			f	w	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	/			— Lillie I.	Daughter			f	w	28	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Domestic Worker	Private Home	W.		39708
40	/			— Frank D.	Son			m	w	25	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	W.		40176
41	/			— Mark E.	Daughter			f	w	23	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Aged Factory	W.		41208
42	/			— Lillie A.	Daughter			f	w	21	s				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Studio	W.		42356
43	/			— Hugh C.	Son			m	w	17	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44	/			— Edna E.	Daughter			f	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45	/			— James E.	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46	Fm	30	30	Taylor Herman T	Head	1	O	m	B	77	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	20	46000
47	/			— Lena	Wife			f	B	57	m					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	/			— Fannie	Daughter			f	B	40	s					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	/			— Clarence	Brother			m	B	21	s				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Tin Roofing	W.		49474
50	Fm	31	31	Wright Henry T	Head	1	O	m	w	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.	21	50000

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

2234

STATE Virginia COUNTY Augusta TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR 4161

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, value.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Rose Hawk Shaft Road				Wright Eula B.	Wife			F	Wh	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Knows					51
				" John W	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
				Fitzgerald Maggie L.	Sister in Law			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
				Kerby Joseph	Fireman			M	W	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hawk Farm	W		5012	55
				Fitzgerald Finest T.	Fire Man			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Hawk Farm	W		5012	56
	Fm	32	32	Hinkle David L.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	22	6000	57
				" Dora	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
				Hill Elizabeth	Aunt			F	W	80	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None					59
	Fm	33	33	Sherman George W.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	23	6000	60
				" Lula R.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					61
				" Earnest L	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ship Yard	W		2620	62
				" Harry P	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0100	63
				" Warwick E M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
	Fm	34	34	Bailey Arthur L.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	24	6000	65
				" Gertrude A.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
				" Arthur F.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0100	67
				" Guy L.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0100	68
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
				" Sara M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
				" Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
				" Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
	Fm	35	35	Rhea Walter	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	25	5000	73
				" Grace L	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
				" Ray C.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		0100	75
				" Mary E. V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
				" Gladys V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
				" Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
Jan 8	Fm	36	36	Fields John W.	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M				C	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	26	7000	79
				" Mary L.	Wife			F	B	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
				" Ethel M.	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
				" Virgil M & R	Brother			M	B	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		0100	82
				" Virginia E	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
				" Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
				" L. V. Orville	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
				Garrett George	Brother in Law			M	B	61	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road Gang	W		0094	86
	X	37	37	Taylor Sallie	Head	R		F	B	37	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washer	At Home	W		0122	87
				" Robert B	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	No	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None					88
				" Melvin	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None					89
Langer Road	Fm	38	38	Ellis Robert A.	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	27	0040	90
				" Cordelia	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
				" Margaret E	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
				" Parke R	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
				" Harry C.	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
				" Joseph C	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
				" Elsie B	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					97
				" Charles T	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
				" Rachel B	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
				" Cora B.	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

(69

2250

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—070]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8-9&10 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR. 4201

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, helper, or worker on own account, or work for wages or salary	Farm number (see page 1)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	39	39	Langis Samuel M	Head	O	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		1000
2				Langis M	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3				Lelia E	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Home Farm	W		3 154
4				Paul M	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Manager	Home Farm	W	28	4 020
5				Lillie F	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				Margaret T	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				Vera L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9				Loyd L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				9
10				Catherine R	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11				Winnie G	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12				Hugh A	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13	Fm	70	40	Moran Nathaniel B	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	28	1000
14				Alice M	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	Fm	41	41	Hamilton Edwin L	Head	O	R	M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	80	1000
16				Swiffett George D	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		1012
17				Lelia E	Servant			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1960
18				Louis M	None			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19				Swiffett Lula E	Servant			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1960
20	Fm	72	44	Trapell Oliver M	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	81	2000
21				Mattie B	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22				Harvey McK	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		2010
23				Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				Lelia F	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25				Guy R	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		2010
26				Sheida A	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
27				Ina R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28				Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29				Howard O	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30				Ila M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	Fm	43	42	Burns William H	Head	R		M	W	53	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		1012
32				Swiffett Hazel I	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				John A	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		1012
34				Burns Leroy H	Grandson			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	Fm	47	44	Dudley Richard H	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	52	5000
36				Mary C	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37				Richard C	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39	Fm	45	43	Lumley James L	Head	O	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	245	2000
40				Virgie E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				Raymond P	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42				Melba E	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43				James L	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44				Dora L	Sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
45	Fm	46	46	Curry Abraham H	Head	Rg		M	W	56	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	36	1012
46				Bessie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48				Luther H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50				Billie M	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

2267

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 12 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Crouse ENUMERATOR. 4251

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Institution, hotel)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lower Rd	1			Berry Walter F.	Partner			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labors	Own Home	W		5092
	Fm	47	47	Baylor John W. B.	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	37	2000
	1			——— Lucie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Eloise J.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Carry C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Lulie W.	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			Scott John	Father in Law			M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Mary J	Mother in Law			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			Bailey Carolina	Hired Man			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labors	General Farm	W		5012
	1			Nalon Elizabeth	Servant			F	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		5760
	Fm	48	48	Rexrode Thurman	Head		R	M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labors	General Farm	W		5012
	1			——— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Jantie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Matilene W.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Louvinda C.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	R	49	49	Randolph Charles T.	Head		O	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		5012
	1			——— Mary A.	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Alice M	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Charles W	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Ruth L	Daughter			F	B	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	50	50	McClure Hannie Fr.	Head		O	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	38	5000
	1			Dread Lillie K.	Companion			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Companion	Private Family	W		5916
	R	51	51	Diggs Alfred O	Head		R	M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	W		5020
	1			——— Virginia A	Wife			F	B	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Edith M.	Daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Lilly M	Daughter			F	B	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Gladys M.	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	52	52	Randolph Houston A. B	Head		R	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		5012
	1			——— Margaret E	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— James L.	Son			M	B	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Mable C.	Daughter			F	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Upper Rd	Fm	53	53	Bartman George L.	Head		R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5012
	1			——— Matilda B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		5760
	1			——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		5760
	1			——— Cranel A.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5012
	1			——— Henry C.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				
	1			——— Ada K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				
	1			——— George B	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			None				
	1			——— Ethel J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			None				
	Fm	54	54	Hanger Harry E	Head		O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	39	5000
	1			——— Mary M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Wilmore K.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	1			——— Harry E.	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	86	86	Hiner Robert E. G.	Head		O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	22	1600
	1			——— Alpha M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	1			——— Maud K.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Undertaker	At Home	W		5400
	1			——— Frank J	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		5010
	1			——— Myrtle L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

70 2285

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Edwin W. Haines ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed (Enumerator).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, wage or salary, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kinsey Ella J.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				William R.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				James R.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pupil			
	56	56		McClure Samuel K.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Farm	Emp	100
				Annie L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucile C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	57	57		McClure John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	71	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	40
				Mary E.	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Eagle Lillian	Servant			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	58	58		McClure Henry M.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	40
				Josephine C.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virden A.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Vernon L.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Clifton M.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	59	59		Davis George	Head	R		M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	42
				Martha E.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				William J.	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Bessie L.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				George E.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				John L.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Beulah V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Harry F.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Robert T.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Wilmer G.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Martha W.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	60	60		Pleasants Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	46	43
				Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Charlie E.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Lallie B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	61	61		McAlister Elmer R.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Annie M.	Sister			F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Alice S.	Sister			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	62	62		Williams Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	67	M					no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Julia	Wife			F	B	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Christian	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	63	63		Randolph Foster	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Chemical Plant	W	
				Jennie	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	At Home	W	
				Ezra L.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				James A.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bonnie B.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Clarence E.	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				James E.	Daughter			F	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lelia	Daughter			F	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	64	64		Williams Robert F.	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Mary L.	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Patterson	Mary E.	Step-Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Robert F.	Step-Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Julia	Step-Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

2303

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12–13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Goines ENUMERATOR 4351

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visit, No.	Family, visit, No.	Number of house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	/			Williams Lizzie L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
	/			" Hester E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
	/			" Georgia C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
	/			" Edith R.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wash Woman	At Home	W			54
Ky	65	65	Martin William M.	Head	1	O	F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	55
	/			" Edith R.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wash Woman	At Home	W		22	56
Ky	66	66	Coles Nicholas M.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012	57
	/			" Jane	Wife			F	W	67	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
	/			Anderson Lucie L.	Daughter			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		54	59
	/			" Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		62	60
	/			Carr Lorissa	Boarder			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		54	61
	/			" David R.	Boarder			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	62
Ky	67	67	Cabell Edward	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	63
	/			" Emma J.	Wife			F	W	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
Va	68	68	Brackett James	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012	65
	/			" Malinda	Wife			F	W	30	M					no	no	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None					66
	/			Jones Lewis	Lodger			M	W	23	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
Va	69	69	Frank Peyton	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	68
	/			" Annie B.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	69
	/			" William	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
	/			" Alberta	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
	/			" Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
	/			" Dena	Daughter			F	W	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73
	/			" Emma	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					74
Jan 13	Va	70	70	Moore Luther G.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	164	000	75
	/			" Ida L.	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
	/			" Pearl A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
	/			" Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
	/			" James W.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
	/			" Raymond F.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
	/			" Edmond B.	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					81
	/			Dolley Mason	Friedman			M	B	58	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	82
Jan 14	Va	71	71	Whitlock Virgil H.	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.E.	44	000	83
	/			" Malinda A.	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
	/			" Hallie L.	Daughter			F	W	30	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Home	W		936	85
	/			" James R K.	Son			M	W	26	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
	/			" Finley H.	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
	/			" Ruth P.	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
	/			" Jessie M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
Jan 14	Va	72	72	Dyer Joseph E.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.E.	45	000	90
	/			" Margaret W.	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
	/			" Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Public School	W	862	872	92
	/			" George A.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
	/			" Edith G.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
	/			" Sherwood W.	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
Va	73	73	Finley William H.	Head	1	O	M	W	77	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			46	000	96
	/			" Mary L.	Wife			F	W	65	M						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
	/			" David A.	Grandson			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		010	98
Va	74	74	Finley Walter D.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.E.	47	000	99
	/			" Mattie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100
	/			" Charles W.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					

2323

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13+14+16 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR 4401

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DI—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home farm, owned or hired.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Fm	75	75	Fitzgerald Conrad R	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	113	000
2	"			" Annie F.	Wife				F	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	"			" James McD	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	"			" Sidney C.	Son				M	W	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	"			" Louisa V	Daughter				F	W	1½	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
Jan 15 6	Fm	76	76	Weaver Alvin R	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W.		012 6
7	"			" Carlie J.	Wife				F	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8	"			" Mable V	Daughter				F	W	4⅝	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	"			" Homer F	Son				M	W	1⅝	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	"			Fitzgerald Virginia E	Sister-in-law				F	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	"			Hooks Linerva R	Nephew				F	W	3⅓	S						West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	Fm	77	77	Irvine George F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	48	000 12
13	"			" Mary E.	Wife				F	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14	"			" Frances L	Daughter				F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W.		862 14
15	"			" Robert R.	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	"			" Mary E	Daughter				F	W	7	S				no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	"			" Alexander W.	Brother				M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.		010 17
18	Fm	78	78	Crouch Robert	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	49	000 18
19	"			" Lelia B.	Wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	"			" John F	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
21	"			" Robert	Son				M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22	"			" Annie B	Daughter				F	W	8	S				no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	Fm	79	79	Calhoun George A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.	51	000 23
24	"			" Hanna E.	Sister				F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25	"			Swatzel Mack	None				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	"			Monroe Alice	Servant				F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W.		960 26
27	"			Burris Robert	Hired man				M	W	22	S					yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		012 27
28	Fm	80	80	Carter Herbert M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	90	000 28
29	"			" Maud D	Wife				F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	"			" Willard T	Son				M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	"			" Reina M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	"			" Karon E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
Jan 15 33	Fm	81	81	Carroll Jessie A	Head	1	R		M	W	33	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	W.	82	020 33
34	"			" Mary E	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35	"			" Benjamin A.	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	Fm	82	82	Wolfe Charles E.	Head	1	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	93	000 36
37	"			" Rena F	Wife				F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38	"			" Harry D	Son				M	W	24	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	"			" Newton L	Son				M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	"			" Elva E	Son				M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41	"			" George F	Son				M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	"			" Edith P	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	"			" Nellie K.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44	"			" Lesther L.	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45	"			" Annie B.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	"			" Albert M	Son				M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Butcher	Meat Service	W.		743 46
47	"			" Lydia M.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	19	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	"			" Marguerite E	Granddaughter				F	W	1⅔	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49	"			" Albert E	Grandson				M	W	⅔	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	Fm	83	83	Monroe Kenetha M.	Head	1	R		M	W	22	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.		012 50

New Waterbrook Road

2337

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Baines ENUMERATOR 4451

Old Bartlebert Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, number, road, etc.	Number of farm, etc. (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	1			Monroe Willis W	Head			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
	1			——— Nina M	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
	1			——— Lucile E	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
	Fm	84	84	Fitzgerald Robert T	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	54
	1			——— Jessie M	Wife			F	W	16	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
	1			——— Earl L	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
	1			Weaver Charles R	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Peanut	Private Family	W		960	57
	1			——— Herbert E	Cousin			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	58
	Fm	85	85	Ashley Thurlow Jr	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012	59
	1			——— Lola F	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
	1			——— Georgia V	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					61
	1			Crawford Jimmie F	Lodger			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm					62
	Fm	86	86	Bibb Frank D	Head	1	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		000	63
	1			——— Maud E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					64
	1			——— Hampton F	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
	1			——— Frank M	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
	1			——— John P	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
	1			——— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					68
	Fm	87	88	Jeffrey Nelson	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	69
	1			——— Higgie	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					70
	1			——— Ollie E	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
	1			——— Frank E	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
	1			——— Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73
	Fm	88	89	Layhurst Harry F	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	W	000	74
	1			——— Lura M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					75
	1			——— Harriet C	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					76
	1			——— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					77
	1			——— Gwale C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					78
	1			——— Meryl L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					79
	1			——— Helvin F	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					80
	Fm	89	90	Filkerson Mattie M	Head	1	D	F	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	O	000	81
	Fm	90	91	Wills Lewis	Head	1	R	M	B	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	82
	1			——— Annie M	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
	1			——— Pearl A	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	84
	1			——— William L	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
	1			Washington Fred M	Lodger			M	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012	86
	Fm	91	92	Minnie Glenmore	Head	1	R	M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	87
	1			——— Sara	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
	1			——— Nathaniel	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
Farm 17	Fm	92	93	Brown Floyd E	Head	1	D	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	O	000	90
	1			——— Louise L	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					91
	1			——— Frederick P	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Dakota		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92
	1			——— Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		North Dakota		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
	Fm	93	94	Stuart Simmons	Head	1	R	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	94
	1			——— Cora A	Wife			F	B	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					95
	Fm	94	95	Strickler Frank O	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012	96
	1			——— Lillian L	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
	1			——— Marguret E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					98
	1			——— Mylard R	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
	1			——— Lillian V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17–19 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Bainer ENUMERATOR 4501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Strickler Tattiana E.	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	1			——— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	1			——— Daniel	Father			M	W	69	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	1			Baker Annie E.	Mother-in-Law			F	W	63	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	1			Thompson Robert T	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	170	5
	1			——— Margaret P	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	1			——— Robert T	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	1			——— Ruth D	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	1			Dickerson May E.	Sister-in-Law			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		9
	1	96	97	Hampton Charles F.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	Own	56	10
	1			——— Elsie A.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	1			——— James E	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	1	97	98	Peters Delmer F.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		13
	1			——— Alice P	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	1			——— Myrtle F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	1			——— Lucile G	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	1			——— Willis J	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	1			——— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	1			——— Cecil F	Brother			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		19
	1	98	99	Wood David E	Head	Rn		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	W	171	20
	1			——— Annie L	Wife			F	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	1			Painter Anne R	Daughter			F	W	16	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				22
	1			——— James H	Son-in-Law			M	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		23
	1	99	100	Turner Cora E.	Head	O	R	F	W	37	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	67	24
	1			——— Harry L	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				25
	1			——— Charles B.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				26
	1			——— Lilla M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				27
	1			——— Preston L	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				28
	1			——— Lottie E	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				29
	1			——— Linda B	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				30
	1	100	101	Koiner Jacob F	Head	O	R	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			58	31
	1			——— Emma K.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	1	101	102	Brookdale Rodelius C	Head	O	M	M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	59	33
	1			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				34
	1			——— Forde W	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				35
	1			——— Leonard R	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				36
	1			——— Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				37
	1			——— Melinda E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				38
	1	102	103	Colen William B	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	60	39
	1			——— Nina E.	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Machinist	Iron Works	Wage		40
	1	103	104	Ott James E. Jr	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	Own	68	41
	1			——— Sallie M	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				42
	1			——— Edwin L	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	1	104	105	Ott James E	Head	O	R	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	Emp	62	44
	1			——— Mary O	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	1			——— Emma L	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	1	105	106	Beaver Leonard J	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	68	47
	1			——— Edna L	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				48
	1			——— Robert L	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				49
	1	106	107	Vanlear James A.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	60	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48

SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19-20-21 DAY OF January 1920. Edmund W Brines ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of the visitation.	Number of family in order of the visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.	Whether can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Name and number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Buttermilk Road no 2	1			Van Lear Myrtle Co	Niece			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
	X M	107	108	Thompson William H	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	69
	1			—— Sara J	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Marquis L	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— John W	Son			M	W	13	S				M S	M S	M S	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Madge	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—— Lyniel W	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	108	109	Gilkerson Leletia J	Head	1	O	F	W	75	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Edna L	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Mission Allada	W	862
				—— Rebecca B	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	College	W	862
Jan 20	X M	109	110	Cecil Zachariah S	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	000
	1			—— Sallie C	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Fannie C	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	110	111	Fitzgerald Edie K	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	1			—— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Louise V	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—— Oscar K	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—— John C	Father			M	W	54	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W	258
	X	111	112	Knuckles Wythe D	Head	1	R	M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	748
				—— Hattie B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Lola F	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Loyd F	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Lorence H	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Lewis D	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
White River Road	Yes	114	113	Erickson John A	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rent	000
	1			—— Hattie R	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	District Columbia		Maryland		District Columbia		yes	None			
	1			—— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		District Columbia			None			
	1			—— Victoria P	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		District Columbia			None			
	1			Ebney Ella P	Great Aunt			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Isabell	Great Aunt			F	W	72	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			Bakin Lora M	Servant			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	054
	Yes	118	114	Turner William F	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rent	00
	1			—— Rosa K	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Albert F	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Charles E	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—— Cornelia R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—— Malcom C	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—— Gerald F	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 21	Yes	114	115	Mc Creary William B	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	000
	1			—— Lula M	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Hanford L	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Vernie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— William Co	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Lebil M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Hamilton L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Viola C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X M	113	116	Moffett Robert W	Head	1	O	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	000
	1			—— Lula F	Wife			F	W	47	M							United States		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

2380

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

73 (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21–26 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Lipiner ENUMERATOR. 4601

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if living on farm.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each family in the order of its visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if not a citizen.	Naturalized alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Moffett Elsie W.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Elementary teacher	County	W		1980
2				—— Mannie L.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		862
3				—— Harry H.	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		1010
4				—— John K.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		1010
5				—— Virginia W.	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				—— Margaret P.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7				—— Robert W.	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8				Robertson Sallie B	Servant			F	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		954
9	Dw	116	117	Kew. Kennie K.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012
10	Dw	116	117	—— Clara	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	Dw	117	118	Mower Martha L.	Head	1	O	F	W	40	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Edge	71	1036
12				—— Frank E	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				12
13				—— Reginal W.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				13
14				—— Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				14
15				—— Donald R	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			West Virginia	Pennsylvania		Virginia			None				15
16				Harris Sallie	Servant			F	W	60	S						yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960
17	Dw	118	119	Harris Frank H.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		1012
18				—— Nellie B	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19	Dw	119	120	Warrick Harry L.	Head	1	O	F	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	72	1000
20				—— Janie L.	Wife			F	W		M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
21				Lewis Jasper Co	Uncle			M	W	78	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22				Warrick Martha L.	Mother			F	W	75	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23	Dw	120	121	Whitsell David E.	Head	1	O	F	W	51	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	73	2000
24				—— Alice E.	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25				—— Clara A.	Daughter			F	W	30	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26				—— William L.	Son			M	W	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012
27	Dw	121	122	Massie Hubert L.	Head	1	O	M	W	21	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	74	1012
28				—— Lena F.	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29				—— Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	Dw	122	123	Brooks Lynn L.	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement	W	75	196
31				—— Florence B	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32				—— Cecil W.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				—— Bradley E	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34				—— Carmen B	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35				—— Erskine H.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36				—— Chester L.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37	Dw	123	124	Chandler Joshua W.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Driver	County	W		612
38				—— Ida M	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39				—— Nancy M	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40				Harris Samuel E	Step Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				—— Cayle C	Step Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42				—— Nida C	Step Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43				—— Wallace H	Step Son			M	W	6	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44				—— Russell E	Step Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	Dw	124	125	Almarode Russell W.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	76	1000
46				—— Florence G.	Wife			F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47		126		Slaughter Cinthia A.	Head	1	O	F	W	75	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	Dw	125	127	Almarode Everett F	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	77	12
49				—— Martha V.	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50				—— Leona M.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				50

2397

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Coiner. ENUMERATOR 4651

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc.	Employer of salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Almaroda Effie A.	Servant			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	126	128		Chandler Francis M.	Head		O	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W.	148
				Lollie F.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mazie E.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	127	129		Harris George E.	Head		O	M	W	60	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Practical Nurse	Private Family	W.	78 936
				Saville	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	School Works	W	12
				Helsinick Bettie V.	Head Rupn			F	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W.	916
				Hiram S.	None			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Am	128	130		Harris James E.	Head		O	M	W	44	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Work	W.	79 196
				Elizabeth F.	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Roscoe	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Work	W.	196
				Donald E	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Old Jobs	W.	196
				Dalia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Justin	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lallie F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Eland	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Leona	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	129	131		Deyton Willie F.	Head		O	M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W.	148
				Callie F.	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Vaunty F.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Cecil E.	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Am	130	132		Chandler Thomas E.	Head		R	M	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W.	148
				Bertha F.	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lester R	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John D.	Father			M	W	66	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Emp.	80 148
X	131	133		Chandler Charles D	Head		O	M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	General	W.	868
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Elvas	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Zula	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	132	134		Chandler John R	Head		O	M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Barn	W.	148
				Mary V.	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edgar L.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Am	133	135		Brooks Emmet L	Head		O	M	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Road	W.	81 621
				Sadie B	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Nurse L	Niece			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Am	134	136		Mayer Lucian L	Head		O	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	012
				Alice B	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dixon L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Frank L.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John L.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Oscar H.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ray K	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Otha W	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Am	135	137		Brooks George W	Head		O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	General Work	W.	82 142
				Nellie F.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26-27 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Bowman ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 74 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 8 A

2412

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1			Brooks Nellie E.	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			" Elizabeth V.	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			" Virgil L.	son			M	W	6 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			" Tucker R.	son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			Reynald William	Brother in Law			M	W	32	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bl Fabric	At Home	O A		4743
	X	136	138	Brooks Russell W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		6021
				" Viola E.	Wife			F	W	22	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	X	137	139	Campbell Martha A.	Head	O	X	F	W	77	Wd						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	At Home	W		9 22
				" William R.	Son			M	W	18	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10 12
				" Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	Xm	138	140	Campbell Edward B.	Head	R		M	W	20	M				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12 12
				" Minnie L.	Wife			F	W	22	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
				Harvey Virgil A.	Brother in Law			M	W	17	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10 12
	Xm	139	141	Chandler Andrew L.	Head	O	X	M	W	48	Wd						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	83	15000
	1			" Andrew N.	Son			M	W	24	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		16 010
	1			" Nannie L.	Daughter			F	W	29	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	1			" Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	Xm	140	142	Swartzel Rock L.	Head	O	X	M	W	67	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	84	19000
	1			" Cornelia F.	Wife			F	W	64	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
Lm 27	Xm	141	143	Flory Samuel F.	Head	O	X	M	W	59	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	50	21000
	1			" Minnie R.	Wife			F	W	56	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	1			" Wilbur F.	Son			M	W	21	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	Xm	142	144	Clark Albert B.	Head	O	X	M	W	78	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	86	24000
	1			" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	1			" Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	1			Mrs Troy Nora B.	Daughter			F	W	26	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	1			" Harry O.	Son in Law			M	W	28	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		28 12
	1			" Arlean E.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	X	143	145	Harris Forrey D.	Head	O	X	M	W	50	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Engine	W		30 644
				" Rosa A.	Wife			F	W	44	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	X	144	146	Hall Rawleigh W.	Head	O	X	M	W	41	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W		32 24 2
				" Cornelia B.	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				" Thelma L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	X	145	147	Harris William G.	Head	O	X	M	W	67	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		35 96
				" Mary L.	Wife			F	W	61	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				" Allen B.	Son			M	W	19	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
				" Daniel D.	Son			M	W	15	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		38 012
				" Dortha I.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	Xm	146	148	Kawns Boulder B.	Head	O	X	M	W	46	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	87	40000
	1			Fitz Ella B.	Housekeeper			F	W	26	D						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		41 916
	1			" Frederick	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	Xm	147	149	Tisdale Charles L.	Head	O	X	M	W	42	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Country Store	Own	88	43 786
	1			" Lessie J.	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	1			" Floyd F.	Son			M	W	19	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		45 621
	1			" Ruby R.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	1			" Lyddon M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	1			" Florence C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes		yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	1			" Hattie E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	1			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

2432

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Leiner ENUMERATOR 4701

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 8 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78

White Hill Road No 2

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
District, ward, precinct, town, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Frankle L. Darlene E.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	/			——— Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	/			——— Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	/			——— Edel F.	Daughter			F	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Ohio			None				54
	/			——— Josephine V.	Granddaughter			F	W	9 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	/			Snead James W.	Head	O	X	M	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Knitting Mills	W	89	56
	/			——— Florence R.	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	/			——— Madaline	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	/			——— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	/			——— Mary E.	Mother			F	W	73	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	/			Armentrout Jacob L.	Head	O	X	M	W	77	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O	90	61
	/			——— Florence E.	Sister			F	W	65	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	/			Hodge Virginia F.	Niece			F	W	3 7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	/			Pew Dennet W.	Head	O	X	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant	Country Store	O	70	64
	/			——— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	72	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	/			Fitzgerald Earnest L.	Head	O	X	M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O	92	66
				——— Elenora	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	/			——— Hubert F.	Son			M	W	15	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	/			——— Marguerit B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	/			——— Marie L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	/			——— Nora M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	/			——— Robert L.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
X	183	183		Fretwell Lizzie L.	Head	1	R	F	W	47	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				——— Christie W.	Son			M	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		74
				——— James W.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	20	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		75
				——— Lila F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				——— Cyrus E.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				——— Ina V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
				——— Lula	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				Fretwell Arthur F.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O	95	80
	/			——— Emma F.	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	/			——— Homer W.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	/			——— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	/			——— Seward L.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	/			——— Henry G.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	/			——— Evelin F.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	/			——— Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
X	m	185	187	Brooks George A.	Head	1	X	M	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foreman	Public Road	W	75	88
				——— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	/			——— Enoch M.	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	/			——— Isaac M.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public Road	W	42	91
	/			——— Bessie C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	/			——— Stuart S.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	/			——— Ruby C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
X	186	188		Miller Edgar N.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public Work	W		95
	/			——— Lilly B.	Wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
				——— Dora F.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
				——— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
				——— William M.	Son			M	W	7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				Fretwell Ethel E.	Servant			F	W	18	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private Family	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 75 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Coiner ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 9 A — 2443

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home, number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	157	157	Bear Edwin W.	Head	R		M	W.	49	S.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tel. Lineman	Public Road	W.			693
2				— Luther	Brother			M	W.	68	S.					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W.			196
3	Fm	157	160	Prior Marcellus W	Head		O	X	M	B	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	Rent		000
4	1			— Bettie D	Wife				F	W	57	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
5	1			— Lula E	Daughter				F	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W			862
6	1			— Ora E	Daughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W			862
7	1			— Grinton H.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			012
8	1			— Ezra G	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
9	1			— Earl J	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home					
10	1			— Marcellus L	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
11	1			— Reeba C	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
12	1			— Ora B.	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home					
13	X	158	161	Fitzgerald Robert A	Head		R	M	W.	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Cabinet Factory	W.			152
14				— Anna E.	Wife				F	W	70	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
15	Fm	159	162	Smith Diana M.	Head		O	X	F	B	70	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
16				— Lora E.	Daughter				F	W	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	At Home	W.			922
17				— Oliver E.	Grandson			M	M	B	2/12	S						Pennsylvania		Virginia		Ohio			None					
18	Fm	160	163	Smith Craig M.	Head		O	X	M	B	52	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	Rent		000
19	1			— Ruth M.	Daughter				F	MU	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
20	1			— Elmer	Son			M	MU	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
21	X	161	164	Washington Charles A	Head		R	M	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Barn	W.			064
22				— Edna L.	Wife				F	B	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
23				— Elizabeth V	Daughter				F	B	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
24				— Flossie	Daughter				F	B	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
25	X	162	165	Brion Maggie	Head		R		F	B	50	Wd.				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W.			960
26				— Edd	Son			M	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W.			290
27				— Bessie	Daughter-in-Law				F	B	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W.			922
28				— Elwood	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
29				— Lyndozz	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
30				— Elizabeth	Niece				F	B	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
31				— Virginia M	Niece				F	B	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
32	Fm	163	166	Whitsell David L.	Head		O	X	M	W.	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.			012
33	1			— Nettie E	Wife				F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
34	1			— Allen	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
35	1			— Ruby O	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
36	1			Brooks Cecil R.	Brother-in-Law				F	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer					
37	Fm	164	167	Whitsell John W	Head		O	X	M	W	68	M				no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			012
38	1			— Patsy E	Wife				F	W	70	M				no	no	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	None					
39	Fm	165	168	Whitsell Jacob R.	Head		O	X	M	W.	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	96		012
40	1			— Effie M	Wife				F	W.	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
41	1			— Flora M	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
42	1			— Edward R	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
43	1			— Annie M	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
44	Fm	166	169	Fields Hugh	Head		R	M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.			012
45	1			— Mamie	Wife				F	B	21	M				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					
46	1			— Hadys V	Daughter				F	B	3 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
47	1			— Elmwood	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
48	1			Yatson Rozella	Sister-in-Law				F	B	18	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W.			960
49	Fm	160	163	Thompson Orion L	Cousin			M	B	49	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.			012
50	Fm	167	170	Scott William B.	Head		O	X	M	W.	58	Wd.				yes	yes	Virg		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	97		000

2463

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28-29 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W. Bowers ENUMERATOR 4851

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 9 B

Rockbridge Pike

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Scott Lottie E	Sister			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	1			Emma M	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
Dom	168	171		Mitchell Ellen V	Head	O	F	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	1			James	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		54
	1			Ellen K	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sch mistress	Private Family	W		55
	1			William F	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.	98	56
	1			Hester L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		57
	1			Charles L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		58
	1			Talia V	Daughter			F	W	20	S				110	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		59
	1			Laura M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				100	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
Dom	169	172		Alexander Ruth E	Head	O	F	F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	99	61
	1			Julia J	Sister			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	1			Preston W	Brother			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		63
Dom	170	173		Hilly Hester J	Head	O	F	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	W		64
	1			Myra L	Sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		65
Dom	171	174		Coffey Pearl	Head	O	F	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		66
	1			Virginia	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		67
	1			Crawford Frances	Servant			F	B	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		68
	1			Rogers D	None			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	1			Martin William T	Boarder			M	B	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	100	70
Dom	172	175		Hodge Thomas F	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Eng	101	71
	1			Ethel D	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
Dom	173	176		Johnson William F	Head	O		M	B	76	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		73
	1			Mattie B	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		74
	1			Josias F	Grandson			M	B	10	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	1			Lillie E	Granddau			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	1			William F Jr	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	1			Sublina R	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	1			Elmer	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
Jan 29	174	177		Quinn Colen B	Head	R		M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		80
	1			Hattie	Wife			F	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		81
	1			Elnora	Daughter			F	B	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		82
	1			Dean Vivian	Daughter-in-law			F	B	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
X	175	178		Riddle Charles F	Head	R		M	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		84
				Maggie E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
Dom	176	179		Beaver Franklin P	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.E.	102	86
	1			Walter F	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	"		87
Dom	177	180		Allison Colin B	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Eng	105	88
	1			Inna M Jr	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Mississippi		Louisiana		Yes	None				89
	1			William B	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisiana		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			90
	1			Inna L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisana		Yes	None				91
	1			John B Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisana		Yes	None				92
	1			Wilkinson Helen B	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisana		Yes	None				93
	1			George M	Son-in-Law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Retail	W		94
	1			Helen B	Granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	1			Compton Margaret	Aunt			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Virginia		Mississippi		Yes	None				96
	1			Johnson Cora	Cook			F	B	43	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		97
	1			Virginia	Servant			F	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		98
	1			Norman L	None			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
Dom	178	181		Moffett Robert L	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Eng	106	100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8758]

76

2492

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 48 | SHEET No. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (see how on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR. 490 P

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, as listed by the enumerator.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1				Moffett Bessie H.	Wife			F	W.	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	1				Robert A	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	1				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	Fm	179	182		Paul Charles M	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Stock Farm	E	107	4 000
	1				Mary E	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	Fm	180	183		Fitzgerald Curtis T	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		6 012
	Fm	180	183		Virginia Georgiana	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	1				Arthur L	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		8 012
	1				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	1				Lilla B	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	1				Bessie E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	1				Hattie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	1				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	1				Viola P	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	1				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	1				Emily E	Daughter			F	W	3	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	Fm	181	184		Showers James H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	108	17 000
	1				Dena E	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	1				Philip H.	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	1				Martha V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	1				Luther A L.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
	1				John W.	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	Fm	182	185		Showers James M.	Head	R		M	W	19	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		23 010
	1				Ellen O	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	Fm	183	186		Jackson Pascal	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Mixed Farm	O	109	25 000
	1				Willie	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	1				Coiner Eliza E	Daughter			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	1				Evert E	Son in Law			M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver				28 612
	1				John B.	Grand Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		W.		29
	1				Simmons Susan	Sister in Law			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	1				Mary L.	Sister in Law			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	Fm	184	187		Fitzgerald Richard L	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	O	108	32 036
	1				Anna E	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	1				Eldridge F	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	1				Reba B	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	1				Mildred D	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	1				Sara L	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	X	185	188		Ritchie Isaac F.	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		38 693
					Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	Fm	186	189		Coiner Isaac F.	Head	O	M	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	1				Gabriel F.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	1				Preston B.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Mixed Farm	O	110	42 000
	1				Braxton F.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	1				Houston F.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	1				Virginia M	Daughter in Law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	Fm	187	190		Cook Rosa L.	Head	O	M	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		46 862
	1				John F	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	111	47 000
	1				Lola Vanessa	Niece			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	1				Mary	Niece			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	X	188	191		Hildebrand Guy O	Head	R		M	W	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Delco Plant	W		50 878

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3/ DAY OF January 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 10 B

24.05

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate able to read.	Literate able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Fickbrand Leona E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Cleveland	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Cleveland	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	188	192		Burkholder Thomas H.	Head	O	X	M	W	58	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Countryside Store	Own	114
X	189	193		Hall Robert E.	Head	R	X	M	W	49	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Celia C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mamie V.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Kathleen F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Kenith F.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	190	194		Kiblinger Ernest L.	Head	O	W	M	W	40	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public School	W	
				Ida E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ernest L.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	190	195		Lorey Harry V.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Germany		German		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Emelia F.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman	At Home	W	
X	191	196		Palmer Mollie A.	Head	O	X	F	W	79	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rebecka E.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	
				Ebersole Calvin W.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lowell W.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William J.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				David H.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Timbrelake Evelina F.	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Son	193	198		Groves Elon N.	Head	O	X	M	W	39	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
/				Retta F.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
/				Elton N.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				Erma L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Son	199	199		Kiblinger Jacob S.	Head	O	X	M	W	57	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	117
/				Mary C.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
/				Lewis F.	Son			M	W	20	S					No Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	57
Son	180	200		Fielding Marvin B.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
/				Cora B.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				Marvin S.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				Erma E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				William C.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				James E.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				Marjorie M.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
/				Nelson C.	Mother			F	W	73	Wd					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	At Home	Own	154
X	196	201		Bateman Hannis Ellis	Head	R		M	W	54	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	Own	118
				Bettie W.	Sister			F	W	52	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Helper	W	148
X	197	202		Mitchell Edward B.	Head	O	X	M	W	64	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Callie J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rent	116
Son	198	203		Wilkinson Mary L.	Head	O	X	F	W	59	Wd					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
/				Venable Lena	Servant			F	B	35	S					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
X	199	204		Thawley Taylor L.	Head	O	X	M	W	36	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Georgia B.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William L.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rudolph L.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Howard D.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lettie E.	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					Yes Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 77 (D1–378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W Baines ENUMERATOR. 5031

Churchman Mill Road

Greenville Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Fm	200	205	Fitzgerald Isaac F	Head	R		M	W	72	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Livestock Farm	O	M	1000
2	/			- Mary E	Wife			F	W	70	M					10	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
3	/			- Arthur B	Grandson			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4	/			- Virginia E	Granddau			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5	/			- Jesse F	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
6	/			- Ingram B	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
7	/			- Lindon R	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
8	Fm	201	206	Lessett Andrew J	Head	R		M	W	57	M							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	W	M	8000
9	/			- Emily C	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
10	/			- Julia C	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
11	/			- Herbert R	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
12	/			- Edward L	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
13	/			- Fearod W	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
14	/			- Ira L	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15	/			- Leytus E	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16	X	202	207	Sutter Minnie Fa	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook, home	Home	R		1022
17				- Eva E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Home	R		1960
18				- Paul L	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm	R		1064
19				- Willie L	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	R		1012
20				- Wilson T	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	R		2012
21				- Hamia L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Seamstress	Coat Factory	R		1448
22				- Antonia L	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Dry Goods	R		1064
23				- Miskelo L	Son			M	W	12	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
24				- John L	Son			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
25				- Cynthia C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
26				- Otis L	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
27		203	208	Christian Fanny M	Head		O	F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
28				- Sallie T	Sister			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29				- Mary B	Sister			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
30				- Martha B	Sister			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
31	Fm	204	209	Patterson John R	Head		O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	123	1000
32	/			- Mary E	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
33	Fm	205	210	Wallace Robert F	Head		O	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
34	/			- Cornelia A	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
35	/			Kingfield James	Grandson			M	W	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Unknown		Unknown			None				
36	/			Johnson Jennie	Servant			F	B	50	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Private Family	W		960
37	/			- Jorge W	None			M	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
38	/			- William J	None			M	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
39	Fm	206	211	Boyd William L	Head		O	F	M	W	70	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	M	120	8000
40	/			- Edmonia R	Wife			F	W	71	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
41	/			- Joe L	Son			M	W	30	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		1012
42	Fm	207	212	Whitzell Crawford T	Head		O	F	M	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	M	121	8000
43	/			- Sugie E	Wife			F	W	70	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
44	Fm	208	213	Boyd William W	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O	122	4000
45	/			- Mary E	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
46	/			- William E	Son			M	W	9 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
47	/			- Mary Lo	Daughter			F	W	7 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
48	Fm	209	214	Hall George M	Head		O	F	M	W	51	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O	122	4000
49	/			- Mary E	Wife			F	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
50	Fm	210	215	Carroll Alonzo S	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith	Own Shop	O	124	1136

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2-3 DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W Loiner ENUMERATOR

2537

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 11 B

WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, visited in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	/			Carroll Willis M.	Wife			F	W.	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
52	/			Baker Virginia	Boarder			F	W.	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
53	Fm	211	216	Boyd Herbert E.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	128
54	/			" Ester L.	Wife			F	W.	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55	/			" Thelma V.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56	/			" Estelle R.	Daughter			F	W.	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57	Fm	212	217	Bradley Jacob M.	Head	O	F	M	W.	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	yes
58	/			" Josie M.	Wife			F	W	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59	/			" Luther M.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
60	Fm	213	218	Dorcas Erch	Head	R		M	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	
61	/			" Frances M.	Wife			F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62	/			" James	Son			M	B	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	/			" Elizabeth R	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	Fm	214	219	Farrier Cornelius L.	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	126
65	/			" Lovia L.	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm woman	At Home	W	
66	/			" William C.	Son			M	B	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
67	/			" John H.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68	/			" Bethenia L.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69	/			" Andrew R	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	
70	Fm	215	220	Hall Marcellus W.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	127
71	/			" Cillia E.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	/			" Lorenia E	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73	/			" Nellie L	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74	/			" David	Son in Law			M	W.	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	W.	
75	/			" William W	Son in Law			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W.	
Fb. 3 Greenville Road	Fm	216	221	Harris Samuel H.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	129
77	/			" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
78	/			" Mable J.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79	/			Loucheneau Samuel	Father in Law			M	W.	82	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	/			Harris Rodia	Mother			F	W	81	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
81	/			" Daisy	Sister			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82	Fm	217	222	Kayse Millard M	Head	O	F	M	W.	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	130
83	/			" Nannie L.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
84	/			" Lacy L.	Daughter			F	W.	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	/			" Virginia P	Daughter			F	W.	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	/			" Thomas L.	Son			M	W.	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87	/			" Francis L.	Brother			M	W.	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88	/			Bell Mary E	Servant			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
89	Fm	218	223	Kanger Henry L	Head	O	F	M	W.	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Exp.	131
90	/			" Lillie M	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		yes	None			
91	/			" Ray L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
92	/			" Mary C.L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93	/			" Ruth P.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94	/			" Henry L.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95	Fm	219	224	Oglesby Lysiel W.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	
96	Fm	220	225	Lambert Ralph	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
97	/			" Alice M	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	/			Johnson Frank G	None			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99	/			" Delbert M	None			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	Fm	221	226	Thacker Charles W.	Head	R		M	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W.	

2554

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 78 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 — 7th DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR. 5101

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1			Thacker Irene B	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Layton E.	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Garage	W	
	1			—— Hilor E.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
	1			—— Augusta E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			Fitzgerald W. [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—— Elizabeth M.	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Boy Press	W	
	1			—— Gladys V.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	1			—— Mary E.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			Bowers Luther	Brother-in-law			M	W	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
	2			Wallace Thomas R	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Exp	
	2			—— Nannie L.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Mary S.	Mother			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Rice [illegible]	Boarder	1	R	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Exp	
	2			—— Maleigh V.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			Crummett Jacob L.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
	2			—— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Parker W.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Home Farm	W	
	2			—— Ward R.	Son-in-law			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Frank B.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Cathrine L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Ruby M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2	228	230	Crowder Emerson W.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
	2			—— Maggie E.	Wife			F	W	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	2			—— Oscar L.	Son			M	W	16	S					no	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm Labor	W	
	2			—— Ruth D.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Hamis E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Raymond W.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
	2			—— Mary V.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			—— Reuba D.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			—— Levi D.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			—— Martha V.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2	230	232	Wood Comb [illegible]	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Exp	
	2			—— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Louise W.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			—— Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			—— Mariam D.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			—— George E.	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			Douglas Peter	Steward			M	B	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
	2	227	231	Wood Comb John B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Exp	
	2			—— Fanny C.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— James M.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Gary H.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			Kent Francis B	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Frances B.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2	228	233	Cook Dayton	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
	2			—— Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Maggie L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2			—— Thelma C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2			Click Clarence E	Stepson			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

2569

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and institution line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7–9th DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W. Coiner ENUMERATOR 5151

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				Ellis Lorenzo R.	Step Son			m	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51	
52	1		229	233	Clark Charles H.	Head	1	O	X	m	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W		52	012
53	1				Oscar R.	Son				m	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W		53	012
54	1				Elmer H.	Son				m	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W		54	012
55	1		230	234	Clark Pearl	Head	1	R		m	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W		55	012
56	1				Emma E.	Wife				f	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
57	1				Chester M.	Son				m	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
58	1		231	235	Brown William C.	Head	1	R		m	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W		58	012
59	1				Queen E.	Daughter				f	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
60	1				Laura E.	Daughter				f	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
61	1				Charles H.	Son				m	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
62	1		232	236	Leggett Ernest W.	Head	1	R		m	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W		62	012
63	1				Lillie R.	Wife				f	W	26	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
64	1				Ruby	Daughter				f	W	5 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64	
65	1				Edith	Daughter				f	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
66	1		233	237	Brown Martha E.	Head	1	R		f	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
67	1				Craig P.	Son				m	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E.A.	138	67	000
68	1				Rosa E.	Daughter				f	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68	
69	1				Annie M.	Daughter-in-law				f	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69	
70	1		234	238	Hamilton William P.	Head	1	O	Wm.	m	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Pensioner	Civil War			70	72
71					Lula D.	Wife				f	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
72					Francis C.	Son				m	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
73					Helen	Daughter				f	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
74					Virginia	Daughter				f	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
75					Elizabeth	Daughter				f	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
76	1		235	239	Kelley Joseph	Head	1	O	X	m	W	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E.A.	138	76	000
77	1	X	236	240	Guthrie Lewis W.	Head	1	O	X	m	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Own Shop	E.A.	136	77	
78					Nellie B.	Wife				f	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
79					Lester O.	Son				m	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Home Shop	E.A.	378	79	
80					Claud W.	Son				m	W	30	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Home Shop	E.A.	378	80	
81	1	X	237	241	Moon Mary L.	Head	1	O	X	f	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
82					Laura A.	Sister				f	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	E.A.	154	82	
83					Minnie E.	Sister				f	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	E.A.	154	83	
84	1	X	238	242	Brown Ruffner	Head	1	O	X	m	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Messenger	Post Office	W.	727	84	
85					Josie	Wife				f	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
86	1	X	239	243	Bolar Thomas F.	Head	1	O	X	m	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Rock Quarry	W.	214	86	
87					Nancy A.	Wife				f	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87	
88	1	X	240	244	Prior Charles F.	Head	1	O	X	m	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Rail Road	W.	640	88	
89					Callie B.	Wife				f	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89	
90					Alma L.	Daughter				f	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
91					Herbert M.	Son				m	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Rail Road	W.	640	91	
92					Thomas R.	Son				m	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Saw Mill	W.	86	92	
93					Callie W.	Daughter				f	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
94					John D.	Son				m	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
95	1	X	241	245	Saulsbury William M.	Head	1	O	X	m	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Odd Jobs	W.	196	95	
96					Hesters B.	Wife				f	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96	
97					Arthur B.	Son				m	B	20	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Amt't Cont	W.	214	97	
98					Joseph P.	Son				m	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Farm	W.	012	98	
99	1	X	242	246	Keenan Lloyd E.	Head	1	R		m	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboro	Paper Mill	W.	294	99	
100					Flora L.	Wife				f	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100	

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

25-92

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Dinwiddie | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR. 520

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ogram Lillie	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	Fm	243	247	Huntley Benjamin F.	Head			M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Susan E.	Wife			F	W	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	/			——— Susan E.	Daughter			F	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	/			——— John F.	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Virgie N.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
	X	244	248	Painter Alexander F.	Head		R	M	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic	Garage	W		7378
				——— Florence E.	Wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
				——— Sidney F.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
				——— Lewis M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	Fm	245	249	Tipping Samuel	Head		O	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	/			——— William	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	/			——— Walter	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	X	246	250	Brown Ernest W.	Head		R	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Rail Road	W		6640
				——— Ethel L.	Wife			F	W	3	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	Fm	247	251	Lewis Charles E.	Head		O	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Lillie D.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	/			——— David L.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	Fm	248	252	Spitler John W.	Head		R	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Farm	140	2000
	/			——— Effie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
	X	248	253	Baldwin Garnett	Head		O	X	Un	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Rail Road	W		6640
				——— Maria	Wife			F	Un	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				——— Martha	Daughter			F	M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
				——— Martha	Daughter			F	M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
				——— Gladys	Daughter			F	M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	X	250	254	Baldwin Mattie	Head		O	X	F	W	51	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
				——— Ernest B.	Son			M	M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Rail Road	W		6640
				——— Elsie	Daughter			F	M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				——— Newton L.	Son			M	M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
				Richardson Hattie B.	Daughter			F	M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
				——— Newton L.	Son-in-Law			M	M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Rail Road	W		6640
	Fm	251	255	Wright Lee	Head		R	M	B	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	Fm	252	256	Griffin William	Head		R	M	M	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Cornelia M.	Wife			F	M	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Nurse Women	Private Family	W		9222
	/			——— Rawleigh W.	Son			M	M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Charles H.	Son			M	M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	X	253	257	Fowlkes Hubie B.	Head		O	X	M	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Garage	W		6620
				——— Ama B.	Wife			F	M	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	Fm	254	258	Perkins Oscar C.	Head		O	X	M	W	48	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		2012
	/			——— Emma A.	Sister			F	M	W	43	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private Family	W		1954
	Fm	255	259	Freeland Charles W.	Head		O	X	M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foreman	Rock Crusher	W	121	1782
	/			——— Annie F.	Wife			F	W	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	Fm	256	260	Parnell William C.	Head		O	X	M	W	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	122	2012
	/			Mayo Lucie	Servant			F	W	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housekeeper	Private Family	W		5916
	Fm	257	261	Myers Wilbur F.	Head		O	X	M	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	123	2000
	/			——— Mary O.	Wife			F	W	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	/			——— Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	W	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	/			——— Marion R.	Son			M	W	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	W		2010
	X	258	262	Brown Arthur W.	Head		R	M	W	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plasterer	Farm	W		2404

2615

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 | SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9-10 DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W Coiner ENUMERATOR 525

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Brown Ida F.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				Custer	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None				54
				Briery C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Bertha M.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
Va. 10	Fm	259	263	Coiner James H.	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	U.S.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	177	57 000
				Cora B.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Clarence L.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None				59
				Russell T.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	Fm	259	264	Coiner Mattie M.	Head	1	R	F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	Fm	260	265	Bentley Warren S.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Mixed Farm	Emp	157	62 000
				Ida B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Harvey L.	Son			M	W	7 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
				James B.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	Fm	261	266	Mauck Thomas J.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	W	140	66 036
				Selmatia	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				Theodore J.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				Ruby C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				French R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
X	262	267	Bolen Abram B.	Head	1	O	X	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	County Building	W		71 018
				Bettie	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wash woman	At Home	W		72 922
				Gustavia	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		73 960
				Joseph B.	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	W		74 378
				Mazon F.	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				Samuel C.	Son			M	B	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				Estell	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				Randolph	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				Thomas Lula M.	Grand Daughter			F	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	Fm	263	268	Shifflett Elmer	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		80 012
				Hazel B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
				Alice P.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				Carmen E.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
X	264	269	Bolen James W	Head	1	O	X	M	B	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Work	W		86 196
				Ellar	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				Janie	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Virginia	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
X	265	270	Richardson Jerrett W.	Head	1	O	X	M	Mul	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
			Sparrow Annie E	Daughter				F	Mul	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwomen	At Home	W		91 922
				John D.	Grandson			M	Mul	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				Theodore S	Grandson			M	Mul	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				Bertha M	Granddaughter			F	Mul	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	Fm	266	271	Richardson Robert	Head	1	O	X	M	Mul	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95 012
				Edie	Wife			F	B	32	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wash woman	At Home	W		96 922
				Robert A.	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Ezra J.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
				Floyd E.	Son			M	Mul	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				Roberta F.	Daughter			F	Mul	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

2627

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 80 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 SHEET NO. 1- A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 — 11 DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W. Bowers ENUMERATOR. 5301

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home, or number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Year of birth, if under 1 year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	1			Richardson Mary E.	Head			F	B	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	1			Thomas P.	Son			M	B	2 7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	Fm	267	272	Young Lacy E.	Head		O	M	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	1868	3
	1			" Addie L.	Sister			F	W	42	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	At Home	O.A.		4
	1			" Sara L.	Mother			F	W	77	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	Fm	268	273	Fun William H.	Head		O	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	1874	6
	1			" Gill	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	1			" Oscar L.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Driver	Grocery	W.		8
	X	269	274	Foy John L.	Head		O	M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Miller	Grain Mill	Emp.	1890	9
				" Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				10
				" John F.	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Automobile	W.		11
				" Mildred F.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				12
				" Amy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
				" Katie L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							14
				" Inez	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							15
	X	270	275	Bateman John W.	Head		R	M	D	30	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Grain Mill	W.	1880	16
				" Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	Fm	271	276	Drumheller Leden F.	Head		O	M	M	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	General Farm	O.A.	1890	18
	1			" Hattie F.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	1			" Myrna C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	1			" Ruel F.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	1			" Everet L.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	1			" Helen C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	1			" Thomas C.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	X	272	277	Johnson Charles L.	Head		O	M	B	29	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W.	1640	25
				" Alice V.	Mother			F	B	58	Wd				no	no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				26
				" Celia M.	Sister			F	B	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
				" Harry V.	Brother			M	B	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Rail Road	W.	1632	28
				" Cyrus W.	Nephew			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
Franklin Furnace Road	Fm	273	278	Grand John L.	Head		O	M	W	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp.	1860	30
	1			" Mary F.	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	1			" John L. Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	1			" Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	1			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	1			" Alvin L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
	1			Yinger Joseph A.	Nephew			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	1			North William C.	Friedman			M	W	23	S	Fm			yes	yes		Virginia	Englishman	North Carolina		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	1912	37
	X	274	279	Calmes Elizabeth J.	Head		O	F	W	77	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
				Cussins Frederick H.	Boarder			M	W	50	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W.	1894	39
				" Ruth R.	None			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	Fm	275	280	Bradley Louis E.	Head		R	M	W	55	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	1000	41
	1			" Martha A.	Wife			F	W	55	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	1			" Clyde K.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	1			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	Fm	276	281	Coiner Edward L.	Head		O	M	W	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	1862	45
	1			" May B.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	1			" Walter F.	Son			M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W.	1890	47
	1			" Lucie E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	1			" Edward C.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	1			Houston Edna L.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

2693

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1-12-13-14 DAY OF February 1920. Elmer W Loiner ENUMERATOR. 535

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or working on own account	If home is mortgaged, number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	7m	277	282	Loiner Elmer W.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	159	51
	/			Sallie R	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	/			Sara C	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	/			James F.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	/			Elmer W. Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	/			Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	/			Charles R.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	/			Robin M.	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	/			Mary F.	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				59
Feb 12	Fm	278	283	Loiner Luther L. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E W	150	60
	/			Lucy S.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	/			Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	/			Nelson	Father			M	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	Fm	279	284	Logan William	Head	R		M	W	42	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	64
	/			Florence	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family		916	65
	/			Treso William	Nephew			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	Fm	280	285	Hevener Raymond	Head	O	M	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	000	67
	/			Grace M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	/			William	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	/			Melvine	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	/			Earl H.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	/			Edgar A	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	/			Tucker Grant	Fireman			M	W	28	S					no	no		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	73
	Fm	28	286	Engleman Lee A	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	000	74
	/			Emma B	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	/			Vivian E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	Fm	282	287	Campbell Boyd F.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	000	77
	/			Pearl F	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes		West Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				78
	/			William R	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia			None				79
	/			Melvin W.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia			None				80
	/			Charlott	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S								West Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia			None				81
	/			Edward F	Son			F	W	62	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	Fm	283	288	White Harry F	Head	O	F	M	W	34	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Medical Doctor	County Health Off		858	83
	/			Ammonaker Harry W	Lodger			F	W	46	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
Feb 13	Fm	284	289	Riddleberger Lilian M	Head	L	F	M	W	64	Wd					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E W	160	85
	/			Vinnie W.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	/			Wilmer L	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	010	87
	/			Lillie V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	/			Burns Raymond	Hired man			M	W	23	S					no	no		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	89
	Fm	285	290	Crooks Lewis W	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	90
	/			Lena B.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Assistant	Private Family	W	960	91
	/			Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	/			Arlethia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	/			Earwood	Son			M	W	9	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	/			Emmitt P.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	X	286	291	Smith Alfred	Head	O	F	M	B	52	Wd					no	no		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	196	96
Feb 14	Fm	287	292	Wampler Isaac M	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	000	97
	/			Rebecca E	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	/			Edna L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	/			Robert M	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

2659

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY Augusta. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48 SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14–16 DAY OF February 1920. Elsner W. Bonner ENUMERATOR. 540 1

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or work on own account, or wage worker or worker for wages on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Drapain Sidney T	Head			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
2				Annie M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3				Burns Lonnie R	Boarder			M	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				3
4				Roy	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		4012
5	X	288	23	Turley Lafayette	Head	R		M	B	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5012
6				Lula	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wash woman	At Home	W		6922
7	Fm	289	294	Woodwin Agnes E.	Head	O	X	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			166	7000
8				Estelle M.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8862
9				Fugue Lee	Servant			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		9960
10				William L.	None			M	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	X	290	296	Lyle Hugh	Head	O	X	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
12				May F.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	Fm	291	297	Myers Harry	Head	O	X	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	O.A.	169	13000
14				Bessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15				Harry	Laborer			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16				Percy Lee	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	Fm	292	298	Chapman Herbert O	Head	O	X	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	O.A.	172	17000
18				Ruth T	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	X	190	194	Frank Estell	Visitor			M	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20				Here ends the Enumeration of District 48, of South River District.																									20
21																												21
22																												22
23																												23
24																												24
25																												25
26																												26
27																												27
28																												28
29																												29
30																												30
31																												31
32																												32
33																												33
34																												34
35																												35
36																												36
37																												37
38																												38
39																												39
40																												40
41																												41
42																												42
43																												43
44																												44
45																												45
46																												46
47																												47
48																												48
49																												49
50																												50

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and instruction (as town on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town | WARD OF CITY x | NAME OF INSTITUTION x

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L Riletta ENUMERATOR.

82

4681

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, as listed in the Census	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized (N)	If naturalization not completed, alien (A)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, deaf, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks not employed during year, on account of sickness	Place of abode April 15, 1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1		1	1	Hall Charles R.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farmer	Contract Work	00		596
2				—— Fannie K.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
3				—— Georgia E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
4				—— Sadie F.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
5				—— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
6				Fox Nannie B.	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Shoe Factory	Shoe Factory	W		614
7		2	2	Overstreet Morgana E.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Machinist	Railroad Shop	W		362
8				—— Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
9				Hanna Fannie E.	Boarder			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
10				—— Annie F.	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
11				—— Katherine E.	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.		000
12				Montgomery Elizabeth A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
13		3	3	Herndon John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Salesman	Meat & Provisions	W		741
14				—— Lillie L.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
15		4	4	Page Nellie W.	Head	O	F	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
16				—— Alan W.	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	W		741
17				—— Mary M.	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Bookkeeper	National Bank			486
18				—— Nellie L.	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
19		5	5	Howell Thomas R.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		648
20				—— Mattie S.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
21				—— John R. Jr.	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
22				Trumbo Miller Garnett C.	Father-in-law			M	W	60	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farmer	Retired			
23				—— Barbara A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
24		4	4	Craig Walter H.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Foreman	Creamery	W		178
25				—— Lottie A.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
26				—— Mary S.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
27				—— Helen J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
28		5	6	Parrish Jamie S. M.D.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Physician	Own Office	O.A.		874
29				—— Susan A.	Wife			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
30				—— Grace D.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
31				Bright Bruce S.	Nephew			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
32		6	6	Forbes Jacob R.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Cashier	Freight Office C&O Ry	W		788
33				—— Delphine F.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Pennsylvania		Holland	Dutch		None				
34		7	7	Dixon Fred L.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Manager	Creamery	W	F	368
35				—— Daisy E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
36				—— Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
37				—— Thelma M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
38		8	8	Connor David L.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M	Ireland	1910	Ala	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Harness Maker	Own Store	O.A.		768
39				—— Julia M.	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Ireland	Irish	Kentucky	German		None				
40				—— David L.	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Irish	VIRGINIA			Salesman	Furniture Store	O.A.		741
41				—— John A.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Irish	VIRGINIA			None				
42				—— Gertie A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	Irish	VIRGINIA			None				
43		9	9	Grindall Horace	Head	O	Mar	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Salesman	Grocery Store	W		791
44				—— Cordelia	Sister			F	W	67	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Housekeeper	Brother's Home			
45	For	10	10	Buck Charles Edwin	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.	1	000
46	✓			—— Mary H.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
47	✓			—— Edwin [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
48	✓			—— Thomas S.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
49	✓			—— Hattie B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
50	✓			—— Bessie L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None				

Elizabeth Avenue

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY x
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 49
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerator [illegible]

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Place of abode: Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer or wage worker or work on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Elizabeth Avenue	V	10	0	[illegible]	Servant			M	W	33	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	V			Webb Theodore	Brother-in-law			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	
	11	11	Lineburg Elizabeth L.	Head			F	W	78	W					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	12	12	(Inmate) Sumner R.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Missouri		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	Engine Room	W	
			[illegible] Cora M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Elwood Jr.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Plumber	C&O Work	Oz	
			[illegible] Thomas	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Plumber	Shoe Work	W	
			[illegible] William	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	13	13	Pleasants Christopher C.	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W	
			[illegible] Virginia	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	W	
			[illegible] Albert N.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W	
	14	14	Atkins Frank E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Public Work	OA	
			[illegible] Maggie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
Florence Avenue	15	15	Collins Frank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home Builder	W	
			[illegible] Cynthia L.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W	
			[illegible] Mary W.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W	
			[illegible] Langston	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Public Service	Dairy and Farm	W	
			[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	16	16	Wyatte Richard	Head	1	O	M	B	M	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
	17	17	Wallace William	Head	1	O	M	Mu	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Station Hog	W	
			[illegible] Sarah	Wife			F	M	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Parish Mason	Boarder			M	W	Mu	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
	18	18	Becko William H.	Head	1	R	M	Mu	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cooke	Working Out	W	
			[illegible] Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Iron Foundry	W	
			[illegible] Mamie L.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
			[illegible] Ireta V.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	6	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
			[illegible] Jamie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
			[illegible] Geneva M.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	19	19	Murray Houston	Head	1	O	M	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Station Work	W	
			[illegible] Ella	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	35	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Sallie M.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Arthur	Son			M	Mu	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	6	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
			[illegible] Irene	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
			[illegible] Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Hugh	Son			M	Mu	Mu	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Houston	Son			M	Mu	Mu	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	20	20	Taylor Alice	Head	1	R	F	Mu	Mu	46	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	
			[illegible] Linda	Mother			F	Mu	Mu	70	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			[illegible] Nannie	Niece			F	Mu	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	21	21	Anderson Richard	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	47	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Fruit Farm	W	
			[illegible] Mary V. C.	Wife			F	B	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W	
	22	22	Brown Morris E.	Head	1	R	F	Mu	Mu	18	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W	
			[illegible] James S.	Son			M	Mu	Mu	2	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Working Out	W	
			[illegible] Marline	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cooke	Working Out	W	
			[illegible] Ottoway	Son			M	Mu	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	C&O Ry Co	W	
			[illegible] Mary Belt	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Work	Working Out	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATOR Edw L Tinsley

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 83 [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22	22	Brown Oliver	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
2				— Mattie	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
3				— Helen J.	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
4		23	23	Lewis Grange	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	70	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
5				— Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
6				— Winston	Son			M	Mu	20	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Grist Farm	W	
7				— Charlie	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Store Factory	W	
8				Brown James	Boarder			M	Mu	29	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes				
9		24	24	Bailey Robert W	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	38	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Furniture Factory	W	
10				— Mary S.	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cooking	Home		
11				— Cornelia V.	Daughter			M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Furniture	W	
12				— Lawrence	Son-in-law			F	Mu	27	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
13		25	25	Johnson Charles S	Head		O	F	M	Mu	82	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Public Work	W	1916
14				— Sallie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
15				— William F.	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
16				— Charles B	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
17				— Cornelia L	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
18				— Walter H.	Brother			M	Mu	39	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Store Factory	W	1916
19		26	26	Nelson Bettie	Head	1	O	M	F	Mul	44	Wd				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W	1922
20				Harris Berry	Nephew				M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
21		27	27	Brooks Andy	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Housing Cars	W	1920
22				— Lizzie D.	Wife			F	Mu	29	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W	1922
23				— Archie L	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
24		28	28	Lewis William	Head	1	O	M	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Hotel	W	1954
25				— Carrie	Wife			F	B	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W	1922
26				— Geraldine	Daughter			F	B	Mu	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
27		29	29	Fuller William	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	62	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Sutler Co Pig	W	1903
28				— Ella	Wife			F	B	Mu	59	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home		1922
29				— Bettie	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Working Out	W	1954
30				— Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Working Out	W	1954
31				— Arthur	Son			M	Mu	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Tire Factory	W	1966
32				— Frank	Son			M	Mu	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Tire Factory	W	1966
33		30	30	Byrd Homer	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	38	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Driver	Lumber Co	W	711
34				— Cecelia	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
35				— Lettie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
36		31	31	Baker Arthur Lewis	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	63	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	Granite Work	W	1916
37				— Jennie	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home		1922
38				— Whitney G.	Son			M	Mu	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Chauffeur			610
39				— Lessie	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home		1922
40				— Georgie	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
41				— V. Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
42		32	32	Stuart Robert S	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Public School	W	1954
43				— Mary J	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
44				— Robert A Jr	Son			M	Mu	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman Wks	Public School	W	1918
45				— Boyd	Son			M	Mu	Mu	20	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
46				— Bertha D.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	18	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Private Home	W	1954
47				— Christine A.	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Private Home	W	1960
48				— James B.	Son			M	Mu	Mu	14	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
49				Whiting Susan	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	Mu	84	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
50		33	33	Foster William	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home Work	W	1440

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Edw. L. Fitzhugh ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of family (counting top-to-top) in order of visitation.	Number of person (family) (top-to-top) in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	FARM SCHEDULE. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		33	33	Foster Mary Louisa	Wife				F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home					81
				Reba E.	Niece				F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					82
		34	34	James James Co	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Shoemaker	Shop		00	578	83
				Sadie A.	Wife				F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84
				Mary E.	Daughter				F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					85
				Lloyd E.	Son				M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Waiter	Military		W	962	86
				Harold A.	Son				M	Mu	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					87
		35	36	Nicholas Amvilla	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	45	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Working Out		W	136	88
		35	36	Nicholas Hattie Jr	Daughter				F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home		W	922	89
				George Wil	Son				M	Mu	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Tan Factory		W	266	90
				Snale B.	Daughter-in-law				F	Mu	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					91
				Frank	Son				M	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					92
				[illegible] Samuel W	Grandson				M	Mu	8	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					93
		36	36	Young Sevilla	Head	1	R		F	Mu	47	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Hotel		W	954	94
				George W.	Son				M	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Coal Yard Co		W	726	95
				Walter Henry	Son				M	Mu	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Coal Yard Co		W	726	96
		37	37	Chavis Samuel L.	Head	1	O	W	M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None					97
				Emma E.	Wife				F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					98
				Summers George W.	Step-Brother-in-law				M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					99
				Edgar A.	Step-Brother-in-law				M	Mu	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					100
				William Dolly	Servant				F	Mu	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Home		W	916	101
		38	38	Rash William M.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Contractor	Brick Laying		W	428	102
				Nettie G.	Wife				F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					103
				Hazel A.	Daughter				F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					104
				Herman N.	Son				M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					105
				Irvine R.	Son				M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					106
				Hilda B.	Daughter				F	Mu	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					107
				Ella N.	Daughter				F	Mu	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					108
				Blummer F	Daughter				F	Mu	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					109
		39	39	Fields Longis	Head	1	R		M	B	56	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Barber	Shop		W	900	110
				Lottie	Wife				F	Mu	57	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					111
		40	42	Parrish Lee	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	43	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farmer		W	012	112
				Robert B.	Son				M	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Factory Oil Mfg		W	640	113
				Irma B.	Daughter-in-law				F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					114
		41	41	Goodman Peter W.	Head	1	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Clergyman	A.M.E.		W	839	115
				Evelyn L.	Wife				F	Mu	22	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					116
				Leon Jack	Partner				F	Mu	60	Wd				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Private Home		W	934	117
		42	42	Harris Richard	Head	1	O	Wv	M	Mu	75	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Public Work		W	196	118
				Susan	Wife				F	B	75	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Washing Out		W	960	119
		43	43	Johnson William M.	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	72	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Warehouse		W	221	120
				Priscilla	Wife				F	Mu	71	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					121
				Julia G.	Daughter				F	Mu	38	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home		W	622	122
				Annie B	Daughter				F	Mu	32	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home		W	622	123
		44	44	Stuart William M.	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	45	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Restaurant		W	954	124
				Ollie	Wife				F	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					125
				Vernon	Son				M	Mu	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					126
		45	45	Stuart John	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	77	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Plasterer	Contractor		W		127
				Johnnette	Daughter				M	Mu	76	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Water Works		W	935	128
				Mabel	Daughter				F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					129
				Pannah Nannie	Niece				F	Mu	23	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Restaurant		W		130

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY East Riv. District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town | WARD OF CITY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Enos P. Rickard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town) (Rural districts—Dwelling-house number in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), or wage worker, (W), or working on own account, (O.A.)	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		46	48	Ross Ernst	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Works	W	196	
2				Lizzie	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		2922
3				William	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
4				Edward	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
5				Josephine	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
6				Albert	Son			M	B	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
7				Josephine	Mother			F	B	65	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
8		47	47	Hastings John W.	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		Maryland		South Carolina		Yes	Clergyman	Pastor M.E.	W		539
9				Hattie A.	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
10				Ruth W.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Wash. D.C.		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
11				Walter R.	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Wash. D.C.		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
12				Herbert L.	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
13				Woodrow Wilson	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
14				Jessie Woodrow	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		South Carolina		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
15				Minor Hopkins	Boarder			F	B	39	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housekeeper	In Home	W		716
16		48	48	Whiteley Maney	Head	O	F	F	Mu	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
17				Harris Austin	Cousin			M	Mu	40	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Concrete Work	W		196
18				Esther	Cousin			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
19				Frances R.	Cousin			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
20				Malona D.	Cousin			F	Mu	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
21		49	49	Barbour Sarah E.	Head	O	F	F	B	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
22				James W.	Son			M	B	35	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Works	W	196	
23				Perry John H.	Son-in-law			M	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Store Factory	W		266
24				Julia	Daughter			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
25		50	50	Farrell Eric	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196
26				Maude	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
27				Violet Ann	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					10		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
28				Shepherd Adeline	Step-Mother-in-law			F	Mu	85	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
29		51	51	Lynch Charles H.	Head	O	F	M	B	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	O.A.		743
30				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Wife				
31				Lynda W.	Son			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Butcher	Slaughter House	W		462
32				Calhoun	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
33				Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
34				Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
35				Arthur	Son			M	Mu	1 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
36		52	52	Wells Wesley John	Head	O	M	M	Mu	62	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Freight Depot	W		665
37				Angeline	Wife			F	Mu	61	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home			922
38				Wilbur	Son			M	Mu	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
39				Carmody Williams E.	Son-in-law			M	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		962
40				Annie P.	Daughter			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		922
41				Hazel E.	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
42				William E.	Son			M	Mu	2 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
43				Marian E.	Son			F	Mu	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
44		53	53	Piper Clinton	Head	O	F	M	Mu	83	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
45				Scottie J.	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	O.A.		154
46				Dead Settler	Boarder			M	Mu	38	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Driver	Furniture Factory	W		612
47		54	54	Johnson John	Head	R	Wr	M	B	Mu	Wd				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman	City Traffic	O.A.		612
48				Hattie Pearl	Step-Son			M	B	Mu	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Janitor	Painter Chemicals	W		918
49				Walter	Step-Son			M	B	Mu	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					
50				Johnson Robert	Grandson			M	B	Mu	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L. Gilchrist ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages, worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		56	55	Wells S. Jackson	Head	1	0	F	M	Mu	60	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Working Out	W		51/90
52				Willie	Wife			F	Mu	60	M							Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
53				Arthur Brown	Son-in-law			M	Mu	42	M							Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter		W		53/148
54				Mayo	Daughter			F	Mu	40	M							No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
55				Evelyn A.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
56				Boyd W.	Grandson			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
57				Brooke M.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
58		56	56	Myra Whitehead	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M							Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Station Orderly	W		58
59		56	56	Lyra E. McCoy	Wife	1	0	F	W	42	M							Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
60				Charles H.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
61				William H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62				Cornelia H.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
63				Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
64				Mabel C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
65				Remington R.	Son			M	W	2	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
66				Hughie	Brother			M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	196	66
67		57	57	Stewart Nora M.	Head	1	0	F	F	Mu	31	S						Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home	O.A.		67/922
68				Aubrey	Son			M	Mu	16	S					No	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Waiter	Mobley Hotel	W		68/962
69				Alonzo R.	Son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
70				Viola M.	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
71				Charles	Son			M	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
72				Marlin	Son			M	Mu	7	S					Yes						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
73				Waddie Fatima	Aunt			F	Mu	70	Wd						No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
74		58	58	Coles Susan	Head	1	0	F	F	Mu	78	Wd					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
75		59	59	Reid Henry	Head	1	R	M	Mu	40	M						Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Janitor	Kan. Pac. Railroad	W		75/918
76				Sallie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M						Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
77				Ollie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
78				Florence	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
79				Earl	Son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
80				Charlie	Son			M	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
81				Samuel J.	Son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				81
82				Spears Lizzie	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	52	Wid						No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
83				Ewan	Father-in-law			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes						VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
84		60	60	Harris Joseph	Head	1	R	M	Mu	30	M						Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Paper Factory	W	266	84
85				Dora	Wife			F	Mu	30	M						Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Private Home	W	954	85
86				[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes						VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
87		61	61	Taylor Charles F.	Head	1	0	M	M	Mu	53	Wd					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	012	87
88				Emma M.	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
89				Wilbert	Son			M	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90				Howard	Son			M	Mu	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	196	90
91				Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
92				Russell	Son			M	Mu	8	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
93				Cecil	Son			M	Mu	6	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
94				Annie Bell	Daughter			F	Mu	1 8/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				94
95		62	62	Taylor Casper	Head	1	R	M	Mu	26	M						No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	W	771	95
96				Ethel G.	Wife			F	Mu	22	M						Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	Laundress	Working Out	W	922	96
97				James Jon.	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				97
98		63	63	Terry Frank A.	Head	1	0	M	M	Mu	39	M					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	196	98
99				Frances	Wife			F	Mu	40	M						No	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home	O.A.	722	99
100		64	64	Hall Nancy	Head	1	0	F	F	Mu	70	Wd					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as New Castle, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S70]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town (Not to be filled in) [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Emma L. Fulton ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. House owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home hour of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				White Richard	Boarder			M	Wh	69	W					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Public Works	W	1916
2				" Bettie	Boarder			F	Wh	60	W					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Landlady	At Home	OA	3922
3		65	65	Mc Cutchan Benjamin	Head	1	O	M	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	C&O Ry Co	W	3640
4				" Mary S.	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	4922
5		66	66	Cook Alice M.	Head	1	O	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		yes	None			5
6				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			6
7				" Katie B	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W	7382
8		67	67	Wells Grozie	Head	1	O	M	F	Mu	X	S				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Stone Works	W	8960
9		68	68	Sims Albert	Head	1	R	M	Wh	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Waiter	Hotel Belvedere	W	9962
10				" Lillie	Wife			F	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housework	At Home	OA	10922
11				" Anna V.	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			11
12				" Aline	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			12
13				" Rosa L.	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			13
14				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			14
15				" Albert	Son			M	Wh	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			15
16				" Lillie M	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			16
17				" Maggie E	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			17
18		69	69	Jones Edward	Head	1	R	M	Wh	56	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Ground Yard	W	18 190
19				" Mary	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Wash Out	W	19 960
20		70	70	Mc Cutchan Edmund	Head	1	O	F	M	Wh	49	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Wash Out	W	20 196
21				" Mary E	Wife			F	Wh	37	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Wash Out	W	21 822
22				" Lottie	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	22 922
23				" Loyd	Son			M	Wh	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W	23 711
24				" Lewis	Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teamster	Ice Plant	W	24 612
25				" George	Son			M	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Helper	Drug Store	W	25 997
26				" Jessie	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			26
27				" Thelma	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			27
28				" Mary L.	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			28
29				" Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			29
30				" William	Son			M	Wh	2	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			30
31	Fm	71	71	Williams Moses	Head	1	O	F	M	Wh	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	2 31 000
32	V			" Bettie	Wife			F	Wh	45	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	32 922
33	V			" Robert	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	W	33 350
34				" Shirley	Son			M	B	18	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	34 726
35		72	72	Harris David C.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	36	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	35 720
36				" Golda M.	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	36 922
37				" Delmar	Son			M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			37
38				" Willion K.	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			38
39				" Francis D.	Son			M	Wh	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			39
40				" Mericia M.	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			40
41		73	73	Holloway Elijah	Head	1	R	M	Wh	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	W	41 104
42				" Fathna J.	Wife			F	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home		42 922
43				" Chesley B.	Son			M	Wh	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Owner	Tailor Shop	W	43 486
44				" Alice J.	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			44
45				" Charlotte C.	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			45
46				" Elijah	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			46
47				" Corbelius	Son			M	Wh	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			47
48				" James V.	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			48
49				" Frances E	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			49
50		74	74	Dorsey Ellen	Head	1	R	F	Wh	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	50 704

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and also, in case of cities, as townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, wards, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City (Part of Town) [Insert proper name only, as name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Emma B. Tuttle ENUMERATOR

5101 807

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family (from 1 to 15) in the dwelling-house.	Number of person in the family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				White Richard	Boarder			M	Mu	69	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	1914
				" Bettie	Boarder			F	Mu	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ga.	
		65	65	Mc Cutchan Benjamin	Head		M	M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	O&O Co.	W	
				" Mary S.	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ga.	
		66	66	Cook Alice M.	Head		O	F	F	W	64	Wd				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" A. May	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Katie B	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W	
		67	67	Wells Georgia	Head		O	M	F	Mu	X	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Stone Work	W	
		68	68	Sims Albert	Head		O	M	M	Mu	28	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Waiter	Military School	W	
				" Lillie	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ga.	
				" Anna V.	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Rosa L.	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Albert	Son			M	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Lillie M	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Mozzie E	Daughter			F	Mu	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
		69	69	James Edward	Head	R		M	Mu	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	General Job	W	1910
				" Mary	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Work Out	W	1920
		70	70	Mc Cutchan Samuel	Head		O	M	M	Mu	49	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Work Out	W	
				" Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Work Out	W	
				" Infant	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	W	
				" Loyd	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Lewis	Son			M	Mu	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Out Door	W	
				" George	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Delivery	Drug Store	W	
				" Jessie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Thelma	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Irene	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	Mu	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	Pen	71	71	Williams Moses	Head		O	M	B	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Ga.	2
				" Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ga.	
				" Robert	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Plant	W	
				" Hurley	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Candy Store	W	
		72	72	Harris David C.	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Car Yard	W	
				" Golda M.	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ga.	
				" Delmar	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" William K.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Francis D.	Son			M	Mu	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Mercicia M.	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
		73	73	Holloway Elijah	Head	R		M	Mu	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	W	
				" Emma J.	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home		
				" Chesley H.	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	W	
				" Alice J.	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Charlotte E.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Elijah	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Cornelius	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Janice V.	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Frances E.	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
		74	74	Dorsey Ellen	Head	R		F	Mu	60	Wd							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY 5151
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edward E. Estes ENUMERATOR.

0-187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home owned, value.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		67	Dorcas Alberta	Granddaughter			F	Wh	1y	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
	65	65	Brooks Andrew W.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		52 2500
			Fannie B.	Wife			F	Wh	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		53 922
			Charles C	Son			M	Wh	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
			Mabel F	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	66	66	Watkins Eliza	Head	1	O	F	Wh	65	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		56 922
			Fidelia	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		57 922
			Wilmer	Boarder			F	Wh	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Mill Camp School	W		58 554
	67	67	Reese Isaac	Head	1	R	M	Wh	66	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flouring Mill	W		59 380
			Martha	Wife			F	Wh	65	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		60 922
			Cora	Daughter			F	Wh	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Public School	W		61 954
	68	68	Vons Harriet	Head	1	O	Wm	Wh	60	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		62 922
			Watkins Alice	Granddaughter			F	Wh	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
	69	69	Johnson Ernest J.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Factory	W		64 266
			Cornelia J.	Wife			F	Wh	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		65 922
			Edward W	Son			M	Wh	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Hotel	W		66 962
			Earle R.	Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		67 720
			Madeline V.	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							68
			Warren M.	Son			M	Wh	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	70	70	Brown John C.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Restaurant Man	Restaurant	OA		70 249
			Catherine E	Wife			F	Wh	48	M					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Assistant	Husband's Rest	OA		71 744
			Adelaide L	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	Seamstress	At Home	OA		72 154
			Louise	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Ledger	Home Work	W		73 960
			Alexander	Son			M	Wh	16	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
			William	Son			M	Wh	14	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
	71	71	Cousin Milton	Head	1	R	M	Wh	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Helper	Garage	W		76 620
			Hattie	Wife			F	Wh	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
			Bennett Mary	Grandmother			F	Wh	76	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	72	72	Walker Mark	Head	1	O	M	M	B	44	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Jamaica		yes	Farm Laborer	Working	W		79 242
			Cora	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
			Wade M.	Son			M	Wh	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		81 257
			Curtis R.	Son			M	Wh	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
			James	Son			M	Wh	11	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
			Christine L.	Son			M	Wh	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
			Curtis	Son			M	Wh	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
			Hattie M	Daughter			F	Wh	1y2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
	73	73	Jackson Wardy Jr	Head	1	O	M	M	Wh	39	M				yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Barber	Barber Shop	OA		88 900
			Rosa E	Wife			F	Wh	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				89
	74	74	Dorcas John F	Head	1	O	F	Wh	Wh	29	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Fertilizer Mfg.	W		90 920
			Jamie A	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Over	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
			Dorcas Hayes C	Father			M	Wh	52	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
			Tuck Etta	Sister			F	Wh	23	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Hat Inspector	At Home			93 900
	75	75	Jackson Elizabeth	Head	1	R	F	Wh	50	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		94 954
			Lafayette	Boarder			M	Wh	17	S				No	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Private Home	W		95 960
			Sophie	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Private Home	W		96 960
			Anna A.	Niece			F	Wh	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
	76	76	Brock Alice	Head	1	R	F	Wh	42	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chambermaid	Private Home	W		98 950
			Julia	Daughter			F	Wh	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Home	W		99 954
	77	77	Goodall Lindsay B.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	Wh	68	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	W		100 839

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

86

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF June 1920. Edward L. Fletcher ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY X
5201

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
						Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home of farm, owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		77	77	Bertha L.	Wife			F	Wh	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
				Harriet M.	Daughter			F	Wh	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
		78	78	McPhaffin Henry	Head	1	R	M	Wh	70	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		3 012
				Lelia E.	Wife			F	Wh	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	House Work	W		4 960
				Margaret B.	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
				Katherine B.	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
				Eugene W.	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
		79	79	Brown Mary D.	Head	1	O F	F	Wh	44	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	O		8 702
				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		9 702
				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		10 962
		80	80	Monroe Marcellus	Head	1	R	M	Wh	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Fireman	Steam Laundry	W		11 176
				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
				Julia E.	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
				Francis E.	Son			M	Wh	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16
		81	81	[illegible]	Head	1	R	M	Wh	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teamster	Farming Mill	W		17 612
				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		18 922
				Matilda	Mother			F	Wh	64	Wd					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
		82	82	Hite Henry L.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Insurance Agt	Field Work	W		20 718
				Mattie E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
				Henry S.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
		83	83	Rankins Edward W.	Head	1	O M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	Salesman Drug Store	Traveling	W		24 708
				Lydia E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		yes	None				25
				C. Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
				Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
				Ruby R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
				Harry M.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
				John W. Jr.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
		84	84	Sampson John A.	Head	1	O Nav	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Lumber Yard	W		31 148
				Hattie L.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
		85	85	Craig George H.	Head	1	O M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lumberman	Mill Work	W	500	33 058
				Saint V.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
				Miller Abram C.	Father-in-law			M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		35 146
				Della M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
				Hamilton B.	Nephew			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
		86	86	Kingsbury Samuel M.	Head	1	O F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		38 146
				Mary O.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				39
				Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				40
				Hershel Bethel P.	Daughter			F	W	26	Wd				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Stenographer	Stenographer	W		41 999
				[illegible]	Grandson			F	W	3 7/12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		North Carolina			None				42
		87	87	Hensley James A.	Head	1	O F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Construction Co.			43 148
				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		45 382
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
				Pauline A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
				[illegible]	Son			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

Johnson Avenue
Highland

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L. Peters ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 6-7 B

5257 79

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number of family (household) in order of visitation.	Number of inmates of institution.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person.)	Mother tongue. (Person.)	Place of birth. (Father.)	Mother tongue. (Father.)	Place of birth. (Mother.)	Mother tongue. (Mother.)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Wage or salary.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Roscoe B.	Son			M	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
				Estelle W.	Dau			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				52
				Charleston O.	Son			M	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				53
	88	88		Andes John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Car Works	W		54 136
				Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	61	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
				Stuart Charles E.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		56 230
	89	89		Freng Ben Newton	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Truck Farm	Truck Farm	W		57 211
				Hallie V.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
				Mabel Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
				William R.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
				Elbert J.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
				Howard L.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
	90	90		Pitchford Roger H.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		64 226
				Mattie M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
				Carson P.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
				Frances L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
				Charlotte M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
	91	91		Smith John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		69 45
				Belinda C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
				James R.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
				Homer C.	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
				Cecil H.	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
				Albert W.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
	92	92		Hutchens Frank R.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		75 148
				Elia J.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
				Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
				Frank R. Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	93	93		Fuss Eli	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		79 212
				J. Belle	Wife			F	W	60	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
	94	94		Fontaine Robert H.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Electrician	General Work	O.A		81 238
				Merle E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
				Frank	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
				Cora	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
				George R	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	95	95		Eversly Charles W.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		86 148
				Annie H.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
				Grace H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		no	None				88
				Charles H.	Son			M	W	14	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None				89
	96	96		Harris Sam Hiram	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		90 146
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				Harry W.	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House Work	O.A		92 234
				Martin William M.	Daughter			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seamstress	At Home	O.A		93 15
				Martin Sallie B.	Daughter			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		94 23
				Harris Melvin Co.	Grandson			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
				Martin John W.	Grandson			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
	97	97		Hitt James W.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None (Retired)	Retired			97 —
				Rose Emma	Wife			F	W	67	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Seamstress	At Home	O.A		98 15
				[redacted] Hobart M.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chauffeur	Delivery Co.	W		99 61
				Cecil T.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saleslady	Ice Cream Factory	W		100

Highland Avenue

Jarvis

Port Republic Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 6 A
5301
1895
ENUMERATOR Edw. L. Ritchie

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or not on farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jarman Ave				Clark, Grace	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Fall (Stad), M.	Head			M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Wage	
				——, Katherine E.	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				——, Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				——, Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				——, Boyd D.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				——, Rader H.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				——, Jackson	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				——, Hattie V.	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
	99	99	Shiflett, Harry B.	Head		R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		Yes	Wood Worker	Furniture Factory	W		1202
			——, Arlyn E.	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			——, Harry Lee	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			——, David F.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	100	100	Braden, Lee V.	Head		O	M	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	W		145
			——, Edith E.	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Ohio		Yes	None			
			——, William F.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			——, John Lee	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
Rockfish Road	101	101	Pangle, Harry P.	Head		R	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Own Acc.		747
			——, Laura B.	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Guy P.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		220
			——, Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Cecil S.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Luther D.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Ruby W.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	102	102	Gordon (Penny), Frank H.	Head		O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Saw	Furniture Factory	W		286
			——, Ruth R.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Earle C.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Merle G.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	103	103	Moore, Charles A.	Head		O	M	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farm Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		600
			——, Olive L.	Wife			F	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	104	104	Taylor, James B.	Head		R	M	W	73	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Ret. R.R. Engr.		W		693
	105	105	Fisher, Rachel B.	Head		O	F	W	64	Wd				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Joel M.	Son			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home Building	W		148
			——, Minnie V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Marie L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Restaurant	W		460
			——, Taylor	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
Grace Avenue	106	106	Newman, William M.	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Electrician	City Works	W		158
			——, Mary Constance	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Essie F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, John H.	Son			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	107	107	Kennedy, Calder L.	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		148
			——, Berta L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Eleanor Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Berta L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, James Robt.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Richard M.	Son			M	W	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Alexander	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	2 5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Edward S. Stratton ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 6 B
5-357

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		108	108	Norman Lester W.	Head			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract	W	
52				Emma L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
53				Edith V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
54				Ethel Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
55				William Lewis	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
56				John F.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
57				Phyllis V.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
58		109	109	Griffith Andrew J.	Head		O	M	W	86	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Extract Works	W	
59				Lydia L.	Wife			F	W	86	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
60				Woodrow Wilson	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
61				Coleman C.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
62				Willard C.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
63				Wilson M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
64				Viola C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
65				Bettie C.	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
66				Woodrow Wilson	Son			M	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
67		110	110	Talley Cornelius A.	Head		C	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Extract Work	W	
68				Ella M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
69		111		Harris Lacy J.	Head		D/R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Extract Work	W	
70				Irene E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
71				Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
72				Carl S.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
73				Rudolph M.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
74				Snead John W.	Boarder			M	W	69	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Servant	Farm Factory	W	
75		111	112	Faber Charles M.	Head		O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Real Estate Dealer	Own Office	W	
76				Ada M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
77				William M.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
78				Mary Lucile	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	W	
79				Charles Maxwell	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
80				Harold H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
81				Dolphy Emma K	Sister-in-law			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
82		112	113	Taylor Jonsey A.	Head		O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Treasury	O	
83				Laura L.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
84				Irving M.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
85				Elsie B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
86				Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
87				Estes L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
88				Raymond A.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
89		113	114	Elmo William	Head		O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Physician	Optometrist	OA	
90				Augusta	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
91				Wildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
92				Hubert R.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
93				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
94				William J.	Son			M	W	6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
95				Ray William M.	Father-in-law			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Bookkeeper	Treasurer's Office	W	
96				Mike Mary	Boarder			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
97		114	115	Hobson William	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Worker	Military School	W	
98				Lottie B.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
99				Lottie L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
100				Hooper T. W.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS - 88 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
Edward L. Litleton ENUMERATOR

5-401

1918

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enumeration district.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1		115	116	Snead George F.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		1206	1
2				Pattie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					2
3				Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					3
4				H. Enola	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		1146	4
5				Anna M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					5
6		116	117	Johnston Alonzo W.	Head	1	R	M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		1206	6
7				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					7
8				Vernice	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S														None					8
9		116	118	Campbell Joseph B.	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		1206	9
10				Nettie M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					10
11				Louis M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					11
12				Hazel Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					12
13				Pannell Samuel	Uncle			M	W	66	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					13
14		118	119	Bell Callie C.	Head	1	O	F	Mu	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cleaner	Grade School	W		302	14
15				Irma	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					15
16				Veronica	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					16
17				Jessica	Daughter			F	B	6	S							VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					17
18				Brown Sydney H.	Mother			F	Mu	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					18
19				Cooper Delia	Boarder			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					19
20		118	120	Johnson Eugene	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	Extract Works	W		1206	20
21				Fanny	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					21
22				Lucy B.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Varnish Factory	W		1230	22
23				David W.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		1286	23
24				Frank E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					24
25		118	121	Day Samuel M.	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		1146	25
26				Bessie A.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					26
27				Sidney S.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					27
28				William E.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					28
29				Benjamin S.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					29
30				Samuel M.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					30
31				Johnson Myrtle	Granddaughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					31
32				Ollie M.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					32
33		119	122	Ferguson James L.	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286	33
34				Ethel L.	Wife			F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					34
35				James A.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					35
36		119	123	Mayo John W.	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286	36
37				Bessie L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					37
38				Hyden M.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286	38
39				Caroline S.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Steam Laundry	W		926	39
40				Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					40
41		120	124	Lafferty John P.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Extract Works	W		164	41
42				Fannie M.	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					42
43				William F.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	Extract Works	W		176	43
44				Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					44
45		120	125	Glenn Annie	Head	2	R	F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		None	None					45
46				Harold	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Janitor	Theatre	W		918	46
47				Eloise	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W		230	47
48				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					48
49				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					49
50				Harper	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Enum. L. McCleave ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY X

5457
4936

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of farm, using letter (A, B, C, etc.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road					Jay W	Son			M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
			126		Chaney Charles E.	Head		O R	M	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W		52 522
					Ina	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
	121	127			Humphreys John A.	Head	1	O M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teaming Contractor	Furniture Factory	W		54 502
					Josephine	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	122	129			Humphreys Lyssie	Head	1	O R	F	W	30	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		56 286
					John H.	Grandson			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
	123	130	Myers George H.	Head	1	O R	M	W	57	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Furniture Factory	W		58 134
			Bertie A.	Wife			F	W	38	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
			Girard H.	Son			M	W	2	S							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Working Out	W		60 150
			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	22	S							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
			Garnett F.	Son			M	W	20	S						No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None	(Bridge) Navy			62
			Addie R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
			Howard L.	Son			M	W	12	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
			Georgia L.	Son			F	W	8	S						yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
			Eagle G.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
	124	131	Willis Minnie	Head		I R	F	W	46	Wd							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
			Connell Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Work				68
			Johnson	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer Laborer	Working Out	W		69 012
			Willis John A.	Son			M	W	14	S							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Furniture Factory	W		70 38
			Bessie G.	Daughter			F	W	16	S						No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
			Maud F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
			Austin S.	Son			M	W	18	S						No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		73 286
			Thomas R.	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
	125	132	Bragg Lillian L.	Wife		O R	F	W	22	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
			Thomas L.	Head	1		M	W	29	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House Work	W		76 394
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
			Lavada	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
			Louise	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				79
Ely Ct	135	133	Dedrick George M.	Head	2	O R	M	W	34	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Paint Store	W		80 030
			Martie M.	Wife			F	W	30	M						No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
	126	134	Mark James R.	Head	1	O M	M	W	46	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Polisher	Iron Foundry	W		82 170
			Margie G.	Wife			F	W	42	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
			Nannie F.	Daughter			F	W	17	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
			Robert M.	Son			M	W	15	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
			Mildred V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
			Marshall V.	Son			M	W	12	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
			John F.	Son			M	W	8	S						yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
			Ruth G.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
			William V.	Son			M	W	4	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
			Anna R.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	127	135	Hintz Ernest L.	Head	1	O R	M	W	45	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		92 143
			Sallie M.	Wife			F	W	38	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
			Homer S.	Son			M	W	18	S						Yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Filling Station	City	W		94 616
			Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
			Mazzie M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
			Jamie L.	Son			M	W	9	S						yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
			Douglas M. K.	Son			M	W	7	S						yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
			Lewis F.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
	128	136	Crawford Columbus W	Head	1	O R	M	W	36	M							yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		100 286

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Edna L. Ditsche

5-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (89) (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
				Marie L	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
				Nathaniel O. H.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
				Robert Lee	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
				Thomas M.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				5
				Linard K	Son			M	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
	129	139		Floyd Williams A.	Head	10	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fairman	At Home	O.A.	MB	7
				Jennie B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8
				Clarence N.	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Telegraph Operator	R.R. Co	W		9
				Nellie R.	Domestic Servant			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				10
				Madeline V	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
				Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				12
				Robert B	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13
	130	140		Norman William M.	Head	12		M	W	67	M						Yes	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		14
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	47	M						No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
				Daisy G.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16
				Carl	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Extract Works	W		17
				Dora L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
				Jesse	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
				Ridd	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20
				Wilson Jamis V	Granddaughter			F	W	1 9/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21
				Cribbage Christina	Sister			F	W	71	Wd					No	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
	131	141		Terrell James A.	Head	RR		M	W	38	M					No	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		23
				Virgie E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
				Sallie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No								Yes	None				25
				Ometa	Daughter			F	W	6	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26
				Spencer Bettie	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
	132	142		Hinerhing David F.	Head	OR		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	Extract Works	W		28
				Pearl R.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
	133	143		Barrett John S.	Head	OR		M	W	88	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		30
				Ella M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
				Raymond S.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
				Roy N.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				33
				Lena M.	Daughter			M	W	14	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				34
	134	144		Baker Luther	Head	OR		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Tinner Shop	W		35
				Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				36
				Clarence L.	Son			M	W	5	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
				Paul M.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				38
	135	145		Hoy Loyd L.	Head	OR		M	W	19	M					No	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		39
				Hillie A.	Wife			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40
	136	146		Dominiller Lindsay N.	Head	OR		M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		41
				Morris Virginia S.	Housekeeper			F	W	35	D					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housekeeper	At Residence	W		42
				Sallie F.	Boarder			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43
	137	147		Scruggs James T.	Head	OR		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	Home work	O.A.		44
				Fannie L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
				Hazel L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				46
				Margaret P.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47
				Harvey Morris	Son			M	W	6	S					No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
				[illegible] Frances	Daughter			F	W	4	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				50

"Flat"

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lyons City Town
WARD OF CITY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edw. P. Wilson ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 8 B
555
4961

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		07 07		Dooms Joseph A.	Boarder		M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Factory	W		2206
52		08 08		Stringfield William H.	Head	1 R	M	W	74	M				Yes	Yes		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Rents Lots	W		2012
53				Estelline	Wife		F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
54				Wilbur N.	Son		M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer Machine	Public Work	W		146
55				Janet B.	Daughter-in-law		F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
56				Elaine B.	Granddaughter		F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
57				Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
58				Floyd B. K.	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
59				Howard S.	Son		M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
60	139	149	Pohse Ernest	Head	1 O F	M	W	50	Wid	Ohio Pa				Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Machinist	Furniture Factory	W		302
61	140	150	Terrell Charles E.	Head	1 R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture	W		206
62				Rosa E.	Wife		F	W	30	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
63				Ernest C.	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
64				Ward E.	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
65				Lewis E.	Son		M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
66				Elnora	Daughter		F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
67	141	151	Lyons Preston L.	Head	1 R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Minister	Gen'l Farming	W		386
68				Willie V.	Wife		F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
69				Hazel	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
70				Hazel			F	W	17					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill			260
71				Lemuel	Son		M	W	15					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
72				Ruby	Daughter		F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
73				Oscar	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
74				Erwin	Son		M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
75				Reatha	Daughter		F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
76	144	154	Haney Rabie Benj.	Son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
77	142	152	Via Hiram P.	Head	1 O F	M	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
78				Annie C.	Wife		F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
79				Hiram S.	Son		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		206
80				Dorothy V.	Daughter		F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				
81				Emmett L.	Son		M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
82				Mary E	Daughter-in-law		F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
83				John R.	Grandson		M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
84				Annie L	Daughter		F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		288
85				Robert O.	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
86				Vinson R.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
87	143	153	Haney Eugene W.	Head	1 O M	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory			286
88				Lula A.	Wife		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
89				James W.	Son		M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
90				Eugene B.	Son		M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
91				Virgil T.	Son		M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
92				Lucy A.	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
93				Charlie E.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
94				Lawrence R	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
95				Herbert F.	Son		M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
96				Robert L.	Son		M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
97				Anna E.	daughter		F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
98				Mary L.	Daughter		F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
99	144	154	Haney James R.	Head	1 R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		148
100				Hallie W	Wife		F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 90 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Edward Lotterhos ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 9 A

560 478

Charlotte Avenue

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
				Stuart L.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		256
				James N.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
				Eugene B.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
				Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
				Elwood B.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
				Pierce K.	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
				Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			Papers				
	145	153	Carrol William Boy	Head			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Car Repairer	Steam Ry Co	W	476	145
			Lillie M. D.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Barnard K.	Son			M	W	6	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	146	156	Wright Garnett W.	Head		O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Car Repairer	Steam Ry Co	W	476	145
			Martha S.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Stuart C.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		256
			Christopher R.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		256
			Wilmer R.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Emmar F.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Beulah M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Campbell Boyd F. E.	Son-in-Law			M	W	26	M								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machine Operator	Furniture Factory	W		502
			Mabel M.	Daughter			F	W	18	M					No	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
	147	157	Burton Roscoll H.	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Building Clerk	C & O Steam Ry	W		484
			Laura B.	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Works				
			Kenneth F.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Marcia L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	148	158	Perry William F.	Head		R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Garage	W		362
			Minnowia A.	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				
			Everett F.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	149	159	Hon Frank	Head		R		M	W	26	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Railroad Works	W		206
			Cornelia	Wife			F	W	22	M						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Charles R.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							
	150	160	Courtney William B.	Head		O	M	M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carver	Furniture Factory	W		584
			Minnie S.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			William H.	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Julia A. S.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Robert Lee	Son			M	W	6	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			D Paul	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Roscoe	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	151	161	Jones William M.	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	W		148
			Lula A.	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			William R.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Pipe Fitting	Engine Factory	W	506	406
			James W.	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		286
			Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Arnold E.	Son			M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Norwood Y.	Son			M	W	11	S		No	Yes	No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Wilbur L.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
	152	162	Hall Willie	Head		O	F	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	House Painting	W		394
	152	162	Ward	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				
			Gladys	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes					VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	House Painting	W		394
			Russell	Son				M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	House Painting	W		394

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward L. Hitchie ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X

5157 149 3

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm, or home, schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		152	152	Sallie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
52		153	153	Taylor William A.	Head			M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Retired	W			52
53		154	154	Todd John E.	Head			M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Salesman	Book Store	W			53
54				Mathilda	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					54
55				Brown Wade	Boarder			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W			55
56		155	155	Wescott Calvin D.	Head		R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Finisher	Furniture Factory	W			56
57				Ora	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					57
58				Pearle V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					58
59				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59
60				William	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					60
61				Elwood	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					61
62				Hazel L. Mc	Son			M	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					62
63				Parrish Lucy	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					63
64		156	156	Talley Ernest G.	Head		R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W			64
65				Bertie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					65
66				Katie V.	Daughter			F	W	17	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					66
67		157	157	Wescott Richard E.	Head		O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W			67
68				Virginia	Wife			F	W	69	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					68
69				Charles T.	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith	Retired				69
70				Oscar	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Working Out	W			70
71		158	158	Hensley Turner D.	Head		O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W			71
72				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					72
73				Bailey Dora B.	Step-daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					73
74				John T.	Step-son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					74
75				Thelma	Step-daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					75
76		159	159	Baugher Elsworth T.	Head		O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Woodworker	Furniture Factory	W			76
77				Mary H. Fay	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes							yes	None					77
78				Elsworth E.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S														None					78
79		160	160	Gibbs Charles E.	Head		R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Polisher	Furniture Factory	W			79
80				Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					80
81				Beatrice O.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S														None					81
82		161	161	McCue Moore M.	Head		O	F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Home Store	W			82
83				Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Maryland				VIRGINIA		yes	None					83
84		161	162	Smith Joshua A.	Head		R	M	W	40	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W			84
85				Polly	Wife			F	W	38	M				No	No	No					VIRGINIA		yes	None					85
86		162	163	Craig George W	Head		R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Lumber Inspector	Furniture Factory	W			86
87				Lettie M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes			Missouri		VIRGINIA		yes	None					87
88				Leroy	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					88
89				Broad L.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes									yes	None					89
90				Beulah E.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					90
91				George	Son			M	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					91
92		163	164	Perdue Alvey Alice	Head		R	F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	House Work	Private Home	W			92
93				Florence	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	W			93
94		164	165	Price W. M.	Head	2	R	M	W	50	S					No	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Policeman	Everywhere	W			94
95		165	166	Buford Elizabeth F.	Head	3	R	F	W	76	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					95
96		166	167	Baldwin James L.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W			96
97				Nettie S.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					97
98				John D.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					98
99				Lambert Myrtle L.	Niece			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					99
100		167	168	Dickerson Wilbur R.	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Finisher	Furniture Factory	W			100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 91 [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and also, where an incorporated place, ward, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town [Insert proper name and also, where an incorporated place, ward of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
5701
5011

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		165 165	Willis V.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Wilda	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		166 178	Gibson Everett B.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Lumber yard	W	
			Myrtle P.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Katherine R.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Frances G.	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Homer E.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
		166 179	Liggett Frank	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm work	W	
			Ethel	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Robert	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture	W	
		167 180	Madison Arthur C.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Steam Laundry	W	
			Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	25	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Rose Margaret E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		168 181	Shenk Charles M.	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Department	Grocery Store	W	
			Cynthia A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Charles F.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
			George W.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	No		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store		
			Robert Rosenbert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Earl L.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Julia B.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Higgs Agnes L.	Boarder			F	W	13	S					No	No	No		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Servant	Private home		
		169 182	Adams August	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1888	Ka	1904		Yes	Yes	Prussia	German	Prussia Ger	German	Prussia Ger	German	Yes	Machinist	Organ Builder	Aa	
			Frederika	Wife			F	W	38	M	1909	Ka	0				Wittenburg	German	Wittenburg Ger	German	Wittenburg Ger	German	Yes	None			
			Wetzel Peter	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	S	1909	Pa					Wittenburg	Ger German	Wittenburg Ger	German	Wittenburg Ger	German	Yes	Machinist	Organ Builder	W	
		170 183	Layfield Angela	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Furniture Factory	W	
			Pamela M.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Nancy Maud	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Irving Hayden	Son			M	W	3/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
		171 184	Lamb Edward	Head		R	M	W	35	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
			Willie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Howard	Son			M	W	7	M					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		172 185	Brooks Andrew H.	Head		R	M	W	60	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Roofer	Barrel Factory	W	
			Josephine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Baldwin L.	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Floyd E.	Son			M	W	7	S					No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Lizzie Jane	Daughter			F	W	6	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Hark A.	Son			M	W	5	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Charles	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S									[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			John F.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		173 186	Badger Robert E.	Head		R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	C&O Steam Ry	W	
			Annie R.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			William E.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Ruby E.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		174 187	Somers Ida F.	Head		O	Wo	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	W	
			Christel C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
			Edmond	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

Elm Road Front
Final Sheet

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward L. Pitsenbarger ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home is on farm, yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		175	188	Hamilton Thomas D.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Vinegar Plant	W		51	248
				Ellen F.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52	
				Eliza J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53	
		176	187	Newcomb Harry F.	Head	R	F	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54	
				Lee C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Paint	House	W		55	394
				Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56	
				Haynie Ted M.	Boarder	R	F	M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	Yes	57	
		177	188	Shepherd Harry W.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Glass Setter	Furniture Factory	W		58	
				Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59	
				Ross Cecil L.	Son-in-law			M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Varnisher	Furniture Factory	W		60	396
		178	189	Ross Joseph W.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Jockey	Private Family	Aa		61	890
				Ada F.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62	
				Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63	
				William C.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64	
				Harry G.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Varnisher	Furniture Factory	W		65	396
		179	190	Fitzgerald Willie M.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66	
				Nina C.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67	
				Ellen M.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68	
Stricken		(178)	(189)	Harman Phyllis J.	Niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Musical Prof.	Stage			69	
				Hunter Artie	Boarder			F	W	21	S	1907	No	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	VIRGINIA		Yes	Houselabor	(Private Family)	W		70	124
		180	191	Braxton Pinkey	Head	R		F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Houselabor	(Private Family)	W		71	160
				Green Samuel	Boarder			M	B	78	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72	
		181	192	Norman James H.	Head	R	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Farm Stock	Aa		73	500
				Nancy S.	Wife			F	W	66	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74	
				Rose Pauline Dr.	Granddaughter			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75	
				Douglas	Grandson			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				76	
		182	193	Hill Elmer L.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Housebuilding	W		77	404
				Mamie H.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78	
				Ellen R.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79	
				Blanche L.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				80	
		183	194	Arnold Thomas E.	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Lumber Inspector	Lumber Yard	W		81	496
				Irene M.	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82	
				Genevieve D.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83	
				Pearle L.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				84	
		184	195	Humphreys Simon K.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	No		85	86
				Mary B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86	
				Florence K.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87	
				Johnston Johnny N.	Step-Son			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Hardwood Finisher	Furniture Factory	W		88	502
				Johnson Harold M.	Step-Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89	
				Johnson Everett N.	Step-Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90	
		185	196	Roberts John	Head	2	R	M	W	79	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91	
				Sarah K.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92	
				Martin Fannie L.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	Yes	93	780
				Virgie V.	Granddaughter			F	W	10 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94	
				Beulah L.	Granddaughter			F	W	5 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				95	
		186	197	Rhodes Brimmer B.	Head	1	R	F	Mu	73	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		96	422
				Hattie D.	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97	
				Grimble R.	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98	
		187	198	Carter Edgar	Head	1	O	F	M	B	66	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Ry Section 1	W		99	640
				Frances E.	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress				100	422

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 92 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward DeFitchin ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 5891

5144

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	FARM. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		186	198	Johnson Doris J.	Daughter			F	Mu	35	Wd							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1
2				Mary E.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				2
3				Emmett W.	Grandson			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3
4				Loyd C.	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				4
5				Gordon S.	Grandson			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				5
6				Carter George	Grandson			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				6
7				Mary F.	Daughter (Adp)			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				7
8		187	199	Wilson Isaac	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		8
9				Carrie	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				9
10		188	200	Clemens Samuel S.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Car Repairer	Steam Ry Co	W	476	10
11				Nannie J.	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
12				Robert M.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				12
13				Gladys C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13
14				Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			4	14
15				Allen B.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15
16				Clarence T.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16
17				Stanley Britt	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17
18		189	201	Zimmerman Manda M.	Head	1	O	F	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
19		190	202	Speradline Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp.		19 767
20				Lucy	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Assistant Mer.	Grocery Store	1		20 767
21				Fred	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Attendant	Lodging House	Wage	W	21 192
22		191	203	Smead William E.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman	Grocery Store	Wage	W	22 175
23				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				23
24				William W.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
25				Sadie V.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				25
26				Grecia Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26
27				Phila M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
28		192	204	Garrison Morris	Head	1	R	M	W	18	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		28 122
29				Mary Magdalen	Wife			F	W	16	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
30				Arnold Fred	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		30 122
31		194	205	Pritchett George W.	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		31 286
32				Emma J.	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32
33		195	206	Cookus Henry C.	Head	1	O	F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Car Repair	R.R. Steam Ry	W	476	33 448
34				Mary K.	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				34
35		196	207	Arnold Nannie	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Organ Factory	W		35 288
36		197	208	Shepherd Thomas W.	Head	1	O	M	W	[illegible]	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		36 116
37				Georgia E.	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
38				Mazie E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				38
39				Herbert M.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39
40		197	208	Kern George L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Conductor (yard)	Steam Ry	W		40 634
41				Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
42				Archie L.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Chauffeur	Transfer Traffic	W	660	42 610
43				Raymond A.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Chauffeur	Transfer Traffic	W		43 610
44				Ernest O.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Tanner			44 302
45				Elmer O.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Baggage Work	Express Office	W	660	45 685
46				Farrar G.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Delivery	Library Store	W		46 711
47				Thelma G.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47
48				Leona B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				48
49				Earl V.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49
50				Rogers B.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142

SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward L. Tilden ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Name number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Commerce St.		198	209	Clayton James W.	Head	1	R	M	W	Wh	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		51
				Cora B.	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
				William A.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
		199	210	Small Caleb	Head	R		M	W	56	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		56
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				Smith Fibb	Boarder			M	W	66	Wid					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		58
Jan 19		200	211	Caird Preston A.	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None	Retired			59
Jan 19				Fannie S.	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
		200	212	Glavin Forest L.	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Printer	Job Work Office	W		61
				Dora L.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
				William	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				63
Road		201	213	White Frank M.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64
				Ethel P.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	OA		65
				Lucy P.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
				Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
				Robert P.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
		202	214	Glenn John W.	Head	1	O	M	W	71	Wid					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland		Yes	Watchman Waterworks	Highland Park Hotel	W		69
				Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
				Roof Josephine	Daughter			F	W	39	M					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	P.O.	W		71
		203	215	Wood Ralph	Head	1	O	M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Foreman	Home Farm	OA	3	72
				Addie B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
				Ella C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
				Lillian Harlein	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
				Maggie R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
				Byron W.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
				Yount Kate A.	Aunt	Lodger		F	W	73	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
		204	216	Young Oscar P.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
				Mary M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stitching Clerk	Shirt Factory	W		81
				Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
				Mallard W.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				84
		205	219	Carter Grady W	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Fruit Farm	W		85
		205	217	Carter Margaret Bessie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
				Blanche M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
				George H.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
				Clay A.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
				Pete M.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
				Nellie L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
				Fred L.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
				Charles E.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93
		206	220	Carter Rufus J.	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Principal	High School	W		94
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
		206	221	Cunningham Annie B.	Head	1	O	F	W	44	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Nurse	Private Homes	OA		96
				Hunter	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
				Judith	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
		207	222	Heatwole Franklin Pierce	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	Publishing Office	W		99
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				100

Augusta Avenue

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 93 [D1—578]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5901
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Evan E. Yates ENUMERATOR. 5075

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Mary Lee	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Maryland			None				1
2				Breckenridge Robert E.	Boarder			M	W	60	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Building House	W		2
3				Hitchcock Ethelwyn T.	Head	10	M	M	W	53	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Music Instructor	Normal School	W		3
4				Iona J.	Wife			F	W	36	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
5				Bloomfield	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
6				Charles W.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
7				John Milton	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
8	209	224		Breckenridge Earl C.	Head	10	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bricklayer	Building	W	4.5	8
9				Myrtle E.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9
10				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
11				Lois V.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
12				Roger W.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
13				Richard C.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
14	210	225		Breckenridge Phillip W.	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Bricklayer	Building	W	1.5	14
15				Dora B.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15
16	211	226		Anderson William B.	Head	10	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Garage	Q.A.	3.0	16
17				Bertie C.	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
18				Beulah M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18
19				Oliver V.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
20				Leona E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
21				Willis J.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
22	212	227		Marion Edward L.	Head	10	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	Home Shop	O.A.	2.0	22
23				Birdie P.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
24				Gilbert W.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
25				Juanita L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
26				Wallace W.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
27	213	228		Driscoll Nathaniel D.	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	1.96	27
28				Nancy K.	Wife			F	W	66	M					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
29	214	229		Weaver John W.	Head	10	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Coal Dealer	Own yard	O.A.	2.5	29
30				M. Caroline	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
31	215	230		Driscoll George E.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Plumber	City Shop	W	4.00	31
32				Marigold R.	Wife			F	W	17	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
33				Grafton E. Jr.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				33
34	216	231		Calfee Fred A.	Head	10	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Telegraph Operator	Western Uy	W	6.72	34
35				Wertie M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
36				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
37				Louise A.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
38	217	232		Rogers Walter B.	Head	10	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Stanley Contractor	W	6.58	38
39				Cora B.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
40				Julia K.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Book Keeper	First Bank	W	7.85	40
41	218	233		Walters William J.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Switzerland	German	Maryland		yes	Organ Builder	Reed Organ Factory	W	3.24	41
42				Ida J.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
43				William J. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
44				Nancy E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
45	219	234		Bailey John H.	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Extract Works	W	2.06	45
46				Virgie T.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				46
47				Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48				Esther F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W	2.30	48
49				Eva A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50				Gilbert J.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

Front Road

Railroad

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5725]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan 1920. Edward L Wilhite ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Railroad Ave				Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Lucy C.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		229	235	Miller Frank W.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	
				Lula B.	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		92	236	Myers Denton B.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Electrician	Lineman	W	155
				Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		222	237	Eva [illegible] D.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W	
		222	238	Eva Ida D.	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Pleasants Rebecca	Mother-in-law			F	W	48	Wd				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	W	
				Kenner	Brother-in-law			M	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Ethel	Sister-in-law			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		223	238	Forbes Simon C.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Moulder	Steam Railroad	W	630
				Effie M.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Ohio		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				[illegible] W	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Carl Leon.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				John C.	Uncle			M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Watchman	Organ Factory	W	802
		224	239	Guyer Virginia D.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		England	Eng.	VIRGINIA		Yes	Agent (Asst)	Freight Station	W	629
				[illegible] Thomas H.	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				William L.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Yard Clerk	Freight Station	W	734
				Aby S.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Hedrey V.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Pearle Tribbett H.	Boarder			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Barber	City Shop	Ow	200
				Mychus Kate	Cook			F	Wa	23	S				Yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Cafe	W	734
				Reed Lelia	Cook			F	Wa	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Cafe	W	959
		235	240	Dixon Mary A.	Head	1	O M	F	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Boarding	Boarding	Ow	966
		236	241	Wiseatt Annie	Head	1	R	F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				John C.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Bridge Work	W	148
				W Irvin	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Office	W	297
				Cecil Earl	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Lorie E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		227	242	Holbert Finley M.	Head	1	O F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Wood Worker	City Yard	Ow	721
				Willie V.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Hilda M.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				[illegible] Kinney M.	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stone Cutter	City Yard	W	516
		228	243	Harrell Jacob	Head	1	O M	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Ow	765
				Mary D.	Wife			F	W	68	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		229	244	Mitchell John D.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Home Builder	W	148
				Ruth L.	Wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				John [illegible] Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Cynthia M.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				Josephine G.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
Island		230	245	Wagner Addie C.	Head	1	O F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Lumberman	Lumber Yard	W	722
				Lillian L.	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
		231	246	[illegible] Paxton	Head	1	R	M	B	49	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	General Work	W	349
				[illegible] Hattie	Housekeeper			F	[illegible]	42	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W	916
		232	247	Thrasher James W.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Telegraph Operator	C & O Tele Co	W	672
				Charles J.	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
				James L.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(94) [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan 1920. Edw. A. Tate Jr. ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY X
600/5/12

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Commerce St Block		234	244	Alonzo L.	Son		M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
				Alma E.	Daughter		F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
				Eva E.	Daughter		F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
				Emma F.	Daughter		F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
				J. W.	Son		M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
				Winifred O.	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				6
		235	245	Rouse Archie L.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Electrician	Rubber Tire Factory	W		7
				Lottie W.	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9
				Catherine L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
				William	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
		236	246	Hammer Fred	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W		12
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				13
				Virginia F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				14
		237	247	Hughson Dutton	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Physician	Salesman	OA		15
				Josie	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	Florida		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None				16
				Emma D.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
				Wilbert D.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		18
				Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
				Audrey C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
				Fred S.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
				Lowell B.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
		238	251	Blackwell Samuel W	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Helper	Furniture Factory	W		24
		238	251	Blackwell Emma R.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
				Ernest R.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
				Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
				Helen C.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
		239	252	Powell Willis L.	Head	1	R	M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Tenant	W		29
				Pauline H.	Wife			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
				John Daniel	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				31
Jewett St		240	253	Weaver Edward W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant Miller	Flouring Mill	W		32
				Elizabeth W.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
				James H.	Son			F	W	32	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
Beckham Avenue		241	254	Freeman Martin L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Clergyman	Pastor M.E.S.	W		36
				Ann M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
				Lola J. P.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Census Bureau	W		38
				Alden C.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
				Lillian A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
				Genevieve H.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
				Anna V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
		242	255	Griffith R. Smuter, M.D.	Head	1	O	F	W	W	58	M				yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Physician	General Practice	OA		44
				Maggie M.	Wife			F	W	W	36	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
				Matthews A.	Son			M	W	W	2 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
				Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	W	1 9/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				47
				Matthews Martin L.	Father-in-law			F	W	W	90	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
				Burgess John W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	Wd				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Stonemason	City Shop	Public		49
				Fannie F.	Daughter			F	W	W	29	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Edward Estaline

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Number related.	If related, write Wife or Husband.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or custom work, shop grinds store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Terrace		243	256	Steele Charles N.	Head	1		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W		51
				——— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				Thomas Betty	Sister-in-law			F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W		53
		244	257	Mullins Amanda J	Head	1	R	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
		245	258	Dooms Mack	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		55
		———		——— Lena	Wife			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				56
		———		——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
		———		——— Alma	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
		———		——— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
		———		——— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
		246	259	Smead John N.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		61
		———		——— Dora	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
		———		——— Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
		———		——— John E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
		———		——— Evelyn E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
		———		——— Earl R.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
		———		——— Oath W.	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
		———		——— Elsie B.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
		247	260	Adkins James H.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machine Operator	Furniture Factory	W		69
		———		——— Mollie V.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
		———		——— Cassie D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
		———		——— Roy	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
		———		——— Ernest C.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
		———		——— Harry W.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
		———		——— Aubrey J.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
		———		——— Della M.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
		———		Brand Dewitt C.	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wd				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
		248	261	Doyle Charles L.	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machine Operator	Furniture Factory	W		78
		———		——— Lucile C.	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
		———		——— Harry L.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
		262		Ambrose Doug D.	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	working Out	W		81
		———		——— Lena M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
		———		——— James M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
		249	263	Harris George H.	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Tobing Engineer	Steel Plant	W		84
		———		——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				85
		———		——— Francis M.	Daughter			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk Yard	Steam Railway	W		86
		———		——— George H. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
		———		Trainor William A.	Brother-in-law			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		88
		250	264	Norwood Lubie A.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	Furniture Work	W		89
		———		——— Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
		———		——— Willie V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
		———		——— Lewis H.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
		———		——— Phyllis L.	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
		———		——— Howard L.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
		251	265	Roberts Charlie	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Painter	Home Work	W		95
		———		——— Mildred	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
		———		——— Ernest L.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
		———		Hannan Lola	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				98
		252	266	Courtney Charles F.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		99
		———		——— Clara B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 95 (D1—9758)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
WARD OF CITY X
Edward L. Ritchie ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 14 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Sherman Ave		258	268	Thelma V.	Daughter		F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				1
				Charles L	Son		M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	Home				2
				Clarence H.	Son		M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				3
				Harry M.	Son		M	W	7	S				yes							VIRGIN...		yes	Home				4
				Ruth Jr.	Daughter		F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				5
				Raymond W.	Son		M	W	3	S											VIRGIN...		yes	Home				6
				Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				7
				Ruby A.	Daughter		F	W	1	S														Home				8
	257	267	Zimmerman Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Factory	W		396 9
				Pauline	Wife		F	W	22	M					yes	yes							yes	Home				10
				Irene	Daughter		F	W	4	S														Home				11
Sherman Ave	264	264	Smith Albert L.	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		12 206
				Annie R.	Wife		F	W	29	M					yes	yes							yes	Home				13
				Hiram L.	Son		M	W	8	S				yes									yes	Home				14
				Andrew J.	Son		M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				15
				Guy M.	Son		M	W	2	S											VIRGIN...		yes	Home				16
	255	269	Norman Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Fireman	Extract Works	W		17 206
				Ella V.	Wife		F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				18
				Rolandus	Son		M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Home				19
				Margaret R.	Daughter		F	W	3	S														Home				20
Sherman Ave	256	270	Morris John H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		21 196
				Hester B.	Wife		F	W	49	M					yes	yes							yes	Home				22
				Elmer C.	Son		M	W	37	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		23 206
				James H.	Son		M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		24 722
				Edith H.	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W		25 230
				Linwood D.	Son		M	W	21	S					No	No							yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		26 286
				Minnie B.	Daughter		F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				27
				Hattie D.	Daughter		F	W	9	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				28
				Charlie A.	Son		M	W	16	S					No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W		29 230
				Elizabeth M.	Daughter		F	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				30
				Benjamin	Cousin		M	W	63	Wd					yes	no		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		31 286
	267	271	Terrell Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		32 176
				Fannie	Wife		F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				33
				Howard	Son		M	W	12	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				34
	258	272	Humphreys Robert L.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		35 722
				Julia M	Wife		F	W	28	M					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				36
				Vista B.	Daughter		F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				37
	259	273	Burnett Hamner L.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Brakeman	Freight Yard	W		38
				Edna M.	Wife		F	W	36	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				39
				Richard L.	Son		M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				40
				Audrey A.	Son		M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				41
				Thomas	Son		M	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				42
				Lucile M.	Daughter		F	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...			None				43
	260	274	Morris John	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		44 722
				Ettie	Wife		F	W	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				45
		276	Garrison Walter	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		46 206
				Edith J.	Wife		F	W	18	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				47
	261	276	Perkins James E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	Foreman	Stone Quarry	W		48 634
				Griffie H	Wife		F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				49
				Ruby J	Daughter		F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF Jan. 1920
ENUMERATOR Edward Whitehead

9–167 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 15 B

6151

5152

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer (E), or wage worker (W), or working on own account (A)	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		26	276	James O.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				Hilda Anne	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				Opal F.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
		262	277	Mayer Jacob W.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W		54 148
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
				Rozzo C.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cement Work	W		56 206
				Elizabeth S.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				William S.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58 D
				Roderick S.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
				Ruby F.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
				Dorris I	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
				Harlow Lewis A.	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Typist				63
				Louise B	Boarder			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
		263	278	Mayer Samuel M.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machine Operator	Furniture Factory	W		65 102
				Alta V.	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
		264	279	Morris Charlie	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Hostler	Freight			67 640
		264	279	Coomba	Head	R		F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm Factory	W		68 230
		265	280	Roberts William M.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cement Works	W		69 206
				Nannie A.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70 C)
				Gabella L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
				Ellis W.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
				John R.A.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
				Casper L.E.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
				Aleke W.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
				Carl H.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
				Eugene E.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
		266	281	Shifflett Mary A.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	OA		78 154
		267	282	Shifflett William Burke	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		79 286
				Selina C	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
				William T.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81 →
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
		268		Shifflett Grover F.	Son			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		83 040
				Ethel V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
				John L.	Grand-Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes					85
		269	283	Zimmerman Wilbur S.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Government Work	W		86 148
				Lila F.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
				Raymond F.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
				James S.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
				Walker T.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
		269	284	Pannell Edward Eugene	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Jockey		OA		92 890
				Stella D	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Plaster	Furniture Factory	OA		93 880
				Bootwright Mary	Boarder	O	M	F	W	59	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
		270	285	Barnett Richard M.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		95 640
				Nina B.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
				Hadya V	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
				Chidsey C.	Son			M	W	20	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Government Work	W		98 143
				Samuel O.	Son			M	W	13	S		No	yes	yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
				Martha H.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		No	yes	yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

Sheet 5 Wine Creek

0 96

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF Jan. 1920.
ENUMERATOR Edward L. Litchfield

620 166

Winchester Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (or farm, or ranch, if on the Enumerator's district)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of family in order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		270	285	Woodrow Guy	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
2				Hanford D.	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
3		271	286	Burnett Hugh W.	Head		10 F	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Electric Works	W	206
4				Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
5				Phyllis M.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
6				Milton Hugh	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
7		272	287	Hounshell Elmer W.	Head		10 M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clergyman	High School Faculty	W	839
8				Lena V.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
9				Binkhauf Mollie B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
10		273	288	Greaves Herbert L.	Head		10 R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	646
11				Ina V.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
12				Virginia K.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
13				Clarence W.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
14				Francis R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
15				Bruce G.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
16				Albert R.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
17				Audrey E.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
18		274	289	Quarles Susan R.	Head		10 F	F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
19	June 4	274	289	Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
20		275	290	Shotwell Ennis H.	Head		10 R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Car Inspector	Steam Railway	W	680
21				Fannie B.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
22				Roy W.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Baker and Yard	Steam Railway	W	632
23				Samuel C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	616
24				Wake W.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
25		Shultz		Silas H.	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Car Inspector	Steam Railway	W	680
26				Claire B.	Daughter			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
27		276	291	Garrett Daniel Upton	Head		1 R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	W	148
28				Lottie L.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	No			
29		277	292	Herman Edwin L.	Head		10 F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Contractor	Boarding House	Own	394
30				Lola	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
31				Paul E.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Civil Engineer	(In school)		—
32				Charles D.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
33				Gordon E.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
34				Sarah V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
35				Leroy C.	Son			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Civil Engineer	(In school)		—
36				Virginia	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
37		278	293	Herman Forest H.	Head		10 F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Railway	W	672
38				Maude E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
39				Mildred G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
40				Hensley Bertie M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
41		279	294	Dean Coleman L.	Head		1 R	M	D	60	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Janitor	City School House	W	918
42				Jennie	Wife			F	W	56	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
43		280	295	Vines George E.	Head		1 R	M	M	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engine Watchman	Steam Ry. Yards	W	684
44				Minnie A.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
45				Harry	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
46				Louise	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
47				Walter R.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
48		281		Hughes Martha E.	Head		2 R	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None			
49				Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	W	882
50		282	297	Mitchell George	Head		10 F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman Farm	Private Home	W	819

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR Edward L. Ritchie

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 10 B
2251
5180

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Enumerator.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents owned or hired. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		281	297	Mary A.	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
52		282	298	Upshaw Luther D.	Head	10	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Market	W		52
53				Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				53
54				Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S														None				54
55				Thacker Lora	Mother-in-law			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W		55
56		283	299	Shredlin Harry L.	Head	10	F	M	W	48	D					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Market	OA		56
57		284	300	Blackwell Prof W	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co	W		57
58				Ruth	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
59				Paul Woodson Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
60		285	301	McLaughlin George H.	Head	10	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		Yes	Ticket Clerk	Passenger Trans Ry	W		60
61				Cora C.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
62				Marie P.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
63				Harold C.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Apprentice	Repair Ry Co Work	W		63
64				B. Leroy	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
65				E. Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
66				Francis C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
67				Richard R.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
68				Nona R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
69				Cecil E.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
70		286	302	Padgett James W	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Miller	Flour Ry Shop	W		70
71				Lena	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
72				Mamie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
73				Elnora V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
74				Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
75		287	303	Murray Norton	Head	10	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Boiler Maker	Steam Ry Shop	W		75
76				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
77				Carlton	Son			M	W	19	S		No			Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
78				Melvin C.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
79				Bruce A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
80				E. Claude	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
81		288	304	Morrison Phillip S.	Head	10	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Civil Eng. & Surveyor	Private Institution	O.A.		81
82				Lena M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				82
83		289	305	Wasth Robert L.	Head	10	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Private Father	MO		83
84				Ida F.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
85		290	306	Houston Charles M.	Head	10	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Dr Timber	W		85
86				Elizabeth F. A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
87		307		Houghton Harry C.	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M							West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		Yes	Delivery man	Standard Oil	W		87
88				Esther L.	Wife			F	W	24	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				88
89				Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
90				Laura Lucile	Daughter			F	W	6	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
91				Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None				91
92		291	307	Jones Walker A.	Head	10	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Transfer	Steam Ry Freight	W		92
93				Bettie K.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
94		292	308	Lubrath Victor P.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pencil Manufacturer	Home Shop	OA		94
95				Hilma G.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Ark			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				95
96				Victor Jr	Son			M	W	18	S	1901	Ark			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Apprentice Machinist	Factory Shop	W		96
97				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				97
98		293		Blackwell James M.	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Weaver	Store Factory	W		98
99				Mattie L.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
100				Ola C.	Daughter			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39 | SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edward Whitelaw ENUMERATOR

4301 5796

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1		293	310	[illegible] D.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Hotel Proprietor	City Hotel	Ow.		1914	
2				Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	[illegible]				2414	
3			311	Watson Grady	Boarder Head		R	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Porter	City Hotel	W		3938	
4				Margaret	Waitress Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Waitress	City Hotel	W		4962	
5				Sadie	Witchen Girl			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Waitress	City Hotel	W		5960	
6				Hess James H.	Boarder			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk	City Hotel	W		6994	
7		299	312	Tomas Ida M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	Wd				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Keeping Boarding	At Home	O2		7906	
8				E. Blanche	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				8	
9				McCauley J. B	Boarder			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	RR		9362	
10		295	313	Maine Charles W Edward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	General Mdse	O&C		10766	
11				Nannie J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11	
12				William E	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				12	
13				Margaret R.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13	
14		296	314	Kisling Herbman B.	Head	1	A	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		14146	
15				Annie C.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				15	
16				Edith G.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16	
17		297	315	Terrill Grover C.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					No	No	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman	Railroad Traffic	O&C		17612	
18				Amelia B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18	
19				Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19	
20				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				20	
21				Dunlon G.	Daughter			M	W	4 5/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				21	
22				Phyllis E.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22	
23				Valera M.	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				23	
24		298	316	Ellis John F.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	54	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				24	
25				Lucy	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Sleeping Room	Restaurant	O&C		25906	
26				Lafayette	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26	
27				Martin L.	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W		27805	
28				Marks H.	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W		28805	
29				Samuel D.W.	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W		29805	
30				Liae Howard	Boarder			M	Mu	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cook	Mess			30954	
31		299	317	Myers Leander T.	Head	1	R	M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		South Carolina		New Jersey		Yes	Steamfitter	Home Shop	O&C		31578	
32				Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				32	
33				Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				33	
34		300	318	Carter Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		34210	
35				Maude A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35	
36		301	319	Martin Callis V.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				36	
37				Milton T.	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		37050	
38		302	320	Rowe David A.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Manager	Pool Room	W		38402	
39				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				39	
40				Walter A.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		40962	
41				Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W		41230	
42				Louise A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W		42230	
43				David A. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43	
44				William L.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				44	
45				Charles E.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45	
46		303	321	Day William E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	O&C		46936	
47				Ada L.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47	
48				Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Stitcher	Garment Factory	W		48448	
49				Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	W		49448	
50		304	322	Johnson William L	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Tenant	W		50	

Post Office Block

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town | WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 nd DAY OF Jan. 1920. | ENUMERATOR Edward L. Kitchie

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59 | SHEET NO. 16 B | 6351 | 223

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, or road.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		304	323	Carrol Darell C.	Head			M	W	55	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Packer	Furniture Factory	W		55 572
				Nielly E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes							yes	None				56
				Fayette	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				57
				Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				58
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes								yes	None				59
	Pvt	306	324	Ruebush Oliver C.	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	Z	60 002
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	59	M						yes	yes					VIRGINIA	yes	None				61
	✓			Thomas Bettie	Daughter			F	W	28	Wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA					yes	None				62
		307	325	Kidd L. Ashby	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M						yes	yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Architect	Building	W		63 830
				Emma L.	Wife			F	W	53	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA					yes	None				64
				Madeline B.	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				65
				Susie V.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA						yes	None				66
				C. Chesterman	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
		307	326	Mc Zahary James B.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	OA		68 362
				Sarah H.	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	Michigan		England	English	England	yes	None				69
				Ruth	Niece			F	W	28	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA	yes	Teacher	High School	W		70 682
		308	327	Rhodes John F.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M						yes	yes					VIRGINIA	yes	Clerk Freight	Steam Railroad	W		71 994
				Alta B.	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			yes	None				72
				John S.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				73
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA						yes	None				74
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S													yes	None				75
				Paul A.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S								VIRGINIA					yes	None				76
				Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S													yes	None				77
				Katherine W	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								VIRGINIA						None				78
				Buckley Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA						yes	[illegible] Home	[illegible] Factory	OA		79
				Mortimer P	Brother-in-law			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				yes	Machinist	Steam Railway	W		80 962
				Harris Mary B.	Servant			F	W	28	S					yes	yes							yes	Cook	Private Home	W		81 954
		309	328	Erelson Walter M.	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Furniture Work	W		82 148
				Mary B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA						yes	None				83
				Russel M.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
				Elizabeth F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				yes	None				85
				Ruby R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
				John W.	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				yes	None				87
				Mildred F	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA					None				88
		310	329	Bean Philip B.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Foreman	Freight Yard	W		89 694
				Marguerite A.	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
		311	330	Graves William M	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Broker	Barrell Factory	W		91 152
				Lula B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				yes	None				92
		312	331	Humphrey William A.	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Painter	Home Work	W		93 594
				Lucinda	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio				yes	None				94
		313	332	Page Bettie R.	Head	1	O	F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Dairy Woman	At Home	OA		95 [illegible]
		314	333	Fisher Mary N.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
				James M.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Public Work	W		97 148
				Clarence	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
				Pamel Lola	Sister			F	W	30	D				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Tannel Factory	W		99 530
				Robert	Nephew			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA				yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 98 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF Jan 1920. Edward L. Wheeler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	House number (farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Drawer No 2				Jones Olin L	Niece			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA						Yes	None				1
	315	334		Bean Annie H.	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				2
				Elva F.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				3
				Cecil A.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Book Keeper	Office Extract	W		4 988
	316	335		Jordan Louis F	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Attorney	Office	OA		5 800
				Eva C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes							Yes	None				6
				James L.	Son			M	W	4 7/12								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				7
				Carey Marie	Servant			F	[illegible]	15	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		8 960
	317	336		Fretz John H.	Head	1	O	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Sales Agent	Stores Oil		790	9 790
				Ollie M.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				10
				George H.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				11
				John D.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				12
	318	337		Lafferty R F Franklin	Head	1	R	M	W	63	Wd				No	No		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Shoemaker	Self Employ	OA		13 578
	319	338		Ogg Mosser C.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Ticket Agent	Steam Railway	W		14 658
				Minnie Le	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				15
				Woodson V.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				16
				Winegard Zoha	Boarder			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	W		17 862
	320	339		Helen Lotha H. (Lewis)	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Home Shop	OA		18 146
				Susie J.	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				19
				Butler Lucy M.	Boarder			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	W		20 862
				Zwirck Minnie O.	Boarder			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		21 862
				Coddington Justus	Boarder			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Salesman	Commercial Travel	W		22 708
	321	340		Smith John W.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W		23 700
				Eugenia R.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
	341			Scott John W.	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	OA		25 757
				Genevieve R.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				26
				John W. Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				27
				Montague G.	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
				Genevieve R.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				29
				George H.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
				White Hattie	Servant			F	Mul	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Housemaid	Private	W		31 960
	322	342		Sullenberger James P.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Conductor	Steam Railway	W		32 634
				Virginia B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				33
				James H.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				34
				Roy Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35
	323	343		Berry Robert L.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machine Operator	Wood Working Mill	W		36 508
				Georgiana	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
	324	344		Young Armond	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	City Water Works	W		38 805
				Ruby	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				39
				Armond Riley	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40
				Oscar W.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
				Lucy R.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				42
Tm V	325	345		Blydenstein Louis	Head	1	O	F	W	41	S	1916	Al			yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Dutch	Yes	Painter	Fruit Farmer	OA	8	43 036
V				Lehr Antonia	Housekeeper			F	W	36	S	1913	Al			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		44 916
	326	346		Myers James W.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Dry Goods Notions	W		45 708
				Nannie J.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				46
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47
				J. Raleigh	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		[illegible]		Yes	None				48
				Wilton G.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				49
				Arlene	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 17 B
6451
360

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rock Fish Road				Marvin W.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				Blandeen	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				Dewey D	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
				Alice O	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
				Erie	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
	327	344		Etula Posey G.	Head	10	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman Gas	Steam Railway	W		56 638
				Fannie L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				Mildred R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
				Catherine P.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				59
				Vera A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
				Margaret P.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
				Phyllis M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				62
	328	345		Moulden James W.	Head	10	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	O a		63 743
				Ada M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
				John A.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				65
				Marion M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				67
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				68
Jan 26	329	346		Harding Alonzo R.	Head	10	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Telegrapher	Steam Railway	W		69 672
				Eva B.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
				Eleanor B.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				71
				Basil Edw.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
	330	350		Hollinton William F	Head	1	R	M	WB	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	W	62	73 711
				Minnie L	Wife			F	WB	30	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress				74 922
				Edward L	Son			M	WB	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
				William F	Son			M	WB	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
				Brooks S.	Son			M	WB	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
				Nancy	Mother			F	B	76	Wd							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
				Johnson Lee	Nephew			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Public Work		196	79 605
Par	331	347		Labale Grover H.	Head	10	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Ireland	Dutch	Yes	Worker	Farm Farm	W	8	80 38
✓	331	347		Almeda	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
	332	352		Ramsey Walter R.	Head	10	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Transfer	Steam Ry Freight	W		82 644
				H. Pearl	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Nurse				83
				Bertha Julia	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
				McGann Bertha M.	Daughter-Sis			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Public Stenographer	Printery	W		85 514
				Elsie L.	Sis-Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Nurse				86
				Elizabeth	Sis-Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				87
	333	353		McGann Joseph M.	Head	10	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Machinist	Store Factory	W		88 962
				Estella W.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
	334	354		Fielder Bertie C.	Head	10	F	F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
				Charles M.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
				Walter	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	335			Rhodes Rohr J.	Head	2	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Market	O a		93 187
				Nelms R.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
				Osborne A.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
				John T. Jr	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				96
				Lunt Nelson H.	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Barber	Furniture Factory	W		97 900
																						VIRGINIA		Yes	Clerk Office	Steam Railway	W		98 941
	336	356		Semmon Percy L.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Hostler				99
				Lula L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100
				Stuart L.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 99 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 99
SHEET NO. 18 A
WARD OF CITY X
6501
ENUMERATOR Edward DeRieux 6243

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, (entry) or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1			356		Craig Clayton C.	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Work	Steam Railway	W		1494	
2		386	357		Frank Bettie M.	Head	1	O	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
3					Herbert H.	Grand Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
4			358		Mc Gann J. Carrington	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Car Repairer	Steam Railway	W		4	648
5					Myrtle M.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5	
6					Marguis E.	Daughter			F	W	8 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6	
7					Evelyn G.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				7	
8		387	359		Padgett Calvin B.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House Building	W		8	148
9					Rosa L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9	
10					Aubra L.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10	
11					Gordon S.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11	
12					Herman E.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12	
13		388	366		Keenan James	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House Painting	OA		13	394
14					Katherine	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14	
15					John W.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15	
16					Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16	
17					Michael	Brother			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Painter	House Painting	W		17	394
18		389	366		Hall George C.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	"Miner"	Iron Factory	W		18	482
19					Jessie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19	
20					Iva O.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20	
21					Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21	
22					Irma S.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22	
23		390	362		Ramsey Floyd	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Plasterer	Home Work	W		23	404
24					Avile F.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24	
25					Swartz Ralph B.	Nephew			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25	
26		391	363		Fry John C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	W		26	644
27					Lelia W.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	~~Saleswoman~~ Home	~~Dry Goods Store~~			27	
28					Harvey H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Apprentice	Iron Shop	W		28	132
29					Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29	
30					John F.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30	
31					W. Gordon	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31	
32					Dorothea S.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32	
33		392	364		Burch John L.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Iron Shop	W		33	362
34					Nannie J.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34	
35					Lucile	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35	
36		265			Tillman [illegible] H.	Head	2	R	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Saloon	Dairy Stable	W		36	618
37					Allie M.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37	
38					Rufus H.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	~~Clerk~~ Freight	Steam Railway	W		38	994
39		393	366		Van Lear Charles A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Machine Fabrics	W		39	737
40					Rena C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40	
41					Jack F.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41	
42					Clifton A.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42	
43					Elmwood M.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43	
44					Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44	
45					Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45	
46					Mildred V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46	
47		394	367		Thacker Henry E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Yard Clerk	Steam Railway	W		47	994
48					Mary M.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48	
49					Thomas Forest E.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	W		49	632
50					Gilbert Robert L.	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Express Agent	Railway Express	W		50	660

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 18 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR Edward L. Petchis

6551 5289

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Residence		345	365	Georgia E. L. R.	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGIN			None					51
		345	366	Britton Robert L.	Head	1	W	M	W	27	M					yes	yes					VIRGIN		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		2306	52
				Lottie M.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes							yes	None					53
				Edward L.	Son			M	W	6	S													yes	None					54
				Erice	Son			F	W	3½	S							VIRGINIA						yes	None					55
				Frank	Brother			M	W	17	S				No	No	No							yes	None					56
		346	369	Schwab Henry C.	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Germany	German	North Carolina		yes	Merchant	Store Factory	W		386	57
				Linda L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	None					58
				Ray C.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes			North Carolina				yes	None					59
				Zetta P.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		North Carolina		VIRGINIA		yes	None					60
				Eberd H. Gordon	Step-Son			M	W	17	S					Non	yes	yes						yes	Tallow Fire	Soap Factory	W		362	61
		347	370	Bush John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA						yes	Lumberman	City Shop	OA		624	62
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes					VIRGINIA		yes	None					63
				John R.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA			VIRGINIA		yes	None					64
				James A.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None					65
				Thomas R.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA			VIRGINIA		yes	None					66
				Marietta K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None					67
				Robert D.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None					68
		368	371	Henderson Jacob H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes					VIRGINIA		yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory	W		146	69
				Ella N.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Dec	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	None					70
				Link James W.	Son-in-law			M	W	49	M					yes	yes					VIRGINIA		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	OA		862	71
				Minnie B.	Daughter			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	yes	VIRG.					yes	None					72
				Hayward W.	Grand Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None					73
				Lucile J.	Grand Son			F	W	3½	S													yes	None					74
				Henderson Nannie B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRG.		VIRGINIA		yes	None					75
		369	372	Fitch Zachariah C.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA						yes	Post Master	City P.O.	W		818	76
				Mathesa H.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes					VIRGINIA		yes	None					77
				Gulley George R.	Father-in-law			M	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA						yes	Assistant P.M.	City P.O.	W		818	78
				Mc Mow Willie	Housekeeper			F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes							yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		916	79
		360	373	Fry James F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Grocery & Meat	W		367	80
				Alethia C.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Cyclone								yes	None					81
				Pauline E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRG.		VIRGINIA		yes	Teach	Graded School	W		862	82
				Kinser Roby F.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Wid	Wid					VIRGINIA		yes	Telegrapher	Steam R.R. Line	W		672	83
				Blanche B.	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRG.		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84
				Beverly	Grandson			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA					yes	None					85
				Leale Lillie J.	Cook			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	[redacted]				VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private House	W		954	86
		351	374	Eiler N. Dwight	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Telegrapher	Railway Service	W		672	87
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None					88
				Edgar Maland	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Maryland			Maryland		yes	None					89
				M. Catherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania			Maryland		yes	None					90
				St Linda	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S								VIRGINIA			Maryland		yes	None					91
		352	375	Smith Henry H.	Head	1	O	F	M	Wd	69	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Teamster	Farm Traffic	OA		612	92
		353	376	Green Fountain	Head	1	O	F	F	Wd	73	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	None					93
				Martin Lina	Roomer			F	[redacted]		45	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Housework	Private Home	W		960	94
		354	377	Portlock Silas	Head	1	R	F	B		39	S					Dec	No	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Private Homes	W		960	95
				Hebron	Son			M	Mu		13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	None					96
				Pink	Daughter			F	B		18	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Private Home	W		960	97
		355	378	Taylor Mary	Head	1	R	F	Mu		37	[redacted]							VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	None					98
				[redacted] Deborah	Daughter			F	Mu		26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Home Work	W		960	99
				[redacted] Mary	Daughter			F	Mu		24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA				VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Home Work	W		960	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 100 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town (Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49

SHEET NO. 19 A

WARD OF CITY x

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

6631 309

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Lacy Thomas	Grandson			M	Mu	9	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				1	
	356	379		Lamb Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Public Work	W	2	166
				Maggie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				3	
	357	380		Stewart Boyce W.	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	Carryman	Coal Dealer		W	4	839
				Cora M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None				5	
				Roy A.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA			VIRGIN		Yes	None				6	
				Gordon L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Pennsylvania	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		Yes	None				7	
	358	381		Shoemaker Franklin P.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN			VIRGIN		Yes	Carrier	Rural Mail			8	666
				Lula	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				9	
	359	382		Hall Harry E.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Contractor	Const Bldg	Own		10	1454
				Annie K.	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				11	
				Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	M					Yes	Yes		VIRGIN			VIRGIN		Yes	None				12	
	360	383		Deorna Harry C.	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN	Yes	Laborer	General Work		W	13	196
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	20	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				14	
	361	384		Kirby Luther H.	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA	Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding		W	15	148
				Fannie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				16	
				Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				17	
				Emma E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S								VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				18	
				Thurston Mabel	Roomer		O	F	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry Trust		W	19	988
	362	385		Rogers Ida C.	Head	1	O	F	W	63	Wd						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				20	
				Thomas Calvey	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Machinist	Furniture Factory		W	21	362
				Stephen V.V.	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Sergeant Infantry	Virginia Ordnance			22	—
	363	386		McMillan John	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	Yes	Machinist	City Office			23	850
				Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina	Yes	None				24	
				Robert Jas.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		Ohio		North Carolina	Yes	Yard Clerk	Steam Railway		W	25	994
	364	387		Marshall William	Head	1	O	F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		Illinois		VIRGIN	Yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railway		W	26	638
				Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				27	
				Adkins Frank	Boarder			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Car Repairing	Steam Railway		W	28	448 476
				Meadows Jennings	Boarder			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Car Repairing	Steam Railway		W	29	448 476
				Thomson Harris	Helper			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Hand Helper	Dye House		W	30	960
	365	387		Burnham Lewis G.	Head	1	O	F	W	77	Wd						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding		W	31	148
				Higgs R. Samuel	Nephew			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Express Messenger	Express Co.		W	32	662
				Nicholas L.	Nurse			F	W	72	S						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Linotypist	Printing		W	33	150
	366	388		Foland William G.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Machinist	Furniture Factory		W	34	502
				Bettie L.	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				35	
				Forest G.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				36	
				Sterling R.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				37	
				Norvell C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				38	
	367	389		Cook W. Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Carpenter	Steel Factory		W	39	148
				Mary M.	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				40	
				Ruth Russell	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				41	
				Clyde L.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				42	
				Estelle F.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S								VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		None				43	
	368	390		Campbell Edward A.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Car Repair	Steam Railway		W	44	476 442
				Mary C.	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				45	
				Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	Laborer	Cigarette Factory		W	46	208
				Jamie K.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				47	
				Nellie G.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				48	
				Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				49	
				William H.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN	Yes	None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan 1920. Edward L Ritchie ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49

SHEET NO. 19 B

WARD OF CITY

6651
330

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Birthplace, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home.	Number of years in present occupation.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		368	396	Katie P.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
				Alex B.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
Fm	369	397		Chambers Samuel A.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	On	11	53 800
✓				Josephine A.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
✓				Agnes E.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
✓				Thelma A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
✓				Mc Kaya	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
✓				Fran	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	On		58 Do
✓				Deborah	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
✓				Clyde D.	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				60
Pm	370	398		Pleasants Christ B.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	12	61 200
✓				Nannie M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
✓				Clarice L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	No	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
✓				Elmer Thos	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
✓				Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
✓				William	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
✓				Marcie C.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
		371	399	Lewis Marcellus L	Head		0 F	M	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	City Parking			68 714
				Ruth	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None				69
				William Lee	Son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					70
				Schuyler S.	Son			M	Mu	1 9/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA							71
				Smith Lewis M.	Nephew			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
		372	394	Fry Bettie	Head	1	0 F	F	Mu	47	Wd					yes	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
		373	395	Johnson Matilda	Head	1	0 F	F	B	28	Wd					yes	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook				74
Fm	374	396		Heffner Howard M.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Factory Work	W	10	75 306
✓				Lovella	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
		375	397	Davis Lucy	Hdkr	1	0 F	F	B	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Hotel	W		77 754
				Lacy	Brother			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
		376	398	Stewart Lincoln	Head	1	0 F	M	Mu	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Washing Out	W		79 196
				Delia A.	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Washing Out	W	10	81 908
		376	399	Stuart Nancy	Mother	2	0 F	F	Mu	65	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		82 954
				Grace	Granddaughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
		377	400	Hunt Nelson	Head	1	0 F	M	B	39	M				No	No		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		84 612
		378	401	Bush Albert	Head	1	0 F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Jockey				85 890
		378	H	John G.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Factory Work	W		86 306
				Jane M.	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
		379	402	Adkins Elizabeth C.	Head	1	0 F	F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse	Private Home	Oa		88 996
				Moffett Maxine L.	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
				Arthur L.	Son-in-law			M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Funeral Parlor	W		90 196
				Arthur W.	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				Charles H.	Grand Son			M	W	9/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				92
				Allen Christine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		93 720
				Alan J.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rich Yard	W		94 210
				Celestine M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		95 960
				Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
		380	403	Perry Arthur G.	Head	1	0 F	M	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Sash Factory	W		97 600
				Mary M.	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
		381	404	Stewart William J.	Head	1	0 F	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Railway Shops	W		99 640
				Hattie E.	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	District of Columbia		District of Columbia		District of Columbia		yes	Teacher	County School	W		100 862

101

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan 1920. Edward L Wiseman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 20 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	311	311		Matilda	Mother			F	Mu	65	Wd					yes	yes
	312	315		Henry Judah	Head	10	7	M	Mu	67	Wd					No	No
				James L	Son			M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes
				Americia	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes
				Annie B.	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Edith J.	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes		
				John H.	Grand Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes		
	383	406		Spears Samuel W.	Head	10	F	M	Mu	44	M					yes	yes
				Edmonia W.	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes
				Johnson Beatrice	Step Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes
	384	407		Coles Mary	Head	10	F	F	Mu	53	W					yes	yes
				Rose Lucy	Cousin			F	B	30	S					No	No
				Rhodes Robert	Cousin			M	Mu	6	S				yes		
				Lucy A.	Cousin			F	Mu	8	S				yes		
	385	408		Mason George	Head	10	F	M	Mu	56	M					yes	yes
				Annie L.	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes
				Connie G.	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S				yes	yes	yes
				Chapman	Son			M	Mu	21	S					No	No
				Beulah C.	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				No	yes	yes
				E Lona	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				Essie L.	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Flossie M.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	386	409		Welford James R.	Head	1	0 F	M	W	62	Wd					No	No
				Thomas L	Son			M	W	28	S					No	No
				Burnett H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No
				Charlie	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	yes
				John	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Adkins Williams S.	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					No	No
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
	387	410		Coles William	Head			M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes
				Lina	Wife			F	Mu	19	M					yes	yes
	388	411		Middlebrook Charlie	Head	1	0 F	M	Mu	42	M					No	No
				Charles E.	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Harry	Son			M	Mu	15	S				No	yes	yes
	412			Blair Julia J.	Head			F	Mu	40	Wd					yes	yes
				Julia F.	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	yes	yes
				Mary S.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				John L.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Ettie E.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	No	No
				Charlie T.	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes		
				James R.	Son			M	Mu	5	S						
	388	413		Massie Henry	Head	1	0 F	M	Mu	38	M					yes	yes
				Lena	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes
				Mary F.	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes		
	414			Davis [illegible]	Head	2	0 F	M	Mu	54	M					yes	yes
				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					No	No
				White Nellie	Daughter			F	Mu	30	S					yes	No
				Myrtle	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes		
				Ridgell	Grand Son			M	Mu	5	S						
				Wilbur	Grand Son			M	Mu	3	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	W		2 916
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Timber Work	W	102	3 920
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes					8
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Log Feeder	W		9 266
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housework [illegible]	[illegible]	Sq	118	10 [illegible]
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	House Work	W		12 960
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		13 922
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15 938
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Porter	Hotel	W		16 [illegible]
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18 316
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Motor Mechanic	Garage	W		19 228
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				20
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				21
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				22
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Log Laborer	Extract Work	W		23 206
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None	Disabled Soldier	W		24 —
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chauffeur	Taxi Company	W		25 610
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Tank Work	W		26 196
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		28 206
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Welder	Ship Yard			30 478
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Cobb's Work	W	176	32 [illegible]
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	W		34 997
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Washing Out	W		35 922
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Laundress	W		36 926
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Cement Work	W		42 196
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Sq		43 922
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Deliveryman	Coal Yard	W		45 711
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		46 922
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		47 926
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				49
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan 1920. Edward L. Pitsenbarger ENUMERATOR

9—157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 20 B

6751

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number or farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rock Fish Road		340	415	Mason Stribbler	Head	1	O	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Public Works	W	196	51
				Estelle	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Home				52
				Loyd	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				53
				Frank	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				54
				James	Son			M	Mu	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				55
				George	Son			M	Mu	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				56
				Harry	Son			M	Mu	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	None				57
				Cousin Thomas	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	19	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	yes	Day Laborer	Public Work	W		58
		391	416	Breckenridge Joseph	Head	1	O	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber Factory	W		59
				Mary	Wife			F	B	36	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ga		60
				John	Brother			M	B	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Section Steam Ry	W		61
		392	417	Manfire Charles S.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Telephone	Steam Railway Co	W		62
				Essa B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
				Cotton Margaret Jr.	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
Jan 28		393	418	Shifflett Wilton C.	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Section Railroad	W		65
				Lizzie J.	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
				Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Steam Laundry	W		67
				Rosa L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Steam Laundry	W		68
				George W.	Son			M	W	23	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Home			69
				Susie K.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
				Ed. Martin	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
				Jo Grant	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
				Russell Wilson	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
		394	419	Terrell Arthur L.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Yard Work	W		75
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
				Lonnie R.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Car Yard Trans.	W		77
				Madison	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Cement Factory	W		78
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Cement Factory	W		79
				Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
				Edward	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
				H. Henry	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
				Elizabeth F.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
		395	420	Golden Phyllis	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		84
				Lottie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
				Emma R.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
				Virginia A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
				Nettie B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
				Rea Georgie E	Granddaughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
		396	421	Terrell Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		90
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				Thomas N.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		92
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
				Charles Russell	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
				James E.	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
				Odie R.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
		397	422	Lyons Samuel G.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Scotland	(English)	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Extract Work	W		99
				Julia A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION x
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF Jan. 1920.
ENUMERATOR E. D. Ritchie
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 21 A
6801
539

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Mary Anna	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
				Bessie P	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Johns Factory	W		2 2208
				Goldie A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garment Factory	W		3 230
				Walter H	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
				Marshall E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
				Beulah E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
	392	423	Armstrong	William E	Head		R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	(Farm) Working Out	W		7 012
				Maggie I	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
				Marvin A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Working Out	W	196	9 196
				Lester	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		10 386
	393	424	Carter	Robert F	Head		R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		11 206
				Annie S	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
				Floyd L	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	7	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Sander	Furniture Factory	W		13 502
			(Johnson)	Mabie D	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
				Lena E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Coat Factory	W		15 228
				Ernest G	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16
				Harry R	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17
			(Johnson)	Annie M	Granddaughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				18
	394	425	Johnson	Samuel M	Head		O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Job Work	W		19 196
				Lelia B	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
				Pauline V	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
				Lucy V	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
			Critzer	Annie M	Daughter	Step		F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
				Howard R	Son	Step		M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
	395	426	Henry	Robert F	Head		O	F	M	W	73	M				yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None	Retired			25 —
				Annie L	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
	396	427	Terrell	Isaac	Head		O	F	M	W	39	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		27 206
				Lula B	Wife			F	W	30	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
				Irvine W	Son			M	W	11	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
				Herman H	Son			M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
				Rosa L	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
				Susie M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
	397	428	Terrell	Mary M	Head		O	F	F	W	67	Wd				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
				Jacob	Son			M	W	63	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W		34 722
				Homer	Grandson			M	W	29	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W		35 286
			Clarke	Nannie	Boarder			F	W	30	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
				Simon	Son			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				37
	398	429	Terrell	Minnie G	Head		O	F	F	W	47	Wd				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		38 932
				James Edward	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
				Annie D	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
	399	430	Davis	James	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Fruit Farm	W		41 050
				Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
	400	431	Roberts	Sylvester	Head		R	M	W	53	M					No	No	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Washing Out	W		43 196
				Sarah M	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				44
		432		Danny J	Head		R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Washing Out	W		45 196
				Ada B	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				46
				Susie W	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				47
				Edmund D	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				48
				Irene Kofe	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		Ohio			None				49
	401	433	McCauley	Scott M	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Working Out	W		50 196

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City (Part) Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF Jan 1920.
WARD OF CITY x
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 48
SHEET NO. 21 B
685
ENUMERATOR Edna L. Nichols
5-407

Dwelling-house, visited	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		401	432	Essie H.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
		402	434	Zimmerman Lomas W.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		196	52
				Vesper E.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					53
				Jack	Son			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					54
				Andrew G.	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					55
				Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					56
				Delba B.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					57
		403	435	Sneed Leroy	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		36	58
				George B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59
				Graham A.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					60
		404	436	Oconnell William H.	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House Building	W		148	61
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					62
		405	437	Sneed Lee	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		216	63
				Lettie M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					64
				Frances L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					65
		406	438	Morris William	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teamster	Furniture Factory	W		612	66
				Lena	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					67
				Vyrtis	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					68
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					69
		407	439	Lafferty Ellis E.	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Railroad Works	W		134	70
				Cornelia F.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					71
				Ellis H.	Son			M	W	12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					72
				Irene R.	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	W		997	73
				Marvin E.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					74
				Hyman E.	Son			M	W	9	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					75
				Phyllis B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					76
				Ellis H.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA								77
For		408	439	Dudley Leonard W.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	22a.	15	000	78
✓				Lula R.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					79
✓				Roy M.	Son			M	W	14	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					80
✓				Otis G.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					81
✓				W. Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				no	no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					82
✓				Russell L.	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					83
✓				Theodore	Son			M	W	7	S				no			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84
✓				Leon B.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					85
✓				Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					86
		409	440	Cook Robert H.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	W		632	87
				Rosa E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					88
				Mardonia F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					89
		410	441	Troxell John H.	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Molder	Iron Factory	W		386	90
				Annie H.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					91
				Edna V.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					92
				Sadie V.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					93
				Russell L.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					94
				Agnes C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					95
				Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					96
				Harry W.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					97
		411	442	Bailey Woodruff V.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Car Repairer	Steam Railway	W	476	1775	98
				Carrie L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					99
		412	443	Overdole Wilbur	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Steam Railway	W		1000 80	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Scott Mine District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

103

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49

SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Beaver Creek Town
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF June 1920.
Edw L Stotler ENUMERATOR

6701
5419

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Year card was issued.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.				Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		412	412	Brown	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
2				Lyle	Daughter			F	W	2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3		413	414	Rearguet John J.	Head	1	Wr	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	New York		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Miner	Prospecting	W		3 2090
4				Mabel L.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				4
5		414	415	Dickenson Elizabeth A.	Head	1	O F	F	W	69	Wd					no	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
6			416	Tucker Roy	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	W		6 632
7				Edna	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
8		415	417	Higgs William S.	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Extract Works	W		8 206
9				Edna	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9
10				Jennifer	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None	Dishwasher			10 —
11				Nancy E.	Mother			F	W	78	Wd					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
12		416	418	York David A.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Fireman	Steam Railway	W		12 646
13				Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				13
14				Vernon F.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				14
15				Raymond W.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				15
16				Sue M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes		Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				16
17				Donavon L.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				17
18				Freda M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				18
19				Nedra M.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				19
20				Earl A.	Son			F	W	2 7/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				20
21				Bonnie M.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				21
22	F 29	417	419	Dunlap Rice H.	Head	1	O F	M	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None	Retired Farmer			22 —
23				Wilson Maggie	Sister-in-law			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
24		418	420	Tomes Robt. Custer	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Car Repairer	Steam Railway	W		24 476
25				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
26				Robt. Custer Jr.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				26
27		419	421	Moore Oliver D.	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Painter	Private Shop	W		27 396
28				Alice F.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				28
29				Herman C. M.	Boarder			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Shoemaker	City Shop	W		29 578
30		420	422	Bowers Cornelius	Head	1	H	M	W	35	S	Am.	Pa			yes	yes	Holland, South	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	yes	Book Keeper	Cabinet Co.	W		30 988
31				Katherine	Mother			F	W	64	Wd	Am.	Pa			yes	yes	Holland, South	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	yes	None				31
32				Sandrina J.	Sister			F	W	37	S	Am.	Pa			yes	yes	Holland, South	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	yes	None				32
33				Plaza Mary L.	Boarder	O		F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				33
34		421	423	Davis Charlie H.	Head	1	R	M	Va	49	M					no	no	[illegible]		[illegible]		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Mining Coal	W		34 196
35				Lonnie R.	Wife			F	Va	39	M					no	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Private Home	W		35 920
36				Theodore Roosevelt	Son			M	Va	14	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Mining Coal	W		36 196
37				Sarah V.	Daughter			F	Va	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				37
38				Harry S.	Son			M	Va	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
39				Walter H.	Son			M	Va	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
40				Ezra L.	Daughter			F	Va	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
41				Helen M.	Daughter			F	Va	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
42		422	424	Jefferson Johnson F.	Head	1	R	M	Va	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Fireman	Cement Works	W		42 176
43				Frances	Wife			F	Va	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
44		423	425	Shifflett John H.	Head	1	R	M	Va	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Cement Works	W		44 214
45				Hattie	Wife			F	Va	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
46				Albert H.	Son			M	Va	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
47				Edna	Daughter			F	Va	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48				Mamie	Daughter			F	Va	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
49				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Va	5 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50				[illegible] G.	Son			M	Va	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Augusta
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic City Town
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Edw. L. Tutaire ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 119

SHEET NO. 32 B

6951
8432

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number or farm. (Not to be entered unless.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		423	455	Harris	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					51
52				Baulls Annie	Sister			F	Wh	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					52
53				Jagae	Brother-in-law			M	Wh	21	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W			53
54		424	456	Brown John H.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Baggage Agent	Steam Railway	W			54
55				Salena	Wife			F	Wh	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					55
56		425	457	Dean Colman	Head	1	R	M	B	46	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Janitor	Public School Bldg	W			56
57				Annie	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					57
58		426	458	Wasik Blasi Slawa G.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1904	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Galicia Poland	Polish	Galicia Poland	Polish	Galicia Poland	Polish	Yes	Tailor	City Shop	OA			58
59				Margaret	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					59
60		427	459	Stears Wanda	Head	1	O	F	[illegible]	71	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	At Home	OA			60
61		428	460	Bolman Lydia R.	Head	1	R	F	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					61
62				Catherine R.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					62
63				Dame C.	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					63
64				Phon Wolf M.	Brother			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Coke Mine				64
65				William D.	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Coke Mine				65
66				Hettie C.	Sister			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					66
67		429	461	Terrell Edna A.	Head	1	O	F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					67
68				Howard L.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Factory	W			68
69				Taylor Josie L.	Sister			F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Private Home	W			69
70				Lonnie F.	Nephew			M	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					70
71				Ross James	Boarder			M	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Extract Factory				71
72		430	462	Thomson Geo. M.	Head	1	O	F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W			72
73				Sidney	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					73
74				Lonigh	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					74
75		431	463	Lowery Fulton K.	Head	1	O	F	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W			75
76				Laura	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					76
77				Byron	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	W			77
78				Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W			78
79				Ottie	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Delivery	Meat Market	W			79
80				Earle	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					80
81				Ezzel M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					81
82				Barger Lucille V.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 10/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					82
83				Conley Lester	Boarder			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Cement Factory	W			83
84		432	464	Shifflett Albert	Head	1	O	F	Wh	65	M					Yes	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mason	House Building	W			84
85				Josephine	Wife			F	Wh	61	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					85
86		433	465	Shifflett Samuel Edw.	Head	1	O	F	Wh	29	M					Yes	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Public Work	W	196		86
87				Grace	Wife			F	Wh	18	M					No	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					87
88				Ernest L.	Son			M	Wh	1 9/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					88
89		434	466	Grimm Joseph C.	Head	1	O	F	Wh	37	M					Yes	No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Day Laborer	Public Work	W	196		89
90				Mary B.	Wife			F	Wh	26	M					Yes	Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					90
91		435	467	Sandy David D.	Head	1	O	F	W	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Wood Worker	House Building	W			91
92				Christina	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					92
93				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					93
94				David R.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					94
95				Baker James E.	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					95
96		436	468	Blackwell Ada M.	Head	1	R	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					96
97				Frank L.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	W			97
98				Robert S.	Grandson			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					98
99	Pine	437	469	Fraizer Julia A.	Head	1	O	F	B	62	Wd					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer				19	99
100	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None					100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Augusta | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY South River District | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 104 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 80 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49 | SHEET NO. 23 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Basic (City) Town | WARD OF CITY — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan. 1920 | Edw. L. Statler ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rock Fish Road	✓	438	462	Andrew	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1 640
		438	462	Thompson George H.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Junk Dealer			2 973
				Mary S.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			3
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Private Home	W	4 960
				Cartha E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Private Homes	W	5 960
				Charles E.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Chauffer	Passenger Traffic	W	6 610
				Wilhoite H.	son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			7
				Russell C.	Grandson			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			8
		439	463	Dooms Jamie M.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			9
				Emma C.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Day Laborer	Lumber Shop	W	10 290
		440	464	Curtis Rose	Head	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			11
				Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	12 012
																		Here end the Enumeration of Basic (City) Town.						yes	None			13

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMM[illegible]—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE [illegible]ITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number (if living in tenement, apartment, etc.).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

BOTETOURT CO.

EDs 54 to 62.
(COMP)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 54
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY X
0941

Main Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Ireland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm schedule No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	Ko	1	1	Kidd, George H.	Head	O	F	m	B	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1 012
	/			—, Edmonia G	Wife			F	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			2
	/			—, Letitia J	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Free School	W	3 862
	/			—, Hilda M	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			4
	/			—, Letitia K	Mother			F	B	75	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			5
	Ko	2	2	Smith, William H	Head	O	F	m	B	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	6 010
	/			—, Flora B	Wife			F	B	48	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
	/			—, Slater J	Son			m	B	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	8 963
	/			—, Clara E	Daughter			F	m	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			9
	Ko	3	3	Black, Calvin	Head	R		m	B	37	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	10 012
	/			—, Berta J	Wife			F	B	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Own Home	W	11 922
	/			—, Emma B	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Cook	Private Family	W	12 9374
	/			—, Percy G	Son			m	B	15	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Steamship	W	13 612
	/			—, Roy J	Son			m	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			14
	/			—, Cadwin J	Son			m	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			15
	/			—, Merstella	Daughter			F	B	8 7/12	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			16
	/			—, Herman R	Son			m	B	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			17
	X	4	4	Skipper, Anna	Head	O	F	F	B	53	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W	18 922
	X	5	5	Shawen, Mary	Head	O	F	F	B	63	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	19 954
				—, Harry	Son			m	Mu	26	Sld					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Automobile	W	20 670
	X	6	6	Mitchell, Mercus	Head	O	F	m	Mu	85	M					No	No	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	None			21
				—, Bettie E	Wife			F	Mu	66	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House Cleaning	Private Home	W	22 960
				—, James C	Son			m	Mu	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	23 962
	Ko	7	7	Wright, Oliver	Head	R		m	B	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	24 012
				—, Edmonia	Wife			F	Mu	48	m					No	No	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House Keeper	Private Family	W	25 916
	X	8	8	Spurlock, Jerry	Head	O	F	F	Mu	51	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	26 954
				—, Claude	Son			m	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	27 962
				—, Carson	Son			m	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	28 962
				—, Louis E	Son			m	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	29 962
				—, James B	Son			m	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	30 962
				Fairfax, Lutitia	Daughter			F	Mu	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
				Spurlock, Newman E	Son			m	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	32 962
				Fairfax, Russell	Son-in-law			m	Mu	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bellman	Hotel	W	33 946
	X	9	9	Bennett, Cora E	Head	R		F	W	38	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	34 922
				—, Claude F	Son			m	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Tanner	W	35 612
				—, Kenneth	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			36
	X	10	10	Robinson, James M	Head	O	F	m	W	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	37 080
				—, Emma J	Wife			F	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			38
				—, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39
				—, John M	Son			m	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Commercial Traveler	Furniture		40 708
	X	11	11	Moody, Malinda M	Head	O	F	F	W	58	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
				—, Tyler J	Son			m	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	42 012
	Ko	12	12	Irish, John H	Head	R		m	W	68	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	43 012
				—, Katherine J	Wife			F	W	72	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			44
	X	13	13	Hammitt, Nannie F	Head	O	F	F	W	66	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45
	X	14	14	Dillon, Shelby L	Head	O	F	m	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	House Carpenter	Own	46 378
				—, Ila J	Wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			47
				—, Lawrence F	Son			m	W	18	S					No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	House Carpenter	W	48 148
				—, Isabell H	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Vir[illegible]		Vir[illegible]		Vir[illegible]		None			49
	X	15	15	Renick, C. Clark	Head	R		m	W	28	m						yes	yes						yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	50 863

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Inquiries.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, employee, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Bell, R	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
	X	16	16	Lunsford, Wright M	Head			M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	General Practice	W	865
				Hattie J	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Josephine L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Mo	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	17	17	McDowell, Turner	Head		O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	County Court	W	815
				Annie B	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Stewart M	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Turner Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	18	18	Barley, Leitch	Head		M	M	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	General Practice	OA	850
	X	19	19	Young, Charlton G	Head		R	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gaber	Repair work	W	579
				J F Hamitt	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lula M	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	20	20	Douglas, Jesse W	Head		O	F	M	W	69	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Scotland	Scotch	yes	Mechanic	Repair work	OA	357
		21	21	Crowder, Robert C	Head		R		M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Walter H	Son			M	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Bridgeman	W	644
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jesse	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hallie M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	22	22	Fletcher, Walter	Head		O	F	M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Griff, Lula M	Boarder				F	W	66	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Pontet	Boarder				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	23	23	Cooper, Clinton B	Head		O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Editor	News Paper	Edr	835
				Elizabeth B	Wife				F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary A	Daughter				F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Moore, Mary A	Sister				F	W	93	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Cooper, Belle	Sister				F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Alice	Sister				F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	24	24	Crowder, Joseph B	Head		O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	General Repair Shop	Emp	136
				Addie I	Wife				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jenny L	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Josephine	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Frank, Sharon C	Boarder				M	W	77	wd					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None			
	X	25	25	Cooper, Thomas J	Head		O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	OA	767
				Mattie D	Wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Sarah H	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary K	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	26	26	Firebaugh, Henry	Head		O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Auctioneer		OA	788
				Mary E	Wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				James A	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucille V	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elsie	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Stevens, Edward	Boarder				M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Grocer	Canned Goods	W	701
	X	27	27	Jones, Marcellus J	Head		O	F	M	B	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Josephine	Wife				F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W	923
				Gertrude Stonie	Granddaughter				F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	28	28	Richardson, Pleasant	Head		O	F	M	M	73	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common Labor	W	196
				Preston, Graham H	Step Son				M	M	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	866
				Irene	Daughter				F	M	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	29	29	Crush, Frank A	Head		O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	

0989

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 106 [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town (If not incorporated, give name of village, town, precinct, district, township, town, etc., the population of which is given.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter McPauls ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)								OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Name of each person who is the owner (O), renter (R), or manager (M) of the farm.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, number of the farm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Mary W	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
				Rowena G	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
				Peck, Rufus H	Father-in-law			M	W	82	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				Virginia A	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
				Austin, Ella	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				Woodson, [redacted]	Head			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Automobile	Emp		6 790
				Bertha M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				William H	Son			M	W	1 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
X	30	30		Woodson, Frank L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	General Practice	Ch		9 850
				Viola A	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Maid				10
				Viola G	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
				Carrick	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
X	31	31		Slicer, Carter H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				13
				Elioka H	Daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
X	32	32		Curtis, Vernon M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Real Estate	Ch		15 735
				Ethel B	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				Pauline C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				James E	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				Dorothy W	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				Mary W	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
		33		Browning, Hark D	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Principal	High School	W		21 86
				Myra J	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				Floyd D	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				Samuel M	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
X	33	34		Ruckman, Lee D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Clergyman	Gospel		839	25
				Elsie A	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				26
				Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
				Jeff D Jr	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
Rem	34	35		Beckley, Alfred	Head	1	O	F	M	W	76	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		Botetourt County		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	Ch	1	29 Ed 6
				Emma V	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30 Census Enumerator
Rem	35	36		Smith, Samuel B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	Ch	2	31 766
				Annie R	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
				Bessie G	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				Barbara C	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		34 862
				Richard H	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				Rudolph A	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Rollin	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
X	36	37		Crush, Verner F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Truck Line	W		38 610
				Dora	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
Rem	29	29		Peck, Taylor K	Boarder			M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ch	(5)	40 Rel'd 000
Rel 3	37	38		Crowder, Clarence	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Truck Line	W		41 610
				Nellie B	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
X	38	39		Cooper, Osborne D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	Ch		43 766
				Celia E	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
X	39	40		Bolton, Roy E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	Emp		46 766
				Bessie J	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
				Frances L	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
X	40	41		Birch, Charles B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Treasurer	Of Fincastle	Ch		50 814

Corporate Limit

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF February 1920. Huntly M Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 2 B

1002

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Home number of farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	Home owned: free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule no.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Anna F	Wife			F	W	75	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	X	41	42	Zimmerman, Anna B	Head		O	F	W	71	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				Burroughs, Ella J	Daughter			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				——, Russell H	Grandson			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				——, Mildred J	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				——, James W	Grandson			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				Saunders, Mabel J	Daughter			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				——, Celia B	Granddaughter			F	W	2 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	Tin	42	43	Britt, John H	Head		R	M	W	67	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		59
	/			——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	X	43	44	Robinson, Jane G	Head		R	F	W	66	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				——, Myrtle W	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Central	Telephone exchange	W		62
	X	44	45	Fuller, Finley M	Head		O	M	B	73	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Own House	W		63
	X	45	46	Wilson, Carter W	Head		R	M	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64
				——, Mary K	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	/			——, Robert F	Son			M	W	15	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	/			——, Everett P	Son			M	W	10	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	X	46	47	Coates, Archie B	Head		R	M	B	33	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Common Labor	W		68
				——, Cordelia	Wife			F	B	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				——, Carie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				——, Maria	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				——, Percy R	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				——, Archie	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				——, Norman B	Son			M	Mu	2 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				——, Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	X	47	48	Lawson, Montieville	Head		O	F	Mu	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	394	76
				——, Maggie	Wife			F	B	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
		49		Lawson, Bates	Head		R	M	B	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	394	78
				——, Sidney	Wife			F	B	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				——, Patrick	Son			M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				——, Mariam	Daughter			F	B	4 4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	X	48	50	Bowman, Charley	Head		R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Job	W	394	82
				——, Lillian	Wife			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	X	49	51	Gray, Frank A	Head		R	M	W	48	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stables	W	618	84
				——, Malinda A	Wife			F	W	48	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	922	85
				——, Grant H	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	X	50	52	Willis, James W	Head		R	M	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Home Repairs	OA	378	87
				——, Ora G	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				——, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				——, John H	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	X	51	53	Hedrick, Claude C	Head		R	M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Job	OA	394	91
				——, Mary B	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				——, Charles E	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				——, Grace C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				——, Josie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				——, Charles J	Father			M	W	69	wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Lumber Business	W	707	96
	X	52	54	Johnson, Jamie	Head		R	M	B	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	618	97
				——, Eliza A	Wife			F	Mu	33	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	922	98
				——, Helen F	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				——, James H	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				100

Farm Sheet
Many Sheet

9—127

107

[D1—578]

1018

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY X
6851

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter McVaintu ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person, whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Rogers, Pilmore	Nephew			m	B	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wood chopper	W		1	196
	X	53	55	Nelson, George	Head	O	F	m	B	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	House	W		2	960
				——, Jane	Wife			F	m	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		3	954
				——, Hezekiah	Son			m	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	House	W		4	960
				——, Upshaw	Son			m	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	House	W		5	960
				——, Ira	Son			m	Mu	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		6	963
	X	54	56	Croft, Irving	Head	O	F	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Em		7	1418
				——, Myrtle W	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8	
				——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9	
				——, Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10	
	X	55	57	Spurlock, James C	Head	O	F	m	B	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Restaurant	Ow		11	962
				——, Maria L	Wife			F	B	35	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
				——, James C	Son			m	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13	
				——, Bertrice	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14	
																													15	
				Here ends the Enumeration of Fincastle Town.																									16	
																													17	
																													18	
																													19	
																													20	
																													21	
																													22	
																													23	
																													24	
																													25	
																													26	
																													27	
																													28	
																													29	
																													30	
																													31	
																													32	
																													33	
																													34	
																													35	
																													36	
																													37	
																													38	
																													39	
																													40	
																													41	
																													42	
																													43	
																													44	
																													45	
																													46	
																													47	
																													48	
																													49	
																													50	

1024

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 3 B
6965
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Farm, dwelling, or house number	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Value of farm owned, if not on schedule	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	56	58		Craft, Bennie	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W		51
52					" Lucy E	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53					" Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54					" Bennie M	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55					" James L	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56					" Willie M	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	3m	57	59		Strickland, David W	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	7	57
58					" Ella M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59					" Eva M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60					" Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61					" Viola V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62					" Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63					" Frances Ty	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64					" Celestine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65					" Harold W	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66					" Robert E. K.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	Xm	58	60		Caldwell, Newton	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own		67
68					" Mary J	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69					" Fountain	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Saw Mill	Emp	3	69
70					" Bruce M	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Repair work	Own		70
71	Xm	59	61		O'Fey, John	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71
72					" Susie E	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W		72
73					" Scot	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74					" Rebecca	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75					" James C	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76					" John A	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77					" Margaret	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	2m	60	62		Spencer, Howard S	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	5	78
79					" Annie E	Sister			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				79
80					" Robert Q	Nephew			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		80
81					" Annie S	Niece			F	W	29	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82					Person, Hubert W	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	W		82
83	Xm	61	63		Trumen, Robert T	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	County Clerk	Circuit Court	W	6	83
84					" Willie M	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85					" Helen T	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		85
86					" Willie W	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87			64		Saunders, Sarah	Servant			F	Mu	35	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		87
88					" John H	Servant			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	3m	62	65		Bolton, Frank D	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Legislature	Emp	7	89
90					" Bessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91					" Norman	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92					" Garrett	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93					" Joseph G. Jr	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94					" Richard	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95					" Warren	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96					" Inez	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	X	62	66		Johnson, William	Head	R		M	B	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98					" Fanny	Wife			F	Mu	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	W		98
99					" Albert	Son			M	B	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		99
100					" Fanny	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

1042

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Pittsylvania | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 108 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 4 A | WARD OF CITY 1 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rented or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	3m	64	69	Graham, Charles W.	Head	O	m	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8	1000
2	/			——, Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	/			——, Beulah M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4	/			——, Vera G	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5	/			——, Freda D	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6	/			——, Nina L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7	/			——, Lawrence L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8	/			——, Elizabeth G	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	/			——, Richard E	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	9m	65	68	Coffman, Samuel M	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9	10000
11	/			——, Annie E	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12	/			——, Ewart M	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13	/			——, Kenney E	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14	/			——, Virgie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	/			——, Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	/			——, Vera M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17	/			——, Jessie M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18	2m	66	69	Britt, Georges W	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	10	18 000
19	/			——, Alice E	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	/			——, Alfred G	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	10	20 000
21	/			——, Ollie M	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22	/			——, Odell E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23	2m	67	70	Britt, Frank E	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	11	23 000
24	/			——, Ethel M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25	/			——, Elsie R	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26	/			——, Lawrence L	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	/			——, Elizabeth L	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	2m	68	71	Britt, Anderson C	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	11	28 000
29	/			——, Bettie E	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	3m	69	72	Wilson, Sallie	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	12	30 000
31	/			——, James R	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	/			——, Henry C	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	12	32 000
33	/			——, Cordelia A	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34	4m	70	73	Thompson, Charley	Head		O	E	M	B	50	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34 012
35	/			——, Severia	Sister			F	B	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	/			——, Mimmie	Sister			F	B	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37	2m	71	73	Firebaugh, Woodson	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	13	37 000
38	/			——, Pearl R	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	2m	72	74	Firebaugh, Anderson	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	14	39 000
40	/			——, Zanella	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Woman				40
41	/			——, M Martha	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42	/			——, James H	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	/			——, Carlyle	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	/			——, Clementine	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	/			——, Ralph W	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	3m	73	75	Thompson, William M	Head		O	F	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	10	46 000
47	/			——, Minta A	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	/			——, Albert P	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	2m	74	76	Lewis, William	Head		O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	16	49 000
50	/			——, Louisa B	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF February 1920. Huntly M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				——, Della B	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52				——, Russell	Son			m	B	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53				——, Edwin C	Son			m	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54				——, Alice	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55				——, John C	Son			m	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56				——, Bernard	Son			m	B	1 6/12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		56 960
57	2m	75	77	Ingram, Charles W	Head	1	O F	m	W	51	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	17	57 000
58	1			——, Ellie B	Wife			F	W	46	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59	1			——, Edna E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	1			——, Mary B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61	1			——, Gracie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	1			——, Charley G	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	2m	76	78	Wilson, Walter	Head	1	R	m	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dragging Farm	OA	18	63 006
64	1			——, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	1			——, Grace E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66	1			——, Mamie C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	1			——, Raymond L	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	2m	77	79	Bowles, Mona P	Head	1	O F	F	W	46	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	19	68 000
69	1			——, Marvin	Son			m	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			69 010
70	1			——, Elmer F	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	1			——, John H	Son			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72	1			——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	1			——, Odessa	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	1			——, Loudon	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	2m	78	80	Taylor, Mary	Head	1	O F	F	B	64	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	20	75 000
76	1			——, Henley	Son			m	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	20	76 000
77	1			Johnson, Earl	Grandson			m	B	15	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78	1			Taylor, Robert	Grandson			m	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79	2m	79	81	Keith, Eden C	Head	1	O F	m	W	42	m				X	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	21	79 000
80	1			——, Hulda K	Wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		yes	None				80
81	1			——, Earl C	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82	1			——, Bennie K	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83				Noffsinger, Elsie M	Boarder			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		83 862
84	X	80	82	Gillie, James H	Head	1	O F	m	W	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	OA		84 766
85				——, Susan K	Wife			F	W	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	X	81	83	Piner, Ollie	Head	1	R	F	W	42	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87				Pritt, Dessie	Daughter			F	W	13	m				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88				Firebaugh, James	Father			m	W	74	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	2m	82	84	Firebaugh, Olney	Head	1	O F	m	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	22	89 000
90	1			——, Ida C	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	1			——, Hubert C	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92	1			——, Clarence E	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	1			——, Claude O	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94	1			——, Mary N	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95	1			——, Fred W	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	1			——, Mildred F	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	1			——, Kathleen B	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	1			——, William O	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	2m	83	85	Bowman, George D	Head	1	O F	m	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	23	99 000
100	1			——, Blanche	Wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 5 A
1067
7115
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family at the end of the enumeration	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading (sic) in speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			—, Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	1			—, Gynnie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	1			—, Katie E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	1			—, George L	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	1			—, Rosie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
	1			—, Sarah V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
	1			—, Rachel	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	2	84	86	Firebaugh, Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	24	8 000
	1			—, Bettie E	Daughter			F	W	36	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8 860
	1			—, Edna B	Daughter			F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	2	85	87	Hamlinick, Gross A	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		11 012
	1			—, Cecyle D	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	1			—, Alfred E	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	1			—, Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	1			—, Viola M	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
Feb 7	2	86	88	Firebaugh, George M	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	24	16 000
	1			—, Lillian M	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	1			—, George L	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	1			—, Goldie A	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	2	87	89	Sprinkle, Allen E	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	25	20 000
	2	87	89	—, Florence	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	1			—, John E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	1			—, Charles H	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	1			—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	1			Fogg, Elizabeth	Mother in law			F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	2	88	90	Bolton, Henry F	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	26	20 000
	1			—, Mattie E	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	1			—, Linnie H	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	1			—, Helen V	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	1			—, Charles H	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	1			—, Sallie A	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	2	89	91	Sprinkle, Clarence H	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	27	32 000
	1			—, Laura G	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	1			—, Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	1			—, Clarence G	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	X	90	92	Bradley, James L	Head	R		F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Private Family	W		36 960
				—, Lawrence	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co	W		37 214
				—, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
				—, Francis	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				—, Edna	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				—, Harley	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				—, Emmett	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	2	91	93	Wilkerson, Jacob A	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	28	43 000
	1			—, Stella O	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	1			—, Earle	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	1			—, Mary Ett	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	1			—, Ruby V	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	1			Cronick, Carrie E	Boarder			F	W	35	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	2	92	94	Mengine, Earl M	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	29	40 000
	1			—, Mattie K	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper names and, also, names of wards, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | WARD OF CITY X | SHEET NO. 5 B | 1078 | 9165

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parish store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Farm number, as listed on farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	/			—, Josephine H	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
	/			—, Bernard C	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
	2m	93	95	Firebaugh, Frank W	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	30	53	000
	/			—, Lottie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
	/			—, Frank R	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
	/			—, Louise A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
	/			—, Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
	2m	94	96	Keith, Joell E	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	31	58	000
	/			—, Rosette E	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
	/			—, Lydia G	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60	
	/			—, Ruby C	Dau			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
	/			—, Hattie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
	/			—, Emmons	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
	/			—, Elmer E	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
	/			—, Dewey	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65	
	/			—, Maia Ila	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
	/			—, Flora L	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67	
	/			—, Lily G	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68	
	/			—, Rosetta C	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
	2m	95	97	Deeds, Benton A	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	32	70	300
	/			—, Lillie D	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
	/			—, Joshua H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
Feb 9	2m	96	98	Lee, Morgan B	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	33	73	000
	/			—, Florence M	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74	
	/			—, Willie W	Son			M	W	17	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75	
	/			Johnson, Pearl V	Daughter			F	W	17	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76	
	/			Lee, James M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77	
	/			—, Bernie L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78	
	/			—, Verva M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				79	
	/			—, Omer A	Son			M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				80	
	/			—, Robert E	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				81	
	/			—, Clifton G	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				82	
	/			—, Lennie E	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				83	
	/			—, Mollie F	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84	
	/			Johnson, Ira B	Son-in-law			M	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		85	012
	/			Myers, Samuel	Father-in-law			M	W	83	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		86	012
	2m	97	99	Spangler, Thomas W	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87	012
	/			—, Timber N	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88	
	/			—, Hallie G	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89	
	/			—, Nellie G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				90	
	/			—, Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				91	
	2m	98	100	Bolton, Charley E	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	34	92	300
	/			—, Lelia F	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93	
	/			—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94	
	/			—, Pearle A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95	
	/			—, Alfred F	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96	
	/			—, Estelle E	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97	
	/			—, Clarence W	Son			M	W	3	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				98	
	/			—, Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				99	
	/			—, Cloid M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100	

Woodland-Frontville Road

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

110

1086

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY X 7215

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of farm	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENR. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or worker on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	1			Juanita V	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			1
	1			Rebecca Clara E	Boarder			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	2
	2m	99	101	Ridley, Jerry E	Head	O	F	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Mixed Farm	OA	35	3 916 000
	1			——, Lindie C	Wife			F	W	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			4
	1			——, Ernest	Son			m	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			5
	1			——, Marshall H	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			6
	1			——, Vista V	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			7
	2m	100	102	Radcliff, Hiram O	Head	O	F	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	35	8 000
	1			——, Elsie A	Wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			9
	2m	101	103	Snider, Joseph H	Head	O	m	m	W	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	36	10 000
	1			——, Minnie M	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			11
	1			——, Ernest H	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			12
	1			——, Burgess	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			13
	1			——, Ruth G	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			14
	1			——, Howard W	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			15
	1			——, Earl E	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			16
	1			——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			17
	1			Kinzie, Mary	Boarder			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		18 862
	1			Noffsinger, Kathleen	Boarder			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		19 862
	2m	102	104	Bollman, Clayton	Head	O	F	m	W	55	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	37	20 000
	1			——, Cassie M	Wife			F	W	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			21
	1			——, Joseph D	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			22
	2m	103	105	Lucas, Clarence C	Head	O	F	m	W	33	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	General Store	OA	38	23 766
	1			——, Sallie R	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			24
	1			——, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			25
	1			——, Cryanda	Mother			F	W	66	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			26
	2m	104	106	Layman, Charlene	Head	O	F	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	37	27 000
	1			——, Rachael A	Wife			F	W	33	m					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			28
	1			——, Lydia E	Mother			F	W	76	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			29
	2m	105	107	Wilson, Benjamin S	Head	R		m	W	37	m					No	No	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30 012
	1			——, Rosa B	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			31
	1			——, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Tennessee		VIRGINIA		yes	None			32
	1			——, Maude A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		Tennessee		VIRGINIA			None			33
	1			——, Earl J	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		Tennessee		VIRGINIA			None			34
	1			——, James C	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Tennessee		VIRGINIA			None			35
	1			——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Tennessee		VIRGINIA			None			36
Land	2m	106	108	Lucas, Walter R	Head	O	m	m	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	40	37 000
	1			——, Bessie F	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			38
	1			——, Edith	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			39
	1			——, Clinton L	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			40
	1			——, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			41
	1			——, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			42
	1			——, Walter	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			43
	1			——, Leslie	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			44
	1			——, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			45
	1			——, Deming	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			46
	2m	107	109	Spigle, Daniel Robert	Head	O	F	m	W	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	41	47 000
	1			——, Carrie S	Wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			48
	1			——, Pat W	Son			m	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			49
	1			——, Katie E	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			50

1098

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (if rural, see instructions)	Farm (if on farm)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalization has been completed	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			—, Max	Son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
	/			—, Mayer	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
	/			—, J. Price	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
6/6/20	3m	108	110	Firebaugh, William H.	Head		O	F	m	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	42	54 000
	/			—, Ida M.	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	/			—, Herman L.	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
	/			—, Roy E.	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
	/			—, Robert H.	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
	/			—, Cyril B.	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
	/			—, Blanche E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	/			—, Joseph W.	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
	/			—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				62
	/			—, Ralph B.	Son			m	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				63
	/			Mck, Callie	Boarder			F	W	36	wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		64 9/16
Road	3m	109	111	Spraggs, William G.	Head		O	F	m	W	55	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	43	65 000
	/			—, Cordie A.	Wife			F	W	53	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
	/			—, Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
	/			—, Gladys D.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
	/			—, Clyde L.	Son			m	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	/			—, Fred L.	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
	/			—, Flora K.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
Trinity	3m	110	112	Hilton, Christy M.	Head		O	F	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clergyman	Brethern	Emp	44	72 839
	/			—, Mattie E.	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				73
	/			—, Walter	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				74
	/			—, J. Wilbur	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				75
	3m	111	113	Ripley, Jake A.	Head		R	m	W	40	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VTRG		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76 012
	/			—, Georgia M.	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	/			—, Verna E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	/			—, Willie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	/			—, Grant F.	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
	/			—, Pearl M.	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
	/			—, Edgar L.	Son			m	W	1 1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				82
	3m	109	111	Spraggs, Rachel	Mother			F	W	89	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
	3m	112	114	Reynolds, William E.	Head		O	F	m	W	76	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	45	84 000
	/			—, Easter L.	Wife			F	W	70	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85 —
	/			—, Oceola	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	45	86 000
	/			—, Pearle E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
	/			—, William D.	Grandson			m	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				88
	/			Brewer, Farnell	Boarder			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
Road	3m	113	115	Raley, Joseph	Head		R	m	W	19	wd				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90 012
	3m	114	116	Campbell, Marion L.	Head		O	m	m	W	31	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	46	91 000
	/			—, Ocie D.	Wife			F	W	35	m						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
	/			—, Morton H.	Son			m	W	4 1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93
Pike	3m	115	117	Thomas, Will	Head		O	F	m	Cd	69	wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	47	94 000
	/			Jakes, Pinkus	Partner				m	B	53	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95 012
	/			—, Mary G.	Wife			F	mu	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
	3m	116	118	Thomas, Cumberland	Head		O	F	m	mu	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48	97 000
	2m	116	118	Thomas, Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	m	mu	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98 —
	/			Taylor, Robert	Step-Son			m	m	mu	19	S			yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
	3m	117	119	Thomas, Henry	Head		O	F	m	mu	69	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49	100 000

111

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Petersburg

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amelia Court House District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, names of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, names of cities, or villages, towns, or boroughs. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

7315 1111

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working for wages.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			——, Hattie	Wife			F	Mu	74	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
	X	118	120	Jackson, Jessie B	Head	O	F	F	Mu	44	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		2 922
	/			——, Emmit	Son			M	Mu	14	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Freight Station	W		3 640
	/			——, Mary K	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		4 922
	2m	119	121	Coleman, Virgil	Head	O	F	M	B	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	50	5 000
	/			——, Ophelia S	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
	/			——, Elsie E	Daughter			F	Mu	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				7
	/			——, Iris Lee	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				8
	3m	120	122	Tennon, Dallam T	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	51	9 000
	/			——, Addie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
	3m	121	123	Spindle, John Randolph	Head	R		M	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	52	11 000
	/			——, Lula Jane	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
	/			——, Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
	/			——, Maggie A	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				14
	2m	122	124	Hogan, Albert R	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	52	15 000
	/			——, Alpha G	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16
	/			——, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				17
326-11	2m	123	125	Otey, Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	General Farm	General Farm	OA	53	18 000
	/			——, Hattie G	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
	/			——, Ophie W	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
	/			——, Hubert W	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
	/			——, Henry T	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
	/			——, Howard G	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				23
	2m	124	126	Willis, Harper	Head	O	F	M	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	54	24 000
	/			——, Ophelia	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
	X	125	127	Wiley, Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	33	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	WS		26 012
	/			——, Ella	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
	/			——, Henry	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28
	/			——, Essie F	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
	/			——, Robert N	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				30
	/			——, Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				31
	/			——, Marguite	Daughter			F	Mu	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				32
	/			——, Joseph	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				33
	/			——, Abe	Father			M	B	66	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34 012
	/			——, Henry	Brother			M	B	32	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		35 012
	3m	126	128	Lee, Joe A	Head	R		M	W	52	Wd					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	55	36 000
	/			——, Sims W	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	55	37 000
	/			——, Dennis	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
	/			——, Ora E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
	/			——, William J	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
Hollinger-Rodburn Road	2m	127	129	Rodburn, John H	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	56	41 000
	/			Robinson, Bessie	Daughter			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
	/			——, John M	Son in Law			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	56	43 000
	3m	128	130	Wright, George W	Head	O	F	M	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	57	44 000
	/			——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
	/			——, Arthur A	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			46 010
	/			——, Samuel D	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
	/			——, Walter S	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
	/			——, Winnie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
	/			——, Annie F	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 129 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (See instructions.)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51				—, Oscar	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
52				—, Robert L	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					52
53				—, Jessie Pn	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					53
54	2m	129	131	Reynolds, Oberley H	Head		O	F	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	58	54	000
55				—, Annie M	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					55
56				—, Cabell H	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	None					56
57				—, Kenneth C	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					57
58				—, Mabel C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					58
59				—, Emma R	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					59
60				—, Francis L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					60
61				—, Thomas E	Son			m	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					61
62				—, Rodney W	Son			m	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					62
63				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					63
64	2m	130	132	Hoffman, John S	Head		O	M	m	W	59	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	59	64	000
65				—, Laura E	Wife				F	W	47	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					65
66				—, Paul	Son				m	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm				66
67				—, Celeo J	Daughter				F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					67
68				—, Audrey B	Son				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					68
69				—, Fred A	Son				m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					69
70				—, Ruth E	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					70
71	2m	131	133	Noffsinger, Price	Head		O	M	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	60	71	000
72				—, Sallie M	Wife				F	W	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					72
73				—, Ralph N	Son				m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					73
74				—, Grace M	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					74
75				—, Mary L	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					75
76				—, Marie W	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA			None					76
77	2m	132	134	Ray, Samuel W	Head		R		m	W	40	m					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	61	77	000
78				—, Emma J	Wife				F	W	43	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					78
79	2m	133	135	Dunbar, Louis J	Head		R		m	W	81	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	62	79	000
80				—, Adeline	Wife				F	W	47	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					80
81				—, Thomas	Son				m	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					81
82				—, Sidney	Son				m	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					82
83				—, Ida	Daughter				F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					83
84				—, Ralph	Son				m	W	13	S				yes	No	No	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84
85				—, Otho	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					85
86				—, Beulah	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					86
87				—, Blanche	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					87
88	2m	134	136	Raden, Willie A	Head		O	F	F	W	58	wd					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	63	88	000
89				—, Thomas J	Son				m	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	63	89	000
90				—, Louis J	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		90	862
91	Rn	134	137	Lucas, Frank W	Head		R		m	W	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Laborer	Farm			91	012
92				—, Ida J	Wife				F	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		yes	None					92
93				—, Lucile A	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA			None					93
94				—, Mildred A	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA			None					94
95				—, Margaret V	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA			None					95
96				—, Benjamin J	Son				F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGINIA			None					96
97	2m	135	138	Coffman, Flanders	Head		O	F	m	W	61	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	64	97	000
98				—, Marvin	Son				m	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	64	98	000
99				—, Myra	Daughter				F	W	33	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	None					99
100	2m	136	139	Sprinkel, Elcom L	Head		O	F	m	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGIN		VIRGIN		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	65	100	000

Trinity – Lincastle Road

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Num. of farm, in order of visitation	Num. of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num. of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			——, Florence S	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
	✓			——, Isabella K	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	✓			——, Garland S	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
Dalton	3	137	140	Sprinkel, Albert S	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	66	4 000
	✓			——, Mary B	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
	✓			——, Gladys R	Dau			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
	✓			——, Lelia C	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	✓			——, Myrtle V	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	✓			——, Louise A	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			——, Byron	Brother			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			10 012
	2m	138	141	Starkey, Thomas R	Head	R		M	B	44	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	67	11 000
	✓			——, Jane	Wife			F	Mu	40	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
	✓			Hicks, Victoria	Daughter			F	Mu	18	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
	✓			Starkey, Edward G	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
	✓			——, Willie H	Son			M	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	✓			——, Frank M	Son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	✓			——, Harriet C	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	✓			——, Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	✓			Hicks, Jamie C	Niece			F	Mu	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
	3m	142		Williams, Henry	Head	R		M	Mu	25	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	67	20 000
	✓			——, Mamie G	Wife			F	Mu	25	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
	✓			——, Bessie M	Daughter			F	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	✓			——, James L	Son			M	Mu	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	2m	139	143	Sprinkel, Jennie	Head	O	F	M	W	24	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	68	24 000
	✓			——, Minnie	Sister			F	W	32	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	✓			——, Viola	Sister			F	W	28	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
	✓			——, Mattie	Sister			F	W	20	S					Was	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	✓			——, Eddie	Sister			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
	2m	140	144	Sprinkel, Gerald	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	69	20 000
	✓			——, Ida	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
	✓			——, Odell	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	✓			——, Gaines	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	✓			——, Lee	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	2m	141	145	Low, Will	Head	R		M	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	70	24 000
	✓			——, Anny	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	✓			——, William	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	✓			——, James A	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	2m	142	146	Crowder, Jacob F	Head	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	71	24 000
	✓			——, Cora E	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	✓			——, Dorothy A	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	✓			——, Fennell W	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	✓			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	✓			——, Vista F	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			——, Chelsea V	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	2m	143	147	Lee, Charley F	Head	O	F	M	W	59	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	72	45 000
	✓			—— Jamie L	Sister			F	W	61	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
	2m	144	148	Caldwell, Granville	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	73	45 000
	✓			——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	67	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
	2m	145	149	Lavender, William	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	74	45 000
	✓			——, Rosa L	Wife			F	W	64	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm: number of home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	/			—, Frank E	Son			m	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			51	010
	/			—, Charles M	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			52	010
	/			—, Dovie	Daughter			F	W	20	m					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
	2m	146	150	Coffman, W. Kenton	Head	1	O	F	m	W	27	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	75	54	000
	/			—, Ida M	Wife			F	W	W	31	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
	/			—, William H	Son			m	W	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
	/			—, Russell J.	Son			m	W	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57	
	/			—, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	
	/			—, Edna M	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
	/			—, Percy L	Son			m	W	W	3 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60	
Feb 14	2m	147	151	Coffman, Charles W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	W	64	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	76	61	060
	/			—, Virginia C	Wife			F	W	W	62	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
	/			Sprinkel, John R	Nephew			m	W	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		63	010
	2m	148	152	Hartsell, Rabb S	Head	1	O	F	m	W	W	51	m						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	77	64	000
	/			—, Lillie B	Wife			F	W	W	40	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	
	/			—, Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
	/			—, John L	Son			m	W	W	15	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
	/			—, Frank C	Son			m	W	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
	/			—, Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
	/			—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	W	4 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70	
	2m	149	153	Tetrell, John C	Head	1	O	F	m	W	W	72	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
	/			—, Mollie F	Wife			F	W	W	54	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
	/			—, Paris R	Son			m	W	W	23	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	78	73	000
	/			—, Nolla M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	23	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
	/			Spagnes, Walter J	Nephew			m	W	W	12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
	2m	150	154	Harris, James D	Head	1	O	F	m	W	W	45	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	79	76	000
	/			—, Sallie N	Wife			F	W	W	34	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77	
	/			—, Hugh H	Son			m	W	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
	/			—, Mabel M	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79	
	/			—, Roy E	Son			m	W	W	3 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
	/			—, Clayton L	Son			m	W	W	1 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81	
	2m	151	155	Hylton, Homer	Head	1	O	m	m	W	W	46	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	80	82	000
	/			—, Martha	Wife			F	W	W	42	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
	/			—, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
	/			—, Malcolm P	Son			F	W	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
	/			—, Harvard	Son			m	W	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
	/			—, Pauline D	Daughter			F	W	W	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87	
	2m	132	136	Ayers, Samuel E	Head	1	O	F	m	W	W	54	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	81	88	000
	/			—, Priscilla	Wife			F	W	W	37	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
	/			—, Carrie E	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90	
	/			—, Cloyd	Son			m	W	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		91	290
	/			—, Johnnie	Son			m	W	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	
	/			—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
	/			—, Welvin J	Son			m	W	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
	/			—, Helen E	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
	/			—, Kathleen G	Daughter			F	W	W	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
	/			—, Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
	2m	153	157	Lee, Emmett C	Head	1	O	F	m	W	W	35	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	82	98	000
	/			—, Iura G	Wife			F	W	W	24	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
	/			—, Pauline I	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	

Coffman & Hylton Creek Road

1165

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 113 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | 75-15

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter McClintic ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	2m	124	124	Harris, Benjamin M	Head	O	F	m	W	66	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	83
2	✓			——, Lydia A	Wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
3	✓			——, Elzey H	Son			m	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		
4	✓			——, Myrtle S	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
5	✓			——, Elden L	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
6	✓			——, William M	Brother			m	W	58	S					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
7	2m	155	159	Thornhill, Samuel J	Head	O	F	m	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	84
8	✓			——, Jennie C	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
9	✓			——, Fred G	Son			m	W	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
10	✓			——, Hallie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
11	✓			——, Frank H	Son			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
12	✓			——, Howell E	Son			m	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
13	2m	156	160	Graham, Joe B	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
14	✓			——, Louisa V	Wife			F	W	64	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
15	X	157	161	Ayers, Erbey S	Head	R		m	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
16				——, Cattie A	Wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
17				——, James E	Son			m	W	4 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
18				——, Stella	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
19				——, Samuel	Son			m	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
20	X	158	162	Ayers, Oliver	Head	R		m	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
21				——, Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	21	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
22				——, Lee S	Son			m	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
23				——, Ethel V	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
24	2m	159	163	Pogue, Sam B	Head	R		m	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	85
25	✓			——, Nannie G	Wife			F	W	26	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
26	✓			——, Grace E	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
27	✓			——, Lucille M	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
28	Ex	160	164	Ayers, Robert L	Head	O	F	m	W	52	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
29	2m	161	165	Blacker, George A	Head	O	F	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	86
30	✓			——, Bertha V	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
31	✓			——, Henry A	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
32	✓			——, James L	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
33	✓			——, Minnie P	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
34	✓			——, Irmie B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
35	✓			——, Cecil F	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
36	✓			——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
37	✓			——, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
38	✓			——, Russell B	Son			m	W	3 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
39	✓			——, Jessica A	Sister			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None			
40	Ex	162	166	Johnson, Augusta	Head	O	F	m	B	36	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
41	✓			——, Williana	Wife			F	Mu	26	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
42	✓			——, Lawrence	Son			m	Mu	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
43	✓			——, Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
44	✓			——, John	Son			m	B	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
45	✓			——, Cassie	Daughter			F	Mu	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
46	✓			Wallace, Walter	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
47	2m	163	167	Brumfield, John T	Head	O	F	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	87
48	✓			——, Rebecca M	Wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
49	2m	164	168	Brumfield, Frank C	Head	O	F	m	W	30	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	87
50	✓			——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

1178

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Bedford | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | 75-65

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Caldwell, John T.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
	1			" Virginia B.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				52
	1	165	169	Caldwell, Edmond	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W	88	53 1/48
	1			" Mary B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
	1			" Frank C.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Working Out	A		55 0/12
	1			" Fannie M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
	1			" Raymond F.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
	1			" Mabel E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58 0
	1			" Leroy S.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
	1			" Fawnie B.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	1			" Herman E.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
Woodland-Lincoln	2	166	170	Craft, Frank G.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	89	62 000
	1			" Ella M.	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
	1			" Mary W.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
	1			" Frank B.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
	1			" Ashley B.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
	1			" Earl R.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				67
	1			" Robert C.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				68
	3	167	171	Dingler, Elmer B.	Head	O		M	W	31	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	90	69 300
	1			" Zella	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
	1			" Mellora J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	No	No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
	1			" Blanton	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				72
	1			" Clyde	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				73
	1			" Luther E.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
	1			" Helen G.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75
	3	168	172	Quick, James J.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91	76 000
	1			" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	1			" Fred A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	1			" Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	1			" Ruby B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
	1			" Clara L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
	1			" Gilbert J.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
	1			" James A.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				83
	1			" Alma J.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				84
	1			" Margaret J.	Mother			F	W	72	wid						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	3	169	173	Hardin, Lafayette	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	Ireland	Irish	VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	92	86 000
	1			" Ella J.	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
	1			" Emma H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	1			" Eloise W.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
	2	170	174	Anderson, Asa	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	93	90 000
	1			" Lillian L.	Wife			F	W	63	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	1			" Rose W.	Son			M	W	41	wid						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Powder Mill	W		92 202
	1			" Melvin	Son			M	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	93	93 800
	1			" James A.	Son			M	W	29	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garage	W		94 620
	1			" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
	1			" Carmyn	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
	1	171	175	Crosier, William B.	Head	O	P	M	W	54	M						yes	yes	West Virginia	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	94	97 148
				" Emma J.	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
				" Bertha M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Free School	W		99 862
				" Earl	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 114 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 10-A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

1190

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				——— James F.	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1	
	2m	172	176	Thongoon, Bruce	Head	O	F	m	W	38	m					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Fruit trees	OA	34	2	790
	/			——— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	m						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				3	
	2m	173	177	Williams, George	Head	O	F	m	B	79	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	95	4	000
Feb 20	2m	174	178	Hoffman, Henry	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm	General Farm	Emp	96	5	000
	/			——— Emma M	Wife			F	W	59	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6	
	X	175	179	Bone, John J	Head	R		m	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Cropper	OA		7	000
	/			———, Dannie E	Wife			F	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8	
	/			———, Allene R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				9	
	/			———, Lucille F	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				10	
	/			———, Audrey M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				11	
	/			———, Edward J	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				12	
	/			———, Maurice J	Son			m	W	14	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13	
	/			——— Russell J	Son			m	W	12	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14	
	2m	176	180	Wright, Chesley W	Head	R		m	W	39	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Cropper	OA		15	000
	/			——— Nettie L	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16	
	/			——— Travis E	Son			m	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17	
	/			——— Leonard M	Son			m	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				18	
	/			——— Paul	Son			m	W	6	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				19	
	/			——— Winnie V	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				20	
	2m	177	181	Dunbar, William H	Head	R		m	W	60	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	92	21	000
	/			———, Rosa G	Wife			F	W	33	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22	
	/			———, Amanda A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				23	
	/			———, Howard M	Son			m	W	8	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				24	
	/			———, Russell H	Son			m	W	6	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				25	
	/			———, Mary A	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				26	
	/			———, Sylvester J	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				27	
	2m	178	182	Hilton, John D	Head	O	F	m	W	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	98	28	000
	/			——— Roberta B	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29	
	/			——— R Broaus	Son			m	W	19	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30	
	/			——— John D	Son			m	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31	
	/			——— Lucille R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32	
	/			——— Marguerith	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				33	
	/			——— William L	Son			m	W	5	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				34	
	/			——— Richard J	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				35	
	/			——— Vincent A	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				36	
	2m	179	183	Blassen, Robert J	Head	R		m	W	62	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	W	79	37	506
	/			——— Nellie V	Wife			F	W	59	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38	
	/			——— Robert E	Son			m	W	20	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flouring	W		39	380
	/			——— Pauline Mae	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40	
	X	180	184	Pettus, Edward	Head	O	F	m	B	51	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundryman	Washer	W	22	41	922
				———, Lucy J	Wife			F	B	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W		42	922
				———, Daniel J	Son			m	B	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43	012
				———, Louise	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44	
				———, Robert	Son			m	m	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				45	
				———, Dorothy C	Daughter			F	m	4 2/12	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				46	
				Taylor, Helen J	Granddaughter			F	m	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				47	
				———, Julia B	Granddaughter			F	m	8 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				48	
	X	181	185	Anderson, Thomas	Head	R		m	W	27	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Commercial Traveler	Oils	W		49	708
				———, Norma B	Wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	[illegible]		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50	

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 10 B
1203
7665
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February, 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—, Thomas G.	Son			m	W	1 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
2d2	2m	182	186	Grubbs, William	Head	1	R	m	W	43	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	100	52 000
	/			—, Nannie	Wife			F	W	41	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53 —
	/			—, John Henry	Son			m	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
	/			—, Joseph W	Son			m	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	/			—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
	/			—, Annie M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				57
	/			—, Ernest L.	Son			m	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				58
	/			—, Jesse James	Son			m	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				59
	/			—, Robert S.	Son			m	W	3 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				60
	/			—, Alfred F.	Son			m	W	7 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
	2m	183	187	Angabright, William	Head	1	R	m	W	43	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		62 012
	/			—, Annie	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
	/			Wymer, Hettie	Daughter			F	W	19	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
	/			White, Amanda	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
	/			Wymer, William	Son-in-law			m	W	20	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		66 012
	/			—, Everett W	Grandson			m	W	7 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				67
	/			Redman, Chagrine	Father-in-law			m	W	54	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68 012
	2m	184	188	Minnix, Ryle C.	Head	1	R	m	W	46	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	101	69 000
	/			—, Willie A	Wife			F	W	46	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70 —
	/			—, Annie E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
	/			—, Benford G	Son			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
	2m	185	189	Stevens, Hulbert E	Head	1	O F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	102	73 000
	/			—, Bertha	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
	/			—, Louis C	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
	/			—, Beatrice W	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
	/			—, Anna L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	/			—, Edna L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	/			—, Mary S	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	/			—, Herbert S Jr	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
	/			—, Philip A	Son			m	W	3 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				81
	/			—, Bessie C	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				82
	2m	186	190	Robinson, George L	Head	1	O F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	103	84 000
	/			—, Mary A	Sister			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	2m	187	191	Davis, Mary J	Head	1	O F	m	W	56	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
	/			—, Henry	Son			m	W	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	104	87 000
	/			—, Ina L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	/			—, Robert Lee	Grandaughter			F	W	12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				89
	/			Edwards, Sterling	Grandaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				90
	2m	188	192	Caldwell, James M	Head	1	O F	m	W	64	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	105	91 000
	/			—, Victoria T	Wife			F	W	63	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	106	92 300
	2m	189	193	Jones, George A	Head	1	O F	m	W	55	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
	/			—, Sarah	Wife			F	W	43	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Weaver-woman	Working out	W		94 922
	/			Bunker, Julia	Daughter			F	W	23	wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95 012
	/			Jones, Wilhom P	Son			m	W	18	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96 012
	/			—, Thomas	Son			m	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97 —
	/			—, Gracie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
	/			—, George R	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
	/			—, Russell W	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100
	/			—, Cecil M	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				

1216

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 115 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, ranch, or plantation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1			——, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			Dunbary, James	Grandson			M	W	10	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Vinvo	Grandson			M	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	190	194	Bowyer, Wilmer	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	107
	1			——, Julia B	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None			
	1			——, Nannie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	191	195	Ginstone, Charles W	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	168
	1			——, Fannie M	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			Alderson, Gaynor	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Russell	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Kenneth	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			Ginstone, Pauline	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Georgia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Willie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Randolph	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	2m	192	196	Cronise, Emory	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Maryland		Pennsylvania		yes	Commissioner	Road	Emp	109
	1			——, Beasie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Virgie R	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	193	197	Hosler, Albert	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	110
	1			——, Nannie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Dallie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Edna E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, John H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Marvin A	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Woodrow J	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Eugene A	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	X	194	197	Young, Charles A	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Lawyer	Law	Self	414
				——, Bertha	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——, Julian H	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				——, Ray	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				——, Marion G	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——, George R	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				——, Glenn H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				——, Lurlie May	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	195	198	Collins, James H	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	111
	1			——, Nellie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Cecil C	Stepson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1	196	199	Trout, Corky H	Head	R		M	W	24	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	1			——, Elva O	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Russell F	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	1			——, Marvin W	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	197	200	Britt, Hayden	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	117
	1			——, Mattie G	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	1			——, Ferby L	Son			M	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
	1			——, Willard M	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fauquier
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter McDaniel ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 11 B

1226

726-S

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm number, as listed on page 3.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Josephine,	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		West Virginia			None				51
	X	198	201	Payne, James L	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		52 290
				" Mollie L	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
				" Kathleen L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
				" Paul A	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
				" Robert D	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				56
	2m	199	202	Gusler, George W	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	113	57 000
				" Nancy	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
	2m	200	203	Hutchison, Lonnett	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	W	114	59 414
				" Effie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
				" Ivory B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				63
	2m	201	204	Grant, Mary J	Head	R	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	OA	115	64 006
				" Wesley W	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		65 290
				" Oma McCoy	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	OA	115	66 006
	2m	202	205	Harris, Leverley P L	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	116	67 000
				" Sudie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
				" Burnis	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
				" Mathew	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
				" Charles E	Son			M	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				71
				" Virgie M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				72
				" Woodrow W	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				73
				" Walter	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
	2m	203	206	Martin, Joseph C	Head	R		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	117	75 000
				" Molly A	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
	2m	204	207	Caldwell, John	Head	O	F	M	W	42	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	118	77 000
	2m	205	208	Caldwell, Robert H	Head			M	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	118	78 000
				" R Clark	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
				" Willis Clarence	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
Feb 24	2m	206	209	Wilson, Hank	Head	O	F	M	B	66	S					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	81 000
				" Pauline	Sister			F	B	72	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
	X	207	210	Guy, John R	Head	R		M	W	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		83 012
				" Juliette J	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
				" Henry	adopted Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
				" Paynor	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				86
	2m	208	211	Harris, William	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	121	87 000
				" Lutha	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
				" Frank	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
				Ramey, Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
				Harris, Bessie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
				" Clarence	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
				" Cecil	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
				" Russell	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				94
				" Robert	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				95
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				96
				" Helia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				97
	X	209	212	St Clair, Clarence	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Saw Mill	W		98 362
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
				" Robert	adopted Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100

Formerly Mill Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 116 | [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 12 A | 1240 | 7815

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Family number, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	8a	210	213	Crewsome, Robert	Head	R		m	W	31	m					No	No	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Labor	Farm	W		1012	1
				———, Mamie	Wife			F	W	31	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					2
				———, James W	Son			m	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		Indiana		VIRGINIA			None					3
				———, Melvin R	Son			m	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		Indiana		VIRGINIA			None					4
				———, Irwin H	Son			m	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		Indiana		VIRGINIA			None					5
				———, Sidney	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		Indiana		VIRGINIA			None					6
	9m	211	214	Howell, Albert J	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	127	1000	7
				———, Willie M	Wife			F	W	61	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					8
				———, Russell M	Son			m	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Flouring Mill	W		380	9
	10m	212	215	Austin, John W	Head	O	F	m	W	61	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	General Merch.	Emp	128	766	10
				———, Emma K	Wife			F	W	60	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					11
				———, Dennis	Son			m	W	32	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Saw Mill	W		506	12
				———, Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schs	W		862	13
				———, Kate	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					14
				———, John W Jr	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	125	000	15
	8a	213	216	Miller, John R	Head	R		m	W	36	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	16
				———, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					17
				———, Evelin	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					18
				———, Joseph	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					19
				———, Elizabeth	Daughter			m	W	7	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					20
				———, Walter	Son			m	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					21
				———, Wylie	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					22
	8a	214	217	Wymer, Hyres B	Head	R		m	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	23
				———, Mary E	Wife			F	W	44	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					24
				———, Dobbin	Son			m	W	19	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					25
				———, Egbert	Son			m	W	14	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					26
				———, Bessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					27
				———, Robert A	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					28
	3m	215	218	Booth, Mack	Head	O	M	m	W	59	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	124	009	29
				———, Mary E	Wife			F	W	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					30
				———, Alexander	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					31
				———, Lucy J	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					32
				———, John D	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					33
				———, Robert W	Son			m	W	8	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					34
				Smith, Sarah	Mother			F	W	75	wid						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					35
	2m	216	219	Webster, Thomas J	Head	O	F	m	W	46	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	125	000	36
				———, Jennie	Wife			F	W	42	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					37
				———, Thomas M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					38
				———, Benford	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					39
				———, Winston	Son			m	W	8	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					40
				———, Winford	Son			m	W	6	S					No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					41
				———, Trudy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					42
2nd Booth	3m	217	220	Booth, Capertine	Head	O	M	m	W	44	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	124	009	43
				———, Mary L	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					44
				———, Neal	Son			m	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None					45
				———, Roscoe	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None					46
				———, Lawrence	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None					47
				———, William	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None					48
				———, Louisa	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes				West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None					49
				———, Christina	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes				West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None					50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF February 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation	Family, numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			——, Thurman	Son			m	W	4 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None				51
	1			——, Edgar	Son			m	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None				52
	1			——, Edwina M	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA			None				53
	2	218	221	Haynsike, Robert H	Head	1	R	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	127	54 000
	1			——, Mary J	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	1			——, Harold H	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
	1			——, John L	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
	1			——, Otho E	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
	1			——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				59
	1			——, Bessie	Son			F	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				60
	2	219	222	Bane, Charley	Head	1	O	F	m	W	44	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	123	61 000
	2	220	223	Baker, Olney W	Head	1	R	m	W	46	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	129	62 000
	1			——, Julia A	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
	1			——, Estelle F	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Mo	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
	1			——, Earl	Son			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
	1			——, Marjorie L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				66
	2	221	224	Wylie, Emmett A	Head	1	O	F	m	W	77	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	130	67 000
	1			——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	76	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
	1			——, Jesse	Nephew			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	1			——, Blanche	Lodger			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
	1			——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
	1			——, Lily	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
	1			——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				73
	1			——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
	1			——, Thomas	Son			m	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75
X	2	222	225	Taylor, Emmett	Head	1	R	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Jeweler	Watch Repair	W		76 194
	1			——, Ida	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	1			——, William	Son			m	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				78
	2	223	226	Anderson, Charles B	Head	1	O	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Illinois		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	131	79 000
	1			——, Delia	Wife			F	W	53	m					yes	yes	Illinois		Ohio		North Carolina		yes	None				80
	1			——, Clarence	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Illinois		yes	None				81
	2	224	227	Tipes, Benton	Head	1	R	m	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		82 080
	1			——, Ida M	Wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Illinois		yes	None				83
	1			——, Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				84
	1			——, Walton	Son			m	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				85
	1			——, Clark	Son			m	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				86
	1			——, Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
	2	225	228	Taylor, John A	Head	1	O	F	m	W	67	m					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	132	88 000
	1			——, Sarah G	Wife			F	W	66	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				89
	2	226	229	Stuart, William	Head	1	R	m	W	69	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	138	90 000
	1			Robinson, Virginia	Boarder			F	W	45	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	1			——, Hobart	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92 312
	1			——, David H	Son			m	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93
	2	227	230	Tennell, Conrad L	Head	1	O	m	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	134	94 000
	1			——, Regina M	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	None				95
	1			——, Conrad L	Son			m	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		Louisiana		Louisiana			None				96
	1			——, Lewis Jones	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Louisiana		Louisiana			None				97
																		VIRGINIA											98
																													99
																													100

"Here ends the enumeration of Town Hall (Ainsworth's Shop) Precinct"

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

117

[D1—578]

1263

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 13 A | WARD OF CITY X | 7912

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF February 1920. Huntley M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm (yes or no)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	2m	228	231	Gilpin, Robert H	Head		O	m	m	w	62	wd				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	135	1	000
	/			Fintenbury, Mary John	Son in law				m	w	35	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2	012
	/			——, Frances	Daughter				F	w	31	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3	
	/			——, Frank	Grandson				m	w	10	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4	
	3m	229	232	Crush, Charley	Head		O	F	m	w	60	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	130	5	000
	/			——, Emma L	Wife				F	w	46	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6	
	/			——, Jennie	Daughter				F	w	34	S				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7	
	/			——, Lula L	Daughter				F	w	6	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				8	
	/			Horne, Goose Bud	Stepdaughter				F	w	16	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9	
	/			Tilley, Sarah	Mother in law				F	w	79	wd				No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10	
	3m	230	233	Weisiger, George	Head		O	F	m	w	35	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	137	11	000
	/			——, Jessie	Wife				F	w	28	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12	
	/			——, Peter L	Father				m	w	75	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		13	012
	/			——, Martha	Mother				F	w	69	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14	
	3m	231	234	Roden, Albert G	Head		O	F	m	w	41	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	138	15	000
	/			——, Gurnie	Wife				F	w	36	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16	
	/			——, Cecil	Son				m	w	16	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				17	
	/			Gray, Willie B	Mother in law				F	w	62	wd				No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18	
	3m	232	235	Stanley, Clement P	Head		O	m	m	w	38	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	137	19	000
	/			——, Lilly R	Wife				F	w	34	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20	
	/			——, Earl J	Son				m	w	12	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21	
	/			——, Mildred E	Daughter				F	w	9	S				yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				22	
	/			——, Hazel G	Daughter				F	w	6	S				yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				23	
	/			——, Myrtle G	Daughter				F	w	3 11/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				24	
	2m	233	236	Graybill, Jonas	Head		O	F	m	w	82	wd				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Minister of the Gospel		W		25	839
	/			——, Kate	Daughter				F	w	50	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26	
	3m	234	237	Graybill, B Lee	Head		O	m	m	w	44	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	140	27	000
	/			——, Ora E	Wife				F	w	46	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28	
	/			——, Anna L	Daughter				F	w	16	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29	
	/			——, Elsie L	Daughter				F	w	14	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30	
	/			——, Ralph K	Son				m	w	8	S				yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31	
	2m	235	238	Bagby, Thomas	Head		O	F	m	w	52	m				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32	
	/			——, Florence	Wife				F	w	29	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	141	33	000
	/			——, Louise	Daughter				F	w	2	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34	
	2m	236	239	Ripley, William	Head		O	F	m	w	34	m				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	142	35	000
	/			——, Willie	Wife				F	w	34	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36	
	/			——, Lucy Fannie	Daughter				F	w	8	S				yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				37	
	/			——, Minnie	Sister				F	w	37	S				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38	
Mar	2m	237	240	Thomas, David	Head		O	F	m	B	71	m				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	143	39	000
	/			——, Eliza	Wife				F	B	72	m				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40	
	/			——, Viola	Daughter				F	B	36	S				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41	
	2m	238	241	Gurkin, William T	Head		O	F	m	B	27	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		42	012
	/			——, Minnie E	Wife				F	B	26	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43	
	/			——, Russell T	Son				m	B	3 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				44	
	/			——, Charles T	Son				m	B	1 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				45	
	2m	239	242	Wesley, Marion	Head		O	F	m	w	74	m				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	144	46	000
	/			——, Mary E	Wife				F	w	61	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47	
	2m	240	243	Hudson, William A	Head		O	F	m	w	33	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	135	48	000
	/			——, Georgia	Wife				F	w	28	m				yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49	
	/			——, Dorothy	Daughter				F	w	4	B				yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY X
1278
79662

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for instance)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rural Route	1			——, Raymond	Son			m	W	6	S				yes		
	1			——, Lena	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S						
	1			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
	2m	241	244	Raden, John W	Head		O F	m	W	64	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Edmonia R	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Edward W	Son			m	W	18	S					yes	yes
	2m	242	245	Kessler, George G	Head		O F	m	W	74	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Martha J	Wife			F	W	63	m					yes	yes
	1			Painter, Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	22	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Marion	Son-in-law			m	W	28	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Myrtle	Granddaughter			F	W	3/12	S						
	2m	243	246	Morgan, Albert	Head		O F	m	W	28	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Maude P	Wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes
	1			——, [illegible]	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S						
	1			——, Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						
	2m	244	247	Hatcher, Joseph	Head		R	m	W	40	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Edem	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Clarence	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, John H	Son			m	W	5	S				No		
	1			——, Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
	2m	245	248	Jeffrey, Leroy	Head		O F	m	W	51	S	1902	No	1915	yes	yes	yes
	1m	246	249	Loughton, John D	Head		R	m	W	67	m				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Sarah R	Wife			F	W	59	m				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Mary Lucia	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Earl W	Grandson			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	2m	247	250	Hornelingen, Edwin B	Head		O F	m	W	53	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Maude	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Howard	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Bruce	Son			m	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
	2m	248	251	Grubbill, Erwin D	Head		O F	m	W	47	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Clara M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
	1			——, Bertha L	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S						
	1			——, Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S						
	1			Ayres, Samuel	Boarder			m	W	50	S				No	No	
Mar 21	X	249	252	Agnew, Thomas	Head		R	m	W	38	m				yes	yes	yes
				——, Lottie	Wife			F	W	28	m				yes	yes	yes
				——, Edward	Son			m	W	6	S				yes		
				——, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						
				——, Raymond	Son			m	W	1 5/12	S						
	2m	250	253	Dinelling, John W	Head		O F	m	W	62	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Sallie E	Wife			F	W	52	m				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Grady	Son			m	W	28	m				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Mamie	Stepdaughter			F	W	25	m				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, John W	Grandson			m	W	6	S				yes		
	1			——, James	Grandson			m	W	4 5/12	S						
	1			——, Wesley	Grandson			m	W	1 2/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Value of home or farm	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				52
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				53
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	146	54 000
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55 –
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	147	57 000
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60 012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61 –
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	148	62 000
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		66 012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67 –
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				69
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				70
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Truck & Fruit	Own	149	71 038
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		72 012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73 –
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	150	76 000
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
VIRGINIA		West Virginia		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm	Stock & Dairy	Own	151	82 006
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83 –
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				85
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				86
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		88 012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Seaman	W		89 012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90 –
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				91
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				92
New York				VIRGINIA			None				93
Ohio											94
Pennsylvania		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	152	95 000
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				96
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		North Carolina		yes	Minister	of the Gospel	W		97 839
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				98 –
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				99
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				100
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				101

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

118

[D1—978]

1291

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 14 A
9012
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Farm (Yes or No)	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of the person listed			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as mechanic, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	251	234	Huffman, Alvin S	Head	R		m	W	26	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1012
				" Jamie	Wife			F	W	16	m					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	X	252	235	Beskner, Mary	Head	R		F	W	66	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Nona	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				Lucas, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Russell	Son-in-law			m	W	22	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				" Kathleen	Granddaughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Hilda	Granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	X	253	236	Kelly, George	Head	R		m	W	25	m					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				" Lila	Wife			F	W	19	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	2m	254	237	Kelly, Martha J	Head	O	F	F	W	68	wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	153 1000
				" Rufus D	Son			m	W	30	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Lilk Mill	W	312 290
				" Celia F	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	m				No	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
				" Bertha M	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee			None			
				" Viola V	Granddaughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee			None			
	2m	255	238	Kelly, Edward S	Head	O	F	m	W	55	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith	Repair	W	154 136
				" Virginia H	Wife			F	W	50	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Andrew S	Son			m	W	14	S				No	yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640
				" Henry M	Son			m	W	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Walter R	Son			m	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	256	239	Huffman, Harvey	Head	R		m	W	52	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	153 000
				" Willie	Wife			m	W	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Leonard	Son			m	W	24	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Home Farm		010
				" Daisy M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Lily M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Annie L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Charley G	Son			m	W	13	S				No	yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Louis W	Son			m	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Roscoe W	Son			m	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Virgie V	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				Bowyer, Grover	Grandson			m	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	X	257	240	Kelly, Dennis	Head	O	F	m	W	22	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				" Ruby	Wife			F	W	16	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Clarence	Son			m	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	X	258	241	Caldwell, Erastus	Head	R		m	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Saw Mill	OA	370
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Fleish B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Sidney J	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Jerry W	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Ola F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Herman E	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Annie L	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Eva Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	259	242	Bowyer, Jesse	Head	O	F	m	W	28	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	153 000
				" Ida Maude	Wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
				" Bernard H	Son			m	W	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Clarence L	Son			m	W	4 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
				" Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	2m	260	243	Fermon, Colvin	Head	O	F	m	W	56	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	150 000
				" Laura A	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

1304

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X 8062
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	/			—, Denver	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			—, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/			Puckett, Christine D	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Xm	261	264	Mullins, Calvin	Head	R		M	W	46	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	/		—, Mary E	Wife			F	W	46	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, William	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
X	262	265	Tully, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Enlarging Pictures	W	390
	/		—, Mary C	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Xm	263	266	Gluden, Francis T	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	012
	/		—, Byron V	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Edna M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Everett C	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Murphy M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Curtis C	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, Egnes L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				4/10			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, Roy L	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
Xm	264	267	Brown, J T	Head	O	F	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	157	000
	/		—, Sarah J	Mother			F	W	86	wid					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
X	265	268	Lemons, William F	Head			M	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Miller	Saw Mill	W	510	502
	/		—, Virtue E	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Xm	266	269	Campser, Henry B	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	157	000
	/		—, Lonnie E	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Pearl V	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, George E	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, Esther	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		Boggins, Norvell	Father			M	W	71	wid					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	Book	W	982
X	267	269	Compser, Barbara	Head	O	F	F	W	79	wid					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Levina	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Xm	268	270	Doss, William E	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	312
	/		—, Dollie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Myrtle E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Thomas S	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, General	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Hazel K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, O'Dell	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, Cecil W	Son			M	W	2	S				4/10			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, Vernon	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, James T	Son			M	W	7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
Xm	269	271	Lemons, Jerry	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	157	000
	/		—, Lillie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Virgie	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
	/		—, William	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
Xm	270	272	Shay, Mary	Head	O	F	M	W	73	wid					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	169	000
	/		—, Roger	Son			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	169	000
	/		—, Claude	Grandson			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
Xm	271	273	Shay, John	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	169	000
	/		—, Cora	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
	/		—, Donnald	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

119

[D1—575]

1316

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 15 A
8112
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of farm.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Sex.	If married, the number.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not employed, specify trade or profession of which formerly a worker.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	2m	272	274	Kelly, George F	Head	O	F	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	162	1000
2	/			—, Rachael	Wife			F	W	59	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3	/			—, Gilbert F	Son			m	W	34	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Well	W		3 362
4	/			—, John B	Son			m	W	28	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		4 672
5	/			—, Brandt E	Son			m	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5 012
6	/			—, Jesse C	Son			m	W	23	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Machinist	Well	W		6 362
7	/			—, Emma	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
8	/			—, Roy	Grandson			m	W	1½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				8
9	/			—, Ruby	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9
10	/			—, Francis L	Brother-in-law			F	W	21	m				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
11	/			—, Kathleen	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
12	/			—, Edward C	Grandson			m	W	5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				12
13	/			Trent, Ernest	Boarder			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
14	2m	273	275	Fink, Jerry E	Head	O	F	m	W	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	163	14 000
15	/			—, Mary	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15
16	/			White, Alvin J Jr	Boarder			m	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				16
17	X	274	276	Fritz, Alfred	Head	R		m	W	64	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Laborer	Steel Factory Plate Roll	W		17 640
18	May 317			—, Ella	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				18
19	/			—, William	Son			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Lath Mill	W		19 312
20	/			—, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				20
21	/			—, Calonzo	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana			None				21
22	/			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	9½	S							VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana			None				22
23	X	275	277	Switzer, Jane E	Head	O	F	F	W	56	wd	1878	1880	1883		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Boarders	Private House	W		23 906
24	/			—, Anna	Daughter			F	W	19	S							VIRGINIA		England	English	England	English	yes	None				24
25	2m	276	278	Overacre, Minnie	Head	R		F	W	52	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	164	25 000
26	/			—, Chapman	Son			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
27	/			—, Ballard	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
28	2m	277	279	Harper, Minnie	Head	O	F	F	W	31	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	165	28 000
29	2m	278	280	Bullam, Elijah	Head	R		m	W	46	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	166	29 000
30	/			—, Annie	Wife			F	W	46	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
31	/			—, Wm R	Son			m	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
32	/			—, Carey	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
33	/			Peters, Willie	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
34	/	281		—, Nancy	Mother-in-law	R		F	W	76	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
35	/			Harper, Albert	Nephew			m	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		35 080
36	X	279	281	Peters, Robert L	Head	O	F	m	W	48	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				36
37	/			—, Emily B	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
38	/			—, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
39	/			—, Forrest	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
40	/			—, Geneva	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
41	/			—, Joyce	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				41
42	/			—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				42
43	/			—, Robert H	Son			m	W	1½	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				43
44	2m	280	282	Granbill, Joseph R	Head	O	F	m	W	67	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	167	44 000
45	/			—, Sallie A	Wife			F	W	64	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
46	2m	281	283	Leffel, Ballard F	Head	R		m	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	168	46 000
47	/			—, Virginia J	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
48	/			—, Wellmore	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
49	/			—, Fred M	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
50	2m	282	285	Bacigalupo, Samuel	Head	W	O	m	W	26	m					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	169	50 000

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1.—S7S]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | 7332 | 9162

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Botetourt

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, when necessary to identify, number of town, precinct, district, etc.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, when necessary to identify, number of town, precinct, district, etc.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [If insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the name are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. In coal mine, mill, shipyard, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If employer, number of employees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				——, Estes	Wife			F	B	32	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W		51	922
				——, Iona	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52	
				——, Elsie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53	
				——, Jamieo	Son			M	B	13	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54	
				——, Hazel	Daughter			F	B	11	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55	
				——, Edwin	Son			M	B	8	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56	
				——, Ralph	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57	
				——, Vivian	Daughter			F	B	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58	
				——, Allyn	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59	
1	283	286		Patsel, John H	Head	R		M	W	52	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60	012
				——, Mattie P	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61	
				——, Edwin E	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62	
				——, Ardelia R	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				63	
				——, Pearl J	Daughter			F	W	6	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64	
2	284	287		Ruthf, Joseph E	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		South Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	65	000
				——, Ellen J	Wife			F	W	25	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66	
				——, Wiltshire, Herbert	Nephew			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67	
2	285	288		Saturn, James J	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	121	68	000
				——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				69	
				——, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				70	
				——, William	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				71	
2	286	289		Brugh, Walter	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72	
				——, Claudia	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73	
				——, William	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74	
				——, Mary V	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75	
				——, Mary V	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76	658
2	287	290		Leslie, Benjamin F	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Agent	R.R. Station	W		77	
				——, Ollie M	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Postmaster	Rural Route	W	123	78	666
2	288	291		Brugh, Joseph W	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Rail Way	W	124	79	994
2	289	292		Shumate, Thomas O	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk				80	
				——, Gaynell	Wife			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81	
				Rubba, Gaynell	Daughter			M	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82	
				Shumate, Thomas O	Son			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83	
2	290	293		Deel, Lowell J	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		84	012
				——, Effie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85	
				——, Leonard	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86	
				——, Pearl	Sister			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87	
				Bradley, Janet	Sister			F	W	47	M					No	Yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Teacher	Public Sch	W		88	862
2	291	294		Bailey, Johnnie	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	175	89	000
				——, Rosalie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90	
2	292	295		Scaggs, Albert M	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	176	91	000
				——, Effie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92	
				——, Hester	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93	
				——, Albert M	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94	
				Rader, Hart	Boarder			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95	012
2	293	296		Duncan, Willie R	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96	012
				——, Lillie Z	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97	
				——, Pearl B	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98	
				——, Roy L	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99	
				——, Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100	
				——, Edmund	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					
				——, Maurice J	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					

1346

9—157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 120 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) [Insert proper name and also, if part of town, township, town, precinct, district, borough, city, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and also, if part of town, township, city, or borough, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY X
8212

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Judds Creek Road				—, William W	Son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1	
	2m	294	297	Thompson, Donnold	Head	1	O	F	mW	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	177	2	2000
	1			—, Lola	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3	
	1			—, Simonla	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
	1			—, Carlin?	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5	
	1			—, Stella 6	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6	
	1			—, Benton 6	Son			m	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
	1			—, Shelburn	Son			m	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
	1			—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9	
	2m	295	298	Ruble, James M	Head	1	O	F	mW	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	178	10	000
	1			—, Harriet H	Wife			F	W	66	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
	1			Simpson, Nannie	Daughter			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
	1			—, Edward F	Son-in-law			m	W	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		13	0/12
	1			—, Jacquelin M	Grandaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14	
Judds Creek Road	2m	296	299	Wiltshire, Preston	Head	1	R	m	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	179	15	000
	1			—, Eloie	Wife			F	W	16	m				Ma	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16	
	1			—, Lena	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17	
	X	300		Overstreet, Houston	Head	2	R	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18	0/12
	1			—, Ester M	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19	
	2m	297	301	Hylton, Leroy M	Head	1	O	m	mW	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	180	20	000
	1			—, Addie	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21	
	1			—, Curtis E	Son			m	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22	
	1			—, Julia E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23	
	1			—, Wayland 12	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24	
	2m	298	302	Cliff, Elijah	Head	1	O	F	mW	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Sm	181	25	000
	1			—, Blanche	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26	
	1			—, Aloie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27	
	1			—, Willie	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28	
	1			—, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29	
	1			—, Elsie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
	1			—, Ora	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31	
	1			—, Clarence	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32	
	1			—, Carrie	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33	
	1			—, Clayborne	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34	
	X	299	303	Cox, James	Head	1	R	m	W	66	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		35	0/12
	1			—, Mary E	Wife			F	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36	
	1			—, Minnie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37	
	1			—, George	Son			m	W	18	S				Na	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38	
	2m	300	304	Cliff, Walter S	Head	1	O	m	mW	33	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Sm	182	39	000
	1			—, Cora	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
	1			—, Louisa	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41	
	1			Switzer, Irene	Step-daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
	2m	301	305	Deel, John W	Head	1	O	F	mW	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	183	43	000
	1			—, Pearl	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44	
	1			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Tn	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45	
	1			—, Katie B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46	
	1			—, Eloise	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
	1			—, Samuel	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48	
	1			—, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49	
	1			—, Hobert M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buchanan

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 16 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. (See instructions.)]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. (See instructions.)]

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. (See instructions.)]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			—, Leslie G	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
	/			—, Lively I	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				52
	2m	302	306	Obenshain, Effie O	Head	O	F	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	184	53 000
	/			—, Cora M	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
	/			—, Effie E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	/			Bourne, Minnie	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
	2m	303	307	Obenshain, William	Head	O	F	m	W	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	185	57 000
	/			—, Lula	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
	/			—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
	/			—, Harry	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	/			—, Minnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				61
	/			—, Minor	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62
	/			—, Hudson	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				63
	/			—, Russell	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64
	/			—, Thalbert	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65
	2m	304	308	Keith, Walter L	Head	R		m	W	23	m			a		yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	186	66 000
	/			—, Susie	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
	X	305	309	Simpson, Roy	Head	R		m	W	28	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		68 086
	/			—, Katie	Wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	2m	306	310	Gray, John W	Head	O	F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	182	70 000
	/			—, Emily	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				71
	/			—, Hazel P	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				72
	/			—, Quincy E	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				73
	/			—, Walter L	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				74
	/			—, Amy M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				75
	/			—, Silas T	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				76
	/			—, Giles	Father			m	W	72	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	/			—, Ruth	Mother			F	W	74	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	2m	307	311	Owen, Andrew J	Head	O	F	m	W	34	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	183	79 000
	/			—, Emma	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
	/			—, Arlene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				81
	X	308	312	Obenshain, Mary A	Head	O	F	F	W	74	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
				Chaffe, Cassie	Boarder			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
				—, Virginia	Boarder			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
	2m	309	313	Obenshain, Wickham B	Head	O	F	m	W	73	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	187	85 000
	/			—, Louise A	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
	X	310	314	Obenshain, Marcus W	Head	O	F	m	W	29	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87 012
	/			—, Vivian G	Wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	/			—, Helen M	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				89
	/			—, Marcus L	Son			m	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				90
	Blue Ridge Road																												
	Xm	311	315	Obenchain, Foyle	Head	O	F	m	W	25	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		91 012
	/			—, Lillian	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
	/			—, Haverdell	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93
	2m	312	316	Obenshain, Burton	Head	O	F	m	W	51	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	190	94 000
	/			—, Olive B	Wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
	/			—, Herman	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
Mrs S	2m	313	317	Kelly, Robert W	Head	O	F	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	191	97 000
	/			—, Nora	Wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
	/			—, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
	/			—, Robert W Jr	Son			m	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		100 013

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	314	318	Kelly, John G	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garage	W		1620
				, May W	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Frances B	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	2m	315	319	Simmons, Nathan P	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	172	4000
				, Molly C	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Taylor	Son			M	W	38	S					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				, Francis	Son			M	W	34	S					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	Hardware	W		708
	2m	316	320	Spangler, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	OA	[illegible]	082
				, Lina	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Vernie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No yes yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	2m	317	321	Gifford, Chesley	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	General Store	Em	[illegible]	7667
				, Hattie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Maynard	Son			M	W	8	S			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Julia A	Daughter			F	W	6	S			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, Junick	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	2m	318	322	Stevens, James C	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	[illegible]	000
				, Lucy B	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Herbert H	Son			M	W	21	S			yes	yes yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Martha V	Daughter			F	W	19	S			yes	No yes yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Robert	Son			M	W	16	S			yes	yes yes yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Marie J	Daughter			F	W	7	S			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	2m	319	323	Deal, William H	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	[illegible]	000
				, Jeanetta G	Wife			M	W	58	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Grover C	Son			M	W	31	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	[illegible]	000
				, Bertha E	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Alice M	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, George W	Grandson			M	W	1 8/12	M						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	2m	320	324	Stevens, Tillmon	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	[illegible]	000
				, Woodsie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Irmie	Daughter			F	W	9	S			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, Myra	Daughter			F	W	7	S			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, June	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	2m	321	325	Robinson, Henry	Head	R		M	B	38	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				, Fannie	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W		922
				, James P	Son			M	B	8	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				7
				, Marie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, George W	Son			M	B	5	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, Katherine	Daughter			F	B	4 1/2	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, Chesley	Son			M	B	2 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	2m	322	326	Crist, John B	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	Em	[illegible]	006
				, Bessie B	Wife			M	W	58	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				Homes, Gladys	Border			F	W	7	S				No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
	2m	323	327	Simmons, Luther M	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	[illegible]	000
				, Jacob R	Father			M	W	79	W					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Physician	Medical Doctor	W		828
				, Mary E	Sister			F	W	49	S					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
	2m	324	328	Painter, Samantha J	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	[illegible]	000
	2m	324	329	Wood, Sylvester J	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
				, Edna V	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				
				, Martie H	Daughter			F	W	6	S			yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				
				, Beulah E	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

13 85-
8362

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, visit. No.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Mar 6	2m	325	329	Bruce, Lucien	Head	O	F	m	w	61	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	Emp	200	51
	/			" Alice L	Wife			F	w	67	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
	2m	326	330	Bader, Brantz E	Head	O	m	m	w	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	201	53
	/			" Julia	Wife			F	w	47	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
	/			" Florence E	Daughter			F	w	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W		55
	/			" Frantz M	Son			m	w	21	S					No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W		56
	/			" Della M	Daughter			F	w	19	S					No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
	/			" Kenneth	Son			m	w	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
	2m	327	331	Bruce, Robert M	Head	O	F	m	w	71	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	202	59
	/			" Lina W	Wife			F	w	68	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
	/			" Cone	Son			m	w	28	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61
	/			" Mat	Son			m	w	24	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		62
	/			" Claude	Son			m	w	20	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
	X	324	332	Johnson, Eliza	Head	O	F	F	w	78	wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
	2m	329	333	Obenshain, Frederick	Head	O	F	m	w	42	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	203	65
	/			" Nannie D	Wife			F	w	41	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
	/			" Iona M	Daughter			F	w	17	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
	2m	330	334	Peavey, Carl	Head	O	F	m	w	37	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	204	68
	/			" Katherine	Wife			F	w	28	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
	/			" John B	Son			m	w	3 5/12	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				70
	/			" Ormonia C	Daughter			F	w	1 1/2	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				71
	/			" Christina A	Mother			F	w	75	wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
	X	331	335	Obenshain, Nannie	Head	R		F	w	63	wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
	/			" Ivahene	Daughter			F	w	27	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
Mar 8	2m	332	336	Robinson, William J	Head	O	F	m	w	45	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	205	75
	/			" Vista C	Wife			F	w	43	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
	/			Bruce, Mary E	Mother			F	w	82	wd						yes	yes		VIRGINIA	Pennsylvania		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
	2m	328	332	Jamerson, Lyndhurst	Head	O	m	m	w	39	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Commercial Agt	Patent Medicine Co	Emp	206	78
	/			" Ruby B	Wife			F	w	35	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA	Indiana		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	/			Estes, Ruth	Boarder			F	w	20	S						No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		80
	/			Stoner, Robert	Boarder			m	w	21	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Principal	High School	W		81
	/			Jamerson, Joy	Daughter			F	w	14	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
	/			" Frederick M	Son			m	w	9	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				83
	X	334	338	Hughes, Vida	Head	R		F	w	40	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
	/			" Marvin	Daughter			F	w	18	S					No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	/			" Wyndom	Son			m	w	17	S					No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
	/			" Bernard	Son			m	w	15	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
	/			" Augustus	Son			m	w	11	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	/			" Velma	Daughter			F	w	6	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				89
	2m	335	339	Thomas, Farney	Head	O	F	m	w	60	m						yes	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	207	90
	/			" Estella	Wife			F	w	27	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	/			" Cessie L	Daughter			F	w	3 1/2	S									VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				92
	2m	336	340	Brenon, Willie F	Head	O	m	m	w	58	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	208	93
	/			" Mary E	Wife			F	w	56	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA	Maryland		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
	/			" Beedie	Daughter			F	w	25	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
	/			" Willie E	Son			m	w	22	S						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
	2m	337	341	Bruce, Fatney	Head	O	F	m	w	35	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	W	209	97
	/			" Beulah	Wife			F	w	31	m						yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
	/			" Gobeon	Son			m	w	9	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				99
	/			" Mabeldene	Daughter			F	w	7	S					yes				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100

1402

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible] Court

D—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 122 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 18 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, borough, or township.)
WARD OF CITY X 8402

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home, numbered in order of visitation.	Farm, numbered in order of visitation.	Person, numbered in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Nevil	Son			m	W	5	S				Yes		
2m	338	342		Linkenhoker, William	Head	O	F	m	W	48	M					yes	yes
				" Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	84	wd					yes	yes
				" Ida	Sister			F	W	40	S					yes	yes
3m	339	343		Huffman, Hooker	Head	R		m	W	30	m					yes	yes
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	23	m					yes	yes
				" Ina F.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						
				" Roy M.	Son			m	W	5/12	S						
2m	340	344		Rader, John	Head	O	F	m	W	44	m					yes	yes
				" Berta	Wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes
				" Rolland	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Ellen	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Jessie	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				" John V	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				" Jay	Son			m	W	2 3/12	S						
Rm	341	345		Douglass, Chester	Head	R		m	B	36	m				No	No	
				" Bessie	Wife			F	B	36	m				yes	yes	
				" Frances	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No
				" John H.	Son			m	B	10	S				No	No	No
2m	342	346		Sifford, Louis G.	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m				yes	yes	
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	61	m				yes	yes	
				" Ira W.	Son			m	W	25	S				yes	yes	
				Alexander, Alex	Boarder			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Sifford, John W.	Brother			m	W	76	S				yes	yes	
3m	343	347		Bragg, Lonnie J.	Head	O	F	F	[illegible]	24	Wd				yes	yes	
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	33	S				yes	yes	
2m	344	348		Rader, Harry A.	Head	R		m	W	31	m				yes	yes	
				" Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	27	m				yes	yes	
				" Harry A.	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S						
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
Rm	345	349		Hines, Charlie	Head	R		m	W	42	m				yes	yes	
				" Lizzie	Wife			F	W	47	m				yes	yes	
				Bragg, Mumford	Boarder			m	W	37	S				yes	yes	
Rm	346	350		Hines, James	Head	R		m	W	30	m				yes	yes	
				" Annie E.	Wife			F	W	30	m				yes	yes	
				" Nellie F.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		
				" Russell H.	Son			m	W	6	S				yes		
				" Margie K.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
2m	347	351		Mace, Burton G.	Head	O	F	m	W	27	m				yes	yes	
				" Mary O.	Wife			F	W	29	m				yes	yes	West Virginia
2m	348	352		Powers, James H.	Head	O	m	m	W	57	m				yes	yes	
				" Jennie C.	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	
				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	yes	
Rm	349	353		Powers, Emory O.	Head	R		m	W	29	m				yes	yes	
				" Myrtle	Wife			F	W	30	m				yes	yes	West Virginia
				" Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						
				" Evelyne	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	210
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	211
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	215
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	216
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			

1417

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 18 B
F462

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rent, if rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
May 81	2m	350	354	Sugar, Granville J.	Head		O	M	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	2,17	81	00
82				—, Coda	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Garage	W		82	62
83				—, Rosie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
84				—, Angus	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		84	0?
85				—, Ashley	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
86	2m	351	355	Obenshain, Jacob	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	2,18	86	00
87				—, Mattie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
88				—, Percy	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
89				—, Mary M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
90	2m	352	356	Fisher, Lowell B	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	2,17	90	00
91				—, Nora B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
92				—, Eunice E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
93				—, Mary M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
94				—, Marlad	Lunch			F	W	84	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
95	2m	323	357	Crawford, David	Head		R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	2,20	95	00
96				—, Verlie B	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96	
97				—, Beulah R	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97	
98				—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98	
99				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
100				—, Ralph	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	
1				—, John H	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1	
2				—, Mallie B	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2	
3				—, Kirby	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3	
4	X	354	358	Ott, Walter	Head		R	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		4	012
5				—, Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
6				—, Bertie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
7				—, Dora	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7	
8				—, Lenard	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
9				—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9	
10				—, Lester	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10	
11				—, Hester	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11	
12	Do	355	359	Hiner, William	Head		R	M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General Farm		2,20	12	00

"Here Ends the Enumeration of Dingle's Mill Precinct"

STATE VIRGINIA | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 19 A

1425

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (as "Home farm" or "Smith ranch")	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2m	356	360	Kesales, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes
2	/			——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	38	S					yes	yes
3	/			——, Walter	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
4	/			——, Annie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
5	/			——, Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
6	/			——, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
7	/			——, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
8	/			——, Julia	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
9	/			——, Ekara M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
10	/			Snodgrass, Martha J	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	wd				No	No	
11	2m	357	361	Grayhill, James	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	No	
12	/			——, Eliza	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	
13	/			——, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	
14	/			——, Jessie	Son			M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes
15	/			——, Dale	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	yes	yes
16	/			——, Walter	Son			M	W	8	S				No		
17	/			——, Frank	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
18	/			——, Parbner	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
19	/			——, Opaldia	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						
20	2m	358	362	Bowers, Sidney O	Head	1 R		M	W	19	M				No	yes	yes
21	/			——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes
22	/			Moore, Nora	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S				yes	yes	yes
23	2m	359	363	Woodson, William A	Head	1 O	F	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	yes
24	/			——, Edith	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Texas
25	2m	360	364	Crumpacker, Jasper C	Head	1 O	F	M	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
26	/			——, Beatrice	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes
27	/			——, Nedawilda	Son			M	W	3	S						
28	2m	361	365	Crumpacker, William P	Head	1 O	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	yes
29	/			——, Fernie	Wife			M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes
30	/			——, Glenna	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes
31	/			——, Fora	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes
32	/			——, Hyrnen	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
33	/			——, Claudine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
34	2m	362	366	Deaver, John M	Head	1 R		M	B	41	M				No	yes	yes
35	/			——, Delia	Wife			F	B	36	M				yes	yes	yes
36	/			——, Laura J	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	No	yes
37	/			——, Lillian	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	No	No
38	/			——, John R	Son			M	B	11	S				No	No	No
39	/			——, Charles W	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No
40	/			——, Cloid	Son			M	B	7	S				No		
41	/			——, Frank	Son			M	B	6	S				No		
42	/			——, Richard	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S						
43	/			——, Alice	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S						
44	/			——, Audrey	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S						
45	/			——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S						
46	2m	363	367	Crumpacker, John S	Head	1 O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes
47	/			——, Alda	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Tennessee
48	/			——, John R	Son			M	W	2	S				No		
49	/			——, Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
50	/			——, Samuel	Father			M	W	77	M				yes	yes	

Road

Cloverdale–Buchanan

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, or wage worker, or own account worker, or without occupation	Trade, profession, or occupation specialty
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	OA	148
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	000
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	000
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Em	036
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	000
VIRGINIA		Tennessee		VIRGINIA		yes	None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None			
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Daniels ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number in the column of Schedule	Place of abode: Number of family in the order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States of Natives.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grinder, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account.	OCCUPATION. If employer, number of employees, or own account.	Line
51		/			——, Mary C	Mother			F	W	76	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
52		Rn	364	368	Manning, Clayton E	Head	R		M	W	43	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		52 012
53		/			——, Ida	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53
54		/			——, Brown	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W		54 148
55		/			——, Isabell	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
56		/			——, Cabel	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
57		/			——, Walton	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
58		2m	365	367	Murray, Walter K	Head	O	F	M	W	33	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	220	58 130
59		/			——, Virginia	Wife			F	W	34	m					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
60		/			——, Max A	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				60
61		/			——, Walter K Jr	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
62		/			——, Fred C	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				62
63		Rn	366	372	Watts, Walter O	Head	R		M	W	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63 012
64		/			——, Ada	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
65		/			——, Estes	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65
66		2m	367	371	Davis, Worth	Head	O	F	M	W	45	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	328	66 000
67		/			——, Viola S	Wife			F	W	46	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
68		2m	368	372	Jones, Bethesta	Head	O	F	M	W	59	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	320	68 000
69		/			——, Carrie M	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				69
70		/			——, Herbert S	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Hostler	Rail Road	W		70 1,30
71		/			Higson, Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
72		2m	369	373	Jeter, Jacob B	Head	O	F	M	W	45	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	320	72 000
73		/			——, Orethia	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
74		/			——, Elmo B	Son			M	W	5	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
75		/			——, Richard B	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75
76		Rn	370	374	Jeter, Albert	Head	O	F	M	W	65	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		76 012
77		/			——, Carrie M	Wife			F	W	55	m					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				77
78		/			——, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None				78
79		/			——, Hilda	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Pennsylvania		yes	None				79
80		X	371	375	St. Clair, Robert	Head	R		M	W	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W		80 644
81					——, Eva	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
82					——, Ella	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
83					——, Osborne	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				83
84					Pino, May F	Daughter			F	W	19	wd					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
85		2m	372	376	Smith, Florence	Head	O	F	M	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	320	85 000
86		/			——, Vida E	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
87		/			——, George H	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				87
88		/			——, James E	Father			M	W	84	wd						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
89		X	372	377	Wills, John M	Head	R		M	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		89 640
90					——, Emma M	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
91					——, Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
92					——, Joe W	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				92
93					——, Harold M	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93
94		Rn	374	378	Kelly, George	Head	R		M	W	38	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94 012
95		/			——, Lillian	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
96		/			——, Selma	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	No	No	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
97		/			——, Elsie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				97
98		2m	375	379	Walton, Frank L	Head	R		M	W	34	m						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	220	98 000
99		/			——, Zoe G	Wife			F	W	22	m						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
100		X	376	380	Stambuck, Mary C	Head	O	F	M	W	43	m						yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

Ransoch A-Bluestone Road

1487

STATE Virginia | 9—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 124 (D1—978) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16 | SHEET NO. 20 A

COUNTY Botetourt

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter N Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation	Home number, or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				——, Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
2				——, Hala B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
3				——, Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
4				——, Violet G.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
5				Bowels, William	Father-in-law			M	W	85	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
6	2m	377	381	Ferguson, Raymond	Head	O	m	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O A	233	6 000
7				——, Regina	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
8				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
9	X	378	382	Poole, Robert H	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Commercial Traveler	Dry Goods	W		9 708
10				——, Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
11				Felty, Clarence L	Grandson			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Garage	W		11 620
12				——, Virgie M	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				12
13				McArthur, Bonnie M	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	General Farm	O A	234	13 000
14	2m	379	383	Murray, Sallie	Head	O	F	F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	239	14 000
15				——, Jessie M	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15
16				——, Hattie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Nurse				16
17				——, Dorothy L.	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				17
18				——, Edward M	Grandson			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				18
19	2m	380	384	Davis, Hugh	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	237	19 000
20				——, Nora	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
21				——, Jessie	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				21
22	2m	381	385	Rush, Sam William	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	238	22 000
23				——, Katherine	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23
24				Davis, Jennie	Sister-in-law			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
25	X		386	Witt, Thomas B	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Clerk	Retail Food	W		25 994
26				——, Jennie E	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26
27				——, Thomas D	Son			M	W	1	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				27
28	2m	382	386	Davis, Guy M	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	238	28 000
29				——, Ollie J	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
30				——, Roy J	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				30
31				——, Iris E	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
32				——, Davis P	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
33				——, Charley E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
34				——, Odrunk G	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
35				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
36	2m	383	387	Davis, Cassilly C	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M						yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	239	36 000
37				——, Ollie M	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
38				——, Joseph H	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
39				——, John A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
40				——, Jessie E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
41				——, Fredrick L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				41
42	2m	384	388	Muse, Walter	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	240	42 000
43				——, Ola	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
44				Davis, Fanny M	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44
45	X		389	Brisendine, William	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		45 672
46				——, Berta	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				46
47				——, Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				47
48				——, Goldie C	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				48
49				——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				49
50	2m	316	390	Wheeling, James H	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	241	50 000

Bonsack-Fluvanna Ridge Road

1460

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	Home owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, value of farm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—, Mary Leslie	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN...		yes	None				51
	X	391		Davis, Celina	Head	O	F	F	W	71	wd					Yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
	2m	387	392	Nichols, John W	Head	R		m	W	80	wd					Yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240	53 000
				—, Arthur H	Son			m	W	46	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240	54 000
	X	388	393	Walker, James W	Head	R		m	W	55	m					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		55 012
	✓			—, Ellen	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				56
	✓			—, Edward	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		57 640
	✓			E St Clair, Colbert	Boarder			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		58 640
	X	389	394	Todd, Walter	Head	R		m	W	33	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		59 640
				—, Valera	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
				—, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
				—, Leslie	Son			m	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				62
				—, Ordene	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				63
				—, Odessa	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64
	2m	390	395	Keesee, Palmer	Head	O	F	m	W	48	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	65 000
	✓			—, Annie	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				66
	✓			—, Henry	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		67 640
	✓			Overstreet, Kathleen	Stepdaughter			F	W	6	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				68
	2m	391	396	Witt, Silas	Head	O	F	m	B	49	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	250	69 640
	✓			—, Dottie	Wife			F	B	39	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70
	✓			—, Henry	Son			m	B	12	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
	✓			—, Howard	Son			m	B	10	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
	✓			—, Ozlene	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
	✓			—, Christine	Daughter			F	B	4 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
	✓			—, William	Son			m	B	2 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75
	✓			—, Margaret	Daughter			F	B	5 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				76
	2m	392	397	Davis, George D	Head	O	F	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	77 000
	✓			—, Lula M	Wife			F	W	56	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	✓			—, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				79
	✓			—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
	✓			—, Kent	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
	✓			—, Pauline	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
	2m	393	398	Mussill, William H	Head	O	F	m	W	87	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	83 000
	✓			—, Jamey	Wife			F	W	84	m					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
	✓			—, R Bell	Daughter			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	✓			—, Frank	Son			m	W	53	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	86 000
	✓			—, Henry	Son			m	W	50	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	87 000
	✓			Davis, Alice B	Granddaughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
Mm 2	2m	394	399	Calhoun, William A	Head	O	F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	247	89 000
	✓			—, Lillie	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
	✓			—, Mattie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	✓			—, Constance	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				92
	✓			—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
	✓			—, Vernon	Son			m	W	11 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				94
	✓			—, Mark	Father			m	W	69	wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
	2m	395	400	Kessler, Minnie	Head	O	F	F	W	48	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Substitute Teacher	Public School	W	248	96 862
	✓			Yount, Mary	Sister			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		97 862
	✓			Durrett, Raynor	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		98 862
	2m	396	401	Smith, Thomas H	Head	O	F	m	W	33	m					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	99 000
	✓			—, Sallie	Wife			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

Layman Town Road

9–197 125 [D1—978] 1478

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF March 1920. Hamlet M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	1			——, Ola	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			Eblen, Pearl	Boarder			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes
	2m	397	402	Hammond, Irene M	Head	O	F	m	W	64	m				yes	yes	
	1			——, Lula M	Wife			F	W	40	m				yes	yes	Iowa
	1			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	Tennessee
	1			——, Pauline	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, John	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		
	1			——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
	1			——, Joseph	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S						
	2m	398	403	Murray, Arthur L	Head	O	F	m	W	51	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Florence	Wife			F	W	51	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Howard D	Son			m	W	26	S					yes	yes
	1			——, Earl E	Son			m	W	21	S					No	yes
	1			——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, William J	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Mamie P	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	2m	399	404	Steward, Josephine	Head	O	F	F	W	60	S					yes	yes
	2m	400	405	Smiley, Clarence	Head	O	F	m	W	36	M					yes	yes
	1			——, Amanda	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Lucille D	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						
X	401	406	Smiley, Frank M	Head	O	F	m	W	66	m					yes	yes	
	1			——, Annie E	Wife			F	W	66	m					yes	yes
				Conger, Beverly B	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
	2m	402	407	Cadd, Daniel R	Head	O	F	m	W	47	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Myrtle	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Addie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes
	1			——, Charley	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Jessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Ida	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
	1			——, Gina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
	1			——, Lois	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
	1			——, Grandi	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S						
	2m	403	408	Weeks, Harry	Head	R		m	W	29	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Marion	Wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
	1			——, Shirley	Son			m	W	4 6/12	S						
	1			——, John	Son			m	W	2 5/12	S						
	2m	404	409	Crawford, Everett	Head	R		m	W	25	m					yes	yes
	1			——, Jessie	Wife			F	W	21	m				No	yes	yes
	1			——, Vernem	Son			m	W	1 6/12	S						
	2m	405	410	Bishop, Conger N	Head	R		m	W	42	m				No	No	
	1			——, Gertrude B	Wife			F	W	40	m				yes	yes	
	1			——, Joe C	Son			m	W	18	S				No	yes	yes
	1			——, Henry L	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Ernest N	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Beodie K	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	1			——, Ruby G	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
	1			——, John J	Son			m	W	6	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.
19	20	21	22	23	24
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
Iowa		VIRGINIA		Iowa	
Tennessee		VIRGINIA		Iowa	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Iowa	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Iowa	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Iowa	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Iowa	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA	
VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA

1490

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY 1

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Trinkle ENUMERATOR.

Ronsocks-Blueridge Road.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm owned or hired	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			Albert W	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
	1			Effie D	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				52
	1	436	411	Boggess, Jones	Head	R		M	W	30	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	75	53 000
	1			, Virginia	Wife			F	W	28	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
	1			, Alpha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	1			, Earl	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	250	56
	1	407	412	Lunsford, Marshall D	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	220	57 000
	1			, Lula G	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
May 13 59	1	408	413	Ruckers, John L	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	252	59 000
	1			, Lilia V	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	None				60
	1			, Pearl L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				61
	1			, Cora V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				62
	1			, Maude L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				63
	1			, Roy H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				64
	1			, Edel H	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				65
	1			, Howard H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	4		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				66
	1			, Benjamin	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia		yes	None				67
	1			, Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia			None				68
	1			, Ruby H	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Georgia			None				69
	1	409	414	Mitchell, Robert V	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200	70 200
	1			, Viviana C	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				71
	1	410	415	Spickard, Sallie B	Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wd				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	260	72 000
	1			Smith, Berta	Daughter			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
	1			, Harry W	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74 012
	1			, Elsie V	Granddaughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75
	1			, Earl R	Grandson			M	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				76
	1	411	416	Zimmerman, Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240	77 000
	1			, Bessie	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				78
	1			, Joseph	Son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Brickyard	W		79 210
	1			, Bernard	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				80
	1	412	417	Watt, Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Bridge	W	262	81 418
	1			, Nora	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				82
	1			, Opary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				83
	1			, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
	1			, Estelle	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				85
	1			, Magnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
	1			, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
	1			Womack, Joyce	Son-in-law			M	W	32	Wd				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	Bridge	W		88 418
	1			, Aubrey	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				89
	1	413	418	Cook, Marshall	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	262	90 640
	1			, Sadie J	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	1			, Oscar	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	3	92 300
	1			, Aubrey	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
	1			, Irma	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				94
	1			, Nelson	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
	1			, Chester	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		No	None				96
	1			, Russell	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				97
	1			, William B	Brother			M	W	41	S				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		98 012
	1	414	419	Cook, John	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240	99 080
	1			, Emma V	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				100

26

1504

STATE Virginia — COUNTY Botetourt — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 126 [D1—6T8]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X — WARD OF CITY X — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 — SHEET NO. 22 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

8774

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of the visitation.	Number of family in order of the visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker on own account, or neither.	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1			—, Robert L.	Son			m	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—, Ernest L.	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—, Hattie O	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—, Eva B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—, Jacob C	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	1			—, Gothied	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			—, Herman C	Son			m	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1			Smelser, Samuel H	Boarder			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	2	m	415	420	Smith, Jacob B	Head	O	F	m	W	84	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	266	10000
	1				—, Martha	Wife			F	W	74	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	2	m	416	421	Imsland, Griffith H	Head	O	F	m	W	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	266	12000
	1				—, Martha A	Wife			F	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	1				—, Fred L	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	2	m	417	422	Coons, Charles L	Head	O	F	m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	266	15000
	1				—, Annie L	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
	1				—, Nellie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	1				—, Standard L	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	1				—, Fred L	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	1				—, Virgie L	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	2	m	418	423	Whitlock, Dennis J	Head		R	m	W	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	262	21 148
	1				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	1				Keasler, Lovella	Daughter			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	1				Whitlock, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	2	m	419	423	Oliver, Ella M	Head		O	F	m	W	49	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	262	25000
	1				—, Ella E	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	1				—, Magnie D	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	1				—, Gracie L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	1				—, John C	Son			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		29 640
	1				—, Edith M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
X	2	420	424	Bekell, James J	Head		R	m	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Repair Yard	W		31 362
	1				—, Verina M	Wife			F	W	36	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	1				—, Christine	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	1				—, Eva	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	1				—, Ernest	Son			m	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
	1				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	1				—, Dorothy L	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	1				—, Virgie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	2	m	421	425	Fee, Lucy M	Head	O	F	F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	266	39 0001
	1				Chrisman, William M	Boarder			m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	266	40 000
	1				—, Ossie V	Boarder			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	1				—, Lucy M	Boarder			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	1				—, Harry C	Boarder			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	1				—, Ralph W	Boarder			m	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	1				—, Owens L	Boarder			m	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
	1				[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	1				Cunningham, Robert	Boarder			m	W	59	D					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47 012
	2	m	422	426	Whitesell, Woodson D	Head		R	m	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		48 012
	1				—, Daisy M	Wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	1				—, Henry C	Son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Boonsboro-Blueridge Rd

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 SHEET NO. 22 B WARD OF CITY 1 8847

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	1			Painter, Frank J	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	1			" Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	1			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Here Ends the Enumeration of Stage Coach Precinct "Cayuses Spring"

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 127 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE VIRGINIA | COUNTY Buchanan | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grassy Fork District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 23 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Quinten ENUMERATOR.

1515

Dwelling visited in order of enumeration	Family visited in order of enumeration	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Mar 15	1	Dw	423	427	Martin, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	270	1000		1
	2				Mattie	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						2
	3				Julia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						3
	4				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Operator	Telephone	W		6744		4
	5				Cline	Son			M	W	15	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						5
	6				Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						6
	7	X	424	428	Horgan, Mollie	Head	O	M	F	W	66	S					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						7
	8				Mack	Nephew			M	W	35	S					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086	092		8
	9	X	425	429	Giggin, Robert H	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086	092		9
	10	X	425	1	Mary H	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						10
	11				Ermer S	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						11
	12				Claude M	Son			M	W	5	S					No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						12
	13				Charley E	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						13
	14				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						14
	15				Vilma	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						15
	16				Mannie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						16
	17				Robert C	Son			M	W	15	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						17
	18	Dw	426	430	Hicks, Jack	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	277	000		18
	19				Ida Bell	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						19
	20				Lillie	Son			M	W	6	S					No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						20
	21				Henry	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						21
	22				Vesta	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						22
	23				Nannie	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	wid					No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						23
Colen-Todd	24	Dw	427	431	Spicer, Melvin	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	278	000		24
	25				Nellie R	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						25
	26				Ruth V	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						26
	27				Seymour Virginia	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	wid					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						27
	28	Dw	428	432	Carter, George L	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	276	000		28
	29				Bettie L	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						29
	30				Walter M	Son			M	W	15	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						30
	31				Amanda L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						31
	32				Raymond R	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						32
	33	Dw	429	433	St Clair, James R	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	OA	276	086		33
	34				Emma F	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						34
	35				James P	Son			M	W	5	S					No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						35
	36				Richard A	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						36
	37				Adams, Amanda	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	wid					yes No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						37
	38	Dw	430	434	St Clair, George W	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	OA	276	086		38
	39				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						39
	40				Fred H	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						40
	41				Ethel C	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						41
	42				Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						42
	43				Rena E	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						43
	44				William H	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None						44
	45	Dw	431	435	St Clair, James W	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	278	000		45
	46				Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M					No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						46
	47				James [illegible]	Son			M	W	26	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012		47
	48				Melvin S	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						48
	49	Dw	432	436	Boothe, James R	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					No No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	272	000		49
	50				Malinda	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None						50

1527

STATE VIRGINIA | 9—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—578]

COUNTY Botetourt

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 23 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam district (part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Colon-Blue Ridge Road				Helen	Grand Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				51
				Edmonine	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				52
				Maggie	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				53
				Mellie	Granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				54
				Dora	Daughter			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
	X	433	437	Decrest, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Brick Kiln	W	210	56
				, Louise	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				57
				, Odell	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				58
	X	434	438	Decrest, Felix	Head	R	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Brick Kiln	W	210	59
				, Zula E	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60
				, Clifford	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
				, Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				62
				, Morris L	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				63
				, Willard W	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64
				, Joe C	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65
	2m	435	439	Sennett, Solomon D	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	278	66
				, Frances	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
				Adams, Mary	Housekeeper			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
				, George H	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	086	69
				, Ruth C	Granddaughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				70
				, Mary J	Granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				71
	2m	436	440	St Clair, Rufus W	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200	72
				, Susan	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				73
				, James	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				74
				, Joseph S	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
				, Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
				, Hampton J	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
				, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				78
	X	437	441	St Clair, Daniel C	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	086	79
				, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				80
				, Mozella	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				81
				, Lola	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				82
	2m	438	442	Carter, Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200	83
				, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				84
				, Grace V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				85
				, Ila D	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				86
				, Charles E	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
				, Clarence	Son			M	W	8/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				88
	X	439	443	Carter, William B	Head	O	F	M	W	46	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	89
	X	440	444	Decrest, Hughey B	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	086	90
				, Hodah	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA	Italian	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	2m	441	445	Leonard, Robert J	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200	92
				, Nannie E	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				93
				, George E	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	94
				, Rosalena	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				95
				, Anthony S	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				96
				, Lula M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
				, Lola M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				98
				, Charley A	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
				, Lelia B	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

128

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 24 A
WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

1538

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed (farms).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			—, Louise R.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Mun 16	Fm	442	446	Carter, Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	OA	213
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	443	447	Cadd, Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	
				—, Frances	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Herbert	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Howard	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Cephus	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	749	778	Everett, Cephus	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	210
				—, Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Harper, Oscar	Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	
	Fm	443	449	Falls, Mitchell	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200
	X	446	450	Murray, Edward	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Kiln	W	
				—, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Pohle, Ernest J.	Boarder			M	W	53	M						yes	Missouri		Germany	German	Missouri		yes	Superintendent	Brick Kiln	W	368
				Leslie, Alexander	Boarder			M	W	53	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Vice President	Brick Kiln	W	372
				Leslie, Aubrey	Boarder			M	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Brick Kiln	W	164
				Mays, John W.	Boarder			M	W	66	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brick Burner	Brick Kiln	W	428
	X	447	451	Gray, Howard	Head	H		M	W	23	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Kiln	W	210
				—, Nellie	Wife			F	W	16	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	448	452	Clements, John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retired	OA	786
				—, Ballie	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Student	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Pickler, Leonard	Boarder			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	449	453	Zimmerman, Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Bascom M.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	450	454	Zimmerman, Charles A.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Stone Mason	W	142
				—, Etta L.	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Richard	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Clara	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Carl J.	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—, Grant C.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	451	455	Zimmerman, James C.	Head	C	E	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	OA	148
				—, Effie C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Mary	Boarder			F	W	12	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Lucile	Boarder			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	452	456	Zimmerman, Martin C.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200
				—, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Ralph	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Clarence C.	Laborer			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	453	457	Overfield, Grayson H.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						yes	Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000
				—, Emma	Wife			F	W	51	M	1910	Ma	1910			yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
	Fm	454	458	Cook, Jennie	Head	O	F	F	W	41	Wd						yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000
				—, Lula M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Luther N.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Blue Ridge Mountain Road

STATE VIRGINIA | 9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—678] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 24 B

COUNTY Botetourt

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, after, either of these, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR. 15-5-5

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				—, Bessie V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					51
				—, Rufus L.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					52
				—, Mamie R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					53
				—, Bernard C.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					54
				—, Otis L.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					55
	2m	455	458	Baker, James H.	Head		O	F	W	71	M				yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	236	000	56
				—, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	68	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					57
	2m	456	459	Gray, Thomas	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	272	00	58
				—, Nellie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					59
				—, Ernest	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					60
				—, Frank	Son			M	W	7	S				No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					61
	2m	457	460	Zimmerman, James	Head		O	F	M	W	52	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	228	000	62
				Cook, Robert	Boarder				M	W	24	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					63
				—, Nannie	Boarder				F	W	24	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					64
				—, Walter	Boarder				M	W	5	S				No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					65
				—, Lawrence	Boarder				M	W	1 4/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					66
	2m	459	461	Zimmerman, Barney	Head		O	F	M	W	63	Wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	224	000	67
				—, Annie M.	Daughter				F	W	29	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					68
				—, Callie O.	Daughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					69
	2m	459	462	Zimmerman, William	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	256	000	70
				—, Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					71
				—, Theodore	Son				M	W	20	M				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		012	72
				—, Clyde	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					73
				—, Odell	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					74
				—, Madeleine	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					75
				—, Bessie	Daughter-in-law				F	W	22	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					76
				—, Elwood	Grandaughter				M	W	1/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					77
	2m	460	463	Calhoun, George A.	Head		O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	236	000	78
				—, Sallie M.	Wife				F	W	51	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					79
				—, Eugene R.	Son				M	W	32	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	80
				—, Carrie E.	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					81
				—, Lettie L.	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					82
March	2m	461	464	Leonard, James W.	Head		R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240	000	83
				—, Rosa L.	Wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					84
				—, Frank O.	Son				M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					85
				—, John E.	Son				M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					86
				—, Hattie H.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					87
	2m	462	465	London, William A.	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	228	000	88
				—, Maria C.	Wife				F	W	39	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					89
				—, Ora J.	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					90
				—, Roy	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					91
				—, Gracie D.	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					92
				—, Lewis W.	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					93
				Wheeler, Jennie	Step-Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					94
				—, Elizabeth	Step-daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					95
	2m	463	466	Tyler, John R.	Head		O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	224	000	96
				—, Cora	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					97
				—, Julian C.	Son				M	W	5	S				No				VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					98
				—, Edward A.	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					99
	2m	464	467	Ferris, Marshall	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	220	000	100

Page 10 Calhoun-Tyler

15 67

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 25 A
WARD OF CITY X 9847
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Trinkle ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family	HOME. Home owned (O), or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	49	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				1
	1			—, Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				2
	1			—, David	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				3
	1			—, Berta	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
	1			—, Maywen	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				5
	1			—, Preston	Son			M	W	2	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				6
	X	465	468	Ferris, Virgil	Head	R		F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
				Jones, Goldie	Stepdaughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				8
				Ferris, Benjamin	Brother-in-law			M	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W		9	210
	2m	466	469	Leonard, Anthony	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	36	10	000
	1			—, Eliza	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11	
	X	467	470	Ferris, Daniel C	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12	012
	1			—, Lola M	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13	
	X	468	471	Johnson, Joseph L	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		14	086
				—, Ora	Wife			F	W	48	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				15	
				—, Marquis	Boarder			M	W	30	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		16	086
				—, Claude H	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		17	086
				—, Hunter B	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				18	
				—, Burnice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				19	
				—, Fannie E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				20	
	2m	469	472	Ferris, Joe	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	30	21	000
	1			—, Lucy	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22	
	1			—, Elmer	Nephew			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				23	
	2m	470	473	Milton, Will M	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	36	24	000
	1			—, Minnie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25	
	1			—, Hethe	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				26	
	1			—, Frank	Son			M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				27	
	1			—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				28	
	1			—, Homer	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				29	
	2m	471	474	Cregg, Joseph A	Head	O	F	M	W	70	Wid					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	36	30	000
	1			—, Eden E	Son			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31	012
	1			—, Harlott	Sister			F	W	64	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32	
	X	472	475	Brown, Jesse E	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		33	094
				—, Willie J	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34	
				—, Conner C	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				35	
				—, Harry M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				36	
				—, Mabel M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Indiana		Indiana			None				37	
	2m	473	476	Scanlon, Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Ireland	Irish	VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W	36	38	148
				—, Mailid	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39	
	X	474	477	Gray, Charles H	Head	R		M	W	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		40	094
				—, Lonie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41	
				—, Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42	
				—, Monte F	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43	
				—, Pearl W	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				44	
				Howard, Jacob A	Boarder			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45	
	X	475	478	Cooper, Griffin	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	no	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W		46	148
				—, Elenore	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47	
				—, Arthur W	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Brick Kiln	W		48	210
				Reynolds, Marvin	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49	
				—, Morris	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50	

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1582

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 2097
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 25 B

Blue Ridge-Bedford-Road.

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	2m	476	476	Spickard, Clifton H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	300	51
52	/			" Edna J	Wife				F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	/			" Conrad	Son				M	W	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	/			" Franklin	Son				M	W	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	/			" Lucas H	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	/			" Thomas	Son				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	/			" Verner	Brother				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58	/			" Mildred	Daughter				F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	/			" Clifford O	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	2m	477	480	Spickard, Edgar	Head	1	O	F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	300	60
61	/			" Nishalia	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	2m	478	481	Holland, Bessie	Head	1	O	F	F	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		OA	308	62
63	/			" John M Bufkin	Son				M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
64	/			" Lula	Daughter-in-law				F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	3m	479	482	Frazier, Alex	Head	1	R		M	W	39	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		65
66	/			" Roberta	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	/			" Ora	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	/			" Claude	Son				M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	/			" Manning	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	2m	480	483	Dooley, Charley C	Head	1	O	E	M	W	52	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	300	70
71	/			" Maud L	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72	/			" Edward C	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		72
73	X	481	484	Wall, Walter	Head	1	R		M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		73
74				" Gabella	Wife				F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75				" Marnice	Daughter				F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76				" Dorothy	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77				" Walter	Son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78				" Lizzie	Daughter				F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79				" Thurston	Son				M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80				" Harry	Son				M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81				" Beatrice	Daughter				F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82	X	482	485	Saunders, Arthur	Head	1	O	F	M	B	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	286	82
83				" Eldridge	Father				M	B	78	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84				" Maria	Wife				F	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85		Dooley	Eva	Daughter				F	B	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86		Saunders	James	Brother				M	B	38	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	286	86
87				" Virginia	Nephew				M	B	6	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88				" Nelson	Son				M	B	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89				" Louise	Sister-in-law				F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90	X	483	486	Saunders, Roy	Head	1	R		M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		90
91				" Martha	Wife				F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92				" Andrew	Daughter				F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93				" Earl	Son				M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	2m	484	487	St Clair, Cecil C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	300	94
95	/			" Mollie	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96	/			" Sylvia	Daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	/			" Sabrina	Daughter				F	W	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	/			" Thelma	Daughter				F	W	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99	/			" Cyril	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100	/			" Price	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

1593

STATE VIRGINIA — 9–127 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 130 — [D1–878]

COUNTY Botetourt

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 — SHEET NO. 26 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District East of [illegible] — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X — WARD OF CITY X — 9147

NAME OF INSTITUTION X — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (if any).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), or Wage worker, (W), or works on own account, (O).	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1				—, Waldo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				1
2				—, Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				2
3				Coulter, Charley	Boarder			M	W	61	Wid						Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		3
4	2	485	487	Grose, William M	Head	R	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	316	4
5				—, Bettie B	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				5
6				Lawhorne, Edward	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm			6
7	X	486	488	Wayne, Orlando J	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		7
8				—, Martha	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN		Yes	None				8
9				—, Norman	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGIN			None				9
10				—, Landon	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				10
11				—, Morris	Son			M	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				11
12				—, Hebron M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				12
13	X	487	489	Jelly, Zetter	Head	R		F	B	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				13
14	X	488	490	Wade, Sara	Head	R		F	B	33	Wid					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laundress	Own Home	W		14
15				—, Maria	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				15
16	X	489	491	Wilson, Elmore	Head	O	F	M	Mu	38	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		16
17				—, Martha	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				17
18				—, Russell	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				18
19				—, Grace	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				19
20				—, Dennie	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				20
21				—, Elvin	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				21
22	X	490	492	Wilson, Linn	Head	R	F	F	B	60	Wid					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				22
23				—, Huston	Son			M	B	40	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086	23
24				—, Jane	Daughter			F	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				24
25				—, Ollie	Daughter			F	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				25
26	X	491	493	Stanley, Harry	Head	O	F	M	B	65	Wid					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		26
27				—, Charley	Son			M	Mu	25	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		27
28				—, Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				28
29	X	492	494	Gray, Noah	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Repairer	Shop	W	376	29
30				—, Zula	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				30
31				—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				31
32				—, Lois	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				32
33				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				33
34	2	493	495	Blackburn, Thad C	Head	O		M	W	52	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Carpenter	House	OA	312	34
35				—, Lilian	Wife			F	W	47	M							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				35
36	2	494	496	Keeney, Neil W	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1900	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	313	36
37				—, Frances	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				37
38				—, Thomas J	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		Ireland	Irish	VIRGINIA			None				38
39	X	495	497	Fuqua, John W	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mechanic	Pipe Cutter	W	378	39
40				—, Minnie F	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				40
41				—, Carrie B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				41
42				—, Samuel	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	666	42
43				—, [illegible]	Grandchild			F	W	1 3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				43
44	X	496	498	Jones, Edgar M	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Hotel	W	960	44
45				—, Lydia E	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				45
46	X	497	499	Ellison, Burns	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	West VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	W	914	46
47				—, Nannie G	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				47
48				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				48
49				—, Martha	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				49
50				—, Burns Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		VIRGINIA		West		VIRGINIA			None				50

Page 1 of 2 — Village Springs (Road)

1609

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE VIRGINIA
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 26 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X 9/27
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF March 1920. Huntley M. Trimble ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		West VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51
				Duncan, Samuel	Boarder			M	W	49	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Steward	Hotel	W		52
	X	498	500	Litchers, Robert	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		53
				——, Jennie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				54
				Duncan, Marjorie	Stepdaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				55
				Litchers, Infant	Son			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				56
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				57
	499	499	501	Jones, Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Fireman	Boiler	W	314	58
				——, Agnes	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59
				——, Gertie	Son			M	W	5	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				60
				——, Gilbert	Son			M	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
				——, Bernice	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				62
	Rm	500	502	Turpin, Edward E.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	312	63
				——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64
				——, Bessie K.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65
	X	501	503	Henderson, Lester	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		66
				——, Nora	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				67
				——, Winnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				68
				——, Wilding	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				69
				——, Bernard	Son			M	W	1	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				70
	X	502	504	Wilson, Gelt	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Operator	Rail Road	W		71
				——, Allie	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				72
				——, Grace	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				73
	Rm	503	505	Falls, Martin	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Steam Shovel	W	216	74
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				75
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				76
				——, Ralph	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				77
				——, Audrey	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				78
				——, Wayland	Son			M	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				79
	X	504	506	Abercrombie, Leslie	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Commercial Traveler	Woolen Goods	W		80
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				81
				——, Marguerite	Son			M	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		Alabama		VIRGINIA			None				82
				——, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		Alabama		VIRGINIA			None				83
				——, Leslie	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		Alabama		VIRGINIA			None				84
	X	505	507	Murray, Benjamin F.	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Section Boss	Rail Road	W		85
				——, Sadra	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				86
	X	506	508	Gray, Dewey	Head	R		M	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		87
				——, Effie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				88
	X	507	509	Reed, John F.	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		89
				——, Laura F.	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				90
				——, Ernest	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				91
	X	508	510	Lewis, Joan	Head	R		M	B	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		92
				Smith, George	Partner			M	B	21	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		93
				Jones, Henry	Partner			M	B	35	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		94
				Jefferson, Herman	Partner			M	B	40	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		95
	X	509	511	Little, Jon	Head	R		M	Mu	40	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		96
				——, Annie	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				97
	X	510	512	Byers, Hunter	Head	R		M	B	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		98
				——, Winnie	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				99
				——, Lozetta	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100

1426

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 131 [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 27 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, citizen of what country.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					—, Mary J	Daughter			F	W	6	1/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				1
					—, Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	3	1/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				2
	X	511	513		Watkins, Ruben	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		3 094
					—, Annie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
	X	512	514		Gray, Walter	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		5 084
					—, Rebecca	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
					—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				7
	Fm	513	515		McClure, Clifton	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	318	8 000
					—, Sophia	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				9
					—, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				10
					—, Sybil O	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
					—, Hazel L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
					—, Fred B	Son			M	W	13	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				13
					—, Joey	Son			M	W	11	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
					—, Floyd	Son			M	W	7	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				15
					—, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3	9/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				16
					—, Victoria	Daughter			F	W	3	1/2 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				17
	Fm	514	516		Stratton, Joseph S	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Va	318	18 000
					—, Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				19
					Coleman, Pocahontas	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
	Fm	515	517		Gray, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Va	318	21 000
					—, Sarah E	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				22
	X	516	518		Gray, R Jenny	Head	I		M	W	28	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		23 640
					—, Rilla	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				24
					—, Elvera	Daughter			F	W	3	2/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				25
	X	517	519		Boyd, Elmer G	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Merchant	Retail	Oa		26 786
					—, Susie M	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		Germany	German	VIRGINIA		yes	None				27
					—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	8/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				28
					—, Wilbur W	Son			M	W	23	8/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				29
	X	518	520		Lindsay, Frank A	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Manager	Store	W		30 786
					—, Gertrude	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				31
					—, Frank A	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				32
					—, Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				33
					—, Jack L	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				34
					—, Alfred B	Son			M	W	3	7/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				35
	X	519	521		Jessie, Elliott	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36 012
					—, Sarah J	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				37
					—, Burnice	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
					—, Ada	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				39
					—, Rufus E	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				40
					—, Clyde H	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
					—, John E	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
					—, Otis	Son			M	W	6	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				43
	X	520	522		Burford, Nicholas	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Merchant	Retail	W		44 786
					—, Eliza Jo	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				45
	X	521	523		Thompson, Columbus	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Rail Road	W		46 646
					—, Ruth	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				47
					—, Rachael	Daughter			F	W	3	2/12 S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				48
					Hogan, Emma B	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				49
	X	522	524		Hogan, Reeves W	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		50 094

Blue Ridge Dudrow Road

9—157 [D1—870]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1638

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Limestone District Part 1 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 27 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
7297
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

Blue Ridge - Iron Gate Road

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					—, Elsie	Wife			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52		X	523	525	Dooley, Hiram	Head		O	M	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Signal Work	Rail Road	W	6534	52
53					—, Mary E	Wife			F	W	46	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54					—, Taylor J	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W	0944	54
55					—, Willie P	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Power House	W	3344	55
56					—, Mettie L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57					—, Harry M	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Signal Work	Rail Road	W	6534	57
58					Gray, Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	18	M					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59					Dooley, Harvey	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60					—, Walter L	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61					—, Marion	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62					—, George A	Son			M	W	6	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63					Gray, Harry	Son-in-law			M	W	19	M					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Signal Work	Rail Road	W	6534	63
64		X	524	526	Wade, Jeff H	Head		O	M	W	49	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	6440	64
65					—, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	50	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66					—, Carey	Son			M	W	21	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	0862	66
67					—, Gracia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68					—, Joshua	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69					—, Odessa	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70			522	524	Seay, Alma	Head		O	F	W	70	Wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	520	70
71					—, Reeves W	Son			M	W	48	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Police	Night Mine	W	1820	71
72					Burkes, Nelson	Boarder			M	W	48	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railway		0172	72
73		X	526	528	Robinson, Leporley	Head		R	M	B	24	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W	0924	73
74					—, Hallie	Wife			F	Mu	44	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75					Flood, Patsy	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	101	Wd						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76		X	527	529	Magodale, James	Head		R	M	Mu	41	m						yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	0862	76
77					—, Ethel	Wife			F	B	33	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78					—, Malvie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79					—, Laura	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80					—, Georgia	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81					—, Cindy	Mother			M	B	4 12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82					—, Johnson	Brother			M	B	36	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	0862	82
83					—, Mathew	Brother			M	B	34	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	0862	83
84		X	528	530	Moore, Randall H	Head		O	F	B	57	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	0862	84
85					—, Lucy	Wife			F	B	57	m						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86					Minter, Marion	Granddaughter			F	Mu	25	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87		X	529	531	McCleary, William	Head		O	F	W	77	m						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	6440	87
88					—, Alice	Wife			F	W	53	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89					—, Clyde	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90					Breedlove, Mossom	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91					C—, Boland	Step-son			M	W	23	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	6664	91
92					—, Richard	Grand-son			M	W	5	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93					—, William O	Grand-son			M	W	3 12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94					—, Helen M	Grand-Daughter			F	W	1 12	S									Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Station	W	6440	94
95		X	530	532	Crenshaw, George	Head		R	M	B	24	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96					—, Stella	Wife			F	B	19	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97					—, Gerald	Son			M	B	2 12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None	None			97
98					—, Grey	Son			M	B	3 12	S									Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		98
99		X	531	533	Howard, Cornelius	Head		O	F	B	55	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	0862	99
100					—, Lula	Wife			F	B	34	m						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—197

132

[D1—678]

1657

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY X 9347

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 28 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Sinclair ENUMERATOR.

Blue Ridge Springs Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number of family, etc. (Enumerator)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of living schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		532	534	Thompson, Robert H	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	OA	326	1094
2				" Mary M	wife		F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				
3				" Richard H	Son		M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4				" Jack P	Son		M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5				" Arthur R	Son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6				" Charles E	Son		M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
7				" William D	Son		M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
8				" Fred M	Son		M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
9				" Nada V	Daughter		F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
10		533	535	Williams, Perrow	Head	O	F	M	60	M	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	322	009
11				" Minnie	Wife		F	M	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12				" Ruth	Daughter		F	M	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
13				" Heyward	Son		M	M	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
14				" Gabb S	Son		M	M	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15				" Woodrow	Son		M	M	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16				" Nora	Daughter		M	M	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
17				" Eileen	Daughter		F	M	3 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
18				" Corneliua	Daughter		F	M	12/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19	X	534	536	Standiff, Clayton M	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W	094	
20				" Ida E	Wife		F	W	41	M					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
21				" Andrew J	Son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
22				" Margaret E	Daughter		F	W	9	S					yes			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
23				" Clayton M	Son		M	W	8	S					yes			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
24		535	537	Jones, James	Head	R	M	B	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	086	
25				" Edrie	Wife		F	B	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26				" Ethel	Daughter		F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
27				" James Jr	Son		M	B	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
28				" Willie	Son		M	B	3 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29				" Doretha	Daughter		F	B	12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
30				Dusines, Mary	Mother-in-law		F	M	62	Wid						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31	X	536	538	Crenshaw, William	Head	R	M	B	39	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	086	
32				" Sarah	Wife		F	M	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33				" Estes	Daughter		F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
34				" Lester	Son		M	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35				" Estelle	Daughter		F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
36				" Albert	Son		M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
37				" Christine	Daughter		F	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
38				Patterson, Mary	Sister-in-law		F	B	38	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
39				Mobley, William	Boarder		M	B	70	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
40				Patterson, Lucille	Niece		F	B	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41				" Herbert	Grandson		M	B	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
42	X	537	539	Jaynes, Sallie	Head	R	F	B	35	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43				" Elora	Daughter		F	M	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44				" Virginia	Daughter		F	M	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45				" Russell	Son		M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
46				" Ocean	Son		M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
47	X	538	540	Richards, Jane	Head	O	F	F	B	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48	X	539	541	Wade, John	Head	R	M	B	32	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W	094	
49				" Lucy	Wife		F	B	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50				" James B	Son		M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1663

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 24 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 4047

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF March 1920. Henley M. Shrader ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solicitor, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	540	542	Henderson, Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M					No	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		51 1086
				" Lynn	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				" Eugene	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
				Harris, Susie	Step Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				54
				" Charleston	Step Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				55
	X	541	543	Williams, Nell	Head		R	M	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		56 1086
				" Verna	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
				" Hathern	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				58
				" Ralph	Son			M	B	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				59
				" Nathaniel	Son			M	B	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				60
				" Standing	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				61
	2m	542	544	Ridley, Philip B	Head	O	F	M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	325	62 2000
				" Lucy E	Sister			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
				" Berta	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				64
Mar 19	X	543	545	Meadows, Arthur	Head		R	M	W	24	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Mine Engine	W		65 1644
				" Lola	Wife			F	W	22	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				66
				" William	Son			M	W	4/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				67
				" Irma B	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				68
				" Jackson E	Son			M	W	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				69
	X	544	546	Preston, Henry	Head		R	M	B	22	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				70
	X	545	547	Falls, Oscar	Head		R	M	W	31	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W		71 1644
				" Maggie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
				" Evelyn E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				73
				" Christa	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74
				Gray, Emma L	Sister-in-law			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				75
				Falls, William S	Brother			M	W	40	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		76 086
	X	546	548	Falls, Hugh C	Head		R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		77 086
				" Willie C	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				78
				" Bernard E	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				79
				" Juneyon J	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				80
				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				81
				" Orond M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				82
	X	547	549	Fink, Charley E	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Fireman	Ore Crusher	W		83 176
				" Ina	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
				" Herbert M	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Feeder	Ore Washer	W		85 086
				" Bernice L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				86
				" Harry E	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
	X	548	550	Meadows, Coot	Head		R	M	W	67	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		88 086
				" Laura	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				89
	3m	549	551	Harper, James	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	324	90 000
	〃			" Jennie	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
	〃			" Andrew	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
	〃			" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				93
	〃			" Carl	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				94
	〃			" Clayton	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				95
	〃			" Orford	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				96
	〃			Pickford, Sam	Border			M	W	61	Wid					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		97 086
	3m	550	552	Farrell, John H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Foreman	Track R.R.	W	328	98 638
	〃			" Mona E	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
	〃			" Evelyn E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				100

Mines Road

1676

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 SHEET NO. 29 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), or wage worker (W), or work on own account (A)	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1			——, Harley E	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				1
	1			——, Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				2
X	552	553		Harper, Hedent	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640	3
				——, Lucis B	Wife			F	W	17	M					No	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				4
Dw	557	557		Falls, Walter E	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Foreman	Iron Co Pitts	OA	320	5
	1			——, Jamie A	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				6
	1			——, Margie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				7
	1			——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				8
	1			——, Roy M	Son			M	W	5	S					No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				9
	1			——, Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				10
X	553	555		Haldren, Mary A	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				11
				——, Inez	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				12
X	554	556		Weeks, Claylon C	Head	R		M	W	69	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640	13
				——, Josiah	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				14
				——, Silvert	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron mine	W	086	15
				——, Ethel L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				16
				——, Clandine	Granddaughter			F	W	3/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				17
				——, Frank	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640	18
X	555	557		Weeks, Grover C	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	086	19
				——, Ida B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				20
				——, Robert L	Son			M	W	14	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				21
				——, Ulysses G	Son			M	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				22
				——, Helen M	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				23
X	556	558		Weeks, Curtis E	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	086	24
				——, Lillie M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				25
				——, Lois Arlie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				26
				——, Virginia G	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				27
Dw	558	560		Warren, William J	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	327	28
	1			——, Annie J	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				29
	1			——, William B	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640	30
	1			——, Mattie	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	086	31
	1			——, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				32
	1			——, Sherman	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				33
	1			——, R Willis	Son			M	W	12	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				34
	1			——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				35
Dw	559	560		Jones, Fred W	Head	O	F	M	B	66	Wd						No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	OA	329	36
	1			——, Thelma	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None			086	37
	1			——, Minnie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				38
	1			——, Othelia	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				39
X	559	561		Brown, James L	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	086	40
				——, Pearl L	Wife			F	B	35	M						yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				41
				——, Rosa	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				42
				——, James L	Son			M	B	9	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				43
				——, Mattie L	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				44
				——, Lorine	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				45
				——, Howard	Son			M	B	1 1/12	S								VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				46
X	560	562		Dunnitt, John M	Head	R		M	W	58	M					No	No		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W	086	47
				——, Betty J	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				48
				——, Fred L	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W	094	49
				——, Dora M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				50

1690

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M. Bivins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of the visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, etc.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—, Howard G.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				51
				—, Edgar R.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				52
				—, Willie R.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				53
				—, Everett	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				54
				—, Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				55
Jm	561	563		Swartzel, Estella M.	Head		O	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	36	56 000
/				—, Dollie B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				57
/				Jones, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	27	Wid					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				58
/				Swartzel, Harvey D.	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		59 012
/				—, John F.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				60
/				—, Obed	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				61
/				—, Minnie A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				62
/				—, Mary L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				63
/				—, Louis	Grandson			M	W	2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				64
/				Holmes, Helen M.	Boarder			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				65
/				Jones, Junia M.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				66
/				—, Australia M.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				67
/				—, Zenia L.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				68
X	562	564		Callahan, Fuqua	Head		R	F	W	72	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				69
				—, Fletcher	Son			M	W	33	S					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	W		70 086
X	563	565		Jones, Samuel	Head		O	F	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		71 086
				—, Eliza S.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				72
X	564	566		Patterson, Robert	Head		O	F	M	B	34	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		73 086
				—, Ardena	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				74
				—, Oscar	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		75 086
				—, Bernard	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				76
				—, Willie	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				77
				—, Randolph	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				78
				—, Junior	Son			M	B	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				79
				—, Ernest	Son			M	B	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				80
X	565	567		Keats, Walter C.	Head		R	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		81 094
				—, Berta	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				82
				—, Eugene	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				83
				—, Alfred	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				84
				—, William J.	Son			M	B	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				85
				—, Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				86
				—, Orrin F.	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				87
				—, Benford G.	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				88
X	566	568		Patterson, Delmer	Head		O	F	M	B	42	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Teamster	W		89 012
				—, Mattie	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				90
				—, Harry	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				91
				—, Marion	Daughter			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				92
				—, Henry	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				93
				—, Lewis	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				94
				—, Rodgers	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				95
X	567	569		William, James Jr.	Head		O	F	Mu	B	55	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		96 094
				—, Katie	Wife			F	Mu	B	33	M				Yes	Yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				97
				—, Verna B.	Daughter			F	B	B	4 6/12	S						VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				98
X	568	570		Moore, Preston	Head		O	F	M	B	75	M				No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				99
				—, Charlotte	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Yes	None				100

Blue Ridge Road

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 SHEET NO. 30 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

16 99

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year immigrated to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	X	569	571	Williams, Steward	Head	O	F	m	B	32	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	086	5092	1
				" Jessie	Wife			F	B	27	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					2
				" Wildy L	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					3
				" Alfred G	Son			m	B	1/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					4
	X	570	572	Preston, George T	Head	O	F	m	B	41	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		6400	5
				" Ida	Wife			F	B	43	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				(8)	6
				" Preston	Son			m	B	7	S					yes		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					7
	Dm	571	573	Foster, Samuel J	Head	O	F	m	W	64	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	330	8000	8
				" Mary L	Wife			F	W	57	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					9
				" Grade L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	VIRGIN		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	[illegible]	Public Schools	W		862	10
				" Hallie M	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					11
				" Earle	Son			m	W	21	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					12
				" Troy M	Son			m	W	17	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					13
	Dm	572	574	Shifflett, Peter M	Head	O	F	m	W	45	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	336	4000	14
				" Mary L	Wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					15
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					16
				" Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					17
				" Cora M	Sister			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					18
	X	573	575	Murray, Clifton C	Head	O	F	m	W	53	m					yes	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W		1640	19
				" Maggie H	Wife			F	W	46	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					20
				" Frank E	Son			m	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W		632	21
				" Grace M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					22
				" Virgie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					23
	X	574	576	Cook, Henry	Head	R		m	W	74	m					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					24
				" Rhoda A	Wife			F	W	66	m					No	No		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					25
				Setzfoff, Maggie A	Daughter			F	W	17	m					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					26
				" Ziny	Stepson			m	W	27	m					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Brick Kiln	W		210	27
				Kelly, Willie	Grandson			m	W	8	S					No			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					28
	X	575	577	Holstein, Mary J	Head	O	F	F	W	54	wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					29
				" Georgia E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					30
				" Campbell J	Son			m	W	21	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	W		094	31
				" Earl	Son			m	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				0	32
				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					33
	Dm	576	578	Zimmerman, Mary J	Head	O	F	F	W	55	wd					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Keeps Boarders	Own Home	W	332	9060	34
				" Crawford, Mary G	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					35
	Dm	577	579	Tyler, Joseph W	Head	O	F	m	W	48	m					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Carpenter	House	W	333	1480	36
				" Eugenia	Wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					37
				" Hermann A	Son			m	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					38
				" Goldie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					39
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					40
				" Freeman	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					41
				" Chandler	Son			m	W	7	S					yes			VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					42
				" Henry	Son			m	W	4 7/12	S								VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None					43
Mexico	X	578	580	Cervantes, William J	Head	O	F	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	Illinois		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Blacksmith	Repair	W		136	44
				" Rosa M	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes		VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None					45
				" Wilson J	Nephew			F	W	21	S					No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	Illinois		VIRGINIA		yes	None					46
				" Alton D	Son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	Illinois		VIRGINIA		yes	None					47
				" Vada J	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	Illinois		VIRGINIA		yes	None					48
				" Burnice F	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA	Illinois		VIRGINIA		yes	None					49
				" Heath D	Son			m	W	6	S					No			VIRGINIA	Illinois		VIRGINIA			None					50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, if township, town, precinct, ward, borough, village, or hamlet. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE 1 (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF March 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 30 B
WARD OF CITY X

17 11

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Black Ridge-Cales Road				—, Lavonia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				51	
	2m	577	581	Swartzel, Ohna	Head	1	O	F	mW	47	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	336	52	000
	/			—, Jennie	Wife				FW	47	m					yes	yes	Tennessee		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				53	
	/			—, Howard	Son				mW	24	S					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				54	
	/			—, Ruth	Daughter				FW	6	S				yes			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee			None				55	
	/			Kelly, Cora I	Stepmother				FW	42	wd					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		Tennessee		yes	None				56	
	2m	580	582	Kessler, William F	Head	1	O	F	mW	76	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	336	57	000
	/			Falls, Frank M	Boarder				mW	44	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		58	032
	/			—, Mary A	Boarder				FW	46	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				59	
	/			—, Ruby	Boarder				FW	14	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				60	
	2m	581	583	Smith, James K	Head	1	O	F	mW	53	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	OA	336	61	336
	/			—, Martha J	Wife				FW	42	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				62	
	/			—, Robert E	Son				mW	19	S				No	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		63	086
	/			—, James R	Son				mW	13	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				64	
	/			—, Ruby M	Daughter				FW	10	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				65	
	/			—, Ethes M	Daughter				FW	7	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				66	
	/			—, David M	Son				mW	4 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				67	
	/			—, Ethel L	Daughter				FW	2 5/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				68	000
	2m	582	584	Gordon, Jake C	Head	1	O	M	mW	31	m					No	No	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	337	69	397
	/			—, Katie V	wife				FW	31	m					yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	None				70	
	/			—, Clarence C	Son				mW	9	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				71	
	/			—, Herbert C	Son				mW	8	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				72	
	/			—, Aubrey L	Son				mW	5	S				No			VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				73	
	/			—, Eugene A	Son				mW	3 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				74	
	/			—, Otis W	Son				mW	1 7/12	S							VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA			None				75	
	X	512	515	Painter, Maggie S	Head	1	R	F	W	29	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	City Schools	W	862	76	
				Duffy, Stella	Partner			F	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	City Schools	W	862	77	
				Painter, Emma M	Partner			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	City Schools	W	862	78	
				Watkins, Ocelia A	Partner			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA		yes	Teacher	City Schools	W	862	79	
																													80	
																													81	
				"Here End the Enumeration of Black Creek Precinct"																									82	
																													83	
																													84	
																													85	
																													86	
																													87	
																													88	
																													89	
																													90	
																													91	
																													92	
																													93	
																													94	
																													95	
																													96	
																													97	
																													98	
																													99	
																													100	

1220

9–127 [D1–978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Accomack | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Accomack Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. E. D. Woodson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities) or farm, ship, or other location (in rural districts)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Amesville	Fm	1	1	Ellis Alice	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	64	1	088
	✓			— Jonas H.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Fr. Mine	W		2	791
	✓			— Lois A.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	College	Fam	W	3	938
	✓			— Katherine A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4	
	✓			Flora Sem. H.	Servant			M	W	33	M				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				5	
	✓			Ora Quinn C.	Servant			F	W	27	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6	
	✓			— Leah	Granddaughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7	
	Fm	2	2	Bowdy Roy D	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	1	8	000
	✓			— Ora D	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9	
	✓			Son Fred D	Brother in law			M	W	24	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	College	W		10	840
	✓			— Alice	Sister in law			F	W	22	M					yes yes		Maryland		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Teacher	College	W		11	840
	Fm	3	3	Sharn James H	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	2	12	000
	✓			— Josephine	wife			F	W	44	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	none				13	
	✓			— Josephine jr	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14	
	✓			— Wilbur	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15	
	✓			Peters Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16	
	Fm	4	4	Nimmo Jno F	Head	O	M	M	W	71	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Emp	3	17	036
	✓			Sheppa Jennie	Daughter			F	W	35	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18	
	✓			— Barber Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		yes	none				19	
	Fm	5	5	Craig Louis	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Butler	Private family	W		20	948
	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22	
	✓			— Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
	✓			— Louis Jr.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24	
	Fm	6	6	Thunbury John W.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant Retail	General Store	Emp	4	25	766
	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26	
	✓			— Howard	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27	
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes yes		yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28	
	✓			— Emmett	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes yes		yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29	
	✓			— John W Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30	
	Fm	7	7	Bowdy George W.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W		31	050
	✓			— Lottie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32	
	Fm	8	8	Spangler George	Head	R		M	W	43	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W		33	050
	✓			— Bertha	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34	
	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	W	19	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	Truck farm	W		35	050
	✓			— Troy	Son			M	W	17	S					No yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Mill Truck			36	610
	✓			— Culper	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mower				37	
	✓			— Margary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38	
	✓			— Mabie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
	✓			— Martha	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40	
	✓			— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41	
	Fm	9	9	Brother Finn J.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Laborer	General farm	W		42	012
	✓			— Lydia	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
	✓			— Charles	Son			M	W	16	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		44	012
	✓			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
	✓			— Hilder	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46	
	✓			— Wiley	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47	
	✓			— Mirtle	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48	
	✓			— Jupie	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49	
	Fm	11	10	Thomas Clipton	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes yes		[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	5	50	000

9–187 [D1—876]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Precinct (Amsterdam Mt) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 23 DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65
SHEET NO. 233 A B
Thos D. Wardson ENUMERATOR
0351

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	✓				Thomas Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
52	✓				— Opal	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
53	✓				— Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
54	✓				— Grady	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
55	✓				— Clinton	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55
56	✓				— Lewis	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
57	✓				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
58	✓	Fam	11	11	Rock Benton	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	working on W				58
59	✓				— Effie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
60	✓				— Talbert	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61	✓				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62	✓				— Marshel	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63	✓				— Hubert	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
64	✓				— Irenella	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65	✓				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
66	✓				— Audra	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
67	✓				— Selma	Son			M	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
68	✓	Fam	12	12	Bishop Alvin	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lumber Camp	W			68
69	✓				— Eva	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
70	✓				— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
71	✓				— Gay	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72	✓				— Jeduca	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
73	✓	Fam	13	13	Booth James E.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	6	000	73
74	✓				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
75	✓				— Opal	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75
76	✓				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76
77	✓				— Laurence	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					77
78	X	14	14	Hardin Elbert	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					78
79				— Mable	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					79
80				— Fred	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					80
81				— Dessie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					81
82	X			Whorley Elmo	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wood Chopper	Lumber Camp	W		058	82
83				— Sergia	Wife			F	W	32	M					no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84	✓	Fam	15	15	Wright Walter	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	7	000	84
85	✓				— Lillie	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
86	✓				— Russel	Son			M	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Truck Farm	W		010	86
87	✓				— Hortense	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
88	✓				— Velma	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89	✓				— Elvin	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
90	✓				— Arabella	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91	✓				— Lewis	Son			M	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92	✓				— Earl	Son			M	B	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93	✓	Fam	16	16	Bolt Caleb T.	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Farmer		012	93
94	✓				— Hannette	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
95	✓				— Eulick	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
96	✓				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
97	✓				— Thurman	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
98	✓				— Edmonston	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
99	✓				— Carbstreet	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
100	✓				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

136

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Goochland | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66 | SHEET NO. 2345 2A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 1 | 0.461

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920. Thos D Wootton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num. ber of farm sched. ule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	17	17	Thumbray Lee R	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Jones Factory	Emp	S	460
2	✓			— Edonia	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3	✓			— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4	✓			— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5	✓			— Minor	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	✓			— Lois	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7	✓			— Jonathan	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
8	Fm	18	18	Jackson Lay	Head	R		M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		012
9	✓			— Nannie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10	✓			Clark Dorothy	Daughter-in-law			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11	✓			— Oscar	step-son			M	B	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		012
12	Fm	19	19	Watkins Nettie	Head	O	M	F	W	49	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farming	Emp	S	000
13	✓			Loving Lucile	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
14	✓			Southgate Nettie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
15	✓			Watkins Cecil	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16	✓			Jones Hugh	Servant			M	M	11	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W		960
17	✓			Utley William	Hired man			M	B	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Farm	W		010
18	Fm	20	20	Booth Christopher	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	W	000
19	✓			— Nannie	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Country Sch	W		862
21	✓			— Lewis	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
22	✓			Williams Asberry	Brother-in-law			M	W	72	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
23	✓			Hairston Lovelett	Servant			M	M	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				
24	Fm	21	21	Saul Agnes	Head	R		M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		012
25	✓			— Addie	Wife			F	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26	✓			— John	Son			M	W	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012
27	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				
28	✓			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				
29	✓			— Andrew	Son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				
30	✓			— Harvey Jr.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31	Fm	22	22	Layman Jno D	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	W	000
32	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
33	✓			— Margarite	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
34	✓			— Jno Jr.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
35	✓			Riley Jule	boarder			F	W	32	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	County School	W		862
36	Fm	23	23	Coffman Luther	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	College	W	12	840
37	✓			— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
38	✓			— Clinton	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
39	✓			— Kathryn alice	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
40	Fm	24	24	Hardison Jno D	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	W	000
41	✓			— Eloise	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Florida		yes	None				
42	✓			— Virginia Ann	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Georgia		X	None				
43	X	25	25	Noff Edward D	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister Book	College	Oa		852
44	✓	~~25~~	~~25~~	— Mary L	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45	X	26	26	Nolen Percy L	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
46	✓			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47	✓			— Laura	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
48	X	27	27	Payton Willis	Head	R		F	W	29	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
49	✓			— Roy	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50	✓			— Linda	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

Jefferson & Fluvanna Co Line

June 6

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Fredericksburg | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 234 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Amsterdam Village | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. J. Hunter Woodson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED (O) or RENTED (R)	If owned, FREE (F) or MORTGAGED (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city general store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If unemployed, number of weeks unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Virginia Ave	✓			— Ira	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51	
	✓			— Jeanetta	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
	✓			— Boyd	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
	✓			— Victor	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54	
	✓			— Junior	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55	
	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
	X	25	25	Hairston Alfred	Head	1	O	M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		57	012
				— Charity	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	No	Louisiana		Va.		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
				— Alex	Son			M	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Louisiana		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		59	012
				Hail Arentine	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
	X	26	29	Hawkins Milburn	Head	R		M	B	19	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Louisiana		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		61	012
				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
	Fm	27	30	Loyed Fletcher	Head	R		M	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cropping out	Own	Apr	63	000
	✓			— Susie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
	✓			— Lila	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67	
	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68	
	X	28	31	Day John A	Head	1	O	M	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		69	012
				— Mary Alice	Wife			F	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70	
				— Margie	Daughter			F	B	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
				— Clifford	Son			M	B	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
				— Carl	Son			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
				— Blanche	Boarder			F	M	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
	X	29	32	Kelling Charles W.	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manufacturer	Chairs	Oa		75	370
				— Mary Jane	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76	
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
				— Walter	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
				— Vernon L.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
				— Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80	
				— Lyda B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				82	
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
				— Ray	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
	X	30	33	Wimmund Olivia	Head	1	O	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Post Mistress	Post Office	Oa		85	818
				Foster Bessie M.	Companion			F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Mdse Store			86	982
	Fm	31	34	Lee Millard	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Gen. Trader	Oa		87	786
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88	
	✓			— Elbert	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		89	012
	✓			— Herbert	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		90	012
	✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		91	012
	✓			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92	
	X	32	35	Linkenhoker Mary	Head	1	O	F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
	Fm	33	36	Johnson William T.	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Oa	10	94	038
	✓			— Laura	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95	
	✓			Booth & Grimes	Boarder			M	W	88	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		96	012
	✓			— Emily	Boarder			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
	Fm	34	37	Kyle Mary J.	Head	1	O	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98	
	✓			— Lula	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	country school	W		99	862
	X	36	38	Lee Clarence	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Auctioneer	Auctioneer	Oa		100	770

Fredericksburg & Interurban road

C6

137

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Incorporated | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY +

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Theo D Hudson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X			Lee Odessa	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2				— Orrie	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	X	36	39	Swalting William	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	R R Shops	W		4 378
5				— Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				— Charlie	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				— Dora Mae	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				— Sara K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9				— Virgie B.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	X	37	40	Johnson Frank	Head	1	O	M	B	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		10 012
11				— Maria	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13				— Abraham	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14				— Lena	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15	Fam	38	41	St Clair Samuel	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farming	OA	18	15 000
16	✓			— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17	✓			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18	✓			— Alice D	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19	✓			— Logan	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	✓			Creagh Walter	Nephew			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		20 012
21	X	39	42	St Clair Sullivan	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		21 012
22				— Viola	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23				— Joseph H	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24	Fam	40	43	Baston Martin B	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	19	24 000
25	✓			— Lou	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	✓			— Randolph	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	✓			Creagh Luther	Brother in law			M	W	17	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		28 012
29	X	41	44	St Clair Joseph T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer laborer	working out	W		29 012
30				— Lorletta	Wife			F	W	56	M					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32				— Zoba B	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				— Daniel R	Son			M	W	22	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		33 012
34				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35	X	41	45	St Clair Charlie	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	working out	W		35 012
36				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37				— Rachel	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38				— Robert	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39	X	42	46	St Clair William	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Contractor	driving stone	OA		39 144
40				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				— Harry W	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42	X	43	47	Loyd Sallie J	Head	1	O	F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail carrier	Star route	W		42 666
43				— Cora	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44				— Nelda	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46				— Velma	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47				— Osker	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48				— Lyla May	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49				— Charles	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	Fam	44	48	Hammond Arthur W	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Gen. practice	OA	80	50 858

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION Daleview College Census 54 56

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE [illegible] OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Thos L Nordan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 2 3 A / 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (if in city or town)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Jan	44	48	—— Sarah	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
52	✓			—— Kathleene	Daughter			F	W	27	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
53	✓			—— Herndon	Son			M	W	22	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	[illegible] Forbish		W		53 610
54	X	45	49	Hornbuckle William	Head	R		M	W	26	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	College		W		54 940
55	X	46	50	Bowman Price	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Teacher	College		W		55 940
56				—— Filomena	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
57				—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia			None					57
58	X	47	51	Rudd Frank	Head	R		M	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	College Farm		W		58 134
59				—— Maggie	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
60				—— Theodore	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61				—— Eddie	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62				—— Frank Jr	Son			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					62
63				—— Forest	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
64				—— Les	Son			M	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
65	X	48	52	Spinks Earl	Head	R		M	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Teacher	College		W		65 940
66				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					66
67	X	49	53	Hatcher Grover	Head	R		M	W	34	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	College Dentistry		W		67 916
68				—— Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
69				—— Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
70	X	48	54	Gilbert Mattie	Head	3	2	F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Kansas		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	College		W		70
71				—— Vernon	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Idaho		Indiana		Kansas		yes	None					71
72				—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Idaho		Indiana		Kansas		yes	None					72
73	X	47	55	Mohrmann Tully	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		yes	Teacher	College		W		73 940
74				—— Ella	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Scotland	Scotch	Ohio		yes	None					74
75				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None					75
76	X	49	56	Mitchell Ferdinand	Head	2	2	M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	College Office		W		76 969
77	Jan	50	57	Batt George W	Head		R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		Own	21	77 000
78	✓			—— Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
79	✓			—— James S	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		W		79 010
80	✓			—— Lincoln H	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm				80 010
81	✓			—— Effie Mae	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81 43
82	✓			—— Hattie Emmie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					82
83	✓			—— Galen A	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84	✓			—— Tennyson	Nephew			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		W		84 012
85	Jan	51	58	Hancock John	Head		O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		Own	22	85 000
86	✓			—— Laura	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
87	✓			—— Claude C	Son			M	W	23	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm		W		87 012
88	✓			—— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89	Jan	52	59	Reynolds Emory	Head		O	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		Own	23	89 000
90	✓			—— Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None					90
91	✓			—— Cecil	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail carrier	Steam R Road		W		91 664
92	✓			—— Hallie	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93	✓			—— Russell	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
94	✓			—— Audrey	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
95	✓			—— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
96	✓			—— Louise	X			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
97	✓			—— Catherine	X			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
98	Jan	53	60	Murray Burgess G	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming		Own	24	98 000
99	✓			—— Lillie	Wife			F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
100	✓			—— Nellie	Daughter			F	M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100 17

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 Amsterdam R.F.D.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Shes D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of farm, dwelling, or house, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living on the date of the enumeration	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	63	58	Murray Robert	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		1
2	Fm	64	59	Haverman Charles G	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	26	2
3	"			" Cora	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	"			" Horace	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	"			" Rosie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6	Fm	55	60	Haverman William J	Head	10	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	26	6
7	"			" Ora	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8	"			" Hugh	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	"			" Darby	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10	"			" Lelia	Sister			F	W	43	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11	Fm	56	61	Reed Cephus D	Head	10	M	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Em	27	11
12	"			" Lavinia	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	"			" Vashta	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	"			" Stover	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
Jan 7	Fm	57	62	Layman J Dorsey	Head	10	M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Em	28	15
16	"			" Agnes	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	"			" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	Fm	66	63	Stevens Tom D	Head	10	F	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Em	29	18
19	"			" Ella	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	"			" Charlie	Son			M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Canner	Tomato factory	Em	1	20
21	"			" Maggie	Daughter			F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22	"			" Malvin	Son			M	W	26	S		No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			22
23	"			" John E	Partner			M	W	66	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			23
24	Fm	59	64	Barton Charles E	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		24
25	"			" Nevie	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	"			" Edgar	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	"			" Lelia	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	"			" Avery K	Daughter			F	W	2 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	Fm	60	66	Barton Alfred G.	Head	10	M	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Em	30	29
30	"			" Alice B	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31	"			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	County school	W		31
32	"			" Richard C. M.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33	"			" Robert B	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	"			" David M	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35	Fm	61	67	Didier Henry D	Head	10	M	M	W	30	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Em	81	35
36	"			" Annie L	Wife			F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	"			Johnson Michel	Laborer			M	B	21	S		No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		37
38	Fm	62	67	Bonner James E	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	SA	82	38
39	"			" Julia	Wife			F	W	46	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	"			" Viola	Daughter			F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	"			" Paxton	Son			M	W	7	S		No	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	Fm	62	68	Hines Wilmer	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		42
43	"			" Lillie	Wife			F	W	29	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	"			" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45	"			" Loupe	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	"			Neighbours Frank	Step Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	Fm	64	69	Holiday Junius	Head	10	F	M	W	67	M			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	Em	33	47
48	"			" Thomas M	Son			M	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Florida		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	SA		48
49	"			" Thomas Jr.	Grandson			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	"			Douglass Sarah	Mother			F	W	84	Wd			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam precinct (Amsterdam P.O.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Thos D. Hoadson ENUMERATOR

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50

SHEET NO. 24 B

6631

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first dwelling in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	69	69	Douglas Hubard	Brother			M	W	47	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labrer	Working out	W		51 012
Jan 52	Fm	65	70	Huff Charlie N	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	Emp	34	52 006
53	✓			— Anna	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				53
54	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	36	54 000
55	Fm	66	71	Taylor Amos	Head	1	R	M	B	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		55 012
56	✓			— Lettie S	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				56
57	✓			— Kathleene	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				57
58	✓			— Frank	Son			M	B	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				58
59	✓			— Annie Bell	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	none				59
60	Fm	67	72	Sullivan James	Head	1	R	M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		60 012
61	✓			— Mary M	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				61
62	✓			— George	Son			M	B	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		62 012
63	✓			— Martha	Daughter			F	B	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				64
65	✓			— John Henry	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		65 012
66	✓			— Alleman	Son			M	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				66
67	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				67
68	✓			— Richard	grand Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				68
69	✓			— Vivie	grand Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Unknown		Virginia			None				69
70	Fm	68	73	Snyder John C	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Emp	36	70 000
71	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				71
72	✓			— Mary	granddaughter			F	W	37	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				72
73	Fm	69	74	Booher Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		73 012
74	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	none				74
75	✓			— John Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				75
76	✓			— Tony	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	✓			— Rachel	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	✓			— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	Fm	70	75	Kesler John T.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Emp	37	80 000
81	✓			— Alice	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				81
82	✓			— Kathleene	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				82
83	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
84	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				84
85	✓			— John L.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				85
86	Fm	71	76	Thomas Clinton	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Ow	32	86 000
87	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				87
88	✓			— Lee	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				88
89	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	none				89
90	Fm	72	77	Bush D Wesley	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Emp	39	90 000
91	✓			— Maggie	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				91
92	✓			Firebaugh Mary	sister in law			F	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93	✓			— Walter	Laborer			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		93 012
94	Fm	73	78	Good George F	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Emp	40	94 000
95	✓			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	Fm	74	79	Cabell L. Johns	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Emp	41	96 000
97	✓			— Fannie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				97
98	✓			— Nelson	Son			M	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		98 012
99	✓			— Mae	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W		99 791
100	✓			— Manuel	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

Jan 52 Huff Charlie N Head 1 O F M W 69 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Stock farm Emp 34 52 006

Jan 66 Taylor Amos Head 1 R M B 36 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farm Laborer Working out W 55 012

Jan 67 Sullivan James Head 1 R M B 61 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farm Laborer Working out W 60 012

Jan 70 Snyder John C Head 1 O F M W 73 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Gen. farming Emp 36 70 000

Jan 74 Booher Charles Head 1 R M W 34 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farm Laborer Working out W 73 012

Jan 80 Kesler John T. Head 1 O F M W 57 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Gen. farming Emp 37 80 000

Jan 86 Thomas Clinton Head 1 R M W 38 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Gen. farming Ow 32 86 000

Jan 90 Bush D Wesley Head 1 O F M W 50 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Gen. farming Emp 39 90 000

Jan 94 Good George F Head 1 O F M W 60 M Yes Yes Virginia Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Gen. farming Emp 40 94 000

Jan 96 Cabell L. Johns Head 1 O M M W 48 M Yes Yes West Virginia West Virginia Virginia Yes Farmer Gen. farming Emp 41 96 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Ires D. Woodson ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 5 A

9–127 (Amsterdam precinct)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—976)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm, etc. (the following family)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person	Mother tongue. Person	Place of birth. Father	Mother tongue. Father	Place of birth. Mother	Mother tongue. Mother	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If any, number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Mount Union road	Fm	75	80	1	Lee Elmer	Head	R		M	W	26	M				Ma	Ma	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		012
	✓				— Nora	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓				— Lucyfer	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	76	81	1	Engel Sarah G.	Head	O	F	F	W	71	Wd						Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None			42	
	✓				Lemon Oscar D.	Son in law			M	W	39	M				Ma	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Gen		000
	✓				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	29	M				Ma	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				
	✓				— Sara L.	granddaughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓				— Mary L.	granddaughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓				Myers Edward	Ward			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				
	Fm	77	82	1	Thomas Henry D	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M				Ma	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Gen	42	000
	✓				— Bates	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				
	✓				— Eldridge	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	78	83	1	Rucker Walter	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Ma	Ma	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	W	14	000
	✓				— Eva	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Mary	Mother			F	W	70	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	79	84	1	Reid G. Oliver	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M				Ma	Ma	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Gen	46	000
	✓				— Sophia	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Althea	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓				Adams Cordelia	Sister in law			F	W	36	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				Metts George W	Uncle			M	W	76	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	80	85	1	Cox Noah	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Ma	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Gen	46	000
	✓				— Addie	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Illinois		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	81	86	1	Hopkins Rockwell J.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Texas		Texas		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Gen	47	036
	✓				— Neale Pd.	Wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dentist	Home Farm	OA		994
	✓				— Willie L.	Son			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Texas		W. Virginia			None				
Mount Union road	Fm	82	87	1	Brugh James F.	Head	R		M	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm Manager	W		020
	✓				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Ohio		Yes	None				
	✓				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None				
	✓				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None				
	✓				— Wallace	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None				
	✓				— Elvin	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None				
	Fm	83	88	1	Hodge Wade	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		012
	✓				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	84	89	1	Baker Willis	Head	O	F	M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	48	000
	✓				— Lula	Step daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Hugh	Step son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012
	✓				— Ethel	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	85	90	1	Goad James H	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	OA	89	000
	✓				— Mandy	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Hanson	Son			M	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012
	✓				— Wise	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Noah	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Lafayette	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	86	91	1	Moody James F.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Gen	50	002
	✓				— Manervia	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓				— Dewey	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		Yes	None				

Sellwells to Mount Union road

1 5

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M.D. Amsterdam precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D Wootton ENUMERATOR

2458
675

Dalesville to Mount Union 2nd

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling-house number.	Home number.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		✓		Doyle Odessa	niece			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	2 on 1852	Fm	87	92	Davis L. Kent	Head	10	M	M	W	37	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	67	52
53		✓			— Vera L.	Wife			F	W	36	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54		✓			— Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55		Fm	88	93	Peery Jessie	Head	10	M	F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	62	55
56		✓			— Fred	Brother			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57		Fm	89	94	Thomas Cooke B	Head	10	7	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor	Telephone line	W	53	57
58		✓			— Maggie C	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Retail Merchant	Gen. Mdse.	OA		58
59		✓			— Bodge	Son			M	W	23	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Garage	repairing	Emp		59
60		✓			— Carter	Daughter			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				60
61		✓			— Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				61
62		✓			Buxton Gilmore	Son in Law			M	W	29	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	repairer	Automobiles	Emp		62
63		✓			— Eula	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				63
64		✓			— Charles G.	grandson			M	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65		✓			— Marguerite	granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66		✓			— Catherine	granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67		✓			— Geoge	grandson			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68		Fm	90	95	Beauty G. Marshall	Head	10	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	94	68
69		✓			— Alice	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70		✓			— Louis	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		70
71		✓			— Henry	Son			M	W	29	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Home Farm			71
72		✓			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	28	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73		✓			— John	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74		✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75		Fm	91	96	Bryant Ollie M.	Head	10	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	93	75
76		✓			— Maria A.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77		✓			— Arthur	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78		✓			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		78
79		✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80		✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81		X	92	97	Hogan Egan D.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		81
82					— Ennis	Wife			F	W	29	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83					— Robert	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84					— James E	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85					Linkenhoker Nellie	Step daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86		X	93	98	Bryant James H.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	CARPER	Working out	OA		86
87					— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88					— Hester	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89					— Maude	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90					— Rosa	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91					— Willie	Grandson			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92		X	94	99	Saunders Lewis	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W		92
93					— Audrie E	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94					— Laurence	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95					— Jerry	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96					— Eudora	Daughter			F	W	9 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97		Fm	95	100	Dickerson Oscar M.	Head	10	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	Emp	56	97
98		✓			— Ruby	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99		✓			— Charles	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100		✓			— Jessie	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam precinct (Amsterdam P.O.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

140 (D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 6 A

2478

0801

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D Hudson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. in order of visitation	Family, num. in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	96	101	Harris Sam B	Head	R		M	W	21	M				Ms	yes	yes	W. Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	17	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
	Fm	97	102	Harris Albert G.	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Fm	67	000
	✓			— Nancy	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Ellis T.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012
	✓			— Howard	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012
	✓			— Pat	Son			M	W	16	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Laura	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Claude	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Louis D.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	98	103	Hood Polk	Head	1	O	M	W	47	Md				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	60	000
	✓			— Julia	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Amy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Frankie	Son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	✓			— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	✓			— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	✓			— John	Father			M	W	75	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	X	99	104	Harris Edgar	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	100	105	Keith Andy	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	59	000
	✓			— Julia	Wife			F	W	42	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Dick	Son			M	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Delmer	Son			M	W	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Dallas	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012
	✓			— Vera L.	daughter in law			F	W	24	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	X	101	106	Booth John H.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				by	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	R.R. camp	W		126
				— Lewis	Wife			F	W	26	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
				— Ira H.	Son			M	W	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
				— Lewis J.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Berta J.	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Robert L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Liggie	Mother			F	W	81	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	X	112	117	Trumbaugh John A.	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Germany		Yes	none				
				— Lula M	Wife			F	W	67	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	Fm	103	108	Briggs Peter	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	Fm	60	000
	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Roy L.	Son			M	W	18	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Former	Home Farm	W		010
	✓			— Jake L.	Son			M	W	22	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		010
	✓			— Mary	daughter in law			F	W	17	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	Fm	104	109	Taylor Hubert	Head	1	R	M	Mu	22	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012
	✓			— Rose	Wife			F	B	24	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
	✓			— Lillian	daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				

Blacksmith & Farmer 24 & 40

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Goochland | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION Dalewood College Cabins 64-65 and 66

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65 | SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D. Wardam ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Home, or family number	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading with an Indian	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Emma	Daughter			F	Wht	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	Fm	105	110	Taylor Mary	Head	1	O	F	B	69	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			Healy	Son			M	Mu	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	61	53 000
	Fm	106	111	Eisenbeyer H. Taylor	Head	1	O	F	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	62	54 000
	✓			Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	Hm	107	112	Eriksman Tyler N	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	63	56 000
	✓			Martha	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			Geo R	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		58 810
	✓			Lelia	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	✓			Ellis	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	✓			Alton	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	✓			Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
Jan 13	X	108	113	Guedist Gladys	Head	1	R	F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Maryland		Yes	Teacher	College	W		64 840
	X	109	114	Wyndham Gretta	Head	1	R	F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	College	W		65 840
	X	110	115	Thomas Ina G	Head	1	R	F	W	34	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	College	W		66 840
	Fm	111	116	Hamlen Tyler	Head	1	O	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	65	67 000
	✓			Alice	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	✓			Martha	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	Fm	112	117	Lee William H.	Head	1	O	M	B	54	Mu					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	66	71 000
	✓			Maria	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	✓			Mary W.	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	X	113	118	Klipper Cornelia	Head	1	O	F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None				74
				Ester	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	Lith Mill	W		75 312
				Mae	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None				76
				Lida	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None				77
	Fm	114	119	Johnson Godfrey	Head	1	O	M	B	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	67	78 000
	✓			Betty	Wife			F	B	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	✓			Sarah	Daughter			F	B	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		X	None				80
	✓			Mills Sallie	Daughter			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	X	115	120	Byers Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone & Brick	W		82 640
				Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Randolph	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Joseph H.	Son			M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	Fm	116	121	Thompson Taylor	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working out	W	68	87 012
	✓			Victoria C.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	33	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			Samuel	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	69	90 000
	✓			Gibson Betty	Grandson			M	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
																													92
																													93
																													94
				Here ends the Enumeration of Amsterdam Precinct of Amsterdam Magisterial District																											95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 141 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D Worden ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Farm, or other dwelling (Enter letter R)	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	117	122	Hill Frank A.	Head	1 O	9	M	W	37	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	1 148
				— Berta	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			2
				— Moron A	Son			M	W	19	S					yes yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			3
				— Alma G.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			4
				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			5
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			6
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
Fm	118	123	Kinzer Chas W	Head	1 O	F		M	W	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	72 9 000
			— Frank	Wife				F	W	43	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			10
Fm	119	124	Worley David D	Head	1 R			M	W	46	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp	73 11 000
			— Luna N	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			12
			— Maggie	Daughter				F	W	22	S					no yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
			— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	18	S					no yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
			— Burke	Son				M	W	17	S					no yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15
			— Lyra	Daughter				F	W	16	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			16
			— Claude	Son				M	W	13	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
			— Gaylor	Son				M	W	12	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18
			— Charles	Son				M	W	10	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
			— Raleigh	Son				M	W	8	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
			— Clyde	Son				M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			21
			— Elvira	Daughter				F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
			— Clifford	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
			— Pearle	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
			— David M.	Nephew				M	W	24	S					no yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
Fm	120	126	Blevins Thelbert W.	Head	1 R			M	W	42	M					yes yes		Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Oa	74 26 000
			— Creta	Wife				F	W	24	M					yes yes		Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			27
			— Howard	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			None			28
			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Tennessee			None			29
			Cruse Georgia	sister in law				F	W	16	S					yes yes yes		Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Nurse			30
	X	121	125 Eng Earle	Head	1 R			M	W	23	M					no no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	31 012
			— Hannie	Wife				F	W	17	M					no yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
Fm	122	127	Adams Enos W	Head	1 O	F		M	W	64	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Oa	75 33 038
			— Virginia	Wife				F	W	52	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			34
			— Champ	Son				M	W	19	S					no yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	35 046
			— May	Daughter				F	W	17	S					no yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			36
			— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	15	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			37
			— Della	Daughter				F	W	13	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			38
	X	123	128 Eng William	Head	1 R			M	W	57	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	39 012
			— Hannie	Wife				F	W	47	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			40
			— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	17	S					no yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
			— Maggie	Daughter				F	W	14	S					no yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
			— Alba	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			43
			— Belle	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			44
			Zumbro Annie	Niece				F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
	X	123	129 Conant Henry	Head	2 R			M	W	32	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	46 012
			— Minnie	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			47
			— Alfred	Son				M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
			— Celia	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49
Fm	124	130	Dove John A	Head	1 O	F		M	W	63	M					yes yes		Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Minister	Baptist Ch	Oa	50 137

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cloverdale precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Amsterdam M.D. | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Cloverdale Village | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 7 B | 251 0

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 & 29 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D. Wisdom ENUMERATOR. 0942

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or rented). If owned, free (or mortgaged).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Sula	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			— Margarita	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			Denton Sula	Aunt			F	W	69	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
Jan 28	Fm	126	131	Mann W. David	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	76	54
	✓			— Rosa	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			— Albert E.	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Silk Mill	W		56
	✓			— Elmer L.	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Silk Mill	W		57
	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	✓			— Troy	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓			— Kittie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	Fm	126	132	Layman L. Edward	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	71	63
	✓			— May	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
	✓			— Maynard	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	✓			— Leroy	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	✓			— Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	✓			— Glenn	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			— Irvin	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			— Paul	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
Jan 29	✓			Thompson Angelina	Cook			F	W	34	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W		71
	X	127	133	Donaghe Charles	Head	1	A	M	B	66	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		72
				— Rosa E.	Wife			F	Mu	36	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				— James A.	Son			M	Mu	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	Fm	128	134	Hostetter C. Huff	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	78	75
	✓			— Kathryn	Wife			F	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			— Jack	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	Fm	129	135	Hunt George	Head	1	O	M	B	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Oa	79	78
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	75	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	✓			— Bettie	Daughter			F	Mu	23	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓			— Roy	Son			M	Mu	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		81
	✓			— Jania	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student helper	college	W		82
	✓			— Robert	Son			M	Mu	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	Fm	130	136	Runker Walter	Head	1	O	F	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	85	84
	✓			— Ramsey	Wife			F	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	X	131	137	Vias Adrian	Head	1	A	M	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hauling	for others	W		86
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Earnest	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		88
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				— Claude	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				— Howard	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				— Glenwar	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	Fm	132	138	Bowyer Ellis H.	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Grain Mill	Own	81	95
	✓			— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		England	English	Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			— Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	✓			— Kyle	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
		133	139	Woolridge Emma P.	Head	1	O	F	W	63	Wid					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	Oa		99
				— Mary Ellis	Wife Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam or Clearvale precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Clearvale Village | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 2 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. | Miss D. Watson ENUMERATOR. 6992

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28	29
	135	139	Woolridge Hallie	Daughter			F W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Amon	Son			M W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X	138	140	Stanley George	Head	R		M W 44 M			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	012
			— Hallie	Wife			F W 41 M			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— John	Son			M W 19 S			No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Work out	W	012
			— Edward	Son			M W 18 S			No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	012
			— Lotty	Daughter			F W 13 S			Yes [illegible]	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Gilbert	Son			M W 11 S			Yes No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Cora	Daughter			F W 9 S			No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Gerta	Daughter			F W 7 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Katherine	Daughter			F W 6 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Mozelle	Daughter			F W 3/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
Fam	135	141	Carrington Sam C.	Head	O	F	M Mu 66 M			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Teacher	public school	W	862
			— Eliza	Wife			F Mu 63 M			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Caroline	Daughter			F Mu 24 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Sam	Son			M Mu 16 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	83 000
Fam	136	142	Willis Moses	Head	O	F	M Mu 44 M			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Ella	Wife			F Mu 44 M			Yes Yes	Virginia West Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Ethel	Daughter			F Mu 20 S			No Yes Yes	West Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Ida	Daughter			F Mu 18 S			No Yes Yes	West Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Herman	Son			M Mu 12 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Carry	Daughter			F Mu 10 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
	137	143	Carrington Abraham	Father			M Mu 89 Wd			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Cobbler	Shoe	OA	578
X	137	143	Hoby John	Head	R		M W 40 M			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Bedfa	Wife			F W 26 M			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Laborer	RR track	W	640
			— John	Son			M W 14 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Em	84 000
Fam	138	144	Rusher John	Head	R		M W 35 M			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Mary	Wife			F W 31 M			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Susie	Daughter			F W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Howard	Son			M W 8 S			Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Flora	Daughter			F W 4 7/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			
X			— Paul	Son			M W 2 11/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			
X			— Silas	Son			M W 4/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			
X			Fleury Susie	Mother-in-Law			F W 65 Wd			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
Fam	139	145	Laughon William R.	Head	O	F	M W 49 M			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Em	80 000
			— Nevada D.	Wife			F W 48 M			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Harold	Son			M W 26 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	010
X			— Clyde	Son			M W 21 S			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	010
X			— Louis	Son			M W 18 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Flora	Daughter			F W 16 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Stella	Daughter			F W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Virgil	Son			M W 7 S			Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
X			— Virginia	Daughter			F W 4 7/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			
X	140	146	Arthur Dyson	Head	R		M W 35 M			No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	Cobbler	Working out	W	012
			— Jeanne	Wife			F W 26 M			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Claude	Son			M W 9 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Stella	Daughter			F W 8 S			Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	Yes	None			
			— Dalla	Daughter			F W 5 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			
			— Georgia Lou	Daughter			F W 2 7/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			
			— Johnnie	Son			M W 1 7/12 S				Virginia Virginia Virginia		None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam MD Clover Dale precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50
SHEET NO. 2 5-B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 & 30 DAY OF January 1920. Theo D Woodson ENUMERATOR
1042

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (Blank if living in hotel)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker; or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Son	141	147	Craig Letcher	Head	R		M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		51	012
52	✓			— Lou	Wife			F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
53	✓			— Berta	Daughter			F	B	29	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
54	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	B	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
55	✓			— Ida	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
56	✓			— Hazel	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
57	X	142	148	Calloway Sarah	Head	R		F	Mu	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	working out	W		57	922
58				— Grace	Son			M	Mu	13	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm Labor	Working out	W		58	012
59	X	143	149	Giles Hiram	Head	Rn		M	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		59	148
60				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				60	
61	Son	144	150	Byers John	Head	R		M	W	93	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		61	012
62	✓			— Delia	Wife			F	W	22	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
63	✓			— James	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
64	✓			— George	Father			M	W	58	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		64	012
65	Son	145	151	Woodson Selma B	Head	R	O	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	86	65	000
66	✓			— Nattie	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
67	✓			— Selma	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
68	✓			— Norman	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
69	✓			— Malcolm	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
70	X	146	152	Brumfield Grace M	Head	R		M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	93	70	012
71				— Lotta	Wife			F	W	28	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
72				— Walter	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
73				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
74				— John	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
75	Son	147	153	Patterson John P.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Own	87	75	000
76	✓			— Nannie	Wife			F	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
77	✓			— John	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		77	012
78	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
79	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
80	Son	148	154	Bolden Lewis	Head	1	O	F	M	B	58	M				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	60	80	000
81	✓			— Maria	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	17
82	✓			— Collatta	Daughter			F	B	22	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W		82	954
83	✓			— John S	Son			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm laborer	working out	W		83	012
84	✓			— Earnest	Son			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm laborer	working out	W		84	012
85	✓			— Samuel	grandson			M	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farm laborer	working out	W		85	012
86	X	149	155	Bolden Reddy	Head	1	R	M	B	28	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		86	012
87				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	26	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
88				— Robert	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
89	X	150	156	Calloway Susan	Head	1	R	F	B	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	working out	W		89	923
90				— Portia	Daughter			F	B	26	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	working out	W		90	960
91				— Joseph	Son			M	B	23	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		91	012
92				— Julia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	
93				Mead Virginia	granddaughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
94				— Hauck	grandson			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
95				— George	grandson			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
96	X	151	157	Caldwell Joana	Head	1	O	F	Mu	72	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	working out	W		96	923
97				Bradford Edith	granddaughter			F	Mu	9	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97	
98	Son	152	158	Moore Ellen	Head	1	O	F	B	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W		98	922
99	✓			Bowman Octavia	Daughter			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
100	✓			— Freeling	Son in law			M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		100	012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Glen Wood Dist. (Enter proper name and, also, name of township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–187 Amended Jan 10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 2569 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Glenvar (Village) (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or other, township, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 1092

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 & DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Kerrs Creek Rd	Fm	152	158	Minnis Nada	grand daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	private family	W	
				Bolton Roy	Daughter			F	Mu	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	83
				Minnis Wade	Son			M	B	3	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Nettie	Daughter			F	B	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	private family	W	954
	X	153	159	Johnson George	Head	1	O	M	B	46	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Apprentice	plumber	W	000
				— Luella	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			954
				Langhorne Perry	Son in law			M	B	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Gen Store	OA	122
				— Queenta	Daughter			F	B	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary Lutkin	grand daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	154	160	Hunt Pompy	Head	1	O	M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	766
				— Edith	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			012
				— George	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Pink	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Solomon	Son			M	Mu	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Frank	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	155	161	Hunt John	Head	1	O	M	B	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	012
	Fm	156	162	Bruce Dora	Head	1	O	F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	000
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			80
	Fm	157	163	Hunt Charlie	Head	1	O	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	012
				— Virginia	Wife			F	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Williams	Son			M	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	158	164	Hunt Doctor	Head	1	O	M	B	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	Gen farm	OA	000
				— Urias	Son			M	B	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waiter	College dining H	W	762
				— Enoch	Son			M	B	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waiter	college dining H	W	762
	X	159	166	Davenport Jerry	Head	1	O	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
				— Annie	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	College Hall	W	960
				Moon Barney	Daughter in law			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Anderson Fred	Son in law			M	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Waiter	College Hall	W	962
	X	160	166	Smith Harry	Head	1	O	M	Mu	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	College furnace	W	176
				— Cora	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Glennie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Maria	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Julia	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ripley	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Harry	Son			M	Mu	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Clarence	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	161	167	Dooley Jennie	Head	1	O	M	B	38	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	College	W	922
				— Mitchell	Son			M	Mu	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
				— Clarence	Son			M	Mu	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
	X	162	168	[redacted] Jos	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shipfitter	Ship Yards	W	36
	[redacted]			Whitlock Sarah	wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mock Francis	nephew			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Marguerite	niece			F	W	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lawrence Tom	ward			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		unknown		Virginia		Yes	None			
				McCray Marguerite	mother			F	W	66	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Gen Store	Gen	766
	Fm	163	169	Murray Gordon P	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
				— Estella	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M.D. Clover Dale precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D Hudson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Num. in order of visitation	Num. of inhab.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not working, last general employer.	Employer, or worker on own account.	If home or farm, number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			— Laurence	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			— Ola	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	✓			Harshbarger Louis	Ward			M	W	30	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			Eads Kate	Ward			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	X	164	170	Harshbarger Louis W	Head	1 R		M	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Iron Shop	Own		58
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	X	165	171	Johnson Alberta	Head	1 O	F	F	Mu	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	Own		60
				Bell Zenobia	boarder			F	M	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	public Schools	W		61
	X	166	172	Evans John C	Head	1 R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	plasterer	House	W		62
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	Fm	167	173	Pattison Davis	Head	1 O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	90	64
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales woman	Dept Store	W		66
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		67
	✓			Battard James	Laborer			M	W	56	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		68
Jan 21	X	168	174	Johnson Pleasant G	Head	1 O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Grain Mill	W		69
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				— Millard V.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	Fm	169	175	Updyke Mary A	Head	1 O	F	F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	76	72
	✓			— Nellie	Niece			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	X	169	176	Wiseman Everette A	Head	2 R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegraph operator	RR Station	W		74
	✓			— Flora F	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor				75
	✓			— Roland	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			— Malinda	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	X	170	177	Ruckus Lewis W	Head	1 R		M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				— Robert B	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Working out	W		80
		171	178	Fischer William J	Head	1 O	M	M	W	28	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	working out	W		81
				— Margie	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Linda	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	X	172	179	McFalls Cady	Head	1 R		M	W	60	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	44 Tracts	W	640	85
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	38	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				— Forrest	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				— Lewis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				— Elbert	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	X	173	180	Johnson Ella	Head	1 O	F	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	30	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W	687	92
				— Evelyn	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millwright	Mills	W	964	93
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Zabur Antonia	Boarder			F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	private Office	W	999	95
	X	174	181	Fallis Cora	Head	1 O	F	F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				— Mae	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				— Walter	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	X	176	182	Woolridge Peter G	Head	1 O	F	M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	012	99
	Fm	176	183	Lauderdale Louella B	Head	1 O	F	F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	91	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Clearvale & Amsnett (Amsterdam No 1)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 144 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Clearvale (unincorporated)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 10 A
2604
1192
Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

Clearvale & Amsnett

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	176	182	Caulfield Forrest	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmaster	U.S. P.O.	W		1 818
	✓			— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
	Fm	177	183	Hamilton William J	Head	10	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Gen Mdse	Emp	98	3 766
	✓			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
	✓			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
	✓			Honeyman Ruth	Boarder			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		6 862
	✓			Crowder Ruth	Boarder			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		7 862
	✓			Lemon Nell	Boarder			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		8 862
	✓			Bowman Minnie	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		9 862
	Fm	178	184	Spencer N Cephas	Head	10	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Hand grave	Hand farm	Emp	99	10 036
	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
	✓			— Paul	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
	✓			— McKenzie	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
	✓			Fraley Lois	Sister in Law			F	W	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	private Office	W		15 999
	X	179	186	Wilkerson Stephen E	Head	10	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	proprietor	Lumber Camp	Emp		16 062
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				17
				— Bert R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				18
				— Maymie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				19
				— Kent B	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				20
				— Nelly L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				21
				— Lucile R	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				22
	X	180	187	Kidd Walter	Head		R	M	W	38	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Gen Merc	W		23 791
	X	181	188	Harbin James M	Head	10	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		24 148
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				— Herbert N	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	fireman	Steam RR	W		26 646
				— Allen	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
	X	182	189	Luding Albert Lee	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck laborer	Electric R Road	W		29 640
				— Ruby	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
				— Malvinia	Mother			F	W	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				— Ollie	Sister			F	W	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman				33
				— Zella	Sister			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	Fm	183	190	Harris Luther	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		35 012
	✓			— Lorena	Wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	✓			— Glen	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			— Alvin	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	✓			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				Richardson Nealie	Boarder			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		40 012
	Fm	184	191	Layman Bryan M	Head	10	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farming	Emp	100	41 000
	✓			— Lelia	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	✓			— Fowell	Son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		43 010
	✓			— Wilbur	Son			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		44 010
	✓			— Louie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	✓			— Minnie	Cook			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	private family	W		46 954
	X	185	192	Long Matilda	Head		R	F	W	78	Wd	Imm	Yes			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				47
				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Brokers Office	W		48 988
	Fm	186	193	Harris Delia	Head	1	R	F	Mu	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	✓			— Mable	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50 2

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Westmoreland | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M.D. Cleveland precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Cleveland | WARD OF CITY —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. Jno D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

2629 / 1242

Cleveland & Neal

	PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, or private dwelling	Farm, or ranch, including stock number of the farm	Tenant or owner (T or O) of farm or home	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	✓				— William H	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	working out	W		012	51
52	✓				— Egra E	Son			M	Mu	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	private family	W		960	52
53	✓				— Elnora L	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					53
54	✓				— Les M	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
55	✓				— Clarence B	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
56	✓				— Ida L	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
57	Fm	187	194		Richardson Roy	Head	R		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012	57
58	✓				— Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58
59	✓				— Jason	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
60	✓				— Ardelia	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
61	✓				— Randolph	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					61
62	Fm	188	195		Stanley Charlie	Head	R		M	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012	62
63	✓				— Mandy	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
64	✓				— Cesta	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012	64
65	✓				— Luther	Brother			M	W	81	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012	65
66	✓				— Anna	Sister in Law			F	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					66
67	✓				— Leitis	Nephew			M	W	6	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					67
68	✓				— Marguerite	Niece			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					68
69	✓				— Elsie	Niece			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					69
70	Fm	189	196		Unger Samuel B	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		Yes	Manager	farm	W		020	70
71	✓				— Emma	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					71
72	✓				— Patterson	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					72
73	✓				Patterson Julia	Mother in Law			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
74	Fm	190	197		Campbell Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		012	74
75	✓				— Lula	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					75
76	✓				— Willis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					76
77	✓				— Earl	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					77
78	✓				— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					78
79	✓				— Birdie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79
80	✓				— Lucian	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80
81	✓				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81
82	✓				— Alvin	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
83	✓				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	10 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					83
84	Fm	191	196		Gillispie James M	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grain Mill	W	101	721	84
85	✓				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					85
86	✓				— John H	Son			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Laborer	Steam RR	W		640	86
87	✓				— Daniel J	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		050	87
88	Fm	192	199		Brown William H	Son in Law	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W		148	88
89	✓				— Nora L	Daughter			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
90	✓				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					90
91	✓				— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91
92	✓				Gillispie Evans R	Father in Law			M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92
93	Fm	193	200		Jackson Joel A	Head	1	O	F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Poultry farm	Own	102	367	93
94	✓				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94
95	✓				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
96	Fm	193	201		Lyman Laura L	Head	1	O	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	103	000	96
97	✓				— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
98	✓				— Chester	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					98
99	✓				— John	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99
100	✓				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					100

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

145

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam No. Cloverdale precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Cloverdale Village WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Boyder Roy	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
		194	202	Crouch Sam A.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tennessee	W		050	2
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					3
		176	183	Smith Lee Garrison	Boarder			M	W	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegraph Operator	R.R. Station	W		468	4
		195	203	Kinzie Tom E.	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	Emp	104	000	5
				— Bettie E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
				— Earl	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	Emp	100	000	7
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					8
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					9
				— Theron	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
				— Hattie	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					11
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	100	000	12
				— Greenbrier	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					13
	X	196	204	Guy Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		292	14
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					15
				— Estell	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					16
				— Fred	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					17
	Yes	197	205	Willis Williams	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					18
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					19
				— Charlie	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	104	020	20
				— Herbert	Grandson			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
				— Nelson	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Not in					22
	X	198	206	Dooley Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	Op		136	23
				— Lucinda	Wife			F	W	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					25
	X	199	207	Hill Grace	Head	1	O	F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manufacturer	Barrels	Emp		370	26
				— Lee Boyd	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
				— Herman	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					29
				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					31
				— Spencer	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					32
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					33
	X	200	208	Harris Alex	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		012	34
				— Dolly	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					35
				— Dorcas	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
				— Wiley	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					37
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					38
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					39
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					40
				— Lula	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					41
	X	201	209	Dooley Perry	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Road camp	W		136	42
				— Nora	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					43
				— Evelleen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					44
				— Fred	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					45
				— Ozeda	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					46
				— Katie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					47
	X	202	210	Dooley Edward L	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Steel roller	W		176	48
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					49
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					50

Cloverdale & Vicinity

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pittsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cloverdale District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 17 DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 26A 11 B

Amsterdam MD

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Clouds Creek				Dooley Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				— Donald	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	Fm	208	211	Dogan Marshall	Head	1	0	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	Rent	53
	✓			— Roxie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			— Jessie	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			— Laurence	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	X	204	212	Gibson James A.	Head	1	0	9	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	R R Track	W		59
				— Bettie	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				— Ophie	Son				M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				— Ellis	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				— Clara	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				— Charles	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				— Jessie	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				— Raymond	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				— Nellie	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	Fm	205	213	Chalk Matter	Head	1	0	9	F	Mu	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	109	69
	✓			— Elliott	Son				M	Mu	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	W		70
	✓			Craig Eula	Daughter				F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	✓			— Daniel	Son in law				M	B	31	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R R shops	W		72
	✓			— Joseph	Grandson				M	M	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	X	206	214	Harris William	Head	1	0	9	M	B	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W		74
				— Catherine	Wife				F	Mu	73	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	Fm	207	215	Edwards John	Head	1	0	9	M	B	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	115	76
	✓			— Irene	Wife				F	Mu	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	✓			— Lewis	Son				M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	✓			— Early	Son				M	Mu	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				79
	X	218	216	Stanley Harry	Head	1	A		M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		80
				— Lula	Wife				F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
Page 1	Fm	209	217	Mormand Ben F	Head	1	0	M	M	W	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	111	82
	✓			— Harriet	Wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			— Ben Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			— Sue	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Harriet	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	Fm	210	218	Dooley Homer	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		88
	✓			— Rosa	Wife				F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			— Lucile	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			— Maynard	Son				M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	X	211	219	Metts Roberta	Head	1	R		M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Rented Shop	SA		92
				— Sallie	Wife				F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				— Beulah	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Dooley Joseph	Father in law				M	W	78	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				— Lucinda	Mother in law				F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	Fm	212	220	Driggers Charlie J	Head	1	A		M	W	28	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	W		97
	✓			— Callie	Wife				F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	✓			— Rose Virginia	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	✓			— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

146

[D1–376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam No 2 Clearvale precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY +
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65
SHEET NO. 12 A
2654
1392
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Worsham ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Veteran (Civil War, Spanish War, or World War)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Dom	112	120	Jones Mary	Mother			F	W	70	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
2	✓			— Samuel L.	Father			M	W	66	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	W		0 5 0	2
3	Dom	113	121	Ratliff John F	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	W		0 5 0	3
4	✓			— Meta	Wife			F	W	36	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					4
5	✓			— Marion L	Son			M	W	20	S					No No Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	W		0 5 0	5
6	✓			— Luther B	Son			M	W	18	S					No Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	W		0 5 0	6
7	✓			— Azmon C	Son			M	W	17	S					No No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Fruit farm	W		0 5 0	7
8	✓			— Lillie E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					8
9	✓			— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					9
10	✓			— John E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
11	✓			— William C	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					11
12	✓			— Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					12
13	✓			— Lee	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					13
14	✓			— Robert S	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					14
15	✓			— Randolph	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					15
16	Dom	114	122	Edwards Lewis	Head	R		M	B	44	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Gen. farm	W	112	0 2 0	16
17	✓			— Sallie	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					17
18	✓			— Grover	Son			M	B	10	S					No Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			0 1 0	18
19	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	B	14	S					No Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					19
20	✓			— Maria	Daughter			F	B	12	S					No Yes No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					20
21	✓			— Louisa	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
22	✓			— Henry	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					22
23	✓			— Eddie	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					23
24	✓			— James	Father			M	B	74	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
25	✓			— Lucy Ann	Mother			F	B	74	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					25
26	X	116	123	Overshat John	Head		O	M	W	27	M					No Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Steam R R	W		6 4 6	26
27				— Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M					No Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
28				— Beulah M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
29				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
30				— Alfred	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					30
31				Thomas Fannie	Mother in Law			F	W	58	Wd					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					31
32	Dom	116	124	Gibson Tom O	Head	R		M	W	41	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own	118	0 3 6	32
33	✓			— Daisy	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				C	33
34	✓			— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
35	✓			— Ellerland	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					35
36	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes No Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
37	✓			— Edgar	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					37
38	✓			— Raymond	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					38
39	Dom	117	125	Booth Robert A	Head		O	M	W	38	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own	114	0 3 8	39
40	✓			— Lillie	Wife			F	W	24	M					No Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
41	✓			— Lucy	Sister			F	W	52	S					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					41
42	X	118	126	Doby Elmer	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Shop	RR		1 3 6	42
43				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					43
44				— Albert	Son			M	W	17	S					No Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	W		0 1 2	44
45				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					45
46	X	119	127	Dean John	Head	R		M	B	68	Wd						No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W		0 1 2	46
47				— Eva	Daughter			F	B	21	S					No Yes Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					47
48				— Rosa	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S					No No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					48
49				— Hill	Grandson			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					49
50	X	120	128	Arthur James	Head	R		M	W	66	M						No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		0 1 2	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fairfax
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Annandale MD Cloverdale precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 + 18 DAY OF February 1920. Theo D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

2671
1462

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	120	124	Arthur Isabella	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				— William	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	W		52 012
				— George	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Washing yard	W		53 012
				— Walter	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				— Elmer	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				Snyder Sarah	mother in law			F	W	76	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	Fm	121	129	Brown Hiram Q	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	140	57 000
				— Ella D	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				— Hiram	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				— William	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				— Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				— Ashby	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				63
				— Eliza	Aunt			F	W	76	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	Fm	122	130	Brothers Richard	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1887	No	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Round House	W	116	65 136
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	68	M	1867	No	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				66
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	No			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
	Fm	123	131	Snyder John	Head	R	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	117	68 000
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				— Palmer	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm farm			70 10
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				— Glen	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	Fm	124	132	Graybill Dennis	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	118	73 000
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				— Emoly	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				— William	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				— Carry	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				79
Feb. 18	Fm	125	133	Simmons Charles	Head	O	M	M	B	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	119	80 050
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	36	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				— Robert	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Harry	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				— Mathew	Son			M	B	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	X	126	134	Graybill Roseman	Head	R	M	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				86
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	69	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				— Jasper	Son			M	W	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W		88 378
				Walton Harry	Son in law			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				— Edna	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				— Arthur	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				Dyer Bellfield	Grandson			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	Fm	127	136	Black William	Head	O	M	M	Mu	66	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	120	94 000
				— Susan	Wife			F	B	67	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	X	128	136	Dean Monroe	Head	R	M	B		39	Wid				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		96 012
				— William	Son			M	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	Fm	129	137	Kinsler Luther	Head	R		M	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Gen Farm	Emp	121	98 020
				— Mollie	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				— Herman	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm farm				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Accomack | Amsterdam m d | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cherrydale Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920 Jas D Wardrow ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H) on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	V	129	137	Bradley Earnest	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
	V			— Roy	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
	V			— Cullie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					3
	V			— Clark	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					4
	V			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					5
	V			— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
	V			— Hunter	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					7
	V			— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					8
	V			— Evernia	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					9
	V			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
	Fm	130	138	Perdue Gum	Head	10	R	M	Mu	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working out	W	122	012	11
	V			— Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work Corn	W		922	12
	V			— Sterne	Son			M	Mu	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				012	13
	V			— James P	Son			M	Mu	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
	V			— Tony L	Son			M	Mu	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					15
	V			— Thomas E	Son			M	Mu	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					16
	V			— Charlie O	Son			M	Mu	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					17
	V			— Daisy O	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					18
	V			— Howard	Son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					19
	V			— Arthur	Son			M	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					20
	V			— Sarah E	Daughter			F	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
	X	131	139	Hinshaw Easton	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Oil plant	W		346	22
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					23
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
				— Galeaga	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					25
				— Lawler	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					26
				— Lola	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
				[illegible] Aaron E	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		-	None					28
	X	132	140	Stanley Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		012	29
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
				— Robert	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012	31
				— Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					32
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					33
				Bryant Mary	Mother in Law			F	W	67	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
	Fm	133	141	Dillard Ben F	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	124	000	35
	V			— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
	V			— Willie	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					37
	V			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					38
	V			— William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					39
	V			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
	V			— Calvin	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					41
	V			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					42
	V			— Glen	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					43
	V			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					44
	Fm	134	142	Hinshaw William E	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	126	000	45
	V			— Celestial	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					46
	V			— Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					47
	V			— William	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw plant	W		348	48
	V			— Howard A	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					49
	V			— Hazel L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					50

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt Amsterdam M.D. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Blue Ridge Dist. Precinct [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66

SHEET NO. 2693 13 B 1542

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF February, 1920. Thos. D. Woodson ENUMERATOR

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
	Dwelling-house number.	Number of family.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		Fm	134	142	Hunsbee Rachel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52		✓			— James E	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53		✓			— Virginia M	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54		Fm	135	143	Clayton Edson L.	Head	1	O	M	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	926	54 000
55		✓			— Henrietta	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56		✓			— Alex	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57		Fm	136	144	Dixon Allen	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		57 012
58		✓			— Charlie	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59		✓			— Alex	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60		✓			— Lina	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61		✓			— May	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62		X	137	145	Burton Hilbis	Head	1	R	M	Mu	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Janitor	Dept. med. Univ	W		62 918
63					— Roxie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64					— Frank	Son			M	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65					— Mary	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66					— Ralla	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67					— Willy	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68					— Dahlia	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69					— Garnet	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70					— Willie	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71		X	138	146	Craft Miles G	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		71 012
72					— Mollie	Wife			F	W	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73					— Everette	Son			M	W	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Silk mill	W		73 312
74					— Colonel	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Drive truck	Store	W		74 612
75					Dillingin Robert	Son in law			M	W	29	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Well driller	W		75 196
76					— Arlie	Daughter			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77		X	139	147	Gibson John	Head	1	R	M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Working out	W	77 012
78					— Viola	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79					— May	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80			140	148	Kirk Jacob	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		80 012
81					— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81 0
82					— May	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83		X	141	149	Clay Alex T.	Head	1	O	M	Mu	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stave Mill	W		83 292
84					— Mary L.	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85					— Esther	Son			M	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86					— William H	Son			M	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87					— James	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88					— Louise	Daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89					— Hester M	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90		X	142	150	Jones Herbert	Head	1	O	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		90 246
91					— Laura	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92					— Elva	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93					— Annie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94					— Viola	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95					— Hugh L.	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96					— Allen	Son			M	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97					— Robert	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98		X	143	151	Jones Lucy	Head	1	O	F	Mu	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	private family	W		98 954
99					— Leatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	43	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100		Fm	144	152	Chinn Ella	Head	1	O	F	Mu	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	924	100 000

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Portsmouth | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cloverdale precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 Amsterdam M.S.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

148

[D1—075]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66 | SHEET NO. 14 A

2715

1592

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

Cloverdale

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	144	152	Chaine Nora	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	College	W	
	✓			— Juna	grandson			M	Mu	2 0	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	Fm	146	153	Johnson John H.	Head	1	O	M	Mu	60	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia				U.S.		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	128
	Fm	146	154	Craghill Walter	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Em	724
	✓			— Lillian	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Vashti	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Velma	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Myra	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Clinton	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	147	155	Crawford Josiah	Head	1	O	M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Em	130
	—			— Polly	wife			F	W	84	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓																											
	Fm	148	156	Harper John W	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	132
	✓			— Laura	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Alfred	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Pearle	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Dallis	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Herbert	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Hazelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	149	157	Granger John	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	132
	—			— Nancy	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Alice V.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Russell	Grandson			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	150	158	Crawford Nathan	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Em	135
	✓			— Daisy	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Essie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Elza A	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	151	159	Crawford Lee	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	134
	—			— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Howard	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	132
	✓			— Gordon	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Avis M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Myrtle R	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Harvey L	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Claudia C	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	152	160	Crawford George	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	136
	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Mallory Guyon	Nephew			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	163	161	Graybill Emmett	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	W	
	✓			— Laura	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Eugene	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Harry	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Landess William	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Em	132
	✓			— Landess [illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	154	162	— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	public school	W	
	✓			— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Julian	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Brayton	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M.D. Cloverdale precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 2724 14 B 1642

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920. Theo. D. Woodson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of family (dwelling-house) in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26 27 28	29
Fm	155	163	Dooley John L	Head	1 O	M W 33 M		ma ya ya	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer Gen farm	09
✓			— Dora	Wife	F W 29 M			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none	
✓			— Cecil	Son	M W 9 S			yes yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none	
✓			— Emory	Son	M W 3 6/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
Fm	156	164	Gibson Tom	Head	1 O	M W 67 M		ya ya	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer Gen. Farm	2
✓			— Mattie	Wife	F W 37 M			ya ya	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Leigh	Daughter	F W 17 S			no yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Joe	Son	M W 16 S			yes yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Myrtle	Daughter	F W 12 S			yes yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Kenneth	Son	M W 9 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Frank	Son	M W 6 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Christine	Daughter	F W 3 5/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Pauline	Daughter	F W 1 5/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
X	157	165	Dooley Francis	Head	1 O	F W 56 S		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laundress Working out	W
			— Wilmer	Son	M W 26 S			no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer Working out	W
			— Lertza	Son	M W 18 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer Working out	W
			— Estelle	Daughter	F W 16 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			Spitling Francis	Ward	F W 25 S			no yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
X	158	166	Dooley George	Head	1 O	M W 42 M		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer Working out	W
			— Myrtle	Wife	F W 28 M			no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— Marshall	Son	M W 11 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— Allen	Son	M W 9 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— May	Daughter	F W 6 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— Adell	Son	M W 4 5/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— Manari	Daughter	F W 2 2/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— Mamie	Daughter	F W 7/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	no	None	
Fm	159	167	Brugh Lester	Head	1 O	M W 37 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer Dairy Farm	Own 180
✓			— Belle E	Wife	F W 37 M			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Sowell E.	Son	M W 11 S			yes yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Leslie C.	Son	M W 10 S			yes yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Lucian G	Son	M W 5/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	no	None	
Fm	160	168	Dooley Charles	Head	1 O	M W 38 M		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer Gen. Farm	Rent 141
✓			— Minnie	Daughter	F W 16 S			no yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Marvin	Son	M W 14 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Paulina	Daughter	F W 11 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Raymond	Son	M W 9 S			no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 7 S			no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
X	161	169	Dooley Henry	Head	1 R	M W 29 M		no no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer Working out	W
			— Arlie	Wife	F W 23 M			no yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	
			— Huston	Son	M W 7/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	no	None	
X	162	170	Brown Fell	Head	1 R	M B 28 S		no no no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer Garage	W

Here ends the enumeration of Cloverdale precinct part of Amsterdam Magisterial District.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 149 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M.D. Fourth Creek
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, letter of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66

SHEET NO. 15 A

2139
1683

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (Interpolation.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	163	171	Kingin Charles E	Head	0	4	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own	145	1 036
2	✓			— Rosa B	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	✓			— Harold	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	✓			— Frank	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6	✓			— Lucile	Dau			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7	✓			— Oswald	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boy				7
8	Fm	164	172	Humbert Claude S	Head	0	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	104	8 000
9	✓			— Lydia	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None				9
10	✓			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	Jr	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	✓			— Emma	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
12	✓			— Emma	Aunt			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	Fm	165	173	Bowne Edgar L	Head	0	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own	60	13 036
14	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15	✓			— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	✓			Pringle Hallie	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	Fm	166	174	St Clair Jacob	Head	R		M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Fruit farm	W		17 050
18	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	✓			— Dotson	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	✓			— Elgia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	✓			— Eufaur	Son			M	W	10 7/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22	✓			— Hoyt	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	✓			— Stephen	Father			M	W	68	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24	Fm	167	175	Richardson Rufus	Head	0	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Own	146	24 000
25	✓			— Sallie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	✓			— Emanuel	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28	✓			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29	✓			— Lallie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Gov. Office	W	791	31
32	X	168	176	Richardson Wilmer	Head	0	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	620	32
33				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34				— Hallie	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36	Fm	169	177	Hall Neal	Head	0	M	M	W	46	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Own	147	36 000
37	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	✓			— Berkeley	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal & coke	W	621	38
39	✓			— Lawson	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	050	39
40	✓			— Harry L	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen farm	W	012	40
41	✓			— Parker	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	✓			— Jonas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	✓			— Claude	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	✓			— Susie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45	✓			— Flora	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46	✓			— Ira	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	✓			— Hallie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48	Fm	170	178	Brown John W	Head	0	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	Own	165	48 036
49	✓			— Mary J	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49 12
50	✓			— Paul W	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Troutville precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Amsterdam W.S.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66

SHEET NO. 27A B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 21 DAY OF February 1920. Theo D Woodson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number.	Home number or farm.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Brown Agnes	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			— Lena May	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
Fm	171	179		Layman Roy E.	Head	O	O	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	169	54 000
	✓			— Hallie	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			— Monelle	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			— Savanny	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			— Jacob	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	✓			— Jacob	Grandfather			M	W	85	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
Fm	172	180		Trainor Jonny	Head	O	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	156	61 000
	✓			— Ellah	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			— Emmett	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓			— Jonny	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	✓			— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	Fm	173	181	Rose Jacob	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Collector	Clothing firm	W		67 984
				— Alvia	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Earl	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		69 012
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				— Claudine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				— Howard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
Fm	174	182		Matheny Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	W	151	75 666
	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			— Theodore	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		77 012
	✓			— Grover	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		78 012
	✓			— Coral	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	✓			— Lois	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			— Gay	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓			— Byron	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	✓			— Lenor	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				83
	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			— Randolph	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			Landon Debia	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	X	175	183	Harris Rusta	Head	O	O	M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				— Idonia	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				— Howard	Brother			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Mine	Bank	W		89 700
	X	176	184	Dooley Lyston	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	county road	W		90 826
				— Lula	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				92
				— Donald	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				93
				— Winfred	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Texas		Yes	None				94
	X	177	185	Bowyer Sidney	Head	O	O	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	OA		95 767
Fm	178	186		Switzer Edgar	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		96 012
	✓			— Mattie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	✓			— Della	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	✓			— Esther	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	✓			— Reavley	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam no 5 Frontville precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

150 (D1–978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65

SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February 1920. Fred D Madison ENUMERATOR.

2763

1783

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See Instruction 4.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓	178	180	Switzer Rachel	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			— Raymond	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			Crawford Anna	Aunt			F	W	52	S				yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	179	181	Lucas Jay K.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	1522	4 000
	✓			— Della	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			— Marcie	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shipper	N&W Foundry	W		6 268
	✓			— Georgia	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓			— Inez	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
	✓			— Adine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
	✓			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
	X	180	182	Bishop Edward	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Saw Mill	Emp		11 370
				— Alberta	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Saw Mill	W		13 368
				— Jessie	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		14 290
				— Mozelle	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				— Frank	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Saw Mill	W		16 290
				— Burl	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				— Kermit	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				Bowyer Lida	Aunt			F	W	81	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
	Fm	181	183	Dooley Andrew J	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	county road	W	168	21 621
	✓			— Benie	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
	✓			— Gretchen	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
	✓			— Alma	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
	X	182	184	Dooley James	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	RR track	W		25 640
				— Hettie	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				— Clyde	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
				— Missouri	Mother			F	W	66	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
	X	183	185	Leighton Francis M	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Silversmith	own shop	OA		30 190
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
				— Alpheus	Daughter			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	Fm	184	186	Jones John W	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	truck farm	OA	154	33 036
	✓			— Lula	Wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	✓			— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	✓			— Lina	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	✓			— Marie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			— Lyman	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	Fm	185	187	Jones R Godwin	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		39 148
	✓			— Nora L	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	✓			— [illegible] Virginia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	Fm	186	188	Trout Ben M	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wheelwright	Rental Shop	W	164	43 186
	✓			— Martha J	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	RR Track	W		45 640
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
	✓			Green Evans	Father in Law			M	W	86	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		47 012
	Fm	187	189	Osborn Otis	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	168	48 000
	✓			— Virgie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	✓			— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

Fronteville — Amsterdale

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Mag. 2 Fincastle Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February 1920. Theo D Woodson ENUMERATOR

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6 mo.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Front	187	195		Gibson Stella	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	✓				— Joseph L	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	✓				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	X	188	196		Wilhelm J. Hudson	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Planer	W	148
55					— Cassie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56					— Etna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57					— Della	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58					— Paul	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59					— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60					— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61					— Roy	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62	X	189	197		Hatcher William F	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63					— Marguerite	Wife			F	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64					— James H	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer - R.R. Track		W	640
65					— Noah B	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer - Bridge Worker		W	266
66	X	190	198		Schmid Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
67					— Ida H	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68					— Marshall H	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	X	191	199		Richardson James G	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cobbler	Own Shop	OA	578
70					— Mary M	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			(1)
71					— Stella S	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72					— James L	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	670
73					— Edward	Father			M	W	89	Wid					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74					— Luther	Boarder			M	W	48	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75		Wright			Susan	Mother in Law			F	W	83	Wid					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	X	192	200		Phelps Jesse	Head	O	F	M	W	43	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	W	674
77					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	862
78					— Kathleene	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	R.R. Office	W	999
79					— Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	public School	W	862
80					— Geneva	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81					— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82	X	193	201		Dooley C. Mathew	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Rental Shop	OA	136
83					— Ella	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84					— Jacob	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Silk Mill	W	312
85					— Russell	Son			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Rental Shop	OA	136
86					— Irene	Daughter in Law			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87	X	194	202		Robertson Callard	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Track	W	640
88					— Marguerite	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89					— Gilbert	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Glass Factory	W	012
90		Murray			Mae	Daughter			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91					— Hilda	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92	X	195	203		Kyle Elbert R	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	012
93					— Sallie F	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			(2)
94	X	196	204		Hans J. Lawrick	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95					— Sarah K	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96					— Everette	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	240
97		Caldwell			Oscar	Son in Law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	670
98					— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99					— Vivian	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100	X	197	205		Harris Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	670

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 (Amendment No. 1)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

151 (D1–978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY Y

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF February 1920. Geo D Workman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, visit. No.	Home number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	147	206	Harris Alma	Wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse					1
2				Julian	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
3				Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					3
4				Estherlynn	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					4
5				Kinsolving Thomas	Boarder			M	W	64	Wd				Yes	Yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	5
6	X	148	206	Firestone Samuel	Head	R		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	retail Saloon	OA		786	6
7				" Ethelena	Wife			F	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					7
8				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia			None					8
9	X	149	207	Funkenbusch Frank	Head		O	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					9
10				" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
11	X	200	208	Noffsinger William	Head		O	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	own store	OA		786	11
12				" Carrie	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					12
13				" Mary W	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					13
14				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
15				Martin Zetta	Boarder			F	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		672	15
16	X	201	209	Lucas Marshall	Head		O	M	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R.R. Track	W		640	16
17				" Virginia	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					17
18				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					18
19	X	202	210	Graybill Mary E	Head		O	F	W	73	Wd	1850	No	X	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Virginia		Yes	None					19
20				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Seamstress	Home	W		174	20
21				" Emory Jr	Grandson			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
22	X	203	211	Riley Cassie E.	Head		O	F	W	71	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					22
23				" Hilliard R	Son			M	W	51	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Preacher	Church Gardens	OA		028	23
24				" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	37	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
25	X	204	212	Khale Walter M	Head		R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Minister	Hospital	W		839	25
26				" Ouida	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					26
27				" Hunter	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
28				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
29	X	205	213	Firestone Earnest	Head		O	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merch &	Own Store	OA		786	29
30				" Florence	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
31				" Ray	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					31
32				" Bernyett	Son			M	W	9 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					32
33	X	206	214	Froing Louis	Head		R	M	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Shipyard	W		672	33
34				" Nan	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
35				" Louis Jr	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					35
36				" James M	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					36
37	X	207	215	Bryant Andrew N	Head		R	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mason	workingman	W		142	37
38				" Virginia	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					38
39				Grey Pauline	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					39
40	X	208	216	Peery James M	Head		R	M	W	70	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
41				" Marvin	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					41
42				" Bessie May	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					42
43	X	209	217	Gibbs Nettie	Head		R	F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Milliner	Own Shop	OA		382	43
44	X	210	218	Rader William H.	Head		O	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Undertaker	Repairing	OA		793	44
45				" Lydia A	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					45
46				" Charlie	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mangers	Garage	OA		616	46
47				Hilbelon Harriet	Mother in law			F	W	68	Wd				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					47
48				" Jennie	Sister in law			F	W	61	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None					48
49	Fm	211	219	Kinzie Caleb G.	Head		O	F	M	73	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	166	000	49
50				" Ella	Wife			F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					50

Village of Fincastle

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Mil Fincastle Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 2864 12 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF February 1920. Theo D Woodson ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, (If in incorporated town)	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of dwelling house	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or own worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		211	218	Kinzie Clarence	Son			M	W	32	S				M	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stone Cutter		W		51
52	✓			— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	✓			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Sch	W		54
55	Fm	212	219	Bixler Wesley	Head	1	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R R Track	W	157	55
56	✓			— Mary L	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	X	212	220	Henderson Emmett	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		U.S.		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		57
58	✓			— Clara	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				58
59	✓			— John	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	✓			— Hermit	Son			M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	Fm	213	221	Bishop Henry M	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	158	61
62	✓			— Sallie R	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓			Richardson Sallie	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	Fm	214	222	Bowman Dr. Hoyle A	Head	1	O	M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	Own practice	OA		64
65	✓			Snyder Henry C	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Ten	169	65
66	✓			— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67	✓			— Edna	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			— Richard	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓			Bryant Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	37	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	✓			— Helen	granddaughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓			— Randolph	grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			Stowe Earnest	Servant			M	B	63	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Own Work	W		72
73	Fm	215	223	Norman Geo A	Head	1	O	M	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Farmers Supplies	Emp	161	73
74	✓			— Ralph	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Saloon	Own Mdse	OA		74
75	✓			Rucksolla Colonel	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Proprietor	Garage	Emp		75
76	✓			— Hetie	Daughter			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	✓			Brillhart Orlie	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Own Store	Emp		77
78	✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	✓			— Jewel	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	✓			Francisco Victor	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales Lady	Own Mdse	W		80
81	Fm	216	224	Bader Frank A	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	161	81
82	✓			— Rosa	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓			— Ray	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	✓			— Dika	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	Fm	217	225	McCulloch Dr. Wm T.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	Own Practice	OA	156	87
88				— Cora	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	X	218	226	Laymon George W	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W		89
90				— Lilla	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93				Dowdy Trennis	Laborer			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Botanist	U.S. Bot Gdn	W		93
94				Fish Bruce	Boarder			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		94
95				— Ella	Boarder			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		95
96				Reid William A	Boarder			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W		96
97	Fm	219	227	Mathews Lula R	Head	1	O	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	163	97
98	✓			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		98
99	X	220	228	Murray Marshall L	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wheelwright	Own Shop	OA		99
100				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M.D. Troutville Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 152 | (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 18 A | WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF February 1920. Thos A Woodson ENUMERATOR.

Troutville Village

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		221	225	Murray [illegible] Griffith	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	
				Bessie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M				Mar	Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
		221	226	Turbill Price	Head	R		M	W	88	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	164
				Kate	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gay	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Aubrey	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jordan	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Kinlaw James	Father-in-law			M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millwright	Working out	W	
				Emma	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	222	230	Thaxton Hadon P.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Own Store	Own	
				Viola	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Harry	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	223	227	Lankenau Jacob	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Auto Company	W	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Laudna Glade	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	224	228	Bryant Charlie B	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	R R Track	W	
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jessie	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R R Track	W	
				Mamie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Albie	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earl	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ira	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	225	233	Crouch Gill	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M				1m	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Can Shop	W	
				Sara	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fayette	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Allen	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thurman	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	226	234	Pugh Joseph H	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R R Track	W	
				Lillie D	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Joseph H	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	227	235	Bowerman Alex	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Home	W	
				Anna	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Downey	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telegraph	W	
				Martha	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mermet	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	228	236	Dow Elbert	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Wood Shop	W	
				Louise	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earnest	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	
				Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Bottetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Mill Fincastle Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 2837 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | 2033

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF February 1920. Fred Woodson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		224	226	Doss Kenneth	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				— Roberta	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	X	229	231	Manning Griffith	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		53
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				— Clayton	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		55
				— Clark	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				— Grah	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				— Homer	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				— Dessie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				— Ebrie	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	X	230	232	Coy Fannie	Head	1	O	F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
Feb 2	Fm	231	233	Cronk Nadia	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		63
	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓			— Goan	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	✓			— Gay	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			— Nathan	Son			M	W	8 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	X	232	234	Fisher John L	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		68
				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				— Cortha	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				Cottrell Pearl	Daughter			F	W	23	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				— Thomas	grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	Fm	233	241	Duncan James F	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		73
	✓			— Lydia L	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	✓			— Thornton	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			— Fred F	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			— Sanford L	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	✓			— Earl E	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	Fm	234	242	Harris William C	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	168	79
	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓			— Mattie	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kansas		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	✓			— Cecil	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			— Nelson	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			— Herman	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				87
	Fm	235	243	Beimer Emmis	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	166	88
	✓			— Eddie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			— George	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	✓			— Theodore R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	✓			— Carrell	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	✓			— Geo A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	Fm	236	244	Hypes Jacob	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	161	97
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	Fm	237	245	Bolen George E	Head			M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	162	99
	✓			— Lola E	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Troutville Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

153

(D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50

SHEET NO. 19 A

2842

2083

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc., name)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	Fm	238	246	Webb Anabina A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	169	1 000
2	✓			— Eliza E	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				2
3	✓			— Beulah B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				3
4	✓			— E Daphne	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				4
5	✓			— Doyle W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				5
6	✓			— Alba V	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				6
7	Fm	239	247	Painter Robert S.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	180	7 000
8	✓			— Emma S	Sister			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				8
9	✓			— Christopher C	Partner		O	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	180	9 000
10	Fm	240	248	Shay Joseph H	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	180	10 000
11	✓			— Willie L	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				11
12	✓			Bumgardner Irene	Cousin			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				12
13	Fm	241	249	Webb Eli	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	120	13 000
14	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				14
15	Fm	242	250	Raymond John W	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	120	15 000
16	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				16
17	✓			— Galen	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				17
18	✓			— Velma	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				18
19	✓			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				19
20	✓			— John C	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				20
21	✓			— Annie V	Mother			F	W	87	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				21
22	Fm	243	251	Riley Clyde H.	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	R F D	W	124	22 666
23	✓			— Maude	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				23
24	✓			— Harlan D	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				24
25	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				25
26	Fm	244	252	Kimsey George B.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	180	26 000
27	✓			— Stella	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Maryland		Ohio		Yes	none				27
28	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	none				28
29	✓			— Gilbert	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	none				29
30	✓			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	none				30
31	✓			— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	none				31
32	✓			— James	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	none				32
33	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Indiana			none				33
34	Fm	245	253	Brown Lee	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp	120	34 000
35	✓			— Cora	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				35
36	✓			— Roy	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				36
37	✓			— Ira	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				37
38	✓			— Ralph	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				38
39	✓			— Gaynor	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				39
40	✓			— Earnest	Son			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Saw mill	W	368	40 370
41	✓			— Ignatius	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				41
42	✓			— Leona	granddaughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				42
43	✓			— Fredericka	granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
44	✓			Lemon James	Grandfather			M	W	93	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				44
45	X	246	254	Patsel Oscar	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	R R Track	W		45 640
46	✓			— Sallie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				46
47	Fm	247	255	Bowyer Emory	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	120	47 000
48	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				48
49	✓			— Talmage	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				49
50	✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fredericksburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Prospect Hill [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Wroten ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yard, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Fredericksburg — Ward 4 — Prospect Hill	✓	247	259	Boggess Mabel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	X	248	256	Burns Hattie	Head	1	R	F	W	35	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W	O	53 922
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	—	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				— Mason	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	Fm	249	257	Snodgrass John W.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work out	W		59 812
	✓			— Ruth	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None	Working out	W		60 936
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	None				61
	✓			— Ford M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	None				62
	Fm	260	268	Showalter Samuel	Head	1	O	M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	1711	63 000
	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓			— Lilla	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	✓			— Frankie	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		66 862
	X	261	269	Bigler Norman	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	P.O.	W		67 666
				— Marguerite	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Park	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				Hufstetler Lillie	Sister in Law			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	X	262	270	O'Bryan Kenneth C.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	Operator	Telegraph	W		72 672
				— Thelma	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				73
	Fm	263	271	Shaver John W.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	178	74 000
	✓			— Priscilla	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Music	W		76 852
	✓			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	✓			— Christine	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	✓			— Harry	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	Fm	264	272	Cole Columbus T.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	178	82 000
	✓			— Isabelle	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			— Roy	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			— Hiram	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Harley	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			— Nellie V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	✓			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	Fm	265	273	Staples Marshall	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work yard	W		89 012
	✓			— Ada	Wife			F	B	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	✓			— McKinley	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	Fm	266	274	Shaver David V.	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	Emp	178	94 000
	✓			— Effie C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Shenandoah Co.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	✓			— Vernon	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	✓			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓			— Mary E.	Mother			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	Fm	267	275	Craig Dan'l. W.	Head	1	O	F	M	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	182	100 000

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

154

(D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam M. D. Troutville precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65
SHEET NO. 2 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF February 1920. Thos D Woodson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	Fm	206	206	Craig Anna	Wife			F	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2	✓			— Hammond S	Son			M	W	28	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Lumber Camp	W		2 056
3	✓			— Marion	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	✓			— Gurge	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		4 012
5	✓			— Harold	Son			M	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		5 012
6	✓			— Roosevelt	Son			M	W	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		6 012
7	✓			— Grady	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		7 012
8	✓			— Boyd	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	Fm	208	208	Dooley Clarence	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		9 012
10	✓			— Elvira	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11	Fm	208	209	Dooley Ira	Head	1	R	M	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		11 012
12	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	✓			— Boyd	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15	✓			— Rex	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	Fm	209	210	Ashwell Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	100	16 owd
17	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	✓			— Herbert	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	✓			— Cayzee	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	✓			— Riley	Grandson			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22	Fm	210	211	Staples Wesley	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	100	22 owd
23	✓			— Eliza	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24	✓			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	✓			— Harry	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	X	211	212	Dooley Noah	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		27 012
28				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29	Fm	212	213	Innes Robert L.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Ba	100	29 owd
30	✓			— Mollie L	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31	✓			— Lula	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33	✓			— George	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	✓			— Bud	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35	✓			— Thomas L	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		35 10
36																													36 12
37																													37
38				Here ends the enumeration of Troutville precinct part of Amsterdam Magisterial District.																									38
39																													39
40																													40
41																													41
42																													42
43																													43
44																													44
45																													45
46																													46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam (Asbury Precinct.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

155 [D1–378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter McClintic ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96 | SHEET NO. 1 A | WARD OF CITY X

538 9651

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	1	1	Bradley, Marshall	Head	O		m	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	1
2	✓			Bettie M	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			Thurman	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	✓			James B	Father			m	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Worker	O A	
5	✓			Bettie	Stepmother			F	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			Louise	Sister			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			Samuel	Brother			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	Fm	2	2	Boothe, Henry L.	Head	O		m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	2
9	✓			Rosa B.	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	✓			Florence Es	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	✓			Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	✓			Walter L.	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	✓			Flora B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	✓			Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	✓			Irene V.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	✓			Russell S.	Son			m	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	✓			Wright, Samuel A.	Father in law			m	W	62	m				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Worker	O A	
18	✓			Ester A.	Mother in law			F	W	59	m				yes	yes		Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			Robert L.	Brother in law			m	W	27	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W	
20	✓			Nora E.	Sister in law			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	✓			Mary W.	Sister in law			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	2m	3	3	Lambert, Francis	Head	R		m	W	40	m					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	3
23	✓			Ella	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
24	X	4	4	Crockett, James H.	Head	R		m	W	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	
25	✓			Ella	Wife			F	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓			Pearl H.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓			Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	X	5	5	Owens, Wilkins H.	Head	R		m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Contractor	Road Construction	Emp	184
29	✓			Zobrist, Carlos C.	Boarder			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Foreman	Road Construction	W	638
30	X	6	6	Graham, Milton	Head	R		m	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
31				Baldwin, Louis	Partner			m	B	20	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
32				James, Macon	Partner			m	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	4 12
33	X	7	7	Brown, John	Head	R		m	m	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
34				Wilson, Charles	Partner			m	m	17	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
35				Lawson, Sylvester	Partner			m	m	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
36	X	8	8	Vann, Moses	Head	R		m	B	14	S				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
37				London, Cocas	Partner			m	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
38				Carson, Joe	Partner			m	m	27	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
39	X	9	9	Price, Nathan	Head	R		m	m	35	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
40				Ford, Daniel	Partner			m	B	25	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
41	X	10	10	Morrow, Ezra	Head	R		m	B	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Rail Road Co.	W	954
42				Lula	Wife			F	m	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own Home	W	922
43				Little, Will	Boarder			m	m	49	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Foreman	Road Construction	W	638
44	X	11	11	Ellis, John	Head	R		m	m	33	m					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
45				Bettie	Wife			F	m	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46			13	Goode, Thomas	Head			m	B	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Teamster	W	6 12
47				Minnie	Wife			F	m	20	m				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	2m	12	14	Bryant, William F.	Head	R		m	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	4
49	✓			Myrtle M.	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			Luther F.	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Dalevill

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Mag. Dist. Asbury Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 6 A B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Fauntleroy ENUMERATOR.

9701

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51	
	✓			—, Robert H	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52	
	✓			—, Howard D	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53	
	2m	13	15	Hogan, John H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	General Repair	Emp	5	54	136
	✓			—, Mattie B	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
	✓			—, Zada P	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
	✓			—, Shirley C	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57	
	✓			—, Harry H	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	
	✓			—, Bertha W	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
	✓			—, Roy J	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60	
	✓			—, Lydia V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61	
	✓			—, Lucille M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62	
	2m	14	16	Custer, Edward W	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	Emp	6	63	148
	✓			—, Mabel E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
	2m		17	Duvall, Matilda	Head	2	R		F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Staying Farm	Emp	7	65	006
	2m	15	18	Duvall, Jacob R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	Emp	8	66	148
	✓			—, Blanche C	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
	✓			—, Howard	Son				M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
	✓			—, Price	Son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
	✓			—, Gladys I	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	
	✓			—, John B	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71	
	2m	16	19	Henderson, Minnie	Head	1	O	F	F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	9	72	000
	✓			—, Arthur G.	Brother				M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
	✓			—, James E.	Brother				M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
	✓			—, Minnie M	Sister				F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
	✓			—, Glenna E	Sister				F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
	✓			—, Mary	Sister				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77	
	2m	17	20	Henderson, Kent W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	10	78	000
	✓			—, Eva R	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
	✓			—, Katie L	Daughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
	✓			—, Leroy K	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	
	✓			—, Lindsay H	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
	✓			—, Pauline	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
	✓			—, Grover C	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84	
	2m	18	21	Radu, Harvey	Head	1	O	4	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	11	85	000
	✓			—, Lucy M	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				86	
Jan 18	3m	19	22	Etzler, John J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp	12	87	036
	✓			—, Nicoda	Wife				F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
	✓			—, John J	Son				M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
	✓			—, Clifton P	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90	
	✓			—, Lenna C	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
	✓			—, Marshall E.	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	10
	✓			—, Kenneth E	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
	✓			—, Celia M	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
	✓			—, Theodore M	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
	✓			—, Ila K,	Daughter				F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
	✓			—, Melvin B	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
	X	20	23	Shanks, Robert E	Head	1	R		M	W	72	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Brick Layer	W		98	252
				—, Mary E	Wife				F	W	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
				—, Lillie K	Daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	

Valley View Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ashbury Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

156

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

8446
9751

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Family number, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	21	24	Wood, Arthur F.	Head	R		m	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		1012
2	✓			——, Ellen	Wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3	✓			——, Walter F	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4	✓			——, Emma M	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5	Fm	22	25	Wood, Charley	Head	I	O	F	m	W	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	13	5000
6	✓			——, Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7	✓			——, Mamie K	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
8	✓			——, Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
9	✓			——, Cecil	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10	✓			——, Willie W	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11	✓			——, Lelia L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12	✓			——, Bessie B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
13	✓			——, Grace M	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
14	✓			——, Effa F	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15	Fm	23	26	Caldwell, James M.	Head	I	R		m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	14	5000
16	✓			——, Mattie	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
17	✓			——, Jerah	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
18	✓			——, Wilbur C	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
19	✓			——, William M	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20	✓			——, Lillie K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
21	✓			——, Ruben	Son			m	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
22	✓			——, Gennie B	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
23	✓			——, Lucille E	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
24	Fm	24	27	Wood, Allen C	Head	I	O	M	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	15	4000
25	✓			——, Mary J.	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26	✓			——, Marvin F.	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
27	✓			——, Letha M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
28	✓			——, Kennard W	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
29	✓			——, Benjamin A	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
30	✓			——, George	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
31	✓			——, Stella E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
32	✓			——, Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
33	Fm	25	28	Bowles, Robert A	Head	I	O	F	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Sawmill	OA		378
34	✓			——, Mary V.	Wife			F	W	64	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35	~~Fm~~		29	Henderson, Luther J.	Head	2	O	F	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	3000
36	✓			——, Temple R	Wife			F	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
37	✓			——, Annie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
38	✓			——, Owen Co	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
39	X	26	30	Bowles, George R	Head	I	R		m	W	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Saw Mill	OA		378
40				——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41				——, Maldee M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
42	~~Fm~~	27	31	Spurlock, Thomas	Head	I	O	F	m	W	64	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	17	5000
43	✓			——, Nancy	Wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44	✓			Dawson, Cora	Daughter			F	W	36	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45	Fm	28	32	Booth, John W.	Head	I	O	F	m	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	18	5000
46	✓			——, Sarah A	Wife			F	W	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47	✓			——, Ora L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48	Fm	29	33	Redman, William W	Head	I	R		m	W	68	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	19	4000
49	✓			——, Jennie	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50	✓			——, Elmer M	Son			m	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		1	4000

Blackburg

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Town Asbury Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	A. PERSON. Place of birth.	A. PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Wood, Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			" Willie W	Son			m	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			" Johnie S	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	2m	30	34	Wood, Matt E	Head	1	O	F	mW	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House carpt	Emp	20	54
	✓			" Nora B	Wife			F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			" Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			" Denny R	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
Jan 1458	9m	31	35	Tyler, George H	Head	1	O	F	mW	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp	12	58
	✓			" Susan E	Wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			" W Thatcher	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓			" Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			" Florence M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			" George R	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	2m	32	36	Crimfield, James	Head	1	R	m	W	43	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64
				" Anne M	Wife			F	W	65	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	2m	28	37	Baxter, William E	Head	1	O	F	mW	79	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	21	66
				" Fannie H	Wife			F	W	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	✓			" Maggie M	Granddaughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			" Charles M	Grandson			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			" Earl L	Grandson			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			" John E	Grandson			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	✓			" Samuel O	Grandson			m	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	2m	34	38	Morgan, Christopher C.	Head	1	O	F	mW	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Store	OA	22	73
	✓			" Grana H	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	✓			" Bertie W	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	X	3	39	Lee, Ernest W	Head	1	R	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Huckster	Produce	OA		76
				" Effie E	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				" Lawrence B	Son			m	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	3m	35	40	Rader, Jimmie M	Head	1	O	F	FW	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	23	79
				" Mamie F	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			80
	✓			Painter, Emma E	Sister			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	2m	36	41	Bigler, Frank E	Head	1	O	F	mW	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	24	82
				" Eliza	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			" Jane	Sister			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
Yes	2m	37	42	Fox, William J	Head	1	R	m	W	44	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		85
	✓			" Callie G	Wife			F	W	40	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	✓			" Robert G	Son			m	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	✓			" Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			" Lula M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓			" Henry	Son			m	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			" Charley M	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	✓		43	Lamb, Clarence E	Head	2	R	m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92
	✓			" Mattie L	Wife			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			" Alvin E	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			" Viola M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			" George E	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			" Ivo	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓			" Golfie B	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓			" Wilsie W	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	✓			" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 157 [D1—578]

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt Amsterdam Mag. Dist. FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Asbury Precinct NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR. 843 & 851

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or employe, or home worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	3m	38	44	Myers, Jessie B	Head	1	O	F	m	W	43	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	25
2	✓			——, Bessie A	Wife			F	W	35	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			——, Haden F	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	✓			——, Susie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			——, Vesie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	✓			——, Sidney S	Son			m	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	✓			——, Lena B	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	✓			Ruckles, Frank	Brother-in-law			m	W	32	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	0 12
9	✓			——, Lucy E	Niece			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	✓			——, Field E	Niece			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	✓			——, Rosie R	Niece			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	✓			——, Louis W	Nephew			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	2m	39	45	Myers, Joe L	Head	1	O	F	m	W	36	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	36
14	✓			——, Frank	Father				m	W	67	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	✓			——, Susan E	Mother			F	W	65	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	✓			——, Robert H	Brother			m	W	27	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0 12
17	✓			——, Lula B	Sister			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	✓			——, William L	Brother			m	W	21	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			——, Amanda	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	m				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓			Rhodes, Charley	Brother			m	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	X	40	46	Myers, Jacob W	Head	1	R	m	W	42	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	0 12
22	✓			——, Rosie A	Wife			F	W	32	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	✓			——, William F	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			——, Jessie J	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			——, Charley L	Son			m	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	✓			——, Eliza E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	✓			——, Lula E	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	3m	41	47	Potter, T Harry	Head	1	O	F	m	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	27	000
29	✓			——, Venie H	Wife			F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	✓			——, Willoughby	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓			——, Charles S	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	✓			——, Jones O	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33	✓			——, Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	✓			——, Harry H	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	✓			——, William L	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	✓			——, John R	Son			m	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	✓			Wildmon, Julia	Boarder			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	3m	42	43	Duffy, Otis E	Head	1	O	F	m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland		England		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Delivery	Em	28	666
39	✓			——, Ruth	Wife			F	W	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			——, Francis A	Son			m	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm			000
41	✓			——, Sylvia A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	✓			——, Oscar M	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	✓			——, Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	✓			——, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓			——, Hazel J	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	✓			——, Ruth O	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	2m	43	49	Painter, George W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	74	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	29	000
48	✓			——, Cassie	Wife			F	W	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	✓			——, John L	Son			m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		0 12
50	✓			——, Roland E	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Walnville Road

July 25

STATE Virginia — COUNTY Pittsylvania — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ashbury Precinct (Including Map Out) — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X — WARD OF CITY X — NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 — SHEET NO. 3 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, etc.	House number or farm, or place (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓			——, Janet J	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
	✓			——, Estelle	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
	✓			——, Turner	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
	Fm	44	50	Tyler, William E	Head	1	O	F	m W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	30	54	000
	✓			——, Omie E	Wife			F	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
	Fm	45	51	Horne, Cat H.	Head	1	O	F	m W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	General Repair Work	Emp	31	56	378
	✓			——, Edna	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
	✓			——, Ermine C	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	General Repair Sh				58 378
	✓			——, Wilmer H	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Work Ring Cat				59 012
	✓			——, Bessie L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Free School	W			60 962
	✓			——, Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
	✓			——, Fred E	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
	✓			——, Ralph O	Son			m	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
	Fm	46	52	Painter, Gilbert W	Head	1	O	F	m W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	32	64	000
	✓			——, Frances E	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
	✓			——, Otho	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
	✓			——, Wilmer J	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
	✓			——, Mozell P	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
	✓			——, Kenneth L	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
	✓			——, Walter	Brother			m	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			70	012
	Fm	47	53	Hogan, Amos A	Head	1	R	m	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	33	71	000
	✓			——, Ella V	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
	✓			——, Ammon P	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
	✓			——, Huston A	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
	✓			——, Clarence E	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
	✓			——, Mont J	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
	✓			Mann, Ella E	Niece			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					77
	Fm	48	54	Gardner, Berlie O	Head	1	O	F	F W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	OA	34	78	006
	✓			Slusser, Mary A	Boarder			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
	Fm	49	55	Watkins, James B	Head	1	O	F	m W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	Emp	35	80	436
	✓			——, Mattie	Wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
	✓			——, Lesslie	Son			m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			82	050
	✓			——, William A	Son			m	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			83	050
	✓			——, James G.	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
	✓			——, William M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
	Fm	50	56	Hairston, Viola M	Head	1	O	F	F W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	Emp	36	86	862
	✓			Huffman, Maud	Boarder			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
	Fm	51	57	Dick, James J	Head	1	O	F	m W	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Retired			88	—
	✓			——, Mary E	Wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
	✓			——, Kent F	Son			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
	Fm	52	58	Shanks, James W	Head	1	O	M	m W	35	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		91	000
	✓			——, Callie R	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
	✓			——, Roy W	Son			m	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
	✓			——, Gladys C	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
	✓			——, Lucille E	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
	✓			——, Fred B	Son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
	Fm	53	59	Manger, Molly E	Head	1	O	F	F W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	Own Home	Emp	37	97	906
	✓			Caldwell, Virginia	Servant			F	W	40	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
	✓			Williamson, Ray	Boarder			m	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Principal	High School	W		99	862
	✓			Lemon, Annie P.	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School			100	862

Haymakertown Road

9—127

158

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Mag. Dist. Asbury Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR. 9951

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See Instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Reynolds, Helena C	Boarder			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	38	1962
Family No. 2	2m	54	60	Manges, Charles W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	41	m				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Fruit Farm	Emp		2096
	✓			——, Nellie N	Wife			F	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			——, Frank C	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			——, Jessie E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			——, George W	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			——, Hortense	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			——, Susan E	Mother			F	W	81	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	3m	53	61	Wood, Newton A	Head	1	O	M	m	W	46	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	39	9000
	✓			——, Annie M	Wife			F	W	42	m					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
	✓			——, Robert E	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
	✓			——, Furman H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
	✓			——, Jasper M	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	✓			——, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	✓			Stanley, Sallie	Aunt			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	X	56	62	Finks, Captain A	Head	1	R	M	m	W	55	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Saw Mill	Co		16 370
				——, Frances E	Wife			F	W	58	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
	2m	57	63	Huffman, Frank	Head	1	R	M	m	W	40	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		18 012
				——, Lena F	Wife			F	m	W	36	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
	✓			——, Beulah	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
	✓			——, Cephas	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
	✓			——, Luddie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
	✓			——, Mary	Daughter			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	✓			——, Roy	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	✓			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	3m	58	64	Henry, Walter J	Head	1	O	M	m	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	40	26 000
	✓			——, Elsie L	Wife			F	W	26	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	✓			——, Iris L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	✓			——, Hilda L	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	✓			Hogan, Charles	Boarder			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30 Op
	3m	59	65	Shultz, Samuel W	Head	1	R	M	m	W	66	m	1868	No	1868		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31 012
	✓			——, Hattie L	Wife			F	W	64	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	✓			Pincer, Maful F	Daughter			F	W	20	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia	German	Yes	None				33
	✓			——, Hattie C	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	✓			——, James W	Grandson			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	3m	60	66	Wright, Joe J	Head	1	R	M	m	W	39	m					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91	36 000
	✓			——, Nella J	Wife			F	W	34	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			——, Robert H	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	✓			——, Bluford W	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	✓			——, Virgil H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	✓			——, Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	✓			——, Frank M	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	✓			——, Earl W	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			——, C. Jackson	Brother			M	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		44 012
	2m	61	67	Freeman, Joshua R	Head	1	O	M	m	W	73	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	42	45 000
	✓			——, Louisa J	Wife			F	W	55	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
	✓			——, Morris	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	1m	62	68	Finks, Willie H	Head	1	R	M	m	W	19	m					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm			48 012
	✓			——, Eva L	Wife			F	W	18	m					No	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	3m	63	69	Watkins, Lee B	Head	1	O	M	m	W	29	m					[illegible]						Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	43	50 000

Lincoln Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Asbury Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR. 8478 001

Pleasant Hill Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	1 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	2 Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	3 Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			——, Carlie P	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	3m	64	70	Shantis, George W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	50	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Merchant & Farmer	Emp	44	52 3766
	✓			——, Mary H	Wife			F	m	W	31	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			——, Emery K	Son			M	m	W	14	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			——, Glenn	Son			M	m	W	12	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			——, George W	Son			M	m	W	8	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	✓			——, Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	✓			——, Hazel F	Daughter			F	W	W	3 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	✓			——, Orson F	Son			M	m	W	1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	3m	65	71	Agnew, John J	Head	1	O	F	m	W	72	m				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	45	61 000
	✓			——, Emma E	Wife			F	W	W	65	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			Womack, Morgan R	Stepson			M	m	W	20	S			No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
Jan 17	2	66	72	Switzer, Walter	Head	1	R	M	m	W	38	m				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64 012
				——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	W	29	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				——, Maud	Daughter			F	W	W	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	3m	67	73	Sines, Philip M	Head	1	O	F	m	W	52	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	46	67 000
	✓			——, Edna Letitia	Wife			F	W	W	47	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			——, Myrtle J	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	3m	68	74	Boothe, Silas H	Head	1	R	M	m	W	29	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	42	70 000
	✓			——, Florence V	Wife			F	W	W	24	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	✓			——, Leonard H	Son			M	m	W	6	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	✓			——, Gainor M	Daughter			F	W	W	4 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	✓			——, Kenneth K	Son			M	m	W	1 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	3m	69	75	Mayberry, Albert J	Head	1	R	M	m	W	52	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	48	75 036
	✓			——, Ingeborg F	Wife			F	W	W	46	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			——, Isabel R	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓			——, Morris C	Son			M	m	W	6	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	✓			——, Doris M	Daughter			F	W	W	4 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	3m	70	76	Looney, Ewart C	Head	1	O	F	m	W	36	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49	80 100
	✓			——, Bessie G	Wife			F	W	W	31	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	✓			——, Leonard A	Son			M	m	W	9	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	✓			——, Adelaide I	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	✓			——, Kenneth N	Son			M	m	W	2 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	3m	71	77	Looney, Nancy J	Head	1	O	F	F	W	67	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	50	85 000
	✓			Hamilton, Bartley	son-in-law			M	m	W	28	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	50	86 000
	✓			——, Agnes G	Daughter			F	W	W	24	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	3m	72	78	Peery, Samuel	Head	1	O	F	m	W	36	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	52	88 000
	✓			——, Bertie	Wife			F	W	W	29	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	W	3 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	3m	73	79	Lee, W Jack	Head	1	O	F	m	W	56	wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hucksters	Country Produce	OA	53	91 770
	✓			—, Hallie M	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S			No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			—, Earl L	Son			M	m	W	16	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			—, Ralph M	Son			M	m	W	14	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			—, Grant M	Son			M	m	W	10	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			—, Russell	Son			M	m	W	7	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			—, Herman O	Son			M	m	W	28	m			No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		97 012
	✓			—, Iva	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	20	m			No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	✓			—, Hayes N	Grandson			M	m	W	1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	3m	74	80	Hisler, Stanton L	Head	1	O	F	m	W	34	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	51	100 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Asbury Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 159 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter McPainter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or the Institution.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓			——, Fathina E.	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	✓			——, Mamie B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	✓			——, Bertie R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	✓			——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	2m	75	81	Hunter, Burnice H.	Head	1	O	F	W	26	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	55	5
	✓			——, Nannie G.	Wife			F	W	27	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			——, Ida M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	✓			——, Wilmer L.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	2m	76	82	Huffman, Winston E.	Head	1	O	F	W	34	m						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	56	9
	✓			——, Dora	Wife			F	W	33	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	✓			——, Egert R.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	✓			——, Earl	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	✓			——, Nina E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	✓			——, Eddie E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	✓			——, Violet M.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	✓			——, Maggie E.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	2m	77	83	Jones, A. Clifton	Head	1	O	F	W	52	m						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	57	17
	✓			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	60	m						No	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				18
	2m	78	84	Sarinille, Raymond	Head	1	R	M	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	58	19
	✓			——, Ada C.	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	X	79	85	Baker, Percy L.	Head	1	R	M	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		21
				——, Rosie R.	Wife			F	W	19	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	2m	80	86	Otey, Silas C.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	59	23
	✓			——, Julia M.	Wife			F	W	26	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	2m	81	87	Jeniff, Lucian R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	General Farm	OA	60	25
	✓			——, Rosa L.	Wife			F	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	✓			——, Nannie R.	Sister			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	✓			Otey, Lewis L.	Nephew			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	60	28
	2m	82	88	Meadows, Walter R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	61	29
	✓			——, Gertrude	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	✓			——, Maude I.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	✓			——, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	✓			——, Lydia A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	✓			——, Jacob H.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	3m	83	89	White, Sturgen A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	62	35
	✓			——, Lucie A.	Wife			F	W	58	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	✓			——, Melvie M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	✓			——, Parker	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
	2m	84	90	Tomey, Noam	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	63	39
	✓			——, Sallie G.	Wife			F	W	29	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	✓			——, Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	✓			——, Nora C.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	✓			——, Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	3m	87	91	Deeds, Dudley S.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	64	44
	2m	85	92	——, Hester A.	Wife			F	W	50	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	✓			——, Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	✓			——, John W.B.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	2m	86	92	Huffman, Jasper W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	65	48
	✓			——, Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	33	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	✓			——, Columbia O.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam Mag. Dist. Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

8504

0101-

Mountain Road

Creek Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Effie W	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			George W	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			Ralph L	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓			Frances	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	✓			Curtis A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	✓			Erma	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	2m	87	93	Fuces, Minor M	Head	1	O	F	W	63	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	66	57 000
	✓			Huffman, Louisa	Boarder			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58 2
	✓			Needy H	Boarder			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	✓			Fontz, Arch	Boarder			M	W	71	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60 012
	2m	88	94	Huffman, Joe D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	67	61 000
	✓			Bessie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			Mary J	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	✓			Leon O	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	1m	89	95	Hogan, John A	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		65 1/2
	✓			Sarah	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	✓			Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	2m	90	96	Duffy, Mary E	Head	1	O	F	F	W	52	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	68	68 006
	2m	91	97	Hogan, Arthur G	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		69 1/6
	✓			Cora C	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			Laurence E	Nephew			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	✓			Virginia R	Aunt			F	W	62	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	2m	92	98	Hogan, Olley J	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		73 1/2
	✓			Lelia A	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	✓			Myrtle B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			Clinton J	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	✓			Mamie B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	✓			Roy F	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	✓			Elbert L	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	✓			Clinton A	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	2m	93	99	Huffman, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		81 1/2
	✓			Ola D	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	✓			Berda E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	✓			Cora V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	✓			Felix E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	✓			Clara C	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	✓			Stella M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			Leo W	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	X	94	100	3 inst. James H	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		90 290
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				Earl C	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				Kathleen J	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				James N	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	2m	95	101	Duffy, Thomas J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	69	95 000
	✓			Bridgett	Wife			F	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			Alice J	Daughter			F	M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	✓			Caldwell, Alice M	Boarder			F	F	W	33	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	2m	96	102	Painter, Bentzel	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	70	99 000
	✓			Sallie E	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt (including Mag Dist) FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 SHEET NO. 6A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR. 8515 (151)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, if any.	Number in family (face list-keeping).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm or home, owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Poteet E	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	70	2000	1
	✓			Hunter M	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	70	2000	2
	✓			Benjamin H	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
	✓			Henry Mathie W	Boarder			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					4
				Here ends the enumeration of Antony Precinct.																										5
																														6
																														7
																														8
																														9
																														10
																														11
																														12
																														13
																														14
																														15
																														16
																														17
																														18
																														19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23
																														24
																														25
																														26
																														27
																														28
																														29
																														30
																														31
																														32
																														33
																														34
																														35
																														36
																														37
																														38
																														39
																														40
																														41
																														42
																														43
																														44
																														45
																														46
																														47
																														48
																														49
																														50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Arcadia District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Hantis M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, visited in order of visitation.	Home, in order of visitation. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Jan 20	2m	97	103	Duffy, Lucian B	Head	O		m	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		yes	Farmer	Raising Farm	Emp	71	51 006
	✓			——, Emma J	Wife			F	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			——, Earl G	Son			m	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			——, Gaines P	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			——, Cora L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			——, Chesley W	Son			m	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			——, Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	✓			——, Lucian B Jr.	Son			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	2m	98	104	Petrie, Joe C	Head	R		m	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Raising Oa		72	59 006
	✓			——, Fanny L	Wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓			——, Pearl A	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			——, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			——, Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	✓			——, Maggie E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	✓			——, Wesley E	Son			m	W	2 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	✓			——, Ray	Son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	2m	99	105	Brimm, Bennett	Head	1	O	F	m	W	73	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	23	67 000
	✓			——, Georgia A	Wife			F	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			——, Kenton C	Son			m	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	23	69 300
	✓			——, Lillie A	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			——, Sarah B	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	2m	100	106	Brant, John R	Head	1	O	F	m	W	69	m				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	24	72 000
	✓			——, Mary J	Wife			F	W	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~	~~Oa~~	~~25~~	73
	2m	101	107	Old, Johnson M	Head	1	O	F	m	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	25	74 000
	✓			——, Mary A	Wife			F	W	45	M				4	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			——, Lynda O	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			——, Elsie L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓			——, Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	✓			——, Hallie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	2m		108	Horne, Josephus	Head	1	O	F	m	W	71	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	25	80 000
	✓			——, Virginia F	Wife			F	W	71	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	2m	102	109	Crawford, Infat	Head	1	O	F	m	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	26	82 000
	✓			——, Mary J	Wife			F	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			——, Maud	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	✓			——, Clifton F	Son			m	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	✓			——, Opal F	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	✓			——, Ashbourne K	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	✓			——, Roy R	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			——, Howard R	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	2m	103	110	Booth, William	Head	1	O	F	m	W	65	m				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	22	90 000
	✓			——, Mina J	Wife			F	W	70	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	✓			——, Rhoda B	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			Yeakley, Elizabeth M	Sister-in			F	W	72	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	2m	104	111	Booth, John W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	38	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	22	94 000
	✓			——, Lillie B	Wife			F	W	35	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			——, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			——, Irene F	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	2m	105	112	Davis, Isaac H	Head	1	O	F	m	W	46	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	28	98 000
	✓			——, Dovie H	Wife			F	W	37	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			——, Bertha E	Niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR. 02055

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Farm (yes or no).	Farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	2m	106	113	Boothe, George J	Head	O	F	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	99	1	000
	✓			——, Rosa B	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2	
	✓			——, Lillie B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3	
	✓			——, Hilda E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
	✓			——, Owen M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
	✓			——, Irene E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
	✓			——, Roy C	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
C	✓			——, Tomey J	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
	✓			——, York J	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9	
	2m	107	114	Horne, Chalmers E	Head	O	F	m	W	42	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	80	10	000
	✓			——, Maude E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
	✓			——, John E	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
	✓			——, Burkman R	Son			M	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13	
	✓			——, Kenneth C	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14	
	✓			——, Violet J	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15	
	✓			——, Effie K	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16	
Jan 2	2m	108	115	Smith, Mattie G	Head	R		F	W	60	wd					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	81	17	000
	✓			Brown, George B	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			18	012
	✓			——, Anna B	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19	
C	2m	109	116	Crawford, George A	Head	O	F	m	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	81	20	000
	✓			——, Sidney Z	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21	
	✓			——, George T	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stave Mill	W		22	292
	✓			——, Samuel T	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stave Mill	W		23	292
	✓			——, John L	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stave Mill	W		24	292
	✓			——, Elliott E	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25	
	✓			——, Kathleen W	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26	
	✓			——, Erasmus C	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27	
	✓			——, Mary C	Mother			F	W	88	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28	
	2m	110	117	Brickey, James B	Head	O	F	m	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	82	29	000
	✓			——, Bethie S	Wife			F	W	38	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30	
	✓			——, Mamie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31	
	✓			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32	
	✓			——, Jamed H	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33	
	✓			——, Franklin	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34	
	✓			——, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35	
	✓			——, Ocela J	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36	
	✓			——, Pearl R	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37	
	✓			——, John J	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38	
	2m	111	118	McRoy, Katherine	Head	O	F	F	W	70	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grazing Farm	VA	88	39	006
	2m	112	118	Brickey, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	84	40	000
	✓			——, Calice E	Wife			F	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41	
	✓			——, Clyde E	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42	
	✓			——, Hoden S	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43	
	✓			——, Mattie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44	
	✓			——, Maggie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45	
	✓			——, Ozie B	Son			M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46	
	✓			——, John E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47	
	✓			——, Bonnie G	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48	
	2m	113	120	Rhodes, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	85	49	000
	✓			——, Ruth A	Wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50	

Mountain Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Zanay P	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			Annie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			Giles P	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			Emma E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			Zayra O	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			Thomas R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			Eva J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	✓			Benjamin J	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	✓			Freda A	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
2m	114	121		Rhodes, Ira S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	85	60 000
	✓			Mattie J	Wife				F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			Clarence P	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			Esther C	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	✓			Emma R	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
	✓			Cecil W	Son				M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	✓			Hustes L	Son				M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	✓			Zainor L	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
2m	118	122		Bennett, Zolley B	Head	1	R		M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	86	68 240
2m	115	122		Bennett, Ellen B	Wife				F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			Evylan	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			Fred R	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	✓			George L	Son				M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	✓			Carrie B	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
2m	116	123		Bennett, William H	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74 012
	✓			Annie B	Wife				F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
2m	117	124		Bennett, George M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87	76 000
	✓			Damaris E	Wife				F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓			M Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	✓			Estelle E	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
2m	11	125		Bennett, Grand	Head	2	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87	80 000
	✓			Ollie M	Wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	✓			George E	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	✓			Gladys V	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			Ralph C	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	✓			John S	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	✓			Frank A	Son				M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
2m	117	126		Bennett, Jacob	Head	3	O	F	M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87	87 000
	✓			Carrie B	Wife				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			Samuel G	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
2m	118	127		Cox, Herman	Head	1	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	88	90 000
	✓			Nonie K	Wife				F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	✓			Ada M	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
2m	119	128		Rhodes, Rush	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	88	93 000
	✓			Julia M	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			W Edward	Son				M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			Myrtle M	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			Mabel E	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	✓			Lula G	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	✓			J Gibson	Son				M	W	6	S				yes	6		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
2m	120	129		Linton, John H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87	100 000

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District Part of - | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 162 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR. 0305

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—, Mary A	Wife			F	W	66	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	✓			Gish, Anna	Boarder			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	Fm	121	130	Horne, Burnett H	Head	10	F	m	W	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	90	3 3000
	✓			—, Lillie E	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	✓			—, Edith L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	✓			—, Claude	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			—, Flora	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	✓			—, Norman	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	✓			—, Woodrow W	Son			m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			—, Ernest	Son			m	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	Fm	122	131	Horne, Eliza A	Head	10	F	F	W	81	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	90	11 1000
	✓			—, Bertha K	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	✓			—, Nellie	Granddaughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	Fm	123	132	Crawford, Sheridan L	Head	10	F	m	W	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91	14 1000
	✓			—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	41	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
	✓			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	✓			—, Sallie J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	✓			—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	Fm	124	133	Lee, Robert E	Head	10	F	m	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	92	20 000
	✓			—, Mary E	Wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				21
	✓			—, Robert A	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	✓			—, Anna K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	✓			—, Cleo R	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	✓			—, Ralph R	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	✓			—, Floyd L	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	Fm	125	134	Duffy, Andrew O	Head	10	F	m	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	93	27 000
	✓			—, Agnes	Wife			F	W	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	✓			—, Norman R	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	✓			—, Helen J	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	Fm	126	135	Thomas, William E	Head	10	F	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	94	32 000
	✓			—, Minerva J	Wife			F	W	59	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	✓			Henry, Viola	Boarder			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
Jones	Fm	127	136	Thomas, Alfred	Head	10	F	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	95	35 000
	✓			—, Elinor B	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	✓			—, Ronald R	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	✓			—, Leon R	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	✓			—, Ashby M	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	✓			—, Marjorie R	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	Fm	128	137	Sowell, Joseph M	Head	1	R	m	W	29	m					yes	yes	Alabama		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		41 1/2
	Fm	129	138	—, Edith	Wife			F	W	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	✓			—, Clemmer E	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			—, Maggie J	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	Fm	129	138	Davis, George R	Head	10	F	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	96	45 000
	✓			—, Martha J	Wife			F	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	✓			—, Flora E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	✓			—, Charles E	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	✓			—, Ethel J	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	✓			—, Virgie M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	2m	130	139	Duffy, Virginia W	Head	1	O	F	F	W	58	wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	92
52	✓			—, Bridgett	Son				M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
53	✓			—, Ray R	Son				M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
54	2m	131	140	Young, Alexander	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	m				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	98
55	✓			—, Mary A	Wife				F	W	61	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56	✓			—, Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	2m	132	141	Vandiverift, Robert O	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	99
58	✓			—, Dayed 2	Sister				F	W	76	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59	2m	133	142	Lee, Ward P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	80
60	✓			—, Ida E	Wife				F	W	26	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	✓			—, Mabel J	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	✓			—, Albert M	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	2m	134	143	Campbell, Jerome H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	101
64	✓			—, Drucilla E	Wife				F	W	39	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65	2m	135	144	Crawford, Elbert	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	102
66	✓			—, Ella B	Wife				F	W	49	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67	✓			—, Oswald K	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68	✓			—, Maurene	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	✓			—, Emma	Mother				F	W	68	wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70	2m	136	145	Carroll, W Thomas	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	103
71	✓			—, Marietta G	Wife				F	W	61	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	✓			—, Marvin H	Son				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73	✓			Beattie, Griffin J	Grandson				M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	✓			—, Sarah I	Grandson				M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	2m	137	146	Vandergrift, Samuel C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	General Repair	OA	104
76	✓			—, Lottie C	Wife				F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77	✓			—, Margie E	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
78	2m	138	147	Old, Samuel L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	105
79	✓			—, Bessie G	Wife				F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	✓			—, Leora G	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	✓			—, Howard J	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82	✓			—, Homer C	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83	✓			—, Novella M	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84	✓			—, Nella R	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	✓			—, Helma L	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	✓			—, Virginia L	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87	✓			—, Thomas, W	Son				M	W	42	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	2	129	148	Old, Susan C	Head	1	O	F	F	W	74	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
89	2m	140	149	Dustin, James W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	106
90	✓			—, Celia R	Wife				F	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
91	✓			—, Leora B	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	✓			—, Harry W	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93	2m	141	150	Dustin, Thomas J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	107
94	✓			—, Bessie D	Wife				F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95	2m	142	151	Young, Charles A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	108
96	✓			—, Josey	Wife				F	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
97	✓			—, Mary A	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	✓			—, Jacob F	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99	✓			—, Minnie E	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100	2m	143	152	Switzer, John W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	109

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR. 0405

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation to head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—, Marjorie F	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
	✓			—, John H	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				2
	✓			—, Emory G	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	✓			—, Kenneth L	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
	✓			—, Wiley	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
2m	144	139		Berry, Thomas A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	110	6 000
	✓			—, Lillie E	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓			—, Noel A	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
	✓			—, Mary A	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
	✓			—, Estelle E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
	✓			—, Clayborn J	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
	✓			—, John W	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
2m	145	134		Hogan, M Berry	Head	1	C	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	111	13 000
	✓			—, Sarah M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
	✓			—, Herman L	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	✓			—, Roscoe D	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
2m	146	135		Hogan, William H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	111	17 000
	✓			—, Minerva	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
	✓			Dotman, Julia	Boarder			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
2m	147	136		Bryant, Allen J	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	112	20 000
	✓			—, Minta	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
	✓			—, Mary J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
	✓			—, Olivia F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
	✓			—, Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	✓			Craik, Smithy	Cousin			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
2m	148	137		Hogan, Preston	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	113	26 012
	✓			—, Kate	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
2m	149	138		Hogan, Craig C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	113	28 000
	✓			—, Mary J	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
	✓			—, Otey C	Son			M	W	27	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30 012
	✓			—, C Ernest	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31 012
	✓			—, Clarence E	Son			M	W	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		32 012
	✓			Buck, Nonie	Boarder			F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
	✓			—, Luther C	Boarder			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	✓			—, Nellie F	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	✓			Mason, Maggie T	Boarder			F	W	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	✓			—, Ted G	Boarder			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
2m	150	139		Hogan, Charley C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	114	38 000
	✓			—, Cynthia C	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	✓			—, Thurman W	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		40 012
	✓			—, William J	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		41 012
	✓			Gerell, Eldredge	Boarder			M	W	8	S				Yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				42
2m	151	140		Boothe, Benton F	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43 012
	✓			—, Lula C	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
	✓			—, Lonnie C	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	✓			—, John M	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	✓			—, Lelia V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	✓			—, Paul	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	✓			—, Jannie F	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	✓			—, Nelson	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, incorporated place, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Fowler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			— John D	Father			M	W	67	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
52	✓			— Mary J	Mother			F	W	64	M				yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53																												
54								Here ends the Enumeration of Merritts Mill Precinct.																					
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home number of family, in order of visitation (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	2m	152	161	Moran, Alec F.	Head	R		m	w	52	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	115	1000
	✓			" Alice F.	Wife			f	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Elmer	Son			m	w	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Elbert A.	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Evelyn F.	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Violet M	Daughter			f	w	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Virgie V.	Daughter			f	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" George W	Father			m	w	72	wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	2m	153	162	Crawford, Edmund G	Head	1	O	F	m	w	39	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Con	116	148
	✓			" Ida F	Wife			f	w	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Lorine G	Daughter			f	w	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Myrtle M	Daughter			f	w	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Carlie M	Daughter			f	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Herman W	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Elsie	Daughter			f	w	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	2m	154	163	Dogan, John W	Head	1	O	F	m	w	54	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	117	000
	✓			" Rhoda	Wife			f	w	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Ora M	Daughter			f	w	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	2m	155	164	Layman, James H.	Head	1	O	F	m	w	66	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	118	000
	✓			" Eliza J	Wife			f	w	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	2m	156	165	Layman, Carl G	Head	1	O	F	m	w	42	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	118	000
	✓			" Rita M	Wife			f	w	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Thomas E	Son			m	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" James H	Son			m	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Herbert J	Son			m	w	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	2m	157	166	Riley, Fletcher F	Head	1	O	F	m	w	36	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	119	000
	✓			" Pearla M	Wife			f	w	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Benjamin H	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" H. Elvira	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Henry L	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Woodrow M	Son			m	w	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Janie M	Daughter			f	w	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" John R	Son			m	w	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Ruby R	Daughter			f	w	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	2m	158	167	Riley, Grover C	Head	1	O	F	m	w	34	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	126	000
	✓			" Myrtle G	Wife			f	w	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Claude S	Son			m	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Mamie D	Daughter			f	w	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Clarence H	Son			m	w	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Leyton C	Son			m	w	9 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Milton H	Son			m	w	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	2m	159	168	Dogan, Mark G	Head	1	O	F	m	w	48	m				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	121	000
	✓			" Kate	Wife			f	w	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Gurbon F	Son			m	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	2m	160	169	Riley, Ernest C	Head	1	O	F	m	w	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Con	123	000
	✓			" Cora B	Wife			f	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Ralph L	Son			m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Cecil C	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Celia A	Daughter			f	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			" Hunter	Son			m	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

Farm Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY —

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or trade (worker working on own account).	Farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
Jan 27	2m	161	170	Mabes, Boad B.	Head	O	F	F	W	40	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	123	52 000
	✓			—, Ollie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			—, Izma C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	2m	162	171	Callard, Charles O.	Head	I	R	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	124	55 012
	✓			—, Gletus J.	Wife			F	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			—, Herndon J.	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	✓			—, Horace J.	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	✓			—, Junia M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	✓			—, Wade H.	Son			m	W	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	✓			—, Galen, A.	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	2m	163	172	Lipes, Chares M.	Head	I	O F	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	124	62 000
	✓			—, Mary J.	Wife			F	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				63
	✓			Engle, Sue H.	Aunt			F	W	86	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	German	Virginia		yes	None				64
	2m	164	173	Morgan, Silas B.	Head	I	O F	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	125	65 000
	✓			—, Janie M.	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	✓			—, Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	✓			—, Selma J.	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			—, Ethan L.	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	✓			—, Mary Ella	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	✓			—, Raymond W.	Son			F	W	3 4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	✓			—, Garland	Son			m	W	9 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	2m	165	174	Barton, Thomas,	Head	I	O F	m	W	48	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	126	73 012
	2m	166	175	Padgett, Nero B.	Head	I	O F	m	W	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	127	74 040
	✓			—, Sallie E.	Wife			F	W	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			—, Oscar B.	Son			m	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			—, James M.	Son			m	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W		77 726
	2m	167	176	Dagen, Oscar L.	Head	I	R	m	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	128	78 000
	✓			—, Mary M.	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	2m	168	177	Dimmell, Forrester H.	Head	I	R	m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	129	80 090
	✓			—, Emma J.	Wife			F	W	23	m					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				81
	✓			—, Clayton L.	Son			m	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	2m	169	178	Dimmell, Sarah C.	Head	I	O F	F	W	63	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Hanging Farm	OA	129	83 006
	✓			—, Clara L.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	2m	170	179	Fralin, Algernt F.	Head	I	O F	m	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	130	85 000
	✓			—, Rosa L.	Wife			m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	2m	171	180	Myers, Mann H.	Head	I	R	m	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	131	87 000
	✓			—, Lucy M.	Wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			—, David R.	Son			m	W	10	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			—, Andrew H.	Son			m	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			—, Jacob	Father			m	W	75	wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
Jan 28	2m	172	181	Williams, Asper P.	Head	I	O F	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Electrical	OA	132	92 378
	✓			—, Hermen	Wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			—, Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			—, Willard G.	Son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			—, Irma V.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			—, Lois O.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	2m	173	182	Bremner, Charles W.	Head	I	R	m	W	32	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	133	98 000
	✓			—, Lula B.	Wife			F	W	25	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			—, Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR. 0557

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation		Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solicitor, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cove Road				Theodore B	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
				Eula D	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
				Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	2m		183	Greenway, James M	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	133	4 6000
				Anna E	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				Herbert M	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
				Anna L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				John H	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				Charles M	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
				Elbert H	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
				Luther C	Son			M	W	7	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				Mary G	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				William G	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	2m	174	184	Greenway, Albert E	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	133	14 6000
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				Clara M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				16
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				James W	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				18
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				19
				Benjamin	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	2m	175	185	Langhorne, Houston C	Head	1	O	F	M	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	134	21 6000
				Nettie Y	Wife			F	B	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				Schultz, Clifford	Step Son			M	B	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
X	176	186	Linden, Molley E	Head	1	O	F	F	B	70	wd						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	O		24 922
				, Claybourne J	Son				M	B	28	S						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				Sims, Sallie A	Boarder			F	B	16	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
X	177	187	Houston, Thomas	Head	1	Mtg	M	B	68	wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		27 012
2m	178	188	Trent, Emma	Head	1	O	F	F	B	63	wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own home	W	135	28 922
				Ferguson, Rosetta	Boarder			F	B	43	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own home	W		29 922
				, Magnolia	Daughter			F	B	19	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
				Hughes, Ruth	Daughter			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Free School	W		31 962
				Trent, Hunter M	Son			M	B	28	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hollins College	W		32 920
				Sallis, Ruth	Granddaughter			F	B	4 11/12	S								District of Columbia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	2m	179	189	Moore, William M	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	136	34 000
				Jane	Wife			F	B	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				Charley L	Son			M	B	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hollins College	W		36 920
				Marjorie M	Daughter			F	Mu	20	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	2m	180	190	Greene, Charley C	Head	1	O	F	M	B	50	m						yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	136	38 012
				Judy	Wife			F	B	51	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	2m	181	191	Meade, Hunter	Head	1	O	F	M	B	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	137	40 000
				Grace E	Wife			F	B	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	2m	182	192	Morton, Cecil	Head	1	O	F	M	B	64	m						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	138	42 000
				, Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	59	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
				Lila	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				John J	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				Henry C	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
				George	Son			M	Mu	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	2m	183	193	Yates, Jesse	Head	1	O	F	F	B	84	wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	139	48 000
				Brown, Emma C	Daughter			F	M	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				, Sam	Son in Law			M	M	B	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			50 012

Meadows Village

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M. Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 11 B | WARD OF CITY 8625 0609

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number, if any.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Lyons, G.	Grandson			m	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
	✓			Lila E.	Granddaughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
	✓			Herman	Grandson			m	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
	✓			Celia	Granddaughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
	3m	184	194	Smith, Richmond	Head	1	O	F	m	B	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	140	0000	55
	✓			Betty	Wife			F	B	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
	✓			Cornelia	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
	3m	185	195	Smith, Stephen	Head	1	O	F	m	Mu	52	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	141	0000	58
	9m	186	196	Saunders, Bertha	Head	1	O	F	m	M	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	142	0000	59
	✓			Bertha	Wife			F	B	52	m					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
	✓			Edley	Daughter			F	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
	✓			Waylin	Son			m	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
	✓			Joseph	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
	✓			Carter	Brother			m	B	65	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
Village	X	187	197	Lawson, Louis W	Head	1	O	F	m	B	21	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Gospel	W		839	66
				Emma	Wife			F	B	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
				Fred	Son			m	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
	X	188	198	Anderson, Robert	Head	1	O	F	m	B	51	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		812	69
				Emma	Wife			F	B	47	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		922	70
				George Willie	Nephew			m	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
	3m	189	199	White, Russell	Head	1	O	F	m	B	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	143	0000	72
	✓			Josephine	Wife			F	B	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		922	73
	✓			Rush	Father			m	B	69	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
	3m	190	200	Johnson, Quinnus	Head	1	O	F	m	B	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	144	0000	75
	✓			Eula	Wife			F	B	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		922	76
	✓			Roosevelt	Son			m	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
	✓			Sonny	Son			m	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78
	✓			Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79
	X	191	201	Moton, Garfield	Head	1	O	F	m	B	43	Ma					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hotel in College	W		920	80
				Lola	Wife			F	B	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		922	81
	X	192	202	Moton, Carter	Head			m	B	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel in College	W		962	82
				Bessie	Wife			F	Mu	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
				Edwina	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
				Emma J.	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
	X	193	203	Jones, Jimmy	Head	1	O	F	F	B	56	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		922	86
	X	194	204	Raff, Roy	Head	1	R	M	M	B	40	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Furnace	W		176	87
				Mary Sue	Wife			F	Mu	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
	X	195	205	Johnson, Charley	Head	1	O	F	m	B	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	89
				Bettie D.	Wife			F	B	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own House	W		922	90
				Celia	Daughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
				Helen	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
				Elsie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
	2m	196	206	Johnson, Alberta	Head	1	O	F	F	B	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hotel in College	OA	145	920	95
	✓			Butler, Lydia	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
	3m	197	207	Philpott, Henry	Head	1	O	F	m	M	70	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	146	000	97
	✓			Callie	Wife			F	M	59	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
	X	198	208	Bruce, Major	Head	1	O	m	m	B	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hotel in College	W		920	99
				Alice	Wife			F	B	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

Ind with 95

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Albemarle TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				—, Bertha	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					1
				—, Iona	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
				—, Emma	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
				—, Archer	Son			m	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					4
				—, Jannie	Daughter			F	B	1 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					5
	201	199	209	Bowles, William R	Head	1	O	F	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	147	6000	6
	✓			—, Julia E	Wife			F	w	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					7
	✓			—, Bessie C	Daughter			F	w	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		862	8
	✓			—, Thomas E	Son			m	w	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9
	✓			—, Fonnie F	Daughter			F	w	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
	✓			—, Vestar G	Son			m	w	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
	✓			—, Ure E	Daughter			F	w	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12
	✓			—, Hazel M	Daughter			F	w	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					13
	✓			—, Garland G	Son			m	w	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					14
	✓			—, Mildred A	Daughter			F	w	W	1 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					15
Jan 27	2m	200	210	Reedy, James M	Head	1	R	m	w	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Paper Factory	W	198	378	16
	✓			—, Alice M	Wife			F	w	W	26	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					17
	✓			Crawford, Lucie B	Boarder			F	w	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					18
	2m	201	211	Crawford, Louise	Head	1	O	F	w	W	42	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	149	1000	19
	✓			—, Joe	Boarder			m	w	W	41	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	149	1000	20
	✓			—, Richard	Son			m	w	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	21
	✓			—, James	Son			m	w	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
	✓			—, Gladys	Daughter			F	w	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
	✓			Worsley, Paul	Boarder			m	w	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
	2m	202	212	Helms, Samuel U	Head	1	R	m	w	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	150	000	25
	✓			—, Janie B	Wife			F	w	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		862	26
	✓			Morgan, Willie E	Boarder			m	w	W	30	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	27
	2m	203	213	Riley, Charley F	Head	1	O	F	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	151	000	28
	✓			—, Dora E	Wife			F	w	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					29
	✓			—, Naomi	Daughter			F	w	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					30
	X	204	214	Riley, Joseph A	Head	1	R	m	w	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Spinner	Silk Mill	W		528	31
				—, Billie M	Wife			F	w	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					32
				—, Yale W	Son			m	w	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					33
				—, Lawrence E	Son			m	w	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					34
				—, Tyle L	Son			m	w	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					35
				—, Howard B	Son			m	w	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					36
				—, Elydiz E	Son			m	w	W	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					37
	2m	205	215	Riley, Dave C	Head	1	O	F	m	W	66	M				-	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	152	000	38
	✓			—, Nannie F	Wife			F	w	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
	✓			—, Ethel H	Daughter			F	w	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40
	2m	206	216	Pollard, John H	Head	1	O	F	m	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	153	000	41
	✓			—, Rosa E	Wife			F	w	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
	✓			—, Agnes S	Daughter			F	w	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
	✓			—, Alva S	Daughter			F	w	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
	2m	207	217	Rudy, Malissa	Head	1	O	F	F	W	35	m					yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	154	000	45
	✓			—, Iva E	Daughter			F	w	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	None					46
	✓			—, Arthur B	Daughter			F	w	W	10	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					47
	✓			—, Cora E	Daughter			F	w	W	6	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					48
	✓			—, Elma	Daughter			F	w	W	3 12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					49
	2m	208	218	Burlin, John H	Head	1	O	F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	155	000	50

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Culpeper
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Amsterdam District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. Hunter M Painter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓				Minnie E	Wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓				Lesley M	Son			m	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓				Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓				Venie F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		4	None				54
	✓				Cassie J	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	✓				Elsie E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	✓				Edna M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	2m	209	219	Reedy,	Edward F	Head	R		m	W	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	156	58
	✓				Francis E	Wife			F	W	27	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓				Nellie E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓				Charley F	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓				Willie H	Son			m	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	✓				Rudolph	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	✓				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	2m	210	220	Board,	Thomas	Head	1	O	m	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	157	66
					Sarah J	Mother			F	W	86	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	X	211	221	Francis,	Bartholomew	Head	1	O	m	W	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68
					Eliza J	Wife			F	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
					William	Son			m	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
					Florence	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	m				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				Fairbend,	Sarah	Sister-in-law			F	W	77	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	2m	212	222	Conner,	Jewel W	Head	1	O	F	m	W	35	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ch	158	73
	✓				Violet D	Wife				F	W	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	✓				Earl A	Son				m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓				Ira D	Son				m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓				Lula E	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓				Noel D	Son				m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	✓				Aaron J	Son				m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	X	213	223	Riley,	James H	Head	1	R		m	W	57	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Law Office	W		80
																														81
					Here ends the Enumeration of Rocky Branch Precinct.																										82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

0751

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 0001

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family (census) in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	1	1	Burks, William E	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer stone quarry		W		094
				— Lida	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	X	2	2	Robertson, Leonard	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer stone quarry		W		094
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Norris	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Lester	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Wilbern	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	X	3	3	Jones, Benjamin	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	marketyard	W	18	094
				— Lillie	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Andrew	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	X	4	4	Hall, Adaline	Head	O	M	F	Mu	37	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Sherman	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Mays, William H	Boarder			M	Mu	43	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal stripping foreman		W		954
	X	5	6	Austin, Ellen	Head	O	F	F	Mu	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer at home		OA		922
				— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	workingyard		186	
				— Flossie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Ray	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Elvera	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Earl	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Young, Willard	Boarder			M	W	19	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	workingyard	W	186	
				— Pearl	Boarder			F	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	X	6	6	Sutton, Catharine	Head	R		F	W	53	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer at home		OA		922
	X	7	7	Downs, Preston	Head	R		M	W	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer stone quarry		W		094
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	X	8	8	Burroughs, Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	R.R. watchman Bluff		W		654
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	9	9	Shorter, William	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Lumber Yard		OA	6	
	X	10	10	Jones, W. Robert	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Car Shop		W		282
				— Lizzie L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	X	11	11	Chapman, Frank	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer workingyard		W		196
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— James B	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	12	12	Breeden, Otho H	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer stone quarry		W	2	094
		1		— Hettie L	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
		1		— Wanda	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	X	13	13	Rhodes, Lizzie	Head	R		F	W	41	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Bruce	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
Feb 12	X	14	14	Hand, Berkley M	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		New York		New York		yes	Merchant Hardware		OA		768

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. William M Pack ENUMERATOR.

0016
0801

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Rose Rosazie	Wife			F	W	46 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	10 S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	15	15	Engart Mary M	Head	1	OF	F	W	73 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Hunter L Virginia	Sister			F	W	70 Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	16	16	Dodd John W.	Head	1	OF	M	W	64 M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	3
	"			— Flora A	Wife			F	W	33 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	"			— Eucko M	Son			M	W	4 4/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	17	17	McKinn Mason	Head	1	OF	M	B	66 M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Stone quarry	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	64 M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	18	18	Logan Lee	Head	1	R	M	B	62 M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	northern ont	W	
				— Amy	Wife			F	B	54 M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Charley	Son			M	B	26 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	northern	W	
				— Esther	Daughter-in-law			F	B	28 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Nilla	Granddaughter			F	B	6 S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— James H	Boarder			M	B	5 4/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— B Lee	Boarder			M	B	1 2/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Robert	Son			M	B	9 S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	7 S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Amanda Thompson	Motherinlaw			F	B	75 Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	19	19	Strickland Charles	Head	1	OF	M	W	61 S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	own farm	OA	4
	Fam	20	20	Nash John	Head	1	OM	M	B	35 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stone quarry	Laborer	W	5
	"			— William	Son			M	B	10 S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	"			— Lottie	Daughter			F	B	9 S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	8 S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			— Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	5 S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			— James	Nephew			M	B	14 S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			Kirk Joseph	Boarder			M	B	49 Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	21	21	Carter James E	Head	1	OF	M	W	51 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	48 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Joseph E	Son			M	W	19 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer, Lat	Western Power Co	W	
				Bryant Edward	Brotherinlaw			M	W	32 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	R.R. grade	W	
	Fam	22	22	Lockwood William H	Head	1	OM	M	W	50 Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	own farm	OA	6
	"			Barber Nancy	Servant			F	B	59 Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	W	
	"			Joseph E	Servant			M	B	33 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	gen work	W	
	X	23	23	Chinchell Jennie	Head	1	R	M	W	47 M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen work	W	
				— Elloise	Wife			F	W	45 M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Corine	Daughter			F	W	18 S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Aubrey	Son			M	W	17 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	general	W	
				— Grover	Son			M	W	15 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ella F	Daughter			F	W	11 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Milton	Son			M	W	8 S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Grant	Son			M	W	5 S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Chesley	Son			M	W	3 8/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	24	24	Mansfield Milton	Head	1	OF	M	W	36 M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	own farm	OA	7
	"			— Nova	Wife			F	W	27 M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	"			— Dewinan	Son			M	W	7 S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			— Malcolm	Son			M	W	6 S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	"			— Claude	Son			M	W	3 7/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

168

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

0031

0751

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, street, etc.	Home number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Farm number from schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	x			Mongpole Bessie	Daughter			F	W	27/12	8							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					1
	/			— James	Son			M	W	9/12	8							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
	/			— John D. Jr	Father			M	W	74	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					3
	Enu	25	25	Hunter Wallace	Head		O	F	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	8	000	4
	/			— Mattie L.	Wife			F	W	67	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					5
	/			— Olga V.	Daughter			F	W	41	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					6
	Enu	26	26	Hoskins George R	Head		O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	gen mdse	OA	9	766	7
	/			— Lelia M	Wife			F	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					8
	/			— James P.	Brother			M	W	67	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9
	/			McClung Helen	niece			F	W	14	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					10
	Enu	27	27	Pettyjohn Joseph	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	10	000	11
	/			— Ida	Wife			F	W	66	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12
	/			Koontz Lee	Father-in-law			F	W	60	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					13
Enu 28	Enu	28	28	Harbin William F	Head		O	F	M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	10	000	14
	/			— Maude	Sister			F	W	36	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					15
	/			— Lillie M	Sister			F	W	32	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	S		862	16
	/			— Ivan	Nephew			M	W	16	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	none				17
	/			— Frank	Nephew			M	W	12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					18
	Enu	29	29	Booze Harvey R	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	12	000	19
	/			— Lucy D.	Wife			F	W	58	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					20
	/			— Agnes R. Dix	Son			M	W	17	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					21
	Enu	30	30	Shepherd Phillip L	Head		O	F	M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	8	000	22
	/			— Belle	Mother			F	W	65	Wd							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					23
A	2	31	31	Robert James A	Head		O	F	M	W	59	M						yes	Virginia	North	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	14	000	24
				— Minnie H.	Wife			F	W	56	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					25
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					26
				— Charlie	Son			M	W	18	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	OA	14	012	27
				— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	14	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					28
				Broughman	Workman			M	W	20	S							no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W		012	29
X	3	32	32	Padgett Naomi A	Head		R	F	W	30	Wd							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					30
				— Loyd R.	Son			M	W	14	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					31
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					32
				— Clyde	Son			F	W	10	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					33
				— Argyle	Daughter			F	W	6	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					34
Enu	33	33		Ponton John J	Head		O	F	M	W	62	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	Self		214	35
	/			— Martha J.	Wife			F	W	71	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					36
	/			— James F.	Son			M	W	31	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W		094	37
	/			— Annie F.	Wife			F	W	27	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					38
	/			— Elvin F.	Grandson			M	W	5	S							no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					39
	/			— James T.	Grandson			M	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					40
	/			— Hamilton F.	Grandson			M	W	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					41
	/			— Harry L.	Grandson			M	W	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
	Enu	34	34	Deeley John H	Head		O	F	M	W	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	OA	16	094	43
	/			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					44
	/			— Blanch	Daughter			F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					45
	/			— Mary E.	Mother			F	W	76	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					46
	Enu	35	35	Kunz Robert L	Head		O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	railway yard	RR	W	17	632	47
	/			— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	4 2/12	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					48
	/			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					49
	/			— Charles R	Son			M	W	10	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR.

0045
0901

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Home number (or farm, ship, or boat) (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inmate in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			Martin, Dagley	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	W					no	no
	Fm	36	36	Boyer, Chas H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Myrtle N	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Frank E	Son				M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— John H	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Jack D	Daughter				F	W	3	S						
	Fm	37	37	Sipe, Asa	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	S				yes	yes	yes
Feb 14	Fm	38	38	Beck, John H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Maria	Wife				F	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— John E	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		
	✓			— Preston N	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		
	✓			— Isabella	Daughter				F	W	2	S						
	✓			— Robert L	Son				M	W	4/12	S						
	✓			— William F	Brother				M	W	53	S						
	X	39	39	Hamm, Everett	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M				no	no	
				— Emma	Wife				F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes
				— August H	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Joseph	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Grace	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	Fm	40	40	Miller, Craig E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Mattie	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Eldridge	Son				M	W	7	S				yes		
	✓			— Hervey S	Stepson				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	41	41	Boyer, Thomas Marshall	Head	1	R		M	W	68	M				no	no	
				— Sarah	Wife				F	W	44	M				no	no	
				— George O	Son				M	W	25	S				yes	no	
				— Annie	Daughter				F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes
				— James	Son				M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes
				— Thomas	Son				M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes
				— Ray	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Florence	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Harley	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		
				— Richard	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		
	X	42	42	Reid, Nelson	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M				no	no	
				— Peggie	Wife				F	W	33	M				no	no	
	Grandson			— Edward	Son				M	W	10	S				no	no	
				Creathon, Rose	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	
				Eubank, Jordan	Stepson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	Fm	43	43	Henderson, Jack	Head	2	O	F	M	W	57	M				no	no	
	✓			— Clara	Wife				F	W	49	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Walter	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Albert	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	44	44	Hodges, Thomas C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M				yes		
				— Lucy H	Wife				F	W	63	M				yes	yes	yes
				Roffe, Lee N	Stepson				M	W	44	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Edna S	Daughter				F	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes
	Fm	45	45	Walker, [illegible]	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M				no	no	
				—	Wife				F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during year, if engaged in work at some time during year.	Number of home schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			51
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA 18	52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	keeps house			53
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	farm laborer		54
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			55
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			56
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			57
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	gen. store	OA 19	58
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA 20	59
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			60
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			62
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			63
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			64
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA 20	65
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	sawmill	W	66
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			67
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			68
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			69
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen. farm	OH 21	71
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			72
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			73
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			74
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			75
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Stone quarry	W	76
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			77
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R.R. section	W	78
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			79
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	80
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			81
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			82
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			84
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer, extra force	R.R.	W	86
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			87
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			89
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			90
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA 23	91
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	sawmill	OA	93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			94
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	truck driver	R.R. Co.	W	95
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	section	R.R. W	96
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			97
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	section	R.R. W	98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			100

Dwelling & Family Page

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920. William McPeat ENUMERATOR.

0061

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as gardener, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Walker Mabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Herman	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fm	46	46	Watt, Walter R.	Head	OM	M	W	38	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	23	000
"			— Julia A.	Wife		F	W	36	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Raymond	Son		M	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Rosa L.	Daughter		F	W	10	7					—	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Ralph R.	Son		M	W	9	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
"			— Hilda	Daughter		F	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
"			— Frances A.	Daughter		F	W	4 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
"			— Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
X	47	47	Bratt, Charlie	Head	IR	M	Mu	38	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	general farm	W		012
			— Rachel	Wife		F	Mu	30	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Mary	Daughter		F	Mu	10	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Gallie	Daughter		F	Mu	8	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
			— Preston	Son		M	Mu	4 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				
			— Charlie Jr	Son		M	Mu	1 5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				
Fm	48	48	Preese, William	Head	IR	M	W	40	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	24	000
"			— Myrtle W.	Wife		F	W	24	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Kate	Daughter		F	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
"			— William R.	Son		M	W	12	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
"			— John L.	Son		M	W	9	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
"			— Raymond L.	Son		M	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
"			— Charles W.	Son		M	W	5	S						no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
"			— Oscar E.	Son		M	W	1 8/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
Fm	49	49	Hamlett, George L.	Head	OI	M	W	80	Wd							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	25	000
"			— H. Lloyd	Son		M	W	23	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	25	000
X	50	50	Lewis, Agnes	Head	IR	F	W	60	Wd							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	W		960
			Peters, Mathilde	Daughter		F	W	28	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Hellyer	Grandson		M	W	3	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Mattie	Granddaughter		F	W	5	S						no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Charles E.	Grandson		M	W	2 2/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
Fm	51	51	Markham, William E.	Head	IR	M	W	38	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	OA	36	000
"			— Minnie	Wife		F	W	33	M							yes	yes	West Virginia		Pennsylvania		West Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Irene	Daughter		F	W	16	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Wilburn E.	Son		M	W	12	S						yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Harry	Son		M	W	10	S						no	yes	no	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				
"			— Elmer E.	Son		M	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
"			— Jessie L.	Daughter		F	W	4 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
"			— Ethel V.	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
X	52	52	Snead, Alfred	Head	S	M	M	13	22	S					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		290
			— James	Brother		M	M	13	24	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		290
			— Beba	Sister		F	M	12	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Jacob	Brother		M	M	12	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
			— Hellene	Brother		M	M	8	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
			— Raymond	Brother		M	M	6	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				

0070.

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name only, whether name of town, or village, borough, or city. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 8 B.

1071

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Peck Hill Road				Charles Baker	Mother in law			F	B	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				Dudley Patterson	Boarder			M	B	78	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				Doris Peck	Boarder			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	X	53	55	Conrad John B	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Protect		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	sawmill	W		54
				— Neva	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
				— Nella	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
	X	54	54	Bannister Judkins	Head	R		M	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm labor	W	217	61
				— Bessie	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— Leander	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— William	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				— Henry	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
				— Jerbee A	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				— Mary Anne	Mother			F	B	65	W					none		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	For	56	56	Zimmerman Harold	Head	R	O	F	W	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	shop		27	69
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W		34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Edward	Son			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
				— Harold Jr	Son			M	W	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
				— James	Son			M	W	W	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
2216	X	56	56	Mays Elisha	Head	O	F	M	B		45	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam R.R.	W	682	75
				— Patria	Wife			F	Mu		45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
				— Eris	Daughter			F	Mu		19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu		7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
				— Millicent	Son			M	Mu		11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	For	57	57	Day John W	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	coopering	shop	W	28	652 80
				— Victoria	Wife			F	B	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
				— John W	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
				— Arthur	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				Campbell Augusta	Boarder			F	B	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S	862	86
				— Isabelle	Boarder			F	B	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S	862	87
	X	58	58	Day Lodge L	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	coopering	shop	W	152	88
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	X	59	59	Bannister Monroe F	Head	O	M	M	Mu	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	shop	W	152	90
				— Lulay	Wife			F	Mu		45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
				— Bertha J.	Daughter			F	Mu		21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
				— Carl R.	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	rock quarry	W	196	93
				— Merene E	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				— Blanche E	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
				— Richard W	Son			M	Mu	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
				— Frances P	Daughter			F	Mu	4 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
				— James E	Son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	X	60	60	Blatty Grant	Head	O	F	M	B	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer, section gang	R.R.	W	640	100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

0081

1057

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	Home owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Number of months at work, or usually at work, during 1919.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Blake Julia	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
			— Charles	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
			— Anna	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
			— Florence	Daughter			F	Mu	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
			— Jesse	Daughter			F	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
X	61	61	Bannister John	Head		O	M	Mu	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer working out		W		7 196
			— Bertie	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
Fm	62	62	Blake Charles E	Head		O	M	Mu	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer gen farm		OA	39	9 000
"			— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
"			— Jesse E	Son			M	Mu	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer gen farm		W		11 012
"			— Jeffrey E	Son			M	Mu	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer gen farm		W		12 012
"			— Allie	Boarder			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer sigine forest				13 010
"			— Carter	Son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer home farm				14 010
"			— Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
"			— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
X	63	63	Bannister Sidney	Head		O	F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith R.R.		Va		17 654
			— Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
X	64	64	Bannister Lincoln	Head		O	F	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor Machine Shop		W		21 480
			— Louise	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
			— Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
			— Lacie	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
			— Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
			— Josephine	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
			— Theodore	Son			M	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
X	65	65	Watts Leah	Head		O	F	M	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
X	66	66	Valentine Melinda	Head		O	F	M	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
X	67	67	Keaton James	Head		O	F	M	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Horse Wagon		W		30 612
			— Mattie	Wife			F	M	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
			— Hamner R.	Daughter			F	M	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
			— James R.	Son			M	M	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
			Bryant Wilhemina	Boarder			M	W	69	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Stone quarry				34 094
X	68	68	Rose John	Head		O	F	M	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Coke yard		W		35 832
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
			Reid Ethel	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
			— Margaret	Sister-in-law			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
			— Eric	Brother-in-law			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer, gen work		W		39 196
X	69	69	Braden Brightman F	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator R.R. Sta		S		40 672
			— Laffie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	none				41
			— Arthur C.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
			— Hilda E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
Fm	70	70	Sizer Robert C	Head		O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Stone quarry		W	30	44 094
"			— Lottie	Wife			F	W		40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
"			— Leonard	Son			M	W		16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
"			— Garland	Son			M	W		14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
"			— Laura	Sister			F	W		55	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
X	71	71	Proffitt Charles A	Head		R	M	W		59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Steel quarry				49 094
			— Sarah J	Wife			F	W		46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or city, village, etc., or township. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the name or names are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

8096

1101

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Melvin B	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Stone Yard			51 214
				Wilbur B	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work				52
				Edna D	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work				53
Fee	72	72	Fretwell, Clifton C	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Supt. Crushed Stone Co		S	31	54 968
			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
			— Charles M	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
			— Clifford C Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
Fee	73	73	Deacon, Cornelius O	Head	O	F	M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	O	A 32	60 000
			— Evangeline F	Wife			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
			— Mildred V	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
Fee	74	74	Deacon, James D	Head	R	M	W		26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	O	A 32	63 000
			— Lottie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
			— Greta	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
			— Ola M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
Fee	75	75	Deacon, Hannah E	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none		O	A 34	67 000
X	76	76	Barker, Grant	Head	R	M	Mu		24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stonequarry	W		68 094
			— Elsie	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
			— Cornelius	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
			— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
			— Clark	Daughter			F	M	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
X	77	77	Deatherage, Thomas L	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stonequarry	W		73 094
			— Melissa	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
			— Lewis	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	section foreman P.R.R.	W		75 604
			— Francis	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry			76 094
			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
			— Hattie	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
			— Daniel	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
			— John	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
X	78	78	Lynch, Washington	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	Lime Kiln	W		82 178
			— Parthena	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
			Braughman, Lafayette	Stepson			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		84 094
	79	79	Foster, Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	sea going T.P.R.	W		85 640
			— Cora	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
			Stanley, Edward	Uncle			M	W	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	shoe shop	W		87 726
X	80	80	Walker, Benjamin Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	laborer	Lime Kiln	W		88 214
			— Hattie D	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				89
			— Morton L	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Lime Kiln	W		90 214
			— Wellington	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
X	81	81	Bannister, William	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	cooper	shop	W		92 152
			— Alexander	Son-in-law			M	Mu	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fisherman	boat	W		93 176
			— Lelia	Daughter			F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
			— Rosie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
			— Melvin	Grandson			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
			— Emmett	Grandson			F	Mu	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
X	82	82	Sparrow, John	Head	R		M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	cooper	barrel shop	W		98 152
			— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	cooper	barrel shop			100 152

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, then, name of civil, or township, town, village, city, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house numbers in the order of visitation	Family numbers in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Spurlock Veronfine	Boy			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln	W	
		— Liliane B.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Leslie	Son			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Carrie	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	83	83	Anderson Benjamin	Head	R	M	B	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W	094
		— Charlotte	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— James	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Lawsonal	Son			M	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	84	84	Newbern Ollie	Head	R	M	B	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln	W	214
		— Estelle	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		Hunt Festus	Stepson			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	85	85	King John W	Head	R	M	W	66	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln	W	214
		— Josephine	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Lawson	Son			M	W	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman	R.R.	W	606
		— Irving	Son			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln		214
		— Rosa L.	Granddaughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Walter	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman	Power	W	606
X	86	86	Barker Grose	Head	R	F	B	67	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Lizzie	Son			M	B	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln	W	214
		— Pharoah	Grandson			M	B	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln	W	214
		— Abraey	Grandson			M	B	17	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lime kiln	W	214
X	87	87	Bennitt Alonzo	Head	R	M	Ma	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	sorting mail	W	196
		— Carmen	Wife			F	Ma	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		— Eugenia	Daughter			F	Ma	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		— Geraldine	Daughter			F	Ma	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		Smith James R	Head		R	M	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman	R.R. engine	W	638
X	88	88	— Beatrice	Wife		F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Elwood R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Myrtle L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— William E	Son			M	W	8	S						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Cecil T	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		— Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
X	89	89	Beardsworth Richard	Head	R	M	W	40	M	Na	Nw				yes	yes	England	Eng.	England	English	England	English	yes	Merchant	general store	S	766
		— Annie E	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Elizabeth S	Daughter			F	W	14	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	90	90	McDaniel Thomas	Head	R	M	W	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W	094
		— Annie	Wife			F	W	19	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
X	91	91	McKenzie Herbert	Head	R	M	W	68	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W	094
		— Frances	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	16	S						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	14	S						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Loyd	Son			M	W	12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Robert	Son			M	W	10	S						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	92	92	Beard John	Head	R	M	W	41	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	engineer	R.R.	W	644
		— Maggie	Wife			F	W	40	M							no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	14	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
		— Roy	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	93	93	Watts Walter	Head	R	M	W	31	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman	gen. store		791
		— Margaret	Wife			F	W	21	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

0132

STATE Virginia — 9–137 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–578]

COUNTY Botetourt

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37 — SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, village, borough, etc. See instructions.] — WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peak ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Watts Kenneth Ea	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
				— Walter Jr	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					52
	X	94	94	Smith Preston	Head		R	M	W	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		097	53
				— Retta	Wife			F	W	17	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					54
				— Edward	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	0 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
	X	95	95	McDaniel John	Head		R	M	W	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		094	57
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					58
				— Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	13	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					59
	X	96	96	Hulley, Henry	Head		R	M	W	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		094	60
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					61
				Mitchell Gladys	Step daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					62
	Fm	97	97	Bennett J. A	Head		R	M	W	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen. farm	OA	36	1000	63
				— Ora	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					64
				— Johnny	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					65
				— Ronald	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					66
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
				— Edward J.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
				Duff Dorothy	Stepson			M	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
	Fm	98	98	Hill, William J	Head		O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen. farm	OA	36	400	70
				— Jennie B	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none					71
				— W Telzrage	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	woodcutter	woods	W		858	72
				— Breckel	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none					73
				— Grace	Daughter			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none					74
	X	99	99	MacDaniel James	Head		R	M	W	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		094	75
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					76
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					78
	X	100	100	Kinzey James B	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		094	79
				— Cheffie	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					80
				— Hugh H	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					81
				— Edith J	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
	X	101	101	Wright, William B	Head		R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		094	83
				— Ollie B	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					84
				— Morris	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	none					85
				— Reba M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	none					86
				— Elmo	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	none					87
	X	102	102	Brookshire, James	Head		R	M	B	34	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		094	88
	X	103	103	Lane George	Head		R	M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	foreman	stone quarry	W		070	89
	X	104	104	Sanders Ellen	Head		R	F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laundress					90
				— Maisey B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	school	S		862	91
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					92
				— Charles E	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					93
				— William R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					94
Feb 18th	Fm	105	105	Tucker H. Edward	Head		O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen. farm	OA	37	000	95
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					96
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					97
				— Effie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					98
				— Clyde	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					99
				— Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pocahontas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buckeye Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OR CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 172 (D1–875)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 6 A

0145

1251

Page 6 Paint Rock

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number, or farm, etc.	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Parker Paige	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
2	✓			— Marley	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
3	✓			— Percy	Son			M	W	4	7/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
4	✓			— Elmer	Son			M	W	2	8/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
5	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
6		106	106	Parker Dorsey B	Head	R	M	M	W	40	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	general farm	O	A&B	6
7	✓			— Estelle	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
8	✓			— Reginald	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
9	✓			— Gorman	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10	✓			— Harvey	Son			M	W	4	2/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11		107	107	Dillon, Edward	Head	R	O	M	W	49	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	Manufacturer	Lime	O	A	11
12				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
13				— Edmund P	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
14				— Mary W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15				— William P	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
16				— Eugene P	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17		108	108	Dillon Lucian P	Head	R	O	F	W	47	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturer	Lime	O	A	17
18				— Mary M	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19				— Lucian P Jr	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20				— Charles M	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
22				— James P.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
23				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
24		109	109	Watts Richard P.	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator	R R Co	S		24
25	F	110	110	Mowrey Nathan R	Head		O	F	M	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Tobacco & fruit	O	A	38
26	✓			— Emma H	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
27	✓			— N Rogers	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber farm			27
28	✓			— Laubie Jo	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
29	✓			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
30	✓			— Hillsie A	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
31	✓			— Royston R	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
32	✓			— Otto A	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
33	X	111	111	Fitch Otey S	Head		R	M	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W		33
34				— Willie S	Wife			F	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
35				— Charles W	Son			M	B	3	7/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
36				— Eric Mattie	Daughter			F	B	1	6/12 S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
37	X	113	113	Fitch Beverly	Head		R	M	B	53	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W		37
38				— Mary Ida	Wife			F	B	57	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39				— William	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
40				— Beverly Jr	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41	X	114	114	Frantz Robert	Head		O	F	M	B	72	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				41
42				— Annie	Wife			F	B	69	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43				— Cora B	Daughter			F	B	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44				— Armitage	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer				44
45	X	115	115	Bryant Charles	Head		O	F	M	B	57	Wid				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ironstone pit	W		45
46				Beverly, Samuel	Nephew			M	M	B	46	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ironstone pit	W		46
47				Bryant, Emma	Daughter			F	B	23	S					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
48				— Harriet	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
49				— Lemrock	Son			M	B	13	7/12 S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
50				— David	Son			M	B	26	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ironstone pit	W		50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February, 1920. William M Peak ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person	Mother tongue. Person	Place of birth. Father	Mother tongue. Father	Place of birth. Mother	Mother tongue. Mother	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, private or work worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	116	116	Webster Jora L.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			37	51
52				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
53				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
54				— Loyd	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			37	54
55				— Lois	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
56				Morton Emma	Boarder			F	W	27	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	stenographer				56
57	X	117	117	Quertin Joseph T.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	miller flour mill		W		57
58				— Martha	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				58
59				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				59
60				— William P	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				60
61				— James H	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				61
62				— Georgia A	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				62
63				— Ed. R	Son			M	W	5	S					no		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				63
64				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			none				64
65				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina					none				65
66	X	118	118	Robinson Charles M.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Stone works		W		66
67				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
68				— Robert Allan	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
69				— Rosa Lee	Daughter			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
70				— Virginia Charles	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
71				— Dewey	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
72	X	119	119	Smith J. Hall	Head	R		M	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Stone Work		W		72
73				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
74				— Edna	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
75				— Jesse	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
76	X	120	120	Rucker William	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Cricket Stone works		W		76
77				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
78		1		Brown Cleveland	Boarder			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Cricket Stone works		W		78
79				Horton Charley	Boarder			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Cricket Stone works		W		79
80		121	121	Sylvia Rockwood	Head	R		M	W	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer " "		W		80
81				— Gertie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
82				— Leroy	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
83				— Richard M	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
84				— Dollie	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
85				— Louis	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
86	X	122	122	Newcomb Charles	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Crushed stone works		W		86
87				— Nancy B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
88				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
89				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
90				— William	Son			M	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
91				— Charlie F	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
92	X	123	123	Roberts Edward B	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter Home		W		92
93				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
94				— George	Son			M	W	6	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Crushed stone works		W		94
95				— Linder	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
96				— Sheldon	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
97				— Dewey	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
98	X	124	124	Kingery James P.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	blacksmith		W		98
99				— Ellen B	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
100	Beaver Lumber			— Alfred	Son			M	W	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

173

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 7A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920.
William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

0167
1351

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Kinyon, Florence	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— George L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Thelma	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
X	125	125		Mc Pherson, Ernest	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	lumberman mill	OA	370	
				— Maude	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher public school	S		
				— Hallie	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— James	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Earnestine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
X	126	126		Taylor, Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	IN		136
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Harley	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	coal & stone			
				— Earlie	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer railroad	RR	IN	644 196
				Wright, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	15	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Taylor, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Wright, Selma	Granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fam	128	127		Chester, Thomas F	Head	1	O M	M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	OA	40	000
				— Della	Sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Kate Nellie	Sister			F	W	36	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary E	Mother			F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	129	128		Knowles, Jamie H	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer stone quarry	IN		094
				— Jane	Wife			F	W	38	M					2	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jamie A	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hoyle	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lummer	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mack	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
X	129	129		Ray, James W	Head	1	R	M	W	50	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer stone quarry	IN		094
				— Anna	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Blind				— Catherine	Mother			F	W	78	W					blind	blind	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	130	130		Huffman, Edward	Head	1	O M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	OA	44	000
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Emmett	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Fam	131	131		Hower, William C	Head	1	O F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	OA	42	000
				— Sylvia A	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Della	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Aileen	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher private school	S		062
				— Hugo	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	132	132		Hunter, Manly W	Head	1	O M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	OA	43	000
				— Magnolia	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Violet V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Walter H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

0181
1401

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities only)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Painter Wallace M	Lodger			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			grocer				51
	X	133	133	Newman John H	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Stock farm	W		52 016
	—			Hattie A	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	—			Lora	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
	—			Mark E	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer R.R.	Saw mill	W		55 640
	—			Booker Gilbert P.	Border			M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	minister				56
	Fm	134	134	Alphin, Guy	Head	O	F	M	W	42						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	farm	OA	44	57 000
	1	135	135	Tolley, Okey	Head	R		M	W	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		58 012
	—			Birdie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	—			Troy	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	—			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	—			Ova	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	—			Elma	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	—			Buell	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	—			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	X	136	136	Padgett, Albert A	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		66 012
	—			Ada	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	—			Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	—			Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	—			Richard	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70 19
	—			Cora	Daughter			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	Fm	137	137	Watts, Florence N	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	O	45	72 000
	—			Mercie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
	—			William A.	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm			74 010
	—			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	—			Charles H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	—			Lucille E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	—			Carrie E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	—			Audrey F	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	—			Lynk R	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	—			Andrew G B	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	X	138	138	Padgett, John H	Head			M	W	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	—			Alice	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
Feb 20	Fm	104	89	Mundy, Clay C	Head	R		M	W	20	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	O	46	84 000
	—			Viola C	Wife			F	W	18	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	—			Ray W	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	Browning, James J			Boarder				M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	X	140	140	Markham, Hallie	Head	R		F	W	32	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	Randolph, John			Son				M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	—			Johnny	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	—			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	Fm	141	141	Crouch, Robert L	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	watchman	Railroad	W	47	92 600
	—			Lucy M	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	—			Oscar	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		94 094
	—			Louise	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	—			Carl	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	—			Viola	Daughter			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	—			Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	—			Watson	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	—			Turner	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

174

(D1—378)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 8A

0191

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Crouch George	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work			
	✓			Maude	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			work			
Fam	142	142		Crawford Harper B	Head	10	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	quarryman	limestone	W	094
	✓			Lillie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laundress			
	✓			Lloyd	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Harry	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Mumby Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	143	143		Ripley Harvey W	Head	10	F	M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	farm	OA	49
	✓			Roberts Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Walter Lewis	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	farm	OA	49
	✓			Mary V	Granddaughter			F	W	0 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Mowbray Annie E	Sister			F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	144	144		Keightley Andrew J	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	dentist		
	✓			Bathina	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			H Gratton	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	quarryman	limestone	W	094
	✓			Estonia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	nurse			
	✓			B Alexander	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	stonequarry	W		094
	✓			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Chapelle B	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	quarryman	limestone	W	094
	✓			John K	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Ethel D	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	145	145		Angle John L	Head	10	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	farm	OA	50
	✓			Lillie H	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Mary A	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Pauline H	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Wilburn	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Cornelia M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	146	146		Teague Agnes L	Head	1	Un	F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	147	147		Teague Frank	Head	1	Un	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	farm	OA	50
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	148	148		Flaherty Odessa	Head	10	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	farm	OA	51
	✓			McClancy Elizabeth	Nurse			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	nurse			
	✓			Fannie Mary Ida	Companion			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fam	149	149		Reid James	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	farm	OA	52
	✓			Roberta	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Eldora	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Colton	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Odessa	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			James Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Lenoir	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Verdine	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Townsend	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Lela	Daughter					7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
X	150	150		Walker Moses	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	general carriage	carriage	W	802
				Brougham Harry	Lodger			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	general carriage	carriage	W	802

0203

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February 1920. William Beck ENUMERATOR.

1501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Martin, Rodney				M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Coal miner	Coal Mine		
				Hostetter, Dave				M	W	32	Mar					yes	yes	Va.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Hostetter, Dave				M	W	31	S					yes	yes	W.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Smith, Stephens				M	B	27	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Watkins, William				M	B	21	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Boyce, J. M.				M	B	18	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Poff, John				M	W	21	Mar					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Saddler, Nathaniel				M	W	41	M					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Harris, Charles				M	B	17	S							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Watson, William				M	W	19	Mar					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Madison, Newey				M	W	20	S					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Jones, Alonzo				M	B	17	S							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Keeley, C. F.				M	W	49	M					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Hall, Lester				M	W	21	Mar					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Williams, John				M	W	42	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Greene, Eldijo				M	B	33	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Johnson, Robert				M	B	20	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Baylor, Charles				M	B	23	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Moore, Walter				M	B	22	Mar					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Jones, Milton				M	B	32	Mar					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Young, Jesse				M	B	24	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Brown, Eliza				M	B	26	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Williams, Oliver				M	B	32	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Williams, Charles				M	B	23	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Bowen, Walter				M	B	47	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Banks, Callie				M	B	16	S							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Payne, Lawrence				M	B	16	S							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Harvey, Roy				M	B	22	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Hicks, Wade				M	B	19								U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Clark, Walter				M	B	18								U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Kiser, Isaac				M	W	32	M							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Fisher, Charlie				M	W	27	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Keith, William				M	W	35	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Perman, Henry				M	B	18	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Nelson, Howard				M	B	26	Mar							U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Smith, Dennis				M	B	24	Mar					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	road		
				Brown, Anna Bowe				M	W	31	Mar							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	road		
X	151	151		Reynolds, Jesse	Head	R		M	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Lottie G.	Wife			F	W	36	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Verona	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Albert S.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— James	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Richard L.	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Loyd	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				— Dessie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		road		
				Thompson, Walter	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	road		
X	152	152		Meadows, Abraham	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
				— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

The information given was all that was available, and the best that could be given.
Stuart Ward

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

175 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 9 A | 0242

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR. | 1551

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mootel A Adrian	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				M— Minnie R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Cora E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Florence B	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	153	153	Hoover, Joseph E	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OH	55
				— Sallie M	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Helen J	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Feb 2	Fm	154	154	Ripley, Mary J	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OH	54
				— Loyd J	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm		54
				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William R	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Martha A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ellen N	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	155	155	Ripley, Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OH	55
				— Mark L	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school		862
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— John	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Richard	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	156	156	Jones, Fannie	Head	O	F	F	B	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Robert	Son			M	B	48	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stonequarry	VA	094
				— Walter	Grandson			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm		012
				Cooper Beatrice	Boarder			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	157	157	Allphin, George W	Head		R	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OH	56
				— Hettie R	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ruchard	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Arnold L	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Horace E	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Ora L	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Feb 2	Fm	158	158	Lockwood, Rhodes G	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	farmer	gen farm	OH	57
				— Violet B	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				— Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia			none			
				— Jane	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia			none			
				— Donna	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia			none			
				— Rhodes G Jr	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Massachusetts		Virginia			none			
	X	159	159	Way, Jerry L	Head	O		M	Mu	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	IN	012
				— Florence	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Cecelia	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	160	160	Way, Edward	Head	O	F	M	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm stock	IN	152
				— Stella M	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Maureen	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Arizona	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Matilda	Mother			F	Mu	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buckingham Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 9 B

0259
1601

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R), free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Dan Carrie	Sister		F	Mu	28	S					no	no
	X	161	161	Meredith, Henry Q	Head	O	M	W	74	M					yes	yes
				— Sarah E	Wife		F	W	60	M					yes	yes
				— Hancock	daughter		F	W	26	S					no	yes
				— Nellie	Daughter		F	W	20	S					no	yes
	X	162	162	Newcomb, Bertie	Head	R	F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes
				— Lewis	Son		M	W	21	S					yes	
				— William	Son		M	W	6	S					yes	
				— Edna	Daughter		F	W	10	S						
	X	163	163	Blake, Pinkney	Head	R	M	B	24	M					yes	yes
				— Josie	Wife		F	B	25	M					yes	yes
				— William	Son		M	B	6	S					no	
				— Florrie	Daughter		F	B	3	S						
				— James	Son		M	B	2	S						
				— Mallory	Son		M	B	8/12	S						
	Enu	164	164	Parker, John E	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M				yes	yes
				— Sarah B	Wife		F	W	36	M					yes	yes
				— Richard S	Son		M	W	9	S					yes	
				Carter, Stewart B	Stepson		M	W	14	S					yes	yes
	X	165	165	Parker, Edward C	Head	O	F	M	W	85	M				yes	yes
				— Mary S	Wife		F	W	80	M					yes	yes
				Simpson, Bertie L	Daughter		F	W	34	Wd					yes	yes
	X	166	166	Reed, John H	Head	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes
				— Angelina	Wife		F	W	54	M					yes	yes
				— Thomas	Son		M	W	18	S					yes	yes
				— Robert	Son		M	W	14	S					yes	yes
				— Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	12	S					yes	yes
	X	167	167	Clark, William H	Head	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes
				— Frances	Wife		F	W	31	M					yes	yes
				— Jessie	Son		M	W	9	S					yes	yes
				— Douglas W	Son		M	W	7	S					yes	yes
				— Ethel S	daughter		F	W	4	S						
				Shepherd, Ida	Sister		F	W	29	S					yes	yes
	Enu	168	168	Parker, John R	Head	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				— Nancy J	Wife		F	W	50	M					yes	yes
				Bowyer, John G	Lodger		M	W	27	M					yes	yes
				— Virginia	Lodger		F	W	27	M					yes	yes
				— Edith	Lodger		F	W	2	S					yes	yes
				— Nellie M	Daughter		F	W	4/12	S						
	Enu	169	169	Parker, Samuel A	Head	O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes
				— Sarah A	Wife		F	W	56	M					yes	yes
				— Lorenzo R	Son		M	W	30	S					yes	yes
				— Jenny E	Son		M	W	27	S					yes	yes
				— Daisy L	Daughter		F	W	17	S					yes	yes
				— Leroy L	Son		M	W	13	S					yes	yes
				Pruitt, Betty Florence	Stepdaughter		F	W	8	W					yes	yes
	X	170	170	Wallace, William M	Head	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes
				— Fannie	Wife		F	W	50	M					yes	yes
	Enu	171	171	Clark, Henry L	Head	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes
				— Emma B	Wife		F	W	33	M					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	lumber	sawmill	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 176 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF February 1920. William McCook ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Clark Joseph	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
	✓			— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
	✓			— Charlotte M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
Fm	174	174		Hodges, Marvell M	Head	O	F	M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	yes farm	OA	161	4
	✓	173	173	Clark, William M	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	yes Farm	W		5
	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	✓			— Mattie R	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
Fm	174	174		Pursley, Charles A	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	yes farm	OA	63	8
	✓			— Christine	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
	✓			— Haden	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
	✓			— Hodges	Daughter			F	W	3	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			— Stacy D	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
	✓			— Beckett	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
Fm	175	175		Barnes, Wellington	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	yes farm	OA	165	14
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	✓			— Margie B	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
	✓			— Robert A	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	yes Farm	OA	69	17
	✓			— Hugh W	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	yes Farm	OA	63	18
	✓			— Laird B	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Yes Farm	OA	66	19
	✓			— Norma V	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	✓			— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
	✓			— Jacob L	Brother			M	W	80	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
Fm	176	176		Pursley, Benjamin F	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	yes Farm	OA	64	23
	✓			— Cassandra E	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
X	177	177		McDaniel, Mahaney M	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Guard	Convict Camp	W	802	25
	✓			— Sarah C	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
	✓			— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
	✓			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
	✓			— Wilson	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
	✓			— Curtis	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34
Fm	178	178		Wallace, Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	yes Farm	OA	65	35
	✓			— Frankie	Wife			F	W	53	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
	✓			— Raymond P	Son			M	W	26	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	65	37
	✓			— Charley	Son			M	W	24	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter				38
	✓			— Augusta	Daughter			F	W	26	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		39
	✓			— Albert	Son			M	W	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		40
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
	✓			— Martha A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Inst	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
X	179	179		Newcomb, Emily A	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
~~X~~	~~179~~	~~179~~		Clark, Lanvel	Daughter			F	W	46	Div				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
				Buchanan, William	Grandson			M	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wood cutter	Wood	OA	058	45
Fm	180	180		Lowell, John A	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	66	46
	✓			— Ella	Wife			F	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
X	181	181		Lowell, Stuart H	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	66	48
	✓			— Bessie A	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
	✓			— Shirley	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

Page 1 of 2

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF February 1920. William M Beals ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Sorrell, Stuart Jr	Son			M	W	5	8							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	X	182	182	Wallace, Mary	Head		O	F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	Fm	183	183	Hostler, John C	Head		O	F	M	W	45	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	67	53 000
				— Helen	Sister				F	W	37	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
				— Alice	Sister				F	W	37	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
				— Raymond	nephew				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				— Nancy	Mother				F	W	82	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	X	184	184	Wyner, Henry	Head		R		M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W		58 012
				— Rosalie	Sister				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
				— Jennie	Mother				F	W	46	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				— Garrett	Uncle				F	W	56	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Lottie	Cousin				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				62
	Fm	185	185	Sloan, Robert L	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	68	63 000
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				— John	Son				M	W	21	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	OA	68	65 010
				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				— Robert	Son				M	W	14	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Josie	Daughter				F	W	11	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	X	186	186	Wyner, Harvey	Head		R		M	W	65	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W		69 012
	Fm	187	187	Alphin, William A	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	69	70 00
				— Ada	Wife				F	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Boyd	Son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
				— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
				— Wallace Jr	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
				— Laura	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
				— Lewis	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				— Edna	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	Fm	188	188	Alphin, Richard	Head		O	F	M	W	46	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	76	79 000
				— Leah V	Sister				F	W	44	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
				— Minta	Sister				F	W	42	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				— Fred	Brother				M	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	76	82 010
				— Elizabeth	Mother				F	W	83	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	X	189	189	Mackey, Palmer	Head		R		M	B	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		84 012
				— Maggie	Wife				F	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				— William	Son				M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	X	190	190	Sloane, William H	Head		R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	coal & timber & farm	W		87 012
				— Evelyn	Wife				F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
	X	191	191	Sloane, John	Head		R		M	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		90 196
				— Elsie	Wife				F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				91
	Fm	192	192	Thornton, Melvin L	Head		O	F	M	W	55	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	highway contractor	S	71	92 670
				— Rosa M	Wife				F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	highway			93
				— Annie S	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				— Dorsey	nephew				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman	gen store	W		95 791
				— James A	Uncle				M	W	74	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
Ed 4 26	Fm	193	193	Garland, Emmett J	Head		O	F	M	W	40	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	72	97 000
				— Elba	Sister				F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
				Peterman, James	Boarder				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	Fm	194	194	Wilkinson, William	Head		O	F	M	W	79	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	93	100 000

0298

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF February 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR.

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 177 (D1—8T6)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 11 A
1751

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	~			Wilkinson, Harry	Lodger			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher in public school			862
2	~			Wilkinson, Mr	Lodger			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer on Farm	Farm	O A	73 000
3	X	195	195	Lane, Julia E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	W	2				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4	~			Edmond	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at school			
5	Fm	196	196	Broughman, James P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	74 000
6	~			Hilary, Mr	Brother				F	W	50	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
7	~			Salisbury, H	Lodger				M	W	39	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shingler, lumber business		O A	7056
8	X	197	197	Braughman, Fannie	Head	1	O	M	F	W	42	W	2				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9	~			Rock	Son				M	W	18	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
10	~			Joseph	Son				M	W	16	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	012
11	~			Retta	Daughter				F	W	15	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12	~			Kate	Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13	~			Julia	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14	~			Orest	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
15	~			Wellborne	Son				M	W	8	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
16	~			Nora	Daughter				F	W	5	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17	X	198	198	Newcomb, Tony	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer on farm		W	012
18	~			Lida	Daughter				F	W	30	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19	~			Hassie	Granddaughter				F	W	8	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20	~			~	Son				M	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21	Fm	199	199	Hurlburt, Virginia	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	W	8				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	75 000
22	~			Mattie	Daughter				F	W	29	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
23	~			Honor, Ohio B	Brother				M	W	72	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24	Fm	200	200	Hill, John A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	76 000
25	~			Minnie L	Wife				F	W	64	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at home			
26	~			Douglas L	Son				M	W	38	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	76 010
27	X	201	201	Sloan, Jas. M.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	64	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer working out		W	012
28	~			Viola	Wife				F	W	43	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29	~			Alma	Son				M	W	25	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	Invalid		
30	~			Mistletta	Daughter				F	W	19	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
31	Fm	202	202	Howard, Warren L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer on farm		O A	77 000
32	Fm	203	203	Wray, Thomas H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	78 000
33	~			Lula K	Wife				F	W	52	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at home			
34	Fm	204	204	Sloan, William P.	Head	2	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer on farm		O A	79 000
35	~			Ella	Wife				F	W	48	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36	~			Theodore	Son				M	W	25	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer working out		W	012
37	~			Joseph B	Son				M	W	23	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer working out		W	012
38	~			Alvin L	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer working out		W	012
39	~			Maurice C	Daughter				F	W	13	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40	Fm	205	205	Bowyer, Logan	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	80 000
41	~			Rachel B	Wife				F	W	49	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42	~			John H	Brother				M	W	68	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	80 000
43	Fm	206	206	Hall, Harvey S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer on farm		O A	81 000
44	~			Minnie	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45	~			Owen B	Son				M	W	8	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
46	~			Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47	Fm	207	207	Lane, Douglas B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer on farm		O A	82 000
48	~			Minnie L	Wife				F	W	51	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at home			
49	~			Shorter, Prior	Boarder				M	W	49	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman, gen store		W	791
50	X	208	208	Nicholas, Horace	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teamster, general		O A	612

Chase Cornish Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF February 1920. Hillsman McEach ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. (Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Whitelow, Elsie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				— Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	6	8							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
				— Hannah	Daughter			F	W	4	8							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
				Reid, John	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	W				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
				— Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
				— Clarence	Brother-in-law			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer saw mill				57
Feb 26	Fee	209	209	Miller, Jasper	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	farmer general		OA	23	58
	—			Ida	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	—			Harvin, Austin	Adopted Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	—			Simpson, Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	X	210	210	Wade, Otho B	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer R.R. section		W		62
	—			Lillie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	—			Estelle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	—			Mamie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	—			Trusie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	—			Edna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	X	211	211	Holbrook, Carter	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	helper machine shop		W		68
	—			Mollie	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	—			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	—			Ezekiel	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	—			Florence	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	—			Percelevet	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
	—			Lester	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
	—			Beulah	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	—			Senior	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
	—			Waiyer	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
	X	212	212	Barger, Nathaniel	Head	R		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	—			Mary	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	—			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
Feb	213	213	Nalen, Lonza G.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	84	81
	—			Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
X	214	214	Spangler, Monamus	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer farm		W		83
	—			Susie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	—			Harvey	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	—			Flenor	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	—			Jarvel	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	Mest		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	—			Matthew	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
	—			Giles	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
Feb	215	215	Spangler, Clayton	Head	O	F	M	W	84	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	85	90
	—			Mary	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	—			Kate	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	—			Cleveland	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	85	93
	—			Ester	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
Feb	216	216	Morely, Squire	Head	O	F	M	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	86	95
	—			Jessica	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	—			Minnie Simmon	Son			M	B	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	86	97
	—			Maggie	Daughter			F	B	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none				98
Feb	217	217	Newbrough, Ebza L.	Head	O	M	F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	87	99
	—			Otho L.	Son			M	W	19	S				not at sch			Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer home farm		OA		100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peak ENUMERATOR.

0393

1751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	218	218	Spangler, Alice	Head		O	F	W	W	45	W						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	88
2				— Harry	Son			M	W	W	22	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm		
3				— Newell	Son			M	W	W	20	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	work out	W	
4				— Otho	Son			M	W	W	18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	work out	W	
5				— Bernard	Son			M	W	W	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7				Rule, Sarah	Mother			F	W	W	86	W						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8	Fm	219	219	Rule, Lewis S	Head		O	F	M	W	68	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	89
9				— Mary	Wife			F	M	W	69	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10				— Bertha J	Daughter			F	W	W	43	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	Rent			— Jesse M	Son			M	W	W	36	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm		
12				Campbell, William C	Boarder			M	W	W	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm		
13	Fm	220	220	Penn, Stuart R	Head		O	F	M	W	60	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	90
14	X	22	22	Watkins, Anna	Head			R	F	B	53	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private home	W	
15				— William H	Son				M	B	30	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	
16				— James B	Son				M	B	24	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	
17				— Alice M	Daughter				F	B	22	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18				Wright, Charlie	Boarder				M	B	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19	Fm	221	221	Lebow, Benjamin	Head			R	M	W	41	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R R Section	W	91
20				— Ida	Wife				F	W	41	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21				— Pearl	Daughter				F	W	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
22				— Houston	Son				M	W	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W	
23				— Argyle	Son				M	W	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24				— Luther	Son				M	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25				— Eva	Daughter				F	W	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26				— Emma	Daughter				F	W	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27				— Susan	Daughter				F	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
28				— Grover	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
29				— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
30	Fm	222	222	Mays, John H	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	92
31				— Ada L	Wife			F	M	W	51	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
32				— Sallie	Daughter			F	W	W	23	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
33				— Henry R	Son			M	W	W	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
34				— Lawrence E	Son			M	W	W	13	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
35				— Percy O	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36	Fm	224	224	Linkenhoker, Robert	Head		O	F	M	W	26	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	93
37				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	W	22	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38				— Charles H	Son			M	W	W	4 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39				— Walter L	Son			M	W	W	1 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
40				— Viola Belle	Daughter			F	W	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
41	X	225	225	Helber, Smith H	Head			R	M	W	37	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	
42				— Lucy	Wife				F	W	37	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
43				— Charley	Son				M	W	16	S						West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	
44				— Sadie	Daughter				F	W	14	S						West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45				— Herbert H	Son				M	W	12	S						West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
46				— Edgar J	Son				M	W	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47				— Elbowen O	Son				M	W	8 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
48				— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
49	Fm	226	226	Linkenhoker, Isaac H	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	94
50				— Mary E	Wife				F	W	42	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

Jones River

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–575]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 16
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 03 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

1901

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Young, Mary	Brother			F	W	74	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Clark, Stuart K	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	95
			Frances	Wife			F	W	31	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Lenora	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Ruby C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Lucille C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Harry T	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Alonzo	Son			M	W	2 7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Buchanan, William O	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Bridge Gang	W	
			Mattie J	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Clara M	Daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W	
			Harvey A	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R R Buchanan	W	
			Huxley B	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	helper	tin can shop	W	
			Leopold J	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Robert L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Opie E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Millegan E	Father			M	W	84	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Mays, Henry R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	96
			Sarah S	Mother			F	W	89	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	none			
			Kerns, Brown	Head			M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Farm	PR	W
			Ethel	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Ohio		yes	none			
			Madeleine	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none			
			Sloane, Otho B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	lumberman	Sawmill	OA	370
			Mafalda	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Otho	Son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	lumberman	Sawmill	W	
			Howard	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	lumberman	Sawmill	W	
			Newman	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Sawmill	W	
			Julia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Wilfred	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	sawmill	W	
			Caleb	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Lillie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Irene	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Richard	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Effie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Woodrow	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Elva	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Eva	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Purvey, John A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Workingsheet	W	
			Emma F	Wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Brooks, Harold O	Stepson			M	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Berry, Sidney H	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	Tie contractor	W	
			Lulu N	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Alexander	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tan Crush shop	W	
			Edith	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Fred	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Harvey	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Willard	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
			Berry, Milligan J	Head	1	R	M	W	57	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	T&R	W	
			Buchanan	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 13A

1308

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Rent or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hill, Ethel P	Daughter			F	W	26	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Everett P	Grandson			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ruth P	Granddau			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Bickner, Mary A	niece			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fin	2	2	05 Hammit Clay P	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	97
				— Jessie P	Wife			F	W		28	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Anna L	Daughter			F	W	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Sarah M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Hammit Hugh J	Nephew			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Hammit Kate A	Mother			F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fin	2	2	04 Bramhacker Absalom	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	96
				— Claudia	Wife			F	W		46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Callie	Daughter			F	W		19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William	Son			M	W	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Alton	Son			M	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Claudine	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Madelene	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ernest P	Son			M	W	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Carey L	Son			M	W	W	4 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	2	3	07 Anderson Jos L	Head		O	F	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	OA	718
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W		56	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	2	3	08 Spangler Thomas J	Head		O	F	M	W	74	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Virginia C	Wife			F	W	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Edgar L	Son			M	W	W	43	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	012
				Spangler Virgie	Daughter			F	W		41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lester	Grandson			M	W	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	012
				— Kenneth	Grandson			M	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ralfahe	Grandson			M	W	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Eunice	Granddaughter			F	W	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fin	2	3	09 Powell Joseph H	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	99
				— Emma	Wife			F	W		43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Seay Vernie	Stepdaughter			F	W		16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Claudie	Stepdaughter			F	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Nellie	Stepdaughter			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ella	Stepdaughter			F	W	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Luther	Stepson			M	W	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	farm	
				Powell Mary A	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			010
	X	2	4	10 Welch Frank C	Head		R	M	W	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	tomato factory	OA	974
				— Vera	Wife			F	W	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Nina	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	2	4	11 Keesee Nathan	Head		R	M	W	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R.R.	See farm	640
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

Pike
Spruce Creek

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 03 7 A 13 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fam 243 243			Kessinger Wesley S	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm	OA	1000
				— Virginia Bru	Wife			F	W	56	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Wesley Jr	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Hawkins Henry Ed	Orphan			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Honeycutt Maggie	Orphan			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				McDaniel Hobart	Orphan			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam 243 243			Greene, Marion M	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M				no	yes	Ohio		New York		New York		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	1000
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	51	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ballard	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	coal farm	W	310
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Alford A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Edward Grandson				M	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Feb 2 804	F 244 244			Spangler, Benjamin J	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	1000
				— Lula	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lyons	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lila	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Silas M	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Thomas M	Son			M	W	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam 245 245			Spangler Jesse J	Head	R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	640
				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X 246 246			Spangler Roy	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	sec gang	RR	
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X 247 247			Hodges, Robert M	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	P upholsterer	house	W	148
				— Rosa L	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Walter E	Son			M	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	painter	house	W	394
				— Mary R	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam 248 248			Brown, John H	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	1000
				— Rachel	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Moore, Ella	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam 249 249			Keen, Edgar	Head	O	M	M	W	49	Wid				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	1000
	Fam 250 250			Ruble, John H	Head	R		M	W	68	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	1000
				— Laura A	Wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hasley	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S	1600
				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William C	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm	OA	1000
	X 251 251			Beattie, Hobert B	Head	R		M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W	310
				— Emma J	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ray	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Katie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam 252 252			Hardman, Louis	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	1000
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X 253 253			Johnston, Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Commercial	OA	3800
				— Irene G	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	apprentice			
	X 254 254			Hance, James B	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	telegraph operator	RR	S	6700
				— Maybee	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Roberta M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

Page 1 of Family Schedule

0394

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 180 (D1—2-20)
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 14 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, Dist., precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, Dist., or hundred. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peed ENUMERATOR.
10 57

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker; or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Barnes James R Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			1
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			2
				— Wallace M	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			3
				— Billie M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			4
				— Martin E	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			5
				Cash Ruper A	Boarder			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	W	W	6 960
Fm	25	25	56	William Andrew H	Head		O	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm	OA		10 7000
"				— Grace E	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none			8
"				— Judson Jr	Son			M	W	3	S							New York		Virginia		New York			none			9
X	25	25	54	Grisella Andrew	Head		R	M	B	48	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	truckman F R	W	W	10 640
				— Marshall	Brother			M	B	51	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	gravel pit limestone	W	W	11 094
				Marshall Maggie	Mother			F	B	72	Wd				[illegible]	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			12
X	25	26	57	Harrington Robert	Head		O	F	M	B	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	13 012
				— Bettie E	Wife			F	B	64	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			14
				Joyner Chas E	Grandson			M	B	9	S				yes			W Va	Virginia	W Va	Virginia	Virginia		yes	none			15
				Woods George	Brother-in-law			M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	16 012
				— Martha	Mother-in-law			F	B	91	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			17
X	25	25	58	Smith N Thomas	Head		R	M	W	66	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	truckman	Railroad	W	18 640
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			19
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	31	Sy					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			20
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	27	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	truckman	Railroad	W	21 640
				— Sallie N	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			22
				— Buxton	Daughter			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			23
				Knight Frances E	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			24
				— Gladys	Granddaughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			25
				Cash Lucille	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			26
X	25	25		Clark Thomas H	Head		W	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	truckman	Railroad	W	27 640
				— Irene	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			28
				— Richard H	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			29
				— James E	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			30
				Craig Ida	Boarder			F	W	40	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator	office	S	31 672
X	25	25		Howard Elliott W	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	32 012
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			33
				— Malcolm L	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			34
				Conrad Williams E	Lodger			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	truckman	Railroad	W	35 640
				— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			36
				— Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			37
X	26	26		Lipes William H	Head	2	O	M	F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	~~general~~	~~O~~	38
				— Sallie C	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			39
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			40
X	26	26		Goodman Amos L	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	engineer	locomotive	W	41 644
				— Claudia M	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			42
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			43
X	26	26		Johnston Junius M	Head		O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	44 148
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			45
				— Stafford F	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	railroad	W	46 148
				— Edward M	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			47
				— Roy L	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			48
				— Lindsey	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			49
Here ends the enumeration of Enumeration District No. 57.																												50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 181 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 0421 1 A

2101

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	1	1	Barnett Charles	Head			M	B	74	M				no	no	
				— Ossie	Wife			F	B	48	M				no	no	
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	25	S				no	no	
				— Allen	Son			M	B	22	Wd				yes	yes	
				— Wood	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	
				— Rae	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	
				— Allen Jr	Son			M	B	5	S				no		
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S				no		
	X	2	2	Reynolds Jamie	Head	1	O	F	B	50	Wd				yes	yes	
				— Clarence	Son			M	B	24	S				no	no	
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	B	19	S				no	yes	
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	
				— Chester	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	
				— Cogswell	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		
	X	3	3	Jones Thomas	Head	1	O	M	M	56	M				yes	yes	
				— Hannie	Wife			F	Mu	55	M				yes	yes	
	X	4	4	Adams, Frank	Head	1	R	M	B	30	Wd				yes	yes	
				— Nancy	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no		
	X	6	6	Kinney, Henry	Head	1	R	M	Mu	48	M				yes	yes	
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	39	M				yes	yes	
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	
				— Henry	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes	yes	
				— Walter	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes	yes	
				— Willie	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no		
	X	6	6	Backs, Diamond	Head	1	R	M	Mu	26	M				yes	yes	
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	22	M				yes	yes	
				— Oscar	Son			M	Mu	1 1/12	S				yes	yes	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S						
	X	7	7	Jones, Walter	Head	1	O	F	B	50	M				no	no	
				— Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	52	M				no	no	
	X	8	8	Reynolds, Lizzie	Head	1	O	F	M	55	Wd				yes	yes	
	X	9	9	Williams, Luther	Head	1	O	M	B	37	M				yes	yes	
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	27	M				yes	yes	
				— Luther Jr	Son			M	Mu	3	Sd				yes	yes	
	X	10	10	Jeter, Roland	Head	1	R	M	B	63	M				yes	yes	
				— Virginia	Wife			F	B	52	M				yes	yes	
	X	11	11	Douthat, Fielding	Head	1	O	F	M	W	77	S			yes	yes	
	X	11	11	— Sue	Sister			F	W	76	S				yes	yes	
				— Annie	Sister			F	W	72	S				yes	yes	
				Luck Sarah	Sister			F	W	80	Wd				yes	yes	
	X	12	12	Meadows, Evaline	Head	1	O	F	Mu	70	Wd				no	no	
				Britt Leliza	Daughter			F	Mu	43	Wd				yes	yes	
				— Meadows John	Son			M	Mu	41	S				yes	yes	
				Jeter Monca	Daughter			F	Mu	39	M				yes	yes	
				— Henry T	Son-in-law			M	B	39	M				yes	yes	
				— Mary Virginia	granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S				no		
	X	13	13	Eakins, William J	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M				yes	yes	
				— Nancy	Wife			F	W	70	M				yes	yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	washerwoman	at home	OA		2 922
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Quarryman for hote		W		4 608
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	driver for livery stable		W		5 608
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook private home		W		9 934
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	stone quarry	W		10 094
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	tin can shop	W		11 282
											12
											13
											14
											15
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W		16 282
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	janitor	High school	W		18 918
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	porter	hotel	W		20 934
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		27 196
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W		31 282
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	at home	OA		33 922
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		34 196
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	washerwoman	own home	W		38 922
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				43
Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				44
Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				45
Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				46
Virginia		Rhode Island		Virginia		yes	musician	teacher school	S		47 862
New York		Rhode Island		Virginia			none				48
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sergeant	town	W		49 828
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 1 B | 0437

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR 2151

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc.	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	14	14	Hodges, James E	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman R R	Logging	W		51 6381
52				— Malalia	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		house			52
53				— Jesse	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		laborer	working out	W	53 1961
54				— Gwendoline	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Telephone operator	office	W	54
55				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			55
56				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				none			56
57	X	15	15	Layman, Mary	Head	1	O	F	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			57
58	X		16	Preas, Marcus L	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		tobacco	shop	W	58 1982
59				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	17	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			59
60	X	16	17	Hodges, Hosey	Head	1	O	F	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		machinist	Va Car Co	S	60 362
61				— Lena	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			61
62				Markham, Arthur	Boarder			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		laborer	tin can shop	W	62 282
63				Brown, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes		laborer	tin can shop	W	63 282
64	X	17	18	Sheetz, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes		Telegraph op	R R Co	S	64 672
65				— Mazie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		house			65
66				— Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			66
67				— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no	no	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			67
68	X	18	19	Bramlett, Charles E	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		foreman	mines	W	68 070
69				— Lockie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		house			69
70				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			70
71	X	19	20	Layman, Spencer M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		carpenter	house	W	71 148
72				— Lena	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			72
73				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			73
74				— Reuel	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			74
75				— Lacore Loge	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			75
76	X	20	21	Haney, Lucinda	Head	1	O	F	F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		proprietress	hotel	OA	76 914
77				— Bernard	Son			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		hotel clerk		W	77 994
78				Hamilton, Ralph	Boarder			M	W	53	S					yes	yes	~~Virginia~~ Ohio		Kelso York		Ohio		yes		none			78
79	X	21	22	Hedge, Henry	Head	1	O	M	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		laborer	tin can shop	W	79 282
80				— Fannie	Wife			F	B	53	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			80
81				Baker, Blanch	Daughter			F	B	25	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		nurse			81
82	X	22	23	Atkinson, Rebecca	Head	1	R	M	B	66	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		laborer	washing out	W	82 140
83	X	23	24	Ross, Wiley	Head	1	R	M	B	62	M						no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes		fish merchant			83 782
84				— Anna	Wife			F	B	43	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			84
85				Bane, Viola	granddaughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			85
86				— Juanita	granddaughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			86
87	X	24	25	Allen, William R	Head	2	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Texas		yes		lawyer	gen practice	OA	87 850
88				— Ezra	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			88
89				— John	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		clerk	bank		89 994
90	X	25	26	Dawson, Ben H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		clerk	tin can shop	S	90 994
91				Preder, Lutie	Sister			F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			91
92				— Beryl	Niece			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Virginia		yes		none			92
93	X	26	27	Morris, Thomas R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M	1872	XX	1901	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		minister	church	S	93 839
94				— Isabella	Wife			F	W	67	M	1872	XX	1911	yes	yes	England	England	English	England	English		yes		none			94
95	X	27	28	Morton, John T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Merchant	gen store	OA	95 760
96				— Emeline	Wife			F	W	72	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			96
97				— John	Son			M	W	31	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			97
98				Brush, Emily	granddaughter			F	W	10	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		none			98
99				— Guy	Son in law			M	W	40	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Salesman	traveling	S	99 708
100	X	28	29	Stevens, Elford H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		laborer	tin can shop	W	100 282

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 182 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920 | ENUMERATOR William M Peck

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Washington Ave	X	28	29	Stevens, Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	grocer			
				— Jesse G	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer shipyard		W	
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ethel	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	29	30	Brook, James T	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Delaware	Irish	yes	Mechanic R.R. Car Shop		W	
				— Hepsie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Mississippi		yes	none			
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Mississippi		yes	none			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Mississippi		yes	chauffeur Motor Truck			
				— Charlie	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Mississippi		yes	none			
	X	30	31	Clements, Robert A	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant, Grocer		CA	
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	31	32	Booze, Isaac N	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Hammill	W	
				— Mabelle	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Claudia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Latane	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Elora	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lyene	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	32	33	Robertson, Willard E	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer tin can Shop		W	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	33	34	Fulwoder, Charlie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mail carrier R.F.D.		W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	34	35	Emmett, Rodney	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	asst Cashier bank		S	
				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	35	36	Booze, Dudley	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	cashier bank		S	
				— Annie C	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	36	37	Hawkins, Marcus	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator R.R. Depot		S	
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Janice	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	37	38	Mowbray, Olie B	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telephone work Contractor		W	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Cyril	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Larkea	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Morris	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	38	39	Booze, Holstein	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Wagon		W	
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Marvin	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	
				— Wilbur	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	
				— Andrew	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Water Street	X	39	40	McCulloch, David J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Stone quarry		W	
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Booth, Louise	Niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				McCulloch, John	Nephew			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer tin can Shop		W	
				— Hodge	Boarder			M	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Stone quarry		W	
				Smyth, William	Nephew			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer tin can Shop		W	
	X	40	41	Bolling, Shone	Head	1	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer tin can Shop		W	
				— Etta	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	electrician	gas work	W	
	X	41	42	Ricker, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	cook	Restaurant	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January, 1920. William M. Beck ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 2 B

0486
2251

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	A	27	28	29		
				Ruff, Violet	Wife			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						51
				— Infant	Dau			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						52
Jan 27	X	42	43	Stinnett, Henry J.	Head	1	OF	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith Shop		OA			126	53
				— Emily	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						54
			Head	— Frederick	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer working out		W			100	55
				— Elmer R.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer working out		W			96	56
				— Robert B.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	?	yes	Laborer Tin can Shop		W			282	57
				— Tyree	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						58
				Miller, Christina	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						59
				— Enos	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Railroad Telephone		W			668	60
				Hall, Roy	Grandson			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						61
				Stinnett, Sarah	Mother			F	W	85	Wid						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						62
	X	42	44	Atkinson, Adkinson	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop		W			282	63
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						64
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						65
				— Evanna	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						66
				— Albert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						67
				— William	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						68
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						69
	X	45	46	Briggs, Manley	Head	1	OF	F	B	66						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook Hotel		W			264	70
				McCormick, John	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter gen. work		W			742	71
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						72
				— Alcine	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						73
				— Earl	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						74
				— Sydney	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						75
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						76
				— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						77
				— Harvey	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter gen. work		W			394	78
	X	44	46	Spangler, Virgie	Head	1	OM	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter Bridge		W			148	79
				— Ollie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						80
				— John Jr.	Son			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop		W			282	81
				— Spangler	Boarder			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						82
				— Wilson	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop					282	83
				— Elphena	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop					282	84
				— Elza	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						85
				— Zahrus	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						86
				— Nettie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						87
		45	47	Garland, William E.	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant gen. Store		OA			766	88
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						89
				— William	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						90
				— Rexford	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						91
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						92
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						93
				— William Jr.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						94
		46	48	Madison, Leonard	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Telegraph operator R.R.		S			672	95
				— Lucille	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						96
				— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						97
				— Violet	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none						98
		46	49	Rogers, Eugene	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber		OA			900	99
				— Verna	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none						100

Main Street Bedford Street

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

183 [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 3 A

0496

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR. 2301

Main Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Has employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Rogers, James	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	1	46	50	Snider, Ella	Head	1	R	F	W	63	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	none				2
	X	47	51	Jones, Reid R	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Plumber	house	W	3406	3
				— Fogie	Wife			F	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
				— Reid Jr	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
				— Aubrey	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
	X	47	52	Hostine, Edmund	Head	2	O	F	B	69	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			servant	house	W	3960	7
	X	48	53	Hamilton, Elizabeth	Head	1	R	F	W	59	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	none				8
				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		U.S.		Virginia		yes	telephone operator	Post office	W	674	9
	X	49	54	Hyde, Upshur H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	S	1709	10
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
				— Frank H	Son			M	W	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teller	Bank	S	694	12
				— James	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	asst cashier	Bank	S	700	13
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				at	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	High School	S	862	14
				— Paul H	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
				— Upshur H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
				Armentrout, Alice	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
				Paul, Jodge	servant			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	Working out	W	196	19
	X	50	55	Hyland, Charles L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	6000	20
	X	51	56	Patterson, Emory M	Head	1	R	M	W	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lineman	stone quarry		166	21
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	W	19	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
				— Hermatice	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
				— Corinne	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	X	52	57	Mundy, Armand	Head	1	R	M	W	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	Garage	OA	378	27
				— Elsie	Wife			F	W	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
				— Fred	Son			M	W	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
				— Evalore	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
				— Irene	Son			M	W	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
	X	53	58	Ransone, Everett A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	gen store	W	766	33
				— Margaret J	Wife			F	W	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
				Davis, William	Nephew			M	W	W	29	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	timekeeper	Railroad	W	994	35
	X	54	59	Small, Marg E	Head	1	O	F	F	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Restaurant	keeper	OA	442	36
				— Elbert	Son			M	W		0	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
				Dudley, Floyd	Son-in-law			M	W	W	23	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	chauffeur	jitney	OA	610	38
				— Zettie	Daughter			F	W	W	16	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
				— Floyd	grandson			M	W	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
	X	55	60	Blount, Napoleon B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	gen Store	OA	766	41
	X	56	61	Watson, John L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retire	Tobacconist	W	498	42
				— Columbia	Wife			F	W	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
				Bryan, Melissa	niece			F	W	W	42	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
	X	57	62	Myers, Lane	Head	1	R	M	W	W	57	M				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	chauffeur	jitney	OA	610	45
				— Eliza	Wife			F	W	W	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
				— Zeoty	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
	X	58	63	Dove, William B	Head	1	R	M	W	W	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	gen Store	OA	766	48
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	W	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
				— William Jr	Son			M	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

0515

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bath County

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 3 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR 235

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe pseudo store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Davis, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					51
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
				— Richard	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
				— George	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
X	59	64		Bryant, Ed B	Head	R		M	W	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter House		W			56 148
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					57
X	60	65		Manly, Walter	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	shoe engineer		W			58 34
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					59
				— Walter Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none					60
				— Jack	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none					61
				— Cary	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none					62
X	61	66		Headrick, William	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Supt. Gen'l Contractor Road		S			63 368
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					64
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					65
X	61	67		Hillard, Jesse O	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator P.R.R. Co		S			66 672
				— Ora	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					67
				— Elwood	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
X	62	68		Shaeck, John	Head	I	O	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumber Saw mill		OA			69 370
				— Bee	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					70
				— Warren	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent N.R.R. Station		S			71 658
				— Virginia	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
X	63	69		Dawson, James	Head	I	R	M	W	65	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Storekeeper	Store	OA			73 578
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					74
				— Lucile	Sister			M	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					75
X	64	70		Banks, Harriet	Head	I	R	F	B	64	Wd					no	no	Alabama		US		US		yes	none					76
				Mills, Florence	Daughter			F	B	3	M					no	no	Virginia		US		US		yes	Cook Pvt. Family		W			77 954
				Whitehead, Savannah	Daughter			F	B	20	Wd					no	no	Virginia		US		US		yes	Chambermaid Hotel		W			78 900
X	65	71		Barker, Melvin G	Head	I	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	M.D.	OA			79 858
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					80
				— Beaulah	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81
				— Warriner	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					82
X	66	72		Thompson, Jos B	Head	I	O	F	M	W	55	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant, dry goods		OA			83 758
				— Kate	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					84
X	67	73		Williams, Herbert L	Head	I	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant Furniture		OA			85 763
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					86
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					87
X	68	74		Blount, Charles	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Gen Store	W			88 791
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					89
				— Charles Jr	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					90
X	69	75		Raney, Dewight	Head	I	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Supt. Va-Car Co		S			91 368
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Iowa		Iowa		yes	none					92
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Tennessee		North Carolina		Nebraska			none					93
				— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Nebraska			none					94
X	69	76		Fitch, John F	Head	I	O	F	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Tie Camp	S			95 178
				— Viola	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					96
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					97
				— Jack	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
				Agnes, Virginia	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
1	70	77		Dodd, Elbert W	Head	I	O	F	M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	M.D.	OA			100 858

Maine Street

0531

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bateleawet
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 184 [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR William M Peck 2401

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Dodd Carrie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
				— Elbert Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				Henderson Hunter	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	druggist store	OA			3 757
				Hoover, Mae	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	teacher High School	S			4 862
	X	71	78	Barnes, Connie L	Head	1	OF	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant gen. Store	OA			5 766
				— Belle	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				— William	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
Jan 28	X	72	79	Eubank Lefa	Head	1	OF	F	W	36	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
				— Natalee	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				— Millard	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			11 282
				— John	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			12 282
				— Floyd G	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
				— Carlisle	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
				— Everland	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
				Thompson Stephen	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			16 282
				— Lucille	Boarder			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			17 282
				— Susan	Boarder			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			18 282
				Reynolds, Bruce	Boarder			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			19 282
				Brockman, Reba	Boarder			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin can Shop	W			20 282
				Hensley, Clinton	Boarder			M	W	23	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter House	W			21 145
	X	73	80	Abernathy, Jessica M	Head	1	OM	M	M	42	M						yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Blacksmith Iron Shop	OA			22 136
				— Dora	Wife			F	B	43	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
				— Casper	Son			M	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Virginia		yes	none				24
				— Willie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Virginia		yes	none				25
				— Edwin	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		yes	none				26
				— Bettie	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		yes	none				27
				— Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		yes	none				28
				— George	Son			M	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		yes	none				29
	X	74	81	Marsh, Ellen M	Head	1	OF	F	B	65	Wd	2				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	domestic servant	home	W		30 960
	X	75	82	Reid, Harriet	Head	1	R	F	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
				— Juanita	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher public school		S		32 802
	X	76	83	Stone, Joseph Co	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Agent N.R.R. Sta		S		33 668
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		U.S.		yes	none				34
	X	77	84	McCulloch, John E	Head	1	OF	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller, flour mill	OA			35 380
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
				— Edward	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
				— Douglas	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
				Bruce, Mozelle	Servant			F	Mu	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Portuguese	W		40 960
	X	78	85	Donahoe, Osborne Co	Head	1	OF	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Editor	Newspaper	OA		41 835
				— Etta	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
				— Sallie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
				— Felix	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
	X	79	86	Breedlove, Otho H	Head	1	OM	M	W	35	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic Garage		OA		46 378
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
				— Ray	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 4 B

5550 — 2457

Main Street

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalization was granted	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
51					Brewster Oscar W	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
52					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
53	X	80	87		Rogers Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
54					— Alice	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
55					— Edith	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
56					— Herbert	Son			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	barber own shop	O.A.		900
57					— Amy	Daughter-in-law			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
58	X	81	88		Carter Tilly	Head	1	O	F	W	65	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
59	X	82	89		Kobern Lottie	Head	1	O	F	W	50	Wd	Russia	Un			yes	yes	Russia	L.C.	Russia	L.C.	Russia	L.C.	yes	none			
60					— Philip	Son		O	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Russia	L.C.	Russia	L.C.	yes	none			
61	X	83	90		Thompson, Robert M	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin Can Shop	W		282
62					— Nancy	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
63					— George	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Telephone Co	W		687
64					— Guy	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	telegraph operator	S		672
65					— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	stoker			
66	X	84	91		Reynolds, Martha	Head	1	O	F	B	63	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		US		yes	Laundress own home	W		922
67	X	85	92		Kucera Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	Austria	Un			yes	yes	Austria	Czech	Austria	Czech	Austria	Czech	yes	Supt. Tin Can Shop	S		308
68					— Jessica	Niece			F	W	33	M	Maryland				yes	yes	US		US		US		yes	stone			
69					— Louis	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Austria	Czech	Maryland		yes	none			
70					— John	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Austria	Czech	Maryland		yes	none			
71	X	86	93		Tucker Henderson	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer Tin Can Shop	W		282
72	X	87	94		Tucker, Alexandrea	Wife		O	F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
73	X	87	94		Skidmore Parton	Head	1	O	F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Supt. Stone quarry	S		074
74					— Lester	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
75					— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
76					— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
77					Mayo, Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Michigan		Michigan		yes	teacher school	S		862
78	X	88	95		Skidmore William	Head	1	O	F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant grocery	O.A.		767
79					— Julia	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
80	X	89	96		Bennett Clarence	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor, horses	W		143
81					— Georgia	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
82					— Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
83					— Richard	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
84					— Mary	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
85					— Blanche	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
86	X	90	97		Latane, Harry H	Head	1	O	M	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
87					— Hunter	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
88					— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
89					— Julia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
90					— Robert	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
91					— Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
92					— Robert H	Brother			M	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster Office	S		818
93					— Blanche	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
94					Grundy Ora	Servant			F	B	45	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant home	W		960
95					— Chet	Servant			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant hotel	W		961
96					— Evelyn	Servant			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant house			962
97					— Clarence	Servant			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
98	X	91	98		Dolman, Louis J	Head	1	O	F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant grocery	O.A.		776
99					— Mabel	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
100					— Louis Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

185

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68

SHEET NO. 5 A

0566

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization factions.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	92	99	Hanger, Andrew S	Head	1	O	M	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
2				— Mary	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
3	X	93	100	Swartz, Mary E	Head	1	O	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		US		Virginia		yes	none				3
4				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	assistant	postmaster	S		4 818
5				Hyde, Rosa	Boarder			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
6				— Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
7	X	94	101	Beckner, Jacob	Head	1	O	M	M	W	58	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tin can shop	W		7 2
8				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
9	X	95	102	Abbington, Alonzo	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Realestate	forest Products	O		9
10				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
12	X	96	103	Crews, Sandy	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bootmaker	Factory	S		12 498
13				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
14				— Robert H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	none				14
15				— Sandy Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			none				15
16	R	97	104	Ransone, William A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	3	16 000
17	V			— Lottie	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none				17
18	V			— Tyler	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				18
19	V			— Marvin	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20	V			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21	V			— Willie	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
22	V			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
23	V			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
24	V			— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25	V			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26	V			— Homer	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
27	V			— Florine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28	V			— Harvey	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
29	X	98	105	McCulloch, Edward	Head	1	O	M	M	W	65	M					yes	Virginia		US		Virginia		yes	at the docks		OA		29 746
30				— Jenette	Wife			F	W	64	M						yes	US		US		US		yes	none				30
31				— Madison	Son			M	W	35	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Molder	Foundry	OA		31 380
32				Ross, Minnie S	Sister in law			F	W	42	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
33	X	99	106	Sites, Alfred B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	Virginia		US		Virginia		yes	Preacher	Church	S		33 839
34				— Lottie	Wife			F	W	54	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
35				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	cook				35
36	X	100	107	Ott, Joseph C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	S		36 700
37				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
38				— Joseph E	Son			M	W	7	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39				Brubaker, John	Roomer			M	W	24	S				yes		yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
40	X	101	108	Jameson, Bowyer	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Writer	Hotel	W		40 962
41				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Landress	Home	OA		41 722
42				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43	X	102	109	Maddox, Harry H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dentist	Office	OA		43 842
44				— Eva J	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
45				— Herbert Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
46				Eakin, Lucile	Boarder			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dentist	assistant	W		46 893
47	En	103	110	Vaughan, Thomas L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	17	47 000
48	V			— Eliza	Wife			F	W	65	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				48
49	V			— Lizzie L	Lady			M	W	35	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Merchant	Dry goods	OA		49 758
50	V			— Kitty Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M						yes	Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky		yes	none				50

Page Sheet

Ent Sheet

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. William M. Peck ENUMERATOR

6581
253-1

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Unemployed one whole day.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	104	111	Chestwood, Charlie	Head	1		M	Mu	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer gen farm		W		51
52				— Millie	Wife			F	Mu	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress own home		W		52
53				Bridges, Allen W	Head	1	O	F-M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Georgia		South Carolina		Georgia		yes	Merchant Hardware		O		53
54	X	105	112	— Maddie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
55				— George	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Georgia		Georgia		Virginia		yes	none				55
56				Ford, Lizzie	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
57	X	106	113	Hunter, Luther H	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer RR section gang		W		57
58				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
59				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
60				— Willie	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
61				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							61
62	X	107	114	Jackson, James	Head	1	O	F-M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer, stone quarry		W		62
63				— Nora	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress own home		W		63
64				Watson, Elizabeth	Step-daughter			F	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
65				Peter, Grayson	Brother-in-law			M	B	58	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Newspaper	W		65
66				— Charles	Brother-in-law			M	B	54	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Working out	W		66
67	X	108	115	Barnett, William	Head	1	O	F-M	B	49	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		67
68	X	109	116	Hally, Edward	Head	1	R	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Working out	W		68
69				— Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
70				— Bertie	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
71				— James	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
72				— Theresa	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
73				— George	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
74	X	110	117	Dodd, Jacob P	Head	1	O	F-M	W	68	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
75				— Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
76				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	25	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher public school	5			76
77				— James R	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
78	X	111	118	Munson, Frank H	Head	1	O	F-M	W	59	M						yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Supt. Water works	5			78
79				— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	62	M						yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Indiana		yes	none				79
80			Price	Delia	Sister-in-law			F	W	66	Wd						yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Indiana		yes	none				80
81			Hyer	Alice	Sister-in-law			F	W	63	Wd						yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Indiana		yes	none				81
82	X	112	119	Shanks, Elmer	Head	1	O	M-M	W	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Movie operator, Theatre	O	A		82
83				— Louise	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
84				— Ralph	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				84
85				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				85
86	X	113	120	Porter, Jennie M	Head	1	O	F-M	W	33	M						yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Treasurer Va. Coal Co	5			86
87				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				87
88				— James JC	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Texas		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				88
89				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Tennessee		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				89
90				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				90
91				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				91
92	X	114	121	Crouch, Ben	Head	1	O	M-M	W	65	M						yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Coal Shaft	W		92
93				— Lillie	Wife			F	W	50	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
94				— Hugh	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Coal Shaft	W		94
95				— James	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
96				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
97				— Elenora	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
98	X	115	122	Elmo, Theodozen	Head	1	O	F	W	78	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
99	X	116	123	Schmider, Harry	Head	1	O	F-M	W	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant gen store	O	A		99
100				— Lucy K	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

Sheet
Boyd

0598

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. | WARD OF CITY | William M Peck ENUMERATOR | 2601

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 186 (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If employed, number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Bubmeier Harry Jr	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1	
				— Howard	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2	
				— Lacy E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3	
				— William	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4	
				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5	
				Chapman Grace	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6	
				Atkins William M	Boarder			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Store	W		7	791
X	117	124		Strickland Richard	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9	
				— Sparks H	Son			M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tin can shop	W		10	282
				— Annie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11	
				— Inez	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12	
				— Joseph	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13	
X	118	125		Strickland Lloyd	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator	R.R.B			14	672
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15	
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16	
				— John	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17	
X	119	126		Strickland Luther	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	~~Telegraph~~ operator	R.R.B			18	672
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19	
				— Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20	
				— James F	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
X	120	127		Knight George A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	R.R. Section	W		22	638
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
				Hupp Celia	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	O	A	24	
				— Wyatt	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam R.R.	W		25	944
				Knight Samuel D	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26	632
				— Louis D	Father			M	W	85	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27	
				Barrett Miles	Lodger			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28	
X	121	128		Madison Benjamin	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	R.R. Section	W		29	638
				— Eliza	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30	
				— James	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31	
				— Roy	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32	
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33	
				— Maxwell	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	S		35	862
X	122	129		Lafayette Alfred	Head	2	R	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Salesman	Grocery store	S		36	791
				— Penelope	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	none				37	
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	none				38	
X	123	130		Strickland Brannon	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D	S		39	666
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40	
X	123	131		Berry Marville	Head	2	R	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour mill	W		41	380
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42	
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43	
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44	
X	124	132		Robinson Luther	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		45	148
				— Addie	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46	
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47	
				Hensley Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48	
X	125	133		Mallatte John M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	R.R. Section	W		49	638
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR William M Peck

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 6 B

0 612

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	126	134	Strickland, Floyd E	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier R.F.D.		8	
52				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53				— Edward	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
54	X	126	135	Agnew, Lewis L	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
55				— Lola	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
56	X	127	136	Burks, Hampden	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Coal Yard	W	
57				— Gertrude F	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
58	X	128	137	Swartz, Henry H	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	gen store	W	
59				— Mabel O	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
60				— Henry Jr	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
61				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
62	X	129	138	Chenault, Warren W	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Buchanan		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	Sta. boiler	W	
63				— Eva	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
64				— Roy	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
65				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
66				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
67	X	129	139	Layman S Roy	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	saw mill	W	
68				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
69				— Infant	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
70	X	130	140	Wood, Harvey M	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	gen store	W	
71				— Annie	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
72				— Harry Jr	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
73				— Infant	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
74	X	131	141	Bryant, Monty P	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery	OA	
75				— Louella	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
76				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Knitting Mill	W	
77				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
78				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
79				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
80				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
81				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
82				— Lester	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
83				— Moore	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
84	X	132	142	Barger, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	meat	OA	
85				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
86				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
87				— Xander	Son			M	W	7 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
88				— Ford	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
89	X	130	143	Carter, Edgar	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	operator	steam pump	RR	W
90				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
91				— Jane	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
92				— Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
93	X	134	144	Kelley, James	Head	R		M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	steel gang	W	
94				— Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
95				— Preston	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	woodyard	W	
96				— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
97				— Edmund F	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
98				— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
99				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
100				— William	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

Jan 30th

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 187 [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. William M. Peck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 7 A

8654

2701

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	120	146	Zimmerman, Alice	Head	1	O	F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
2	X	121	147	Swartz, Hugh M	Head	1	O	F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	gen Store	OA		2
3				— Jane	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
4				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
5	X	136	149	Myers, Ed	Head	1	O	F	W	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Restaurant	proprietor	OA		5
6				— Katie V.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
7				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
8				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
9				— William E	Son			M	W	7 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10				— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11				Beckner, Cora M	Servant			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private home	W		11
12	X	137	148	Spicer, Jesse F	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Tel Co	W		12
13				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
14				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15	X	138	149	Campbell, Frank B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Ohio		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Laborer	working out	W		15
16				— Emma	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17				— Charles L	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manuf	rock mines	W		17
18				— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20				— Claude	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Ohio		Virginia			none				20
21				— Ray L	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
22	Emp	139	150	Lockard, James L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	2	22
23				— Roberta L	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
24	V			Taylor, William	Herdsman			M	W	53	S							Ireland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W		24
25	X	140	151	Bolyard, Maggie	Head	1	O	F	F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26				— Ray	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tin can shop	W		26
27				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S		27
28				— Angela	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
29				— Walter	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
30	X	141	152	Markham, Robert M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy & forage	OA		30
31				— Louisa E	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
32	X	142	153	Flippo, George L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Huffman	R R Railroad	W		32
33				— Jennie B	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
34				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
35				— Lydia	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
36	Wdwd			Hostetter, Nona	Daughter			F	W	24	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
37				— Clyde	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
38	X	143	154	Lockard, James H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tin can Shop	W		38
39				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
40	X			— Imogene	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41	X	144	155	Creasy, Ingraham M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	R R Co	W		41
42				— Sallie J	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43	X	145	156	Akerly, Shank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	75	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44				— Amanda J	Wife			F	W	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
45				Hite, Lucille	Boarder			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
46				Foster, Josephine	Boarder			F	W	17	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
47	X	146	157	Eubank, James L	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lineman	Telephone	W		47
48				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
49				— James Jr	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
50				Haney, Hattie	Boarder			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

Leaves of Sheet

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 08
SHEET NO. 067 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (for inspector)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	147	158	Carter, Harvey	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Exotric Boom Co	W		51
52				— Annie	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
53				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
54				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
55	X	148	159	Taylor, Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tan can shop	W		55
56				— Virley	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tan can shop	W		56
57				— Leon	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
58				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
59				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
60				— Martha E	Mother			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
61	X	149	160	Watkins Clarence	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	workingout	W	196	61
62				— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
63				— Harold	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	workingout	W	196	63
64				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
65				— Jessie	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
66				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
67				— Earl	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
68	X	150	161	Chase L. Collins	Head	1	O	F	M	42	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	preacher	church	S	839	68
69				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
70	X	151	162	Terry, Spencer	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	preacher	church	S	23	70
71				— Sallie B	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
72				— Lazaro	Daughter			F	W	18	S	yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
73				— Roger	Son			M	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
74				— Mazor	Son			M	W	13	S	yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
75	X	152	163	Keglow, Johnson	Head	1	O	F	M	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	workingout	W	196	75
76				— Sabrina	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
77	X			— Nora Neil	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
78				— Lilly	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
79	X	153	164	Burks, Percy	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		79
80				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
81				— Paralee	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
82				— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
83				— Elbert	Son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
84	X	154	165	Shelton, James	Head	1	O	F	M	26	M					no	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Blksmith	shop R R	W		84
85				— Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery	O.A.		85
86	X	155	166	Carter, William H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	74	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
87	X	156	167	Hamie, Jesse	Head	1	R		M	Mu	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Rpe fitter	Engine	W		87
88				— Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
89				— Joe Lee	Son			M	Mu	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	transfer co	W		89
90				— Maldredo	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
91				— Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
92				— Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
93				— Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
94				— Jesse	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
95				— Ignie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
96				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
97				— Ralph	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
98	X	157	168	Williamson, Benton	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	section gang	W		98
99				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	54	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
100	X	158	169	Read, Jesse	Head	1	R	M	Mu	39	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	workingout	W		100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

188

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buchanan
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. F. William Mc Peak ENUMERATOR.

06 25
2801

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, ship, or boat) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Read Hattie	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
				— Lunsford	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
				— Mally	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
				— Lafayette	Son			M	Mu	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
				— Jack	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
				— Rex	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
				— Victoria	Daughter			F	M	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
June 21	X			Carter Charles E	Head	R		M	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatsman Steam R R		W		9 632
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				— Charles Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
				— Claude	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
	X			Herns Rollie	Head		O	M	M	13	56	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer overseeing ext		W		13 196
				— Annie	Wife				F	13	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
				— Lucien	Daughter				F	13	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
				— Mary M	Daughter				F	13	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
				— Mattie	Daughter				F	13	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
	X			Holmes Otho	Head		O	F	M	13	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		City	W	18 646
				— Mary	Wife				F	13	66	M				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				19
				Young Nettie M	Niece				F	13	25	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse		City	W	20 872
	X			Burroughs Myra	Head		R		F	13	37	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress own home			W	21 722
	X			Holmes Arthur	Head		O	F	M	13	51	Wd				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	Fm			Stewart Charles	Head		O	F	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer gen farm			GA	4 23 800
	✓			— Laura	Wife				F	W	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			— Everett	Son				M	W	31	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lafayette working out			W	25 196
	✓			— Asbury	Son				M	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator		R R	S	26 672
	✓			— Ira	Son				M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator		R R	S	27 672
	✓			— Magnolia	Son				M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator		R R	S	28 672
	✓			— Afton	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
	✓			— Claude	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
	✓			— Sarah E	Mother				F	W	88	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	X			Davis Betsy	Head		O	F	F	13	71	Wd				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
				Ferguson Carrie	Daughter				F	10	83	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	X			Fitzpatrick Landon	Head		O	F	M	W	52	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	X			Fizer Clarence	Head		R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop			W	35 282
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
				— Eugene	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
				— Lucile	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				Wright Lake	Boarder				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop			W	39 282
				Powell Gilmore	Boarder				M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop			W	40 282
				Tritt Helen	Boarder				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop			W	41 282
				Tritt Pearl	Boarder				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Tin can Shop				42 282
	X			Burke Robert	Head		O	F	M	13	61	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer working out			W	43 196
				— Eliza	Wife				F	13	62	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
				— Mary	Daughter				F	13	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
	X			Burke Walter	Head		O	M	M	13	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer working out			W	46 196
	X			Rogers James	Head		O	F	M	13	27	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner Coal mine			W	47 080
				— Lulu	Wife				F	13	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
				— Margaret	Daughter				F	13	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
				— Jamie	Son				M	13	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

Enumerated Page 1A

0643

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR 2851

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Rogers, McKinley	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
	X			Holmes William	Head	1	OM	M	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		53 196
				— Bettie	Wife			F	W	13	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
	X			Patrick, Daniel	Head	1	OR	M	W	18	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	saw mill	W		55
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	13	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				— Elmo	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
				— Carlotta	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
				— Lucius	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	Farm			Harvey William M	Head	1	OF	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	O	P-S	62
	✓			— Laura B	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S		63 862
	✓			— Hettie W	Sister			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	✓			— Emma	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	X			Marshall Chas R	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	inspector	coal mine	S		66 072
				— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				Vaughn Mary	Stepdaughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
				— Ellen	Stepdaughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	X			Trosaugh Anthony B	Head	2	OF	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter	house	W		70 095
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Esperence	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	X			Smith George W	Head	1	OF	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		74 196
				— L da	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	X			Boaton, Elias	Head	1	OF	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	woods	W		76 196
				— Cora	Wife			F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	X			Stennett, Marshal	Head	1	OM	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
				— Baptist	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	saleslady	dry goods store	S		80 741
	Farm			Stennett Charles	Head	1	OF	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman	gen store	S	6	81 091
	✓			— Eliza	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	✓			— Gilbert	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	✓			Keffer James	Uncle			M	W	77	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	✓			— Ellen	Aunt			F	W	74	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	X			Swan John	Head	1	OF	M	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W		87 282
				— Maria	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Everett	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	X			Spencer Alexander H	Head	1	OF	M	Mu	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	preacher	gospel			90 834
				— Emaline	Wife			F	Mu	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	X			Jackson Cutlock	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		92 094
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	X			Jones, Flora	Head	1	R	M	B	43	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		95 094
				— Louisa	Wife			F	B	51	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	X			Rowlin, Osborne N	Head	1	OM	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	preacher	church	S		97 839
				— Daisy	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
				— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	X			Spencer William	Head	1	OF	M	W	13	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	stone quarry	laborer	W		100 094

8889

189

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buchanan Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 9 A

2901

Killiane McPeake ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hyde Road				Spencer Fannie	Wife			F	B	66	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			1
				Johnston Nora	Daughter			F	B	33	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	assistant in home		W	2 2960
				Here ends the enumeration of Buchanan Town																								3
																												4
																												5
																												6
																												7
																												8
																												9
																												10
																												11
																												12
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18
																												19
																												20
																												21
																												22
																												23
																												24
																												25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

0690

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 190 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. X 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. W. W. Beck ENUMERATOR. 2903

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Dance Ridge	X	1	1	Thomas W. B.	Head	R		M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	on farm	W		1 0/12
				— Francis	Wife			F	B	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
				— Elmore	Son			M	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	on farm	W		3 0/12
				— Linard	grandson			M	B	3 11/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
				Alexander John	grandson			M	B	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			laborer	on farm	W		5 0/12
	Fm	2	2	Simpson Bruce	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			farmer	farm	OA	1	6
	✓			— Fannie May	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
	✓			— Ruby Lee	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
	✓			— Sally Mary	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
	✓			— Hughey H.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W		10 0/12
	✓			— Arelius P	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W		11 0/12
	✓			— Robert B	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				12
	✓			— Joseph P	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				13
	Fm	3	3	Bush Mrs. J. F.	Head		R	F	W	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Louisiana		Virginia			none			2	14
	✓			— Bruce M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				15
	✓			— Maurice J	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				16
	✓			— Emma J	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				17
	✓			— Helene M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				18
	✓			— ?	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	no	no	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				19
	✓			— Carter M	Son			M	W	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				20
	✓			— Harry L	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Missouri		Virginia			none				21
Blue Ridge	Fm	4	4	Howard, Hubert B	Head		R	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	OA	3	22 0 0 0
	✓			— Alice	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				23
	✓			— Odessa	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				24
	X	5	5	Simpson, Mary L	Head		O F	F	W	31	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				25
				— Carroll	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	Fm	6	6	Stuckley, Grant N	Head		R	M	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	U.S.		U.S.			Farmer	Farm	OA	4	27 0 0 0
	✓			— California	Wife			F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	✓			— Eugene F	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				29
	✓			— Les L	Son			M	W	9	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				30
	✓			Cheatham Fabershah F	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				31
	Fm	7	7	Atkins James O	Head		O F	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia	U.S.		U.S.			Farmer	on farm	OA	5	32 0 0 0
	✓			— Roberta B	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				33
	✓			— Earnest O	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			laborer	farm	W		34 0/12
	✓			— Mary E	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				35
	✓			— Fitzhugh R	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	✓			— Cora L	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	✓			— Roberta C	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				38
	✓			— Alice V	daughter			F	W	5	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				39
	✓			— Thomas H	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				40
	✓			— Anna L	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				41
Red Creek Road	Fm	8	8	Owen Nash G	Head		R	M	W	24	M						yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	stone quarry	W		42 0 0 4
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	19	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				43
				— Earl G	Son			M	W	1	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				44
Jan 5	Fm	9	9	Wells, Elizabeth	Head		O R F	F	W	75	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	gen farm	OA	6	45 0 0 0
	✓			Wilson, Hilding	Daughter			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				46
	✓			Ray Wilson, Roy	grandson			M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	stone quarry	W		47 0 0 4
	✓			— Edward	grandson			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	✓			— Cecil	grandson			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	Fm	10	10	White Jr W	Head		O F	M	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	gen farm	OA	7	50 0 0 0

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Mag. District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. W. W. Pick ENUMERATOR

0704

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	X	12	11	Lucke, Walter C.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	W		53 086
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
	Fm	13	12	Peters, Joseph A.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	59	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	8	57 010
	✓			— Hannie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	✓			— George	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen. farm			59 012
	✓			— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	Fm	18	13	Hinchel, Walter S	Head	I	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	9	61 010
	✓			—				F	W	69	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	✓			Rynter, Sarah	Lodger	Tenant		F	W	74	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	X	14	14	Moore, John	Head	I	Rt	M	W	60	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	W		64 010
				— Rhoda	Wife			F	W	55	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				— Howard	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	W		66 010
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Edith	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	W		68 010
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Leroy	Grandson			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					72
	Fm	15	15	Graley, James M.	Head	I	R	M	W	60	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W	10	73 012
	✓			— Kate	Wife			F	W	46	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	Fm	16	16	Estrank, William	Head	I	O	F	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen. farm	OA	11	75 010
	✓			— Millicent	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	public school	S		77 062
	Fm	17	17	Graley, Nelson	Head	I	O	F	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen. farm	OA	12	78 010
	✓			— Hannie	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	✓			— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	✓			— Archie	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Construction			82 040
	Fm	18	18	Fringer, Fulton	Head	I	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen. farm	OA	13	83 010
	✓			— Evie	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓			— Hester	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	✓			— Francis	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W		86 010
	✓			Wiggins, Robt.	grandson			M	W	6	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	✓			— Hester	granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
	✓			Jackson, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	57	M				yes	yes		Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Section R.R. Constructor		S		89
	✓			Murray, Lee	Boarder			M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Op.	R.R. Station	S		90 672
Jan 6	Fm	19	19	Switzer, Chas.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen. farm	OA	14	91 010
	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	✓			Markham, Fleming	Father-in-law			M	W	92	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	Fm	20	20	Lindenfelser, Jeff	Head	I	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	15	94 010
	✓			— Victoria	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W		96 012
	✓			— Ollie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	✓			— Mara	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓			— Franck	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			— Linord	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

Page 4 Back Creek Road

0723

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. William McBee ENUMERATOR 3003

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 191 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number (if in city)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (last coming to U.S.).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	21	21	Smithdeer	Head	1	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W		1012	1
2				— Lotz	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					2
3				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					3
4				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					4
5	Fm	22	22	Smithdeer, John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	16	0000	5
6	✓			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					6
7	✓			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					7
8	✓			— John	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					8
9	✓			— James	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					9
10	✓			— Thomas	Father			M	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					10
11	X	23	23	Walker, James	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Canning factory	W		1378	11
12				— Willie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12
13				— Howard	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mineral	iron	W		0X6	13
14				— Johns	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
15				— Francis	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					15
16				— Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					16
17	X	24	24	Rice, D. S.	Head	1	R		M	W	69	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	flour mill	W		380	17
18				— Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					18
19				— James	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	building			148	19
20	Fm	25	25	Custer, Herbert B.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	gen. Construc	W	17	148	20
21	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					21
22	✓			Burns, Ruby	Servant			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private home			160	22
23	Fm	26	26	Bower, Jacob	Head	1	O	F	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	18	0000	23
24	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					24
25	Fm	27	27	Bower, Jacob M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	19	0000	25
26	✓			— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					26
27	✓			— George	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					27
28	✓			— Penelope	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					28
29	✓			— Cecil	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					29
30	✓			— Norene	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					30
31	X	28	28	Switzer, Elisha	Head	1	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Construc	W		640	31
32				— Grace	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					32
33				— Liam	Son			M	W	4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					33
34	Fm	29	29	Switzer, Mathew	Head	1	O	F	M	W	74	M					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	26	0000	34
35	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					35
36	✓			— Emmett	Son			M	W	50	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Construc	W		640	36
37	✓			— Isaiah	Son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	W		642	37
38	✓			Moffatt, Minnie	Boarder			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					38
39	✓			— Louise	Boarder			F	W	5	S					no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					39
40	Fm	30	30	Switzer, Frank	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	21	0000	40
41	✓			— Lillie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					41
42	✓			— William	Son			M	W	5	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					42
43	✓			— Leona	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					43
44	✓			— John	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					44
45	X	31	31	Cook, Whitley	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bricklayer				142	45
46				— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					46
47				— Harvey	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter				148	47
48				— Erma	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	bookkeeper	Mill	W	5	988	48
49				— Custer	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	bricklayer					49
50				Keys, Reba	Daughter			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					50

Beat No. 1 Church Road

8741

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR 3053

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 11B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	21	21	Yraly, David	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	h'R. Imagency	W		640
52				— Damaris	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Va		Virginia		yes	none				
53				— Hugh	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
54	X	22	22	Bane, Garnett	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		012
55				— Effie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
56				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
57				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
58				— George	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
59	Fm	37	37	Kesler, Jesse	Head	1	O	R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	22	000
60	✓			— Emma	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
61	✓			— Rosa	Daughter				F	W	8	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
62	Fm	35	35	Charles, Henry A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W	23	136
63	✓			— Hortense	Wife				F	W	54	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
64	✓			— Frank	Son				M	W	18	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	can mfg shop	W		282
65	✓			— Leon	Son				M	W	16	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
66	✓			— Cedric	Son				M	W	12	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
67	✓			— Leah	Daughter				F	W	5	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
68	Fm	36	36	Painter, Mike	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	24	000
69	X	37	37	Lyle, Austin	Head		F		M	B	60	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W		012
70				— Louise	Wife				F	W	24	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
71				— Harry	Son				M	B	9	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
72	Fm	38	38	Simmons, Peter	Head	1	R		M	B	75	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	25	000
73	✓			— Caroline	Wife				F	B	43	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
74	Fm			— Eugene	Son				M	B	25	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	W		000
75	✓			— Gladys	Daughter				F	B	8	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
76	Fm	39	39	Lucas, Paris	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	28	000
77	✓			— Maggie	Wife				F	W	44	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
78	✓			— James	Son				M	W	20	S						wage	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
79	✓			— Estelle	Daughter				F	W	16	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
80	✓			— Thalia	Daughter				F	W	18	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
81	✓			— Alonza	Son				M	W	12	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
82	✓			— Paris	Son				M	W	9	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
83	✓			— Harry	Son				M	W	6	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
84	✓			— Adelene	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
85	✓			— Paul	Son				M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
86	X	40	40	Lucas, James A	Head	1	R		M	W	77	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	28	000
87	Fm	41	41	Vacas, Elmer	Head	1	R		M	B	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	28	000
88	✓			Stella Vacas	Wife				F	B	21	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
89	✓			Vivian —	Son				M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
90	✓			Lewis —	Son				M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
91	Fm	42	42	Baird, Cline E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	28	000
92	✓			— Nigretta	Wife				F	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
93	✓			— Cline Jr.	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
94	Fm	43	43	Johnson, Isaac	Head	1	O	F	M	B	54	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	30	000
95	✓			Jennings, Mary	Housekeeper				F	B	40	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant		W		960
96	✓			— Hattie	Boarder				F	B	19	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		
97	✓			— Shirley	Boarder				M	B	17	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
98	✓			— Sallie	Boarder				F	B	15	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
99	✓			Jackson, Hiram	Boarder				M	B	14	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
100	Fm	44	44	Simmons, Robt	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm		31	

Road Creek Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Gatestown
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dist. Lemon Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Wm Peck ENUMERATOR.

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 192 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 8 12A

0756
3103

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth, and mother tongue, of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years at present school.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			— Alice	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					1
1	✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	NI		2	312
2	✓			— Pearl	Apprentice			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					3
3	✓			— Leroy	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					4
4	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					5
5	Fm	45	45	Bruce, William	Head	I	O	F	M	W	59	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	OA	32	6	000
6	✓			— Mattie	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					7
7	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					8
8	Fm	46	46	Kesler, Andrew	Head	I	O	F	M	W	61	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	39	9	000
9	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					10
10	✓			— Alice	Daughter			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					11
11	✓			— Hilt	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12
12	✓			— Jesse	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					13
13	✓			— Morgie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
14	Fm	47	47	Kesler, George J	Head	I	O	F	M	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	34	15	000
15	✓			— Eliza	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					16
16	✓			— Mira	Daughter			F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					17
17	✓			— William	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	34	18	000
18	Fm	48	48	Obenchain, Lucian	Head	I	Mo	M	W	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	35	19	000
19	✓			— Fannie	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	—					20
20	✓			— Everett	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					21
21	Fm	49	49	Bracken, Barbee	Head	I	Mo	F	W	59	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	36	22	000
22	Fm	50	50	Gross, De Vaude	Head	I	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	37	23	000
23	✓			— Pipestake	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					24
24	✓			— Claude Jr	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W		25	012
25	✓			— Ezelgale	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					26
26	✓			— Melvin	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	NI		27	012
27	✓			— Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					28
28	✓			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					29
29	✓			— Erma	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					30
30	Fm	51	51	Scruggs, Henry C	Head	I	R	M	W	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	38	31	000
31	✓			— Cora	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					32
32	✓			— Henry	Son			M	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia			none					33
33	✓			— Marshall	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia			none					34
34	Fm	52	52	Gross, Jacob N	Head	I	R	M	W	46	M						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	37	35	000
35	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					36
36	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					37
37	✓			— Henry	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					38
38	✓			— Oscar	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					39
39	✓			— Lawrence	Son			M	W	9	S								Virginia		Virginia			none					40
40	✓			— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia			none					41
41	✓			— Joel	Son			M	W	4	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia			none					42
42	X	53	53	Cogar, Earnest	Head	I	R	M	W	26	M						no	no	Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Laborer	work yard	NI		43	012
43				— Eva	Wife			F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					44
44				— Vernie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia			none					45
45				— Thurman	Son			M	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia			none					46
46				— Earl	Son			M	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia			none					47
47	Fm	54	54	Welsh, John H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	40	48	000
48	✓			— Bettie	Wife			F	W	51	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					49
49	✓			— Sallie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 5B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR W.M. Peck

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road unnumbered	Em	55	55	Hite Fanny	Head	1	O	F	F	W	56	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	41
	Em	56	56	Kessler Sam J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	42
	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Em	57	57	Lemon, Hadley	Head	1	O	F	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	43
	✓			— Lelia	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Verona	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Arthur	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Em	58	58	Hammond, Beckham	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	44
	✓			— Zula	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Louise	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W	
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Em	59	59	Bringer, Elmore J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	45
	✓			— Rosa	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Madelene	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Trent, Marvin	Nephew			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W	
	✓			Bringer, Minnie	Sister			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Annie	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Road unnumbered	Em	60	60	Ayers, Ewell	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	46
	✓			— Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Spangler, James	Father-in-law			M	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Em	61	61	Markham, Luther	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	47
	✓			— Maude	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— William	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm		
	✓			— Ora	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Curtis	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Maynard	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Everett	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Talbert	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Sydney	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Maree	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Road unnumbered	Em	62	62	Lockhard, Newton	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	48
	✓			— Bertha	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Janet	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Mercer	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Virginia	Mother			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Roy M	Brother			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	48
	✓			Hawkins, Mary	Servant			F	B	18	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	Private home	W	
gen'l store	Em	63	63	Taylor, Wilbourn	Head	2	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pastor	Methodist	W	49
	✓			— Martha	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	working out	W	
	✓			— George	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumber			
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Roofer	working out	W	
	✓			Neff, Eunice	Daughter			F	W	37	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 193 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January, 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 4 B A

0786

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Enu	64	64	Maloney Talbert W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	50	10000
	✓			— Celia	Wife				F	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
	✓			— Albert Jr	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	✓			— Warren	Son				M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
	✓			— Marvin	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
	✓			Hillsman Julia	Mother-in-law				F	W	64	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	X	65	65	Hawkins Jerusha H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Workingout	W		7 148
				— Martha	Wife				F	W	64	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
	X	66	66	Hunter Henry J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Workingout	W		9 148
				— Hattie	Wife				F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				— Lois	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
				— Jennie	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
				— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
				— Annie	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
	X	67	67	Fringer Anna	Head	1	O	F	F	W	54	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
				Harvey	Son				M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out			16 012
				Fairbaugh, Hanie	Boarder				F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School teacher	public school	S		17 862
				Stinnett, Hunter	Boarder				F	W	30	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School teacher	public school	S		18 862
	X	68	68	Foster, David	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	Wi					yes	no	yes	W. Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own shop	OA		19 136
				— Della	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Louisiana		Virginia		yes	none				20
				— Dewey	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own shop	OA		21 136
				— Mildred	Son				M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
				— Irene	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
				— Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
				— Woodrow	Son				M	W	6	S				no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	4	S				no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	Enu	69	69	Finks James	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shovel eng'r		W	37	27 164
	✓			— Bettie	Wife				F	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
	✓			— Raymond	Son				M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	own farm			29 012
	✓			— Hoya	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
	✓			— Ralfahe	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	✓			— James	Son				M	W	8	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
	✓			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	6	S				no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
	✓			Wenger Nancy	Mother-in-law				F	W	76	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	Enu	70	70	Falls Lucale	Head	1	O	F	F	W	65	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	52	000
	✓			Shuey Mary	Daughter				F	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
	✓			— Garland	grandson				M	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
	X	71	71	Nace William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out			38 012
				— Lulumae	Wife				F	W	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
				— Dora	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	X	72	72	Ranson Wallace	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		41 012
				— Richard	Brother				M	W	39	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W		42 612
				— Florence	Sister				F	W	29	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
				— Sallie	Mother				F	W	61	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
	X	73	73	Fringer Brown	Head	1	R		M	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	work by day	W		45 148
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
				— Jesse	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
				— Garvin	Son				M	W	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	X	74	74	Walker Joel	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
				— Celia	Wife				F	W	68	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

8-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

8881

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 4B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.] ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR 3253

Place of abode: Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home, number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Education: Attended school, Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Patterson Manora	granddaughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
	X	75	75	Beckner, Sour	Head 1	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Road, drag	Bridge con.	W		570	52
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					53
				— Bernice	Dau			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
				— Emory	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
				— James	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
				— Phillegene	Father			M	W	72	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					57
	X	76	76	Shay, Grant	Head 1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Kansas		yes	laborer	section gang	W		680	58
				— Susan	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					59
				— Latane	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
	X			Delong, George W	Head 1	O	F	M	W	53	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	section gang	W		649	61
				— Mollie	Wife			F	W	55	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					62
				Dr Dr, John	Father-in-law			M	W	91	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					63
	For	77	77	Shirley, John	Head 1	O	F	M	W	55	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Section foreman	R R	W	55	638	64
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	69	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	gen. Store	OA		766	65
	✓			Schwartz, Stella	Daughter			F	W	28	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					66
	✓			— Violet	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
	✓			— Eugene	Grandson			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					68
	✓			— Mildred	Granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
	X	78	78	Lauderback, Leonidas	Head 1	O	F	M	W	61	M						yes	West Va		West Va		West Va		yes	Merchant	gen. Store	OA		736	70
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	50	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					71
				— Helen	Babysitter			F	W	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					72
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					73
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					74
				— Edwin	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					75
	X	79	79	Fitzgerald, Boaz	Head 1	O	F	M	W	48	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Section foreman	R R	W		638	76
				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					77
				Falls, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	24	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					78
				— Herman	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		012	79
				Fitzgerald, Oswald	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		012	80
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					81
				— Jamie	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		012	82
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					83
	X	80	80	Heck, Edward F	Head 1	O	F	M	W	34	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Return maker	Va. Bridge Co.	W		400	84
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					85
				— Carlotta	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					86
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					87
				— Leroy	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S				"			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					88
				— Sandele	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					89
	X	81	81	White James	Head 1	O	F	M	W	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	section gang			640	90
				— Phyllis	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					91
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					92
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					93
				— Lee	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					95
				— Ray	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					96
	X	82	82	Haythe, John	Head 1	R		M	W	22	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator	R R	Sta	S	672	97
				— Estella	Wife			F	W	20	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					98
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					99
	X		83	Rice, Donald	Head 2	R		M	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out			012	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 194 [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 14A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Inmate of Institution	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Rice, Ethel	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes
	X	83	84	Vines, William	Head		O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes
				— Emma	Wife				F	W	73	M					yes	yes
				— Otis	grandson				M	W	21	S					yes	yes
	X	84	85	Robinson, Frank	Head		O	F	F	W	29	Wd					yes	yes
				— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
	Em	85	86	Ewing, Charles H	Head	1	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Mary	Wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Carrie	Daughter				F	W	27	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Pearce	Daughter				F	W	26	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Arthur	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Chas Jr	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
yes	Em	86	87	DeLong, W. Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Lillian Keys	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Millard	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— George	Son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Jessie	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		
	X	87	88	Lambert, Chas	Head	1	R		M	B	33	M					no	no
				— Fannie	Wife				F	B	31	M					yes	yes
				— Clyde	Son				M	B	8	S				no	yes	no
				— Lucille	Daughter				F	B	6	S				no	no	no
				— Clifford	Son				M	B	4 2/12	S						
				— Calvin	Son				M	B	1 2/12	S						
	Em	88	89	Baird, Joshua	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Lydia	Wife				F	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Emma	Daughter				F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes
	Em	89	90	Brugh, Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Margaret	Wife				F	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Young, Pattie	Servant				F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	90	91	Finch, John	Head	1	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Maggie	Wife				F	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Viola	Daughter				F	W	10	S				no	yes	yes
				— Chas	Son				M	W	8	S				no		
				— Robert	Son				M	W	6	S				no		
				— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S						
				— Williams	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S						
	Em	91	92	Falls, Hannah	Head	1	O	F	F	W	47	Wd				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Martha	Daughter				F	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Katie	Daughter				F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— George	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Robert	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Ralph	Son				M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Roscoe	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S						
	✓			Grady, Vincent	Grandson				M	W	2 10/12	S						
	✓			Falls, Sarah	Mother-in-law				F	W	88	Wd				yes		
	X	92	93	Falls, Steven	Head	1	O	F	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Cora	Wife				F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Harvey	Son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Ohio		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Ohio		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	working out	W	148
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out		012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm		012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none		

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or township, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert, name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 8 A/B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920 William M. Tech ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	Number in the list of dwellings.	Number in the list of families.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Gallo Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
				— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
				— Henry	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
E	93	94		Secrist Charles	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Section gang	W	59	55 640
✓				— Susan	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
✓				— William	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
✓				— Charles	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
✓				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
✓				DeLong Adaline	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
June 5	Em	94	95	Lockland Jas S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	60	61 000
✓				— Ola	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
✓				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	Em	95	96	Goode Robt L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	gen farmer		OA	64	64 000
✓				— Ada	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
✓				— Everett	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA		66 000
✓				— William	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		67 378
✓				Vines Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
✓				— Harold	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
✓				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
✓				— Rob	Son in law			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Expressman	Southern Exp Co	W		71 612
	Em	96	97	Goode William F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	gen farmer	gen farm	OA	62	72 000
✓				— Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
✓				— Raymond	Son			M	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	W		74 012
✓				— Pickney	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
✓				— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	Em	97	98	Kinzer Sidney	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	63	77 000
✓				— Lila	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
✓				— Margie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
✓				— Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	Em	98	99	DeLong George T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	79	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	66	81 000
	Em			— George S	Son				M	W	46	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor	R.R. Botetourt Co.	OA	65	82 819
✓				— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	42	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	Em	99	100	Robinson Emma	Head	1	O	F	F	W	60	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			66	84
✓				Woodlief Bettie	Companion				F	W	58	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
	Em	100	101	Hill Luther	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Section gang	W	67	86 640
✓				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
✓				— Ralph	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
X	101	102	Kinzer Emma	Head	1	O	F	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
			Dealtry Maggie	Sister	1		F	F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	Em	102	103	Austin John H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	68	91 000
✓				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
✓				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
✓				— Bernard	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
✓				Chumley Mae	Daughter			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
✓				— Christine	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	Em	103	104	Kooge Chas J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	69	97 000
✓				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
✓				Hunt Harry	Son in law			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer, Tan	Can factory	W		99 282
✓				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

0841

195

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 15A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Williams Fox Peck ENUMERATOR. 3403

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, (Enter dash.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Em	104	105	Rhodes Charles	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	O/A	74
2	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	W	40	M				no	no	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	none			
3	✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5	✓			— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6	✓			— Belle	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7	✓			— Wilbourne	Son			M	W	W	7	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8	X	105	106	Shelby Mary	Head	1	O	M	F	W	83	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9				Howard Minnie	Daughter			F	W	W	16	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10				Harding Omar	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11				— Regina	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12				— Charles	Son			M	W	W	11	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13				— Loyd	Son			M	W	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
14				Howard Jessie	Son-in-law			M	W	W	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	240
15	X	106	107	Smith Peter A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out		012
16				— Anne	Wife			F	W	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17				— Otho	Son			M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18				— Russell	Son			M	W	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20				— Roy	Son			M	W	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21				— Elbert	Son			M	W	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
22	X	107	108	Wallace William E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W	012
23				— Mary	Wife			F	W	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24				— Douglas	Son			M	W	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	012
25				— Violet	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26				— John	Son			M	W	W	18	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
29				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
30	X	108	109	Walker Ward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W	012
31				— Nora	Wife			F	W	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
32				— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	W	32	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	tin can factory	W	282
33				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	tin can factory	W	282
34				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
35	X	109	110	Clemons Jesse	Head	1	R	M	W	W	21	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	112
36				— Estella	Wife			F	W	W	17	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
37				— Violet	Daughter			F	W	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38				— George W	Father			M	W	W	65	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39				— Mary	Mother			F	W	W	64	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40	Em	110	111	Tucker Joseph	Head	1	R	M	M	B	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm		91
41	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	M	B	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42	✓			— George	Son			M	M	B	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
43	✓			— Alfonso	Son			M	M	B	7	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44	✓			— Eliza	Daughter			F	M	B	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
45	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	M	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
46	✓			— Carl	Son			M	M	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
47	Em			Adams Reuben	Head	1	O	M	M	B	67	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm		72
48	✓	111	112	— Eliza	Wife			F	M	B	55	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
49	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	M	B	16	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
50	✓			Hawkins, Robert	grandson			M	M	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 SHEET NO. 15B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (or farm, etc.) in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	112	118	Bobbett Jamaca	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M		yes			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron	W		51
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
				— Susie	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
	Em	113	114	Bobbett Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	O A	73	56
	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	✓			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	own farm			59
	✓			— Carey	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	X	114	115	Ayers Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Working on W			61
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— LaVelle	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tin can factory	W		63
				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tin can factory			64
				— Claudine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				— Janice	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Robert	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
				— Stuart	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
				— Madelene	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
				— Christine	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				— Carrianne	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	X	115	116	Burkholder John	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman	Sta. boiler	W		73
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
				— Helena	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
				— John Jr	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
	X	116	117	Mellott Jesse	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman	Stationary boiler	W		78
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
				— Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	saw mill	W		80
				Mc Olbreyan William	Father-in-law			M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				81
	X	117	118	Ashworth Luther	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Engineer	Norfolk & W R R	W		82
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				84
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				85
	X	118	119	Simmons Cline	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stable boss	Livery Stable	W		86
				— Ora	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
				— Lemma	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
				— Edward	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	X	119	120	Lewis, Willie	Head	1	R	F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boarding house keeper		Ot		91
				— James	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	saw Crusher			92
				Akers, Samuel	Boarder			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		93
				Dickerson John	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		94
				Strad Jude	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		95
	X	120	121	Bramlett Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		96
	X	121	122	Cheesbrough Elmer	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	iron mine			97
				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
				— James	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine			100

Page number 3453

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 196 [D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 7 16A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

1871
350

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Year last birthday was provided for.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Haugh George A	Boarder			M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Ry Shop	W		1130
2	X	122	123	Bartlett Peggy	Head	1	OF	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Lone	W		2148
3				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	Virginia		US		Virginia		yes	none				3
4				— Lora	Daughter			F	W	20	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
5				Hutchins John	grandson			M	W	20	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		5086
6	X	123	124	Swartz Chester	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		6086
7				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
8				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
9				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
10				— Willie	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
11				— James	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
12				Bartlett James	Boarder			M	W	76	Wid						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
13	X	124	125	Booth Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		13086
14				— Maude	Wife			F	W	19	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15				— Robert Jr	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
16	X	125	126	Bartlett Stuart H	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		16646
17				— Lucie	Wife			F	W	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
18				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19	X	126	127	Jennings Walter	Head	1	R	M	B	23	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		19086
20				— Caroline	Wife			F	B	18	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21				— Elmo	Brother			M	B	20	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		21086
22				— Virginia	Sister			F	B	16	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
23	X	127	128	Gray Jeremiah	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		23086
24				— Annie	Wife			F	W	19	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25				— Ray	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
26	X	128	129	Peterman, George	Head	1	Ten	M	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		26086
27				— Annie	Wife			F	W	19	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28	X	129	130	Ayers, Walter	Head	1	OF	M	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	grocery	OA		28767
29				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	West Va		West Va		West Va		yes	none				29
30				Dempsey, Gordon	Stepson			M	W	6	S					yes			West Va		West Va		West Va			none				30
31				— Willie	Step Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S								West Va		West Va		West Va			none				31
32				Ayers, Ennis	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		West Va			none				32
33				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		West Va			none				33
34	X	130	131	Bartlett Bruce	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		34086
35				— Nora	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
36				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
37	Enu Jan 15	131	132	Newman, James O	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Supt.	iron mine	S	77	37074
38	✓			— Hilary	Wife			F	W	18	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39	✓			— Ernest Jr	Nephew			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman	Co Commissary	W		39791
40	X	132	133	Hewitt, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Co Commissary	S		40786
41				— Lora	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
42				— Claude	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43				— Hillsgrove	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
45				— Logan	Son			M	W	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
46				— Sulphania	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
47	X	133	134	Bartlett, Dennis	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		47086
48				— Jenny	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
49				— Fonnie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
50				— Emma Jr	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

68 87

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 16 B

5553

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
	Civil district.	House number or farm, in cities.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Bartlett, Vanora	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
52					— Millard	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
53		X	134	135	Mulcow Howard	Head	I	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	W		53 086
54					— Josephine	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
55					— Ray	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	coal				55
56					— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
57					— William	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
58		X	135	136	Giles Walter W.	Head	I	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	M		58 086
59					— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
60					— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
61					— Charles	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
62					— Ralph	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
63					— Mary	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
64		X	136	137	Vassar, August	Head	I	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	coal mine	W		64 086
65					— Mabel	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
66					— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
67					— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
68					— Andrew	Father			M	W	83	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
69					— Lucy	Mother			F	W	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
70		X	137	138	Morris, Ed	Head	I	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W		70 086
71					— Hilda	Wife			F	W	18	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
72		Farm	138	139	Vassar, John H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	58	No				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	74	72 Book
73		✓			— Andrew	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
74		✓			— Claude	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
75		✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
76		✓			Hudnall, Catherine	Daughter			M	W	24	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
77		✓			— Thalia	granddaughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
78		✓			— Archie	grandson			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
79		✓			— Pauline	granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
80		✓			Parrish, Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
81		X	139	140	Robertson, John M	Head	I	R	M	W	W	64	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mines	W		81 086
82		X	140	141	Montgomery, Edward	Head	I	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	driller	iron mines	W		82 086
83					— Ada	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
84					— Everett	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
85					— Earle	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
86					— Sherwood	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
87					Davis, Ryder	brother-in-law			M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wood chopper	Pulpwood	IN		87 058
88					— Thomas	brother-in-law			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School teacher	High School	S		88 862
89		X	141	142	Coleman, John	Head	I	O	M	M	W	68	Ma				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine			89 086
90					Willis, Matilda	granddaughter			F	W	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
91		Farm	142	143	Ayers, Emma	Head	I	O	F	F	W	37	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			75	91
92		Farm	143	144	Harris, Joseph	Head	I	O	M	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mine	W	76	92 086
93		✓			— Adelia	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
94		✓			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
95		✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
96		Farm	144	145	Dodd, Edward	Head	I	O	M	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	miner	iron mines	W	77	96 086
97		✓			— Elsie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
98		Farm	145	146	Bogue, John	Head	I	R	M	W	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	78	98 000
99					— Fannie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
100		✓			— Marvin	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	own farm			100 012

0901

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 197 (D1–979)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 178 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR. 3603

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, giving name of institution.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. If owned, give value; if mortgaged, write M.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Year for farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Lee Mtn				Bogue Amos	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	own farm			1	012
	✓			— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2	
	✓			— Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3	
	✓			— Emery	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4	
	✓			— Everett	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5	
	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6	
	✓			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7	
	Fam	146	147	Bower William	Head	I	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	79	8	0002
	✓			— Josephine	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9	
	✓			— Melvin	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10	
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11	
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12	
	✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13	
	✓			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14	
	Fam	147	148	Hoge Robt	Head	I	OR	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	80	15	0000
	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16	
	✓			— Edythe	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17	
	✓			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18	
	✓			— Hawthorne	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19	
Jones Mtn	Fam	148	149	Butts Thomas	Head	I	OR	M	W	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	iron mines	W		20	086
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
				— Lee	Lodger			M	W	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	trackman	iron mines	W		22	086
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24	
	Fam	149	150	Stevens Jerome H	Head	I	OF	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Unk Jersey		New Jersey		yes	orchardist	gen farm	OA	81	25	036
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New Brunswick		England	English	yes	none				26	
	Fam	150	151	Fultz Joshua Jr	Head	I	OF	M	W	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	82	27	000
	✓			— Martha	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28	
	✓			— Lamar	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	tin cornice	W		29	378
	✓			— Blaine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30	
	✓			— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31	
Matty Hickory Rd	Fam	151	152	Casper Alfred	Head	I	OF	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	printer	printing office	W	88	32	150
	✓			— Lillian	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33	
	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34	
	✓			— Alfred Jr	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35	
	Fam	152	153	Hodges Dennis B	Head	I	OF	M	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	84	36	000
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	coal				37	
	✓			— George	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38	
	✓			— Jesse	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
	Fam	153	154	Nace Preston	Head	I	OF	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	85	40	000
	✓			— Maza	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	house				41	
	✓			— Williams	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42	
	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
	Fam	154	155	Jones Alex	Head	I	R	M	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	86	44	000
	✓			— Nancie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W		46	012
	✓			Nibert Linda	Stepdaughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47	
	✓			— Roscoe	Stepson			M	W	9	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48	
	✓			— Marcus	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49	
	Fam	155	156	Bruce Russell P	Head	I	OM	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	87	50	000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 38
SHEET NO. 178 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR William M Beahm

0915
3653

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Breeze Ellen	Niece			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	✓			Annie Mae	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	✓			Jackson, Ed	Lodger			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm			53 012
Enu	156	159		Miller, Andrew J	Head	1	OF	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	milling	contractor	OA	86	54 144
	✓			— Annie J	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	✓			— Rodney	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	carpenter	house	21		56 148
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	X	157	158	Ayers, Ben	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W	9	59 012
				— Etta	Wife			F	W	41	M					none		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Zelma	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
		1		— Alonzo	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
Enu	108	159		Ayers, John	Head	1	OF	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia	English	yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	89	64 010
	✓			— Angeline	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			— Zelma	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	✓			— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			— Homer	Son			M	W	8 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			Linkous, Margaret	Boarder			F	W	73	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
Jan 17	Enu	160	160	Montgomery, Samuel	Head	1	OF	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	90	71 000
	✓			— Sallie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			— William	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
	✓			— Edythe	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	✓			— Parker	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	✓			— Lawrence Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
	Enu	160	161	Montgomery, Earle	Head	1	OF	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	garage man	farmer	OA	91	78 000
	✓			— Georgia	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	~~farmer~~	none			79
	✓			— Earl, Jr	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
	Enu	161	162	Carter, Sandy R	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	92	81 000
	✓			— Jamie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	~~farmer~~	none			82
	✓			— Willie	Daughter			F	W	10 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	✓			— Lucter	Brother			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	X	162	162	Wickline, James T	Head	1	OF	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	West Va		West Va		Virginia		yes	farmer	~~boarder~~ farm	OA		85 000
				Alfsa	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
				James Jr	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				Davis, Pryde	Boarder			M	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	~~none~~	retired gen store		W	89 766
				Wickline, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	nurse	Hosp		W	90 382
	Enu	163	164	Roberts, William H	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	93	91 000
	✓			— Florence	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	✓			— Latane	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	✓			— Fulton	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	✓			— Nora	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	✓			— Annie	Daughter			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
	✓			— Alma	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	✓			— Elbert	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	✓			Goode, Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. William M Beck ENUMERATOR.

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

198 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 184 A

0927

3703

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instruction 3)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	164	165	Coles, Richard	Head			M	B	42	M					none		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		1
				— Melissa	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				— Walter	Son			M	B	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W		3
				— Robert	Son			M	B	15	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm			4
				— Annie Mae	Daughter			F	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
				— Raymond	Son			M	B	9	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				— Joseph	Son			M	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	Em	165	166	Bruce, James A	Head	I	O	M	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	96	8
	✓			— Viola	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
	✓			— Andrew	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	Em	166	167	Logwood, Andrew	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	95	12
	✓			— Grace	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
	Em	167	168	Hack, Simon C	Head	I	O	M	W	62	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	flour mill	OA	96	15
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
	✓			— Garland	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm	OA		17
	✓			— Grace	Niece			F	W	30	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
	X	168	169	Edwards, Dan C	Head	I	R	M	B	34	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	gen farm	W		19
				— Lulu	Wife			F	B	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
				— James	Son			M	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
				— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
				— Cora	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
				— Lelabey	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
				— Charles	Son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
	Em	169	170	Carrico, Clarke	Head	I	O	F	W	48	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	farmer	OA	97	26
	✓			— Ella	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
	Em	170	171	Hallabaugh, Wayne	Head	I	O	M	W	35	M						yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	98	28
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				29
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Pennsylvania		Missouri		Pennsylvania		yes	none				30
	✓			Greybill, James	Stepson			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Kansas		Pennsylvania		yes	none				31
	✓			— Edward	Stepson			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Kansas		Pennsylvania		yes	none				32
	Em	171	172	Weeks, Phillip	Head	I	O	M	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	99	33
	✓			— Beulah	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	✓			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
	Em	172	173	Smiley, James N	Head	I	O	M	W	63	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	100	37
	✓			— Nancy	Wife			F	W	66	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
	✓			— James O	Son			M	W	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	own farm			39
	✓			— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	✓			— James R	Grandson			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
	Em	173	174	Marshall, John A	Head	I	O	M	W	57	M						yes	Virginia		U.S.		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	101	42
	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
	✓			— Enoch	Son			M	W	26	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm			44
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor				45
	✓			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
	✓			— Helena	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
	✓			— Warren	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
	✓			— Noble	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	X	174	175	Smiley, Charles	Head	I	R	M	W	57	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	house			50

148

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. William McPeak ENUMERATOR

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 8 18 B

69 43 50 3753 3

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Emily Lawra	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
Ems	176	176		Broulett, Robert L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					no	no	Virginia		U.S.		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	102	52
✓				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	house				53
✓				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tire case shop			54 282
✓				— James	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
✓				— Paul	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
✓				— Robert	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
✓				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
✓				— Malcolm	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
✓				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
X	176	177		Giles Gordon	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	laborer	Furniture Mf		012	61
				— Nona	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
X	177	178		Hopkins Harvey	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— Texanna	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				Hopkins Sallie	Mother			F	B	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.			none				65
X	178	179		Whaley Owen	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tire case shop	W		66 282
				— Esther	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Richard	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tire case shop	W		68 282
				— Le Roy	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tire case shop	W		69 282
				— Hellis	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				— Jack	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Elleanor	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
				— Earle	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
				Godsey, Andrew	Nephew			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tire case shop	W		76 282
X	179	180		Martin, Alfred M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Iron shop	OA		77 376
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
X	180	181		Bishop, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tire case shop	W		80 282
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
				— Edwina	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
X	181	182		Wright, Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	engineer	Institution	W		84 164
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				— Amos	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	watchman	Stone quarry	W		86 802
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
X	184	183		Piper, James M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
X	183	184		Kesler, George	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tire case maker	Shop	W		90 282
				— Lottie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
X	184	185		Smith, Melvin	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Shop	W		92 136
				— Esther	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				— Clotine	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tire case shop	W		94 282
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tire case shop			95 282
				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tire case shop	W		96 282
				— Irma	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
				— Ezra Lee	Son			M	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
				Charles, Francis	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tire case shop	W		100 282

0960

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 199 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ...
NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. William A Peek ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 1970 A

3803

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	185	186	Off Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	nurse				1
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	Fm	186	187	Williams Benjamin S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M				1	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	Off	406	4
	✓			— Mary	Wife				F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none				5
	✓			— John H	Son				M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	farmer	own farm			6
	X	187	188	Hyde, Brenan L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Osteopathic physician		S		7
				— Bessie	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
				— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
	X	188	189	Wyatt, Thomas P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
				— Clara	Daughter				F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	stenographer	office	S		12
				— Marie	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	High School	S		13
				Hoge, Mary	Boarder				F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	school teacher	High School	S		14
				Hoge, Christ	Boarder				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	school teacher	High School	S		15
				Wong, Philip	Boarder				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	none				16
	Fm	189	190	Burkholder, Samuel	Head	1	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	O	404	17
	✓			— Rosa	Wife				F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
	✓			Harlowe, Herman	Stepson				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
	✓			— Fred	Stepson				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	✓			— Maria	Stepdaughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
	✓			Burkholder, Raymond	Son				M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	X	190	191	Hankins, Jumbo	Head	1	O	F	M	B	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
				— Alice	Wife				F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	X	191	192	Everett, Pearlie	Head	1	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	restaurant	Keeper			25
				— Helen	Wife				F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
	X	192	193	Lumsden, Harvey	Head	1	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	tinner	tin can shop	W		27
				— Nellie	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
				— Warren	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
				— Bayce	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
				— Florence	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	X	193	194	Byars, James N	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	dealer	tombstones	O	H	32
				— Maud	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
				— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
				— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	X	194	195	Owen, Clifford N	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Missouri		yes	solder maker	tin can shop	W		36
				— Madge	Daughter				F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
				— John	Son				M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	helper	tin can shop	W		38
				— Howard	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
				— Percy	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
				— Russell	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
				— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
				— Robert	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
				— Jesse	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
	X	195	196	Hilkinson, Asa F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			carpenter	carpenter			45
				— Addie M	Wife				F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
				— Edith	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
				— Selma	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
				— Ora	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	X	196	197	Coleman, Harvey	Head	1	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	tinner	tin can shop	W		50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January, 1920. William McBeth ENUMERATOR
NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for inst., blanks.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Coleman Bertha	Mother			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				— Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				— Ozelia	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
X	197	198		Davis, Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	B	71	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
				— Malinda	Wife			F	B	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
X	198	199		Davis Andrew	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	plasterer	Lumber	W		56
				— Julia	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
				— Loyd	Son			M	Mu	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tin can shop	W		58
				— Erma	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				— Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Andrew Jr	Son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— Randolph	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— Archelus	Son			M	Mu	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
				— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
				— Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
X	199	200		Harris Joseph W	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	Sta. boiler	W		68
				— Jeake	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at home				69
				Mills Virginia	Sister in law			F	Mu	19	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				— Edwin	Brother in law			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				Pleasants Scott	Boarder			M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work	Railroad	W		72
X	200	201		Miller, Melissa	Head	1	O	M	F	B	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
				— Edward	Son				M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W		74
				— Willie	Son				M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
X	201	202		Sales Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	sta factor	W		76
				— Lillie	Wife			F	B	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				— Charlie	Son			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA		78
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				— Hannah	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
				— Alice	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
				— Joseph Jr	Son			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
				— Emma	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
				— James	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
X	202	203		Barnett Clarence	Head	1	R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R R sec. gang	W		87
				— Geneva	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Clarence Jr	Son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
				— Buford	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
				— Hewston	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
X	203	204		Worden, Lewis	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	65	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working wood	W		92
				— Ella	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				— Clarence	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				— Charlie	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
X	204	205		Trinter Nicholas	Head	1	O	F	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tin can shop	W		97
				— Nannie	Wife			F	B	52	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
				Christian Alice	Boarder			F	Mu	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S		99
				Hale Rebecca	Boarder			F	Mu	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	school teacher	public school	S		100

Buchanan Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 200 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 20 N A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peaks ENUMERATOR

1987 3903

Newton Road

Middle Creek

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	X	206	206	Chestnut Charlee	Head	1	O	M	M	B	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Timber shop	W		1	285
2				— Bessie	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2	
3	X	206	207	Clay John	Head	1	O	F	M	B	50	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	tan shop	W		3	282
4	X	207	208	Smiley Maddy	Head	1	R		M	B	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		4	094
5				— Mary	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5	
6				— Pauline	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6	
7				— James	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7	
8				— Parker	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8	
9				— Thomas	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9	
10				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10	
11	X	208	209	Lee, Lawrence	Head	1	R	M	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fisherman	tin own shop	W		11	178
12				— Fannie	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12	
13				— Lawrence Jr	Son			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13	
14	X	209	210	Beale Lucy	Head	1	O	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14	
15				Blanke Pratt	Boarder			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	school teacher	high school	S		15	862
16				Preston Mary	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	school teacher	high school	S		16	862
17				Jones Elva	cook			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	house	W		17	4100
18	Enu	210	211	Watkins John W	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm	OA	105	18	0
19				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19	
20				— Everly	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm			20	1/2
21				— Boyd	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21	
22				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22	
23				— James	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
24				— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24	
25				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25	
26				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26	
27				— Ingrid	Mother			F	W	84	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27	
28				Hopley Charles	Father in law			M	W	78	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28	
29	Enu	211	212	Hobby Peady S	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm	OA	106	29	0
30				— Martha	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30	
31				— Andrew	Son			M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	home farm	OA		31	1/2
32				— Florence	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32	
33	Enu	212	213	Markham Charles E	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm	OA	107	33	0
34				— Etta	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34	
35				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35	
36				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36	
37				— Charles E	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37	
38				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38	
39	Enu	213	214	Watson John D	Head	1	O	F	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm	OA	108	39	0
40				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40	
41				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41	
42				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42	
43				— Boyd	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
44				— Jesse	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44	
45				— Charles	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
46				— Jeanette	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46	
47				— Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47	
48				— Arthur	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48	
49	Enu	214	215	Watson James S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	own farm		109	49	0
50				— Almeda	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50	

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 20A B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January, 1920.
William M Peak ENUMERATOR

16-01

3953

Middle Creek Road

Jan 22 55

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Ward or town of home address.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Watson, Maggie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	school teacher	public school		51 862
52	✓			— Goldie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			52
53	✓			— Elmer	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			53
54	✓			— Vance	Nephew			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			54
55	Enu	215	216	Worley, William	Head	I	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	110
56	✓			— Clara	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			56
57	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			57
58	✓			— Lewis	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			58
59	✓			— Floyd	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			59
60	✓			— Willard	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			60
61	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			61
62	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			62
63	✓			Wreckson, Paul	Father-in-law			M	W	64	Wd							Virginia		New Jersey		Virginia		yes	Wood chopper	woods	W	63 0 0 0
64	X	216	217	Brook, Virginia	Head	I	O	F	W	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			64
65				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				65
66				— Charlie	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	general farm	W	66 0 1 0
67				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			67
68				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			68
69				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			69
70				— Robert	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			70
71	X	217	218	Markham, Henry A	Head	I	O	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	general farm	W	71 0 1 2
72				— Ella	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			72
73				— Estone	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	general farm		73 0 1 0
74				— Henry	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm		74 0 1 0
75				— Luther	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			75
76				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			76
77	Enu	218	219	Bryant, Joe	Head	I	O	F	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	111	77 0 1 0
78	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			78
79	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			79
80	✓			— Cressie	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			80
81	✓			Conrad, Earl	Nephew			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			81
82	Enu	219	220	Markham, Virginia	Head	I	O	F	M	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	112	82 0 1 0
83	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			83
84	✓			— Alton	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm		84 0 1 4
85	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			85
86	✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			86
87	✓			— Ray	Son			M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			87
88	Enu	220	221	Markham, Barbara	Head	I	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	110	88 0 1 0
89	Enu	221	222	Blankenship, Rosa	Head	I	R	F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	104	89 0 1 0
90	✓			Gilliam, Jessie	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	baker	bread factory	W	90 0 1 2
91	Enu	222	223	Parker, Catherine	Head	I	R	M	W	90	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			91
92	✓			— Kate	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			92
93	✓			Parker, Hudson	Grandson			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			93
94	X	222	224	Baughman, Rebecca	Head	I	R	F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			94
95				— Daisy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			95
96				— Lynch	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			96
97				— Ora	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			97
98	Enu	224	225	Parker, Walter	Head	I	R	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	general farm	OA	114	98 0 1 0
99	✓			— Lillie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			99
100	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 201 (D1—078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. William McRae ENUMERATOR.

1015

4003

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Parkers Mountain Road	✓			Parker Mathews	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Edward	Son			M	W	13	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Virgil	Son			M	W	8	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Buckaloo	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Em	228	228	Parker, Noonel	Head	I	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	117
	✓			— Retta	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Lelah Lee	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	226	227	Parker Ella	Head	I	R	F	W	64	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Earnest	Son			M	W	39	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Otis	Son			M	W	36	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Vanie	Daughter			F	W	25	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Bonnie	Son			M	W	23	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	not great NC		
June	Em	227	228	Richeson, Roy	Head	I	O	F	M	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	gen farm	OA	118
	✓			— Ora	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress			
	✓			— William	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Smith, Elayna	Stepson			M	W	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Miles	Stepson			M	W	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Em	228	229	Cook Rev. Elmo	Head	I	T	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pastor Methodist Church			
	✓			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Loyd	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Hubert	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	229	230	Ryder, William H	Head	I	O	M	W	W	86	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lee	Nurse			F	W	W	72	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Howe, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	W	51	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ryder, Anna	Daughter			F	W		42	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	230	231	Patterson, Lee	Head	I	O	F	M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Track walker, Railroad		VV	643
				— Lessie	Wife			F	W	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W		8	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W		6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Henry	Father			M	W	W	59	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Track walker, Railroad		VV	640
	X	231	232	Breeden, Jennie	Head	I	O	F	W	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Op, Railroad		S	672
				— Orrie	Wife			F	W	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Valalence	Daughter			F	W		13	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at clerk, gen store			741
				— Georgia Lee	Son			M	W		9	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hadley	Son			M	W		11	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W		9	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Ora	Daughter			F	W		7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W		5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W		2	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	232	233	Worley, Ozzie	Head	I	O	F	M	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph operator RR		S	672
				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W		24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	invalid			
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W		5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	233	234	King, Maude	Head	I	R	F	W	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Clyde	Son			M	W		10	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W		9	S				attended	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Wilbur	Son			M	W		7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W		5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Flora	Daughter			F	W		3	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

1024

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial district | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 21 A B | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. William M Beeso ENUMERATOR 4053

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	234	235	King Nuley	Son			M	W	22	S						
	X	234	235	Dempsey Eloge	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M					yes	yes
				" Lula	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
				" Homer	Boy			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes
				" Emma	Daughter			F	W	11	S				no	yes	yes
				" Cecil	Son			M	W	8	S				no		
				" William	Son			M	W	5	S				no		
	X	235	236	Webster, Mamie	Head	1	R	F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes
				" Married	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
				" Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				no		
	X	236	237	Smith Sam	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Mamie	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Gilbert	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	no
				" Leonard	Son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	no
				" Guy	Son			M	W	9	S				no		
				" Belle	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
	X	237	238	Embank Eagle	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Elsie	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Enid	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no		
				" Arnold	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						
				" Willard	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
				" Harvey	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
	X	238	239	Markham James	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Rebecca	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Reference	Daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes
				" Corbett	Son			M	W	2	S				no	yes	yes
				" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	9	S				no	yes	yes
				" Agnetta	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no	yes	yes
				" Jay	Son			M	W	5	S				no	yes	yes
				" Clyde	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					yes	yes
	Enu	239	240	Richmond, William	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M				no	yes	yes
	✓			" Lucy	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			" Charlie	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	240	241	Lewis, William	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Eunice	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
	X	241	242	Markham, Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M				no	yes	yes
				" Lucy	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Claude	Son			M	W	8	S				no		
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no		
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no		
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
				" Everett	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
	X	242	243	Markley, Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	81	M				yes	yes	yes
				" Lorena	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	yes
	Enu	243	244	Bracken, Benson	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			" Ada	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	worksgravel	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R.R. sec. gang	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R.R. sec gang	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 202 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 22 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Williams M Peck ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Bruchen Jasper	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	yes	laborer home farm		OA	
	✓			— Ray	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	yes	none			
	✓			— Roy	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	yes	none			
	✓			— Cal	Brother			M	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Fogle, George	Boarder			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer sawmill		W	
Jan 24	X	241	242	Hordey, John J	Head	1	R	M	W	75	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Bettie	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— John	Grandson			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	245	246	Tolley, Oscar	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer RR section gang		W	
				— Lenora	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ray	Son			M	W	5	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Howard	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	246	247	Owen, William L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	141
	✓			— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer, work on [illegible]			
	✓			— William	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer, work on farm		OA	
	✓			— Minnie	Waiter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	247	248	Smith, James	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	
	✓			— Grace	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Cox, Moses	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer home farm			
	✓			Cox, Lavecy	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	248	249	Newcomb, Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman Stone quarry		W	
				— Dove	Wife			F	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Louis	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	249	250	Jennings, John J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	foreman R R section gang		W	128
	✓			— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer home farm		OA	
	✓			— Ezra K	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer home farm		OA	
	Fm	250	251	Wright, Thomas	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman railroad		W	654
	✓			— Edna	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Daisy	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Arthur	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Leslie	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Elvie	Son			M	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Stella	Daughter			F	W	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Dewey C	Brother			M	W	50	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer railroad		W	640
	Fm	251	252	Rucker, John J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	125
	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Gilligan, Theodore	Grandson			M	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	252	253	Wells, William H	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	RR	W	654
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 22 A B

10 49

4153

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc.	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Wells Miller	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer R.R.	T.P. section	W		81
				Claude	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer R.R.	Sec gang	W		82
				Smithfield Ellie	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
				Wells Rosie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	16	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
Feb 2	Fam	253	254	Russell George	Head	1	OF	M	Mu	60	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	126	55
	✓			Gary Anna	Housekeeper			F	Mu	34	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	house keeper	home	W		56
	✓			Russell George R	Grandson			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			Frances	Granddaughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	X	254	255	Hodges Allen J	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		59
				— Sallie J	Wife			F	W	58	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				— Effie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Oscar	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— James	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— Jeffrey	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	X	255	256	Hodges Frank E	Head	1	R	M	W	20	M						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	coal mine	W		66
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Mosel	Daughter			F	W	7	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
	Fam	256	257	Capps J William	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	127	69
	✓			— Sallie A	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	✓			Coleman Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	✓			Gilbert	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	Fam	257	258	Burkholder Isaac R	Head	1	OF	M	W	69	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	128	73
	✓			— Marg E	Wife			F	W	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	✓			— Annie Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	✓			— Fannie L	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	✓			Landrye Helen	Boarder			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school	S		77
	Fam	258	259	Kessler Lewis J	Head	1	OF	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	129	78
	✓			— Leora K	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	✓			— John W	Son			M	W	9	S						no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	✓			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S						no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	✓			— Dean	Son			M	W	9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	Fam	259	260	Saylor John	Head	1	OM	M	W	28	M						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	salesman	commercial store	OA	130	83
	✓			— Fanny	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	5	S						no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	✓			— Tabscraze	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	Fam	260	261	Layman Clarence	Head	1	OF	M	W	35	M						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	131	87
	✓			— Ella	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			— Roy	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S					yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	X	260	262	Rhoda Williams	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		92
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				— Elgie	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	X	261	263	Loving Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	engineer	steam	W		95
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
				Lucile Loving	Daughter			F	W	20	M					no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
				Loving Wallace C	Son			M	W	18	S					no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		98
				— John	Son			M	W	15	S					no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

1064

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 203 [D1—5701]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 23 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. William M Back ENUMERATOR 4203

Page Road

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Name of home in which found, if any	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Loving Thos	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			1
				— Lewis Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			2
				— Luther	Son			M	W	9					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			3
				— Edgar	Son			M	W	6	8				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			4
	X	26	26	Smith Charles J	Head	I	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Shop	W	5 136
				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			6
				Parks George	Step Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	7 094
				— Lawrence	Step Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W	8 012
				— Jennie	Step Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			9
				Smith Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			10
				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			11
				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			12
	X	26	26	Rickman James	Head	I	OF	M	W	48	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	13 094
				— Ole	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			14
				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			15
				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			16
				— Marvin	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			17
				— Jewell Jr	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			18
	X	26	26	Broughman Lucas	Head	I	R	M	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stone quarry	Laborer	W	19 094
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			20
				— James Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			21
				— Albert	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			22
				— Louis	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			23
				— Charles	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			24
	X	26	26	Lowndes Charley	Head	I	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Stone quarry	W	25 094
				— Marguerite	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			26
				— Hugh	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	27 094
				Everett Chas	Boarder			M	W	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W	28 012
	A	26	26	Shiflett Fayburn	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	29 094
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			30
				Blackwell Geo W	Boarder	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Timber Shop	W	31 282
				— Mattie	Boarder			F	W	19	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	at			32
	X	26	26	Hodges Elmo	Head	I	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	33 094
				— Virgie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			34
				— Ray	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			35
	X	26	27	Hines Jesse	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	rock crusher	W	36 214
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisiana		yes	none			37
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			38
				— Henry	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			39
				— Sidney	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			40
				— Madeleine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			41
				Bibler Ashby	Boarder			M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foreman	Norfolk RR	W	42 632
	X	26	27	Walton Henry J	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M					no	no	US		US		US		yes	Laborer	Stone quarry	W	43 094
				— Virgil	Wife			F	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			44
				— May	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			45
				— Ben	Brother			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	US		US		US			Laborer	Stone quarry	W	46 094
	X	27	27	Mabry Marion Jr	Head	I	R	M	W	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Construction	W	47 644
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			48
				— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			49
	X	27	27	Mabry Peter M	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Supervisor	stone quarry	W	50 070

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 28 A B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. William Mack ENUMERATOR.

10 81
4253

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker in specified industry, or work at home	If a wage earner, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Makay, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				— Eugina	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Storage yard	NR		52
				— Robbie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
				— Lucy	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
X	2	7	2	Rogers, Thomas Jm	Head	I	R	M	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Stone Co	W		55
X	2	7	2	Shirley, William F	Head	I	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Commissary	E		56
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
X	2	10	2	Broughman, William A	Head	I	R	M	W	78	Wd					none	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
				Ada	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
Feb 3	Enu	2	6	2	Bryant, Herbert H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Farmer	gen farm		182	61
Feb 3	✓				— Rosedora	Wife				F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	✓				Markham, Lancaster	uncle				F	W	78						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	Enu	2	7	2	Bryant, William A	Head	I	O	F	F	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	200	64
	✓				— Fanny E	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓				— Robert B	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm			66
	✓				— Elvyo	Son				M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			67
Mo Falls Co Rd	Enu	2	9	2	Hogan, Jerry	Head	I	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	134	68
	✓				— Bertha	Wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓				— Everett	Son				M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm			70
	✓				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	Enu	2	7	2	Bryant, Louis M	Head	I	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	182	72
	✓				— Mary E	Wife				F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
	✓				— Alonza M	Son				M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	182	74
	✓				— Ladd	Wife				F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	Enu	2	8	2	Mark Lawn, Otho P	Head	I	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	106	76
	✓				— Nancy	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	✓				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
	Enu	2	8	3	Watson, James H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	181	79
	✓				— Virginia	Wife				F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	✓				— Otho	Grandson				M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	✓				— Bertha	Daughter				F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Matron	Orphanage	W		82
	Enu	2	8	2	Watson, Nathan A	Head	I	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm		107	83
	✓				— Mary E	Wife				F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓				— Jerman H	Son				M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA		85
	✓				— Florence	Daughter-in-law				F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	✓				— Arlene H	Daughter				F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	public school		862	87
Feb 4	Enu	2	3	4	Moseley, Wilburn T	Head	I	O	F	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	182	88
	✓				— Bertha	Wife				F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓				— Ray	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	✓				— Edward	Son				M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	Enu	2	8	3	Worley, Nelson H	Head	I	O	M	M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	121	92
	Enu	2	8	2	Brookfield, Arthur	Nephew	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	140	93
	✓				— Pearl	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	✓				— Mamie	Daughter				F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	✓				— Lottie	Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	✓				— John	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	✓				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	✓				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	✓				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	0	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 38 SHEET NO. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name of city, town, or village, whether organized or unincorporated. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR.

1101 4303

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account	Farm: Number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Middle Creek Rd	✓			Buckhalter, Graham Jr	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	24	24	Lacks, Emmett W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	181
	✓			— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Leona	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Harvey	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	6	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Emanuel	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	25	25	Tolley, Andy J	Head	2	R	M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	142
	✓			— Ida J	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	26	26	Talley, George F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	175
	✓			— Bettie	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Wilson H	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	27	27	Oaniel, Guy D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	164
	✓			— Willie S	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Bernice	Sister			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Robert G	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Walter W	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	28	28	Noel, Sidney R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	147
	✓			— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Home farm		
	✓			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Hallie	Mother			F	W	70	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fred Rd	Fam	29	29	Markham, Newton P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	147
	✓			— Ella R	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Arthur L	Son			M	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	147
	✓			— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Gerald Lee	Grandchild			F	W	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	30	30	Hendley, Walter M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	145
	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	37	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Harvey H	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm		
	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Roy L	Son			M	W	6	S				no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Oliver	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— George T Jr	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	31	31	Markham, James H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	147
	✓			— Flora	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Clara	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Elmonia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Osborne	Son			M	W	6	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Graham	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	32	32	Powell, Wylinda	Head	1	O	F	F	W	19	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Richardson, Leslie M	Boarder			M	W	8	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name only, whether of town, or city, village, borough, township, or ward. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 24 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR William M Peck

1113
4353

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Enu 296	296	Arrington, Mitchell A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	154	51
	✓	296	— Sarah F	Wife				F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	Enu 297	297	Early, Nelson C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	engineer				53
	✓		— Annie L	Wife				F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lumber farm	OA		54
	✓		— Wiley J	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lumber farm	OA		55
	✓		— Nicholas T	Son				M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	✓		— Bayford P	Son				M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓		— Lettie L	Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	Enu 298	298	Burgess, Hansell	Head	1	O	F	M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	153	59
	X	299	Lucas, Wilbur C	Head	1	R		M	W	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working	W		60
		300	— Amanda	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	Enu 300	300	Johnson, John W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	158	62
	✓		— Nancy L	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	✓		— Charles	Father				M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	Enu 301	302	Markham, Richard P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	159	65
	Enu 302	302	Gilmore, Mary S	Head	1	O	F	F	W	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	156	67
	✓		Watts, Arch R	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	lumber farm	OA		68
	Enu 303	304	Wilkinson, Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	156	69
	✓		— Gertrude	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	✓		— Jessie	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	✓		— Ola	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	Enu 304	305	Lawless, Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	157	73
	✓		— Alice	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	✓		— Mary R	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	Enu 305	306	Markham, Richard W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	158	76
	✓		— Jennings W	Brother				M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	✓		— Orville	Sister				F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	✓		— Nathaniel W.	Father				M	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	✓		Wilkinson, Alice	Sister				F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	Enu 306	307	Ewing, John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	169	81
	✓		— Ella N	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
Fed 6	Enu 307	308	Johnston, Frank E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	mill	W	5	166
	✓		— Minnie	Wife				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓		— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	✓		— Hookman	Son				M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	✓		— Lee	Son				M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	✓		— Frank	Son				M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
	✓		Carroll, Rodney	Boarder				M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
	✓		— Elwood	Boarder				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	Enu 308	309	Powell, Jr, Walter	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	161	91
	✓		— Linda J	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	✓		— Robert E	Son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm	OA		93
	✓		— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	X	309	Markham, Ernest D	Head	1	R		M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	working out	W		95
	Enu 310	311	White, Louis	Head	1	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	yes farm	OA	162	96
	✓		— Nellie	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	✓		— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓		— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓		— Phelps	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100
	✓		— Nora	Daughter				F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 205 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 | SHEET NO. 1133 A | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR. 4403

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			White Edward	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	✓			Eubank Charlie W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	168	2
	✓			Willie	Wife			F	W	50	M				has	has	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	✓			Robert C	Son			M	W	23	M				has	has	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer home farm		OA	163	4
	✓			Lucie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
	✓			Evelyn Lucy	Daughter			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	✓			Charlie W	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	grade worker cotton		W		7
	✓			Eubank Charlie R	Son			M	W	19	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer workingout		W		8
	✓			Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
	✓			Pocha	granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10
	Fam	312	313	Johnston Charlie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	169	11
	✓			Bettie	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				12
	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
	✓			Jack	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
	X	312	314	Johnston Laura	Head	1	O	F	F	W	60	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
				Stephens Robert B	Brother			M	W	56	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
	X	313	315	Eubank Henry B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	77	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	74	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
	Fam	314	316	Eubank Hendrick O	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M				has	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	165	19
	✓			Emma A	Wife			F	W	49	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	Fam	315	317	Powell William J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	W				yes	yes	[redacted]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	166	21
	✓			Susan J	Sister			F	W	76	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	✓			Bettie	Sister			F	W	68	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
	✓			Lucy	Sister			F	W	63	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			Musgrove Virginia	Sister			F	W	60	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
	Fam	316	318	Johnston William E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	167	26
	✓			Mary Minnie H	Sister			F	W	48	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
	✓			Richard Dewey	Nephew			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer workingout		W		28
	✓			Leon Laura E	niece			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
	Fam	317	319	Grant Mark B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	168	30
	✓			Cattie M	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	✓			Buford	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
	✓			Hattie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	✓			Winfred	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	✓			Estaf	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	✓			Ray	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
	✓			Marvin	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	✓			Leonard	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
	Fam	318	320	Grose Richard P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	169	39
	✓			Della M	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	✓			Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
	✓			George	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
	✓			Louise	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
	Fam	319	321	Karnes Fannie O	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer gen farm		OA	170	45
	✓			Rebecca	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
	✓			Carl	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
	✓			Lewis	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 11 A
4625B
4453

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF February 1920. William M Peck ENUMERATOR

Virginia Ward 12 of Buchanan

Dwelling visit in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Enu	320	322	Taylor Miles W	Head	I	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	17	51
52	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
53	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
54	✓			— Herman	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone farm			54 010
55	✓			— Pearline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
56	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
57	✓			— Myrna	Dau			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
58	X	321	323	Wright Charles W	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	work in yard	W		58 012
59				— Lottie T	Wife			F	W	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
60	Enu	322	324	Harlan Robert O	Head	I	OF	M	W	57	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	17	60 000
61	X	322	325	Coffey, Hezekiah	Head	I	R	M	W	43	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	work in mill	W		61 012
62				— Viola	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
63				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
64				— Onzie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
65				— Willard	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
66				— Jessie W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
67	A	323	326	Beckham Martin	Head	I	OF	M	W	54	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	work in yard	W		67 012
68				— Orel	Son			M	W	24	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	R R engine	W		68 640
69				— Daisy	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
70				— Carl	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
71	Enu	324	327	Chenault, William E	Head	I	OF	M	W	38	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	Ridgeway	W	17	71 070
72	✓			— Della	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
73	✓			Wood, Thomas	Father-in-law			M	W	70	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
74	✓			— Nannie	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
75	✓			Dykes Marvin	Nephew			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
76	Enu	325	328	Edwards, Charles H	Head	I	OM	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry	W		76 074
77	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
78	✓			— Emma C	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
79	✓			— Robert H	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
80	Enu	326	329	Wright George W	Head	I	OM	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	stone quarry		17	80 074
81	✓			— Lorraine	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				81
82	✓			— Everett W	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	OA		82 010
83	✓			— James M	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm			83 010
84	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
85	✓			Hartsell John	Border			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	laborer	work in yard	W		85 012
86	Enu	327	330	Holland John H	Head	I	OM	M	W	42	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	17	86 000
87	✓			— Mildred W	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
88	✓			— Ozzie Lee	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				88
89	✓			— Rufus	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				89
90	✓			— Lola May	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				90
91	X	328	331	Trout, Edward	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	work in yard	W		91 012
92				— Theodocia	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
93				— Leonard	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
94				— Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
95				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
96				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
97				— Walter	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
98				This ends the enumeration of E.D. # 58																										98
99																													99
100																													100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and address the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59 SHEET NO. 1161 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR. 45-01

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
1	Inv	1	1	Robertson Mary S	Head	1	O	W	F	W	62	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	None	None		1	1			
2	V			— Hugh R	Son				M	W	37	S				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a		2	012		
3	V			— Kelley H.	Son				M	W	31	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None			3			
4	V			— Maggie S.	Daughter				F	W	29	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None			4			
5	V			— Lillian T.	Daughter				F	W	23	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Graded School	W		5	862		
6	V			— Martin L	Son				M	W	20	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None			6			
7	V			— John	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7			
8	Inv	2	2	Wilson Sidney G	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O a	2	8	000		
9	V			— Lillian G	Wife				F	W	49	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None			9			
10	V			— Sidney J	Son				M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Construction	Farm	O a		10	012		
11	V			— Robert L	Son				M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agriculture	Truck Farm	Bor		11	000		
12	V			— Wm W	Son				M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a		12	012		
13	V			— Margt E	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13			
14	Inv	3	3	Soop Andrew J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	3	14	000		
15	V			— Hester A	Wife				F	W	61	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15			
16	V			Brack Mary F	Sister in Law				F	W	48	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		O a		16			
17	V			Bethea Elisha	Servant				F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None		O a		17			
18	V	4	4	Ford James W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	4	18	000		
19		4	4	Ford Rebecca V	Wife	1	O	F	F	W	55	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		P		19			
20	V			Ford Horace T	Son				M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20			
21	Inv	5	5	Thomas Jos B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	78	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	5	21	000		
22	V			— Elizabeth A	Wife				F	W	73	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22			
23	V			Byrd Mary B	Daughter				F	W	48	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Woman	Hospital	W		23	872		
24	V			Thomas Bessie M	Daughter				F	W	41	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		24	862		
25	V			— Jennie A	Daughter				F	W	37	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25			
26	V			— Rose B	Daughter				F	W	32	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Milliner	High School	W		26	862		
27	V			— Alma	Daughter				F	W	28	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		27	862		
28	Inv	6	6	Shuffler Peter F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	W				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	6	28	000		
29	V			— Matilda	Mother				F	W	90	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29			
30	V			— Dasie	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				30			
31	V			— Fred	Son				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				31			
32	V			— Howard	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				32			

Don't leave any Blank lines start with 1-R and fill up.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 57

SHEET No. 1 75 1 B

4533

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		7	7	McDaniel John	Head	R		M	W	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	W		51
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				— Ethel F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None				53
Fay	5	5	Dickerson John M.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming		75	54
✓			— Rosa J	Wife			F	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
✓			— Alfred	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
✓			— James B	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
✓			— Johnson R	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
✓			— Rayman F	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
✓			— Thomas A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
Fay	16	16	Tracy Henry W	Head	O	F	M	W	41	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
Fay	10	10	Secrist Robert D.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	8	62
✓			— Nannie T	Wife			F	W	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
✓			— R D. Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
✓			Alexander Mother H	Boarder			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
Fay	11	11	Simpson Emmett L.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		8	66
✓			— Mary W	Wife			F	W	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
Fay	12	12	Patton Alfonso G.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	04	10	68
—			— Ada	Wife			F	W	46	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
✓			— Elsie R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
✓			— Thurman C	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
Fay	13	13	Bowyer Andrew B	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	04	11	72
✓			— Maggie F	Wife			F	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
✓			— Minnie C	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
✓			— Carter L	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	04		75
Fay	14	14	Louis Jacob A	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12	76
✓			— Eva C	Wife			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
✓			— Robert E	Son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
✓			— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
✓			— Eva C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
✓			— Dee C	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
Fay	15	15	Barnett Jno R	Head	R		M	B	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	04	13	82
✓			— Mary C	Wife			F	B	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
✓			— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
✓			— Leary M	Daughter			F	B	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

Ridge Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 207 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh P. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home owned or rented (O or R).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, or D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	Rent	15	16	Linkenhoker Nathan P	Head	O	Rent	M	W	08	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	09	14	1000
2	✓			— Nannie J	Wife			F	W	67	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	✓			— Luther L	Son			M	W	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	09		3012
4	Rent	16	17	Shanabarger Carl F	Head	R	Rent	M	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Gen Mer	09	15	4766
5	✓			— Lida M	Wife			F	W	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6	✓			— Geraldine M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7	Rent	17	18	Shanabarger Lloyd	Head	R	Rent	M	W	28	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		16	7000
8	✓			— Leaf	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	✓			— R Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	09		862
10	✓			— Clarence A	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11	✓			— Jacob S	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
12	✓			— Ella A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	✓			— Emma B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	Rent	18	19	Deel James D	Head	O	Rent	M	W	46	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		17	14000
15	✓			— Lillie A	Wife			F	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	✓			— Hettie V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	✓			— Adolph S	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	✓			— Russell R	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	✓			— Mildred H	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	Rent	19	20	Steele Arbin B	Head	O	Rent	M	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		18	20000
21	✓			— Maggie B	Wife			F	W	35	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22	✓			— Dallyre B	Son		Rent	M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23	✓			— Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24	✓			— Howard B	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	✓			— Ruby H	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	✓			— Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	✓			— Jos. D.	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
28	✓			— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29	✓			Dufour Mildegarde B	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30	Rent	20	21	Caldwell Luther M	Head	O	Rent	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		16	30000
31	✓			— Mary J	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32	✓			— Sidney C	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33	✓			— Joseph A	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	✓			— Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35	✓			— Earl C	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36	✓			— Wm H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	✓			— Earl Wood	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	Rent	21	22	Simpson David L	Head	O	Rent	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		20	38000
39	✓			— Mirada M	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	✓			— Matilda	Mother			F	W	64	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	✓			— Annie R	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	✓			— Hildred E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	✓			— Julius L	Son			M	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	✓			— Rex G	Son			M	W	4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45	Rent	22	23	Baker Noah G	Head	O	Free	M	W	76	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Home Farm	11	21	45000
46	✓			— Margaret J	Wife			F	W	76	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	✓			— Wilson	Son	R		M	W	40	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			47000
48	✓			— Martha G	Daughter-in-law			F	W	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49	✓			— Walter H	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50	✓			Logan Craig	Lodger			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	09		50 10

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 2 B | 1495 | 4618

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 76 DAY OF January 1920. Hugh R Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels delivery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Sugar Corky D	Lodger			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		51	000
		24	25	Terry Eldridge	Head	R		M	B	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			52	012
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	18					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
				— Gattrea	Son			M	B	9/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
	Twp	25	26	Scaggs Lewis C	Head	I	O	M	W	73	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm		22	55	000
	✓			— Cleary A	Wife			F	W	78	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
	✓			— Rufus M	Son			M	W	33	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		57	000
	✓			— Albert V	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	yes	None				58	
	✓			— Jamie B	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
	✓			— Virginia V	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60	
	✓			— Ray N	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
	Twp	26	27	Simon John A	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	25	62	000
	✓			— Bessie B	Wife			F	W	24	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
	✓			— Ida C	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
	Twp			Bronner Gustave C	Head	B	R	M	W	81	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm		26	65	000
	✓			— Lettie M	Wife			F	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
	✓			— Andrew R	Son			M	W	9/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
	✓			— Nettie C	Mother			F	W	55	W				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
	✓			— Bessie C	Sister			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Grade School			69	862
	✓			— Ludwig E	Brother			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm			70	030
Road	Twp	27	28	Bessell Wm F	Head	I	O	M	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	27	71	000
	✓			— Virginia A	Mother			F	W	67	W				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
	✓			— Julia L	Sister			F	W	71	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
	✓			Bennage Earle B	Nephew			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	862
	Twp	28	29	Bennett Horiate	Head	I	O	M	B	64	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
	—			— Jessie H	Son			M	B	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			28	76	
	✓			— Mystilia M	Daughter			F	B	28	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		77	000
	✓			— Jacob N	Son			M	B	24	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
	✓			— Nelson T	Son-in-law			M	B	25	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm			79	010
	Twp	29	30	Mosley John W	Head	I	O	M	B	67	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
	—			— Matthew B	Son			M	B	27	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	28	81	000
	✓			Walkins Roy M	Son-in-law			M	B	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Coal Mine			82	030
	✓			— Blanche B	Daughter			F	B	24	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			83	012
	✓			Mosley Bettie S	Daughter			F	B	26	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
	✓			— Susan	Mother			F	B	88	W				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Grade School			85	862
	Twp	30	31	Wallace James C	Head	I	O	M	B	39	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86	
	—			— Anna K	Wife			F	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	30	87	000
	✓			— Richard L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
	✓			— Columbia D	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
	✓			— Dora C	Daughter			F	W	3	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90	
	✓			— Irma M	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
		31	32	Witt John D	Head	I	O	M	W	40	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Local Pastor	W		92	839
	—			— Mary B	Wife			F	W	37	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
	—			— John W	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
	Twp	32	33	Simmons Robert	Head	I	R	M	B	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Pastor	OA	31	95	000
	✓			— Norma	Wife			F	B	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96	
	✓			— Annie C	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97	
	✓			— Simmons C	Son			M	B	5/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98	
		33	34	Bowhadon Earl C	Head	I	O	M	W	62	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse			99	766
				Boston Virginia																									100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 208 [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of months not employed	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Robertson Tessa A	Daughter			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
				— James J	Son in Law			M	W	26	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electr	Retail Store	04		2
Lynch	Fam	34	35	Lisson Charles J	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	04	37	3
Road	✓			— Edie E	Wife	X		F	W	62	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	✓			— Edgard D	Son			M	W	26	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Automobile			5
	✓			William Lisson	Daughter			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			— Jessie R	Son in Law			M	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Teacher	High School	04		7
	✓			Lisson Minge H	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			— Ralph W	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	✓			— Ina C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	✓			— Irene G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	✓			Jennett Charlotte G	mother in law			F	W	86	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		yes	None				12
	Fam	34	36	Wade Winfield F	Head	R		M	W	28	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	11	33	13
	✓			— Bell C	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	✓			— Georgie V	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	Fam	36	37	Barnett Frank	Head	O	R	M	B	41	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	12	84	16
	✓			— Mattie	Wife			F	B	28	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	✓			— Lillian G	Daughter			F	B	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	✓			— Julia G	Daughter			F	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	Fam	37	38	Barnett Granville	Head	O	R	M	B	48	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	04	36	20
	✓			— Lorance V	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	✓			— Wm W	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	✓			— Mary R	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	✓			— Palmer	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	✓			— Charley	Son			M	B	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
Valley R	Fam	38	39	Hall Robert	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	04	36	26
	✓			— Estelle B	Wife			F	W	32	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			— Raymon	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	04		29
	✓			— Clora	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	✓			— John D	Grandson			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	✓			— Addie	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	✓			— Odell	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	Fam	39	40	Croft Charles H	Head	R		M	W	28	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming		27	34
	✓			— Ada	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
	✓			Hall Lois	Uncle			M	W	68	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
Pond	Fam	40	41	Boyer Henry M	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm		38	37
	✓			— Irene B	Wife			F	W	46	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
	✓			— Annie C	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	✓			— Bessie B	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Trade School			40
	✓			— Lula M B	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					41
	✓			— Wm L	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	04		42
	✓			— Raymon F	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	✓			— Henry B	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	✓			— Charles R	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	✓			— Webster L	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	✓			Robison Ellis L	Lodger			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
		41	42	Craddock John H	Head	R		M	B	32	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill		29	48
				— Flora	Wife			F	B	34	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				— Nina T	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. Technical work, also general nature of work, as farm, store, etc.	Number of weeks at work during year, or year's time, as 1-52 or 1-12 months.	Farm, owned or hired.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Young Jennah F.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		California		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	12	59	51
				Mary E.	wife			F	W	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Hattie E. J.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Cora E. J.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	Twp	43	44	**Kinnison Edgar F.**	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	06	40	55
				Maggie V.	wife			F	W	43	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			56
				Estelline B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			57
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			58
				Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	Twp	44	45	**Hammon Frank B.**	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	12	41	60
				Seitz R.	wife			F	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Dorothy D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Helena S.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				James W.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Floyd D.	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	Twp	45	46	**Wilkinson Silas S.**	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	09	42	67
				Cora B.	wife			F	W	60	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				Charles B.	Son			M	W	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	04		69
				Estella C.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	09		70
				Millie B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher				71
				D. L. Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				Pauline C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				Robert H.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
		46	47	**Haynes Justus L.**	Head		M	M	W	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Sawyer	02		76
				Lettie F.	wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Juliet B.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				Elena M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	Twp	47	48	**Haynes Wm. B.**	Boarder	O	F	M	W	68	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	09	48	81
				Rebecca C.	wife			F	W	68	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				Lindsey Wm. Jones	Boarder			M	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
		48	49	**Haynes Westley M.**	Head		M	M	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawmill	Sawyer			84
				Virginia A.	wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
		49	50	**Haynes Irving C.**	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	00	290	86
				Mary P.	wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				Christine A.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				Elsie J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				Minnie A.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
		50	51	**Mc Daniels James**	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M				No	Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Blacksmith	Horse Shoe	00	176	92
				Bertie	Wife			F	W	52	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				Elmer	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Wilmer	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				Jack	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	Twp	51	52	**Leonard Wm. A.**	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cooper		42	97
				Ollie C.	Wife			F	W	59	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
																													99
																													100

1242

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ | WARD OF CITY _____

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 209 [D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 4 A

4765

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number of family, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	62	62	Shanks Woodville H	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	W	46	1000
2	✓			— Sallie H	wife			F	W	50	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	✓			— Elizabeth	mother			F	W	87	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4		63	64	Hogan Joseph R	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Sawmill	O	290	4 660
5				— Bessie M	wife			F	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				— Esther R	Dau			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				— Wm R	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9				— Robt H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10				— Josephine R	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Not	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11				missed																									11
12	Fm	64	65	Kraft Walter C	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M	1774			No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Farmer	W	46	12 800
13				— Blair M	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14	✓			— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	✓			— Walter M	Son			M	W	2	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16		66	66	Young Otis W	Head	I	R	M	W	26	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Sawyer	W	414	16
17				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	28	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18				— Homer D	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				— W Mary	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20				— Iona B	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
21	Fm	66	67	Walthon Tubon	Head	I	R	M	B	64	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	O	27	21 020
22	✓			— Wescott	Son			M	B	38	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O		22 012
23	✓			— Annie M	Daughter			F	B	24	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24	✓			— Bessie S	Son			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	O		24 290
25	✓			— Homer R	son			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O		25 012
26	✓			— Arm M	son			M	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O		26 012
27	✓			— Eliza M	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28	✓			— Ruphe M	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	✓			— Nelly M	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	✓			Walter E Tubb	Grandson			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	✓			— Demarius B	Granddaughter			F	B	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	✓			— Emilie P	Granddaughter			F	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33	Fm	67	68	Kraft Archibald A	Head	I	R	M	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	48	33 000
34	✓			— Josie H	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35	✓			— Kathryn M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	✓			Alice S	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37		69	69	Kraft Peter A	Head			M	W	65	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38				— Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	24	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39		69	70	Austin Benjamin Jr	Head		R	M	W	38	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O		39 012
40				— Nellie F	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				— Dora L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42				— Eunice M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43				— James F	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44	Fm	60	61	Kraft David D	Head			M	W	46	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Gen Farming	O	46	44 000
45	✓			— Lula B	Wife			F	W	46	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46	✓			— Howard D	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47	Fm	61	62	Kraft Lewis W	Head	I	O	M	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	50	47 000
48				— Mary D	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	✓			— Nick W	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O		49 012
50	✓																												50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, final or declaration.	Attended school any time Sept. 1, 1919, to June 1, 1920.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If employer, proprietor, or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Top	62	63		Crumpton Samuel M	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	62
				— Mary N.	Wife			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Beulah V	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— James L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
		64	65	Farmer Emmett C	Head	R		M	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		62
				— Lucy V	Wife			F	W	16	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Betsy M	Dau			F	W	4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
		65	66	Huffman Emmett C	Head	T		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Laborer	OA	63
				— Rebecca A	Wife			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mildred B	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		66	67	Huffman India	Head	T		F	W	54	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sidney	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		67
																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Top	67	68		Croft Geo L.	Head	T		M	W	87	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	OA	60
				— Willie M	Wife			F	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Dom	68	69		Young Lois C	Head	T	Rent	M	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Kenneth V	Wife			M	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Robert B	Son			M	W	2	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	63
Top	69	70		Rusky Jacob	Head	O	F	M	W	70	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming		64
				— Cordelia J.	Daughter			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Raymon P.	Grandson			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Elmer A	Grandson			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	70	71		Ruebush James M.	Head	T		M	W	68	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	None			
	71	72		Hosking Kate B	Head	O	F	F	W	42	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		England		England		Yes	None			
				— Leatha M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— James A	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thelma B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nettie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	72	73		St Clair Charles E	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farms		67
				— Alice E	Wife			M	W	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bralist Mary E	Step Daughter			F	W	13	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Emeline	Step Daughter			F	W	10	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Robert B	Step Son			M	W	7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Michael N	Step Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Dwelling house
Family

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District (Insert proper name and also, name of town, if township, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65 SHEET NO. 12B5 O-A 4854

1	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, store, mine, etc.	Employer, helper, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fox	73	74	Williamson Jerrold	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Farmer		OA	66	1000	
2				— Ollie C	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
3				— Meyers Vanet	Servant			M	W	70	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Home			960	
4				— Leny	Laborer			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	
5	Fox	74	76	Williamson Hugh	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	66	000	
6				— Savannah	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
7				— Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
8				— Rose A	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
9				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
10				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
11				— Forine V.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
12	Fox	75	76	Powell Elden H	Head	R		M	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen F		87	000	
13				— Viola B	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
14				— Mildred N	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
15				— Ora W	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
16				— Elden N	Son			M	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
17	Fox	76	77	Bruce Sydney C	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	42	000	
18				— Willie A	Wife			F	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
19				— Troy G	Son			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	H Farm	OA		010	
20				— Joseph R	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		010	
21				— Sanger	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		010	
22	Fox	77	78	Cronise Barnett L	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	67	000	
23				— Nettie M	Wife			F	W	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
24				— Virgil Cornell	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
25				— Ima W	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
26	Fox	78	79	Cronise Jack C	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	60	000	
27				— Ella B	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
28				— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
29				— Eld. M	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
30	Fox	79	80	Wade Eli S	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	61	000	
31				— Jane	Wife			F	W	57	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
32				— Henry M	Son			M	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		010	
33				— Wesley J	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		010	
34				— Dewey P	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		010	
35				— Solomon R	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
36				— Timothy W	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
37				— Russie M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
38	Fox	80	81	Henderson James C	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	62	000	
39				— Minnie J	Wife			F	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
40				— Earl W	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		012	
41				— Hortensia	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		012	
42				— Wm M F	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
43				— Charles R	Stepson			M	W	39	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
44	Fox	81	82	Finch Mattie S	Head	O	F	F	W	45	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			68	000	
45				— Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
46				— Haden R	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
47		82	83	Ruth O	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
48				Johnston John W	Head	R		M	W	60	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
49				— Robbie	Wife			F	W	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					
50				— Cliff	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Big Chestnut Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59

SHEET NO. 5 B

1284

4904

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Johnston Roy H	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
				— Robert S	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52
				— Wm H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					53
				— Ralph S	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
				— Marvis F	Daughter			F	W	26	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
Eye	8384			Johnston Ruben B	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		64	012	56
				— Susan B	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57
Eye	8485			McDaniel Samuel S	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			64	000	58
				— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
				— Helen V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
				— Samuel B	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					61
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
				— Roy H Jr	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
				— Tony F	Brother			M	W	38	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill		64	290	
Eye	8586			Ruley Edward S	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		65	000	65
				— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					66
				— Boldie L	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					67
				— Lucy L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					68
				— Palmer C	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					69
				— Rufus G	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					70
				— Sylvia M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					71
				— Charles M	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					72
Eye	86 87			Johnson Fred	Head	1	Rm	M	W	40	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VA	66	000	73
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	55	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74
				— Harrison	Son			M	W	29	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	75
				— Lula F	Daughter			F	W	27	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					76
				— Willie A	Son			M	W	24	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	77
				— Hix F	Son			M	W	22	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	78
				— Asbury A	Son			M	W	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	VA		012	79
				— Julia M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80
				— Lillie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81
				Nida Homer W	Son & son			M	W	2 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
																		~~Virginia~~		~~Virginia~~		~~Virginia~~							83
Eye	87 88			Jones Robert P	Head	1	O	M	W	48	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VA	67	000	84
				— Floyd M	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					85
				— Willie B	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					86
				— Mable B	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87
				— Robin N	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
				— Marguerite L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
				— Bessie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					90
				— Samuele	Son			M	W	5 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					91
Eye	8889			Jones John W	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VA	66	040	92
				— Susan S	Wife			F	W	66	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					93
				— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	64	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94
Eye	8890			Burley Charles W	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VA	67	000	95
				— Elizabeth	Aunt			F	W	60	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
				— Mahonia A	Cook			F	W	28	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
				Burley Lewis H	Son			M	W	23	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	VA		290	98
																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 211 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 1297 A 495B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh W. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enter dash.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Valley Road		90	91	Austin Burton A	Head	R		M	W	60	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	70	1000
	—			Dallas J.	Wife			F	W	48	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	—			Gary Peter	Father in L			M	W	77	W				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	Fmp	91	92	Boone Gilbert C	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	72	1002
				— Dallie B	wife			F	W	40	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	/			— Cecil D	Son			M	W	21	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	/			— Ody H.	Son			M	W	18	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	/			— Norman H	Son			M	W	17	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	/			— Ruth V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	/			— Herald D	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	/			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	/			— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	/			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	/			— Paul	Son			M	W	5	S				NO	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	/			— Adolph	Son			M	W	2	S				NO	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	Fm	92	93	Hazelett John W	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	24	694
				— Cora V.	wife			M	W	40	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	/			Woodford Christine Q	Daughter		X	M	W	21	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Western Union	W		671
				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	26	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
		93	94	Hedrick Wm J.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Carpenter	O	28	1481
				— Nora W	Wife			F	W	46	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				— Florence F.	Son			M	W	20	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	WA		295
				— Mattie A	Mother			F	W	86	W				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	Fm	94	95	Hedrick Joseph W.	Head	1	R	T	M	W	48	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	RA		000
	/			— Pearl D	Wife			F	W	45	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	/			— John M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	/			— Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	/			— Lois J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	/			Robert W.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
	/			— Henry W.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
		96	96	Haught Lee D.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	57	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	45	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
		96	97	Williamson Hester A	Head	1	O	R	F	W	47	W				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				— Orbona R	Daughter			F	W	22	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
				— Archie Mc	Son			M	W	21	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				Swartz Vivian A	Daughter			F	W	20	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				— Hazelton V.	Granddaughter			F	W	8/12	S				NO	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
		97	98	Hemmings James R	Head	1	O	R	M	W	66	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
				— Indiana A	Sister			F	W	68	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				— Virginia D	Sister			F	W	65	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	Fm	98	99	Campbell Earl M	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	RA		000
	/			— Lula M	wife			F	W	21	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	/	99	100	— Louise B.	Daughter			F	W	1	S				NO	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
		99	100	Hammit Millie	Head	1	O	F	W	62	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
		100	101	Lyle Anderson Mary M	Head	1	O	F	W	75	W				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	Fm	101	102	Akenshaw Reuben Q	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		00	000
	/			— Nettie	wife			F	W	32	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	Fm	102	103	Robinson Wm H.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	65	M				NO	yes	yes	England	England	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	76	000
				— Lee B.	wife			F	W	40	M				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	/			— Rosalia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 97
SHEET NO. 6 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

1309
5004

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.	FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reading from nearest farm or dwelling house.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, value.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	4	103	104	Williams Geo D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O A	7500	51
52				— C Emma	Wife				F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53		105	105	Cannon Gilbert D	Head	1	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Gen Store			53
54		106	106	— Alwilda D	Wife				F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	Eng	106	106	Hessler Geo	Head	1	O	F	M	W	86	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	English	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O A	7500	55
56				— Maud A	Wife				F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57				— Evelyn V	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58		106	107	Hessler Lilla R	Head	1	O	F	F	W	48	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Eng	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
59				Raby John	Lodger				M	W	70	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O A	012	59
60		107	108	Thrasher Lewis R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61				— Tyree	Son				M	W	26	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62				— Clancy D	Son				M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63		108	109	O Connor Lucian	Head	1	R		M	W	84	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Ireland	Eng	Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour mill	O A	3800	63
64				— Jennie	Wife				F	W	48	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65				— Otto A	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66				— Cendonilla	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67		109	110	O Connor Ernest	Head	1	R		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2500	67
68				— Ethel R	Wife				F	W	22	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69				— James H	Son				M	W	3	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70				— Iris V	Daughter				F	W	1	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71				— Glen R	Son				M	W	3/12	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72		110	111	Davis James C	Head	1	O	F	M	B	42	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	1621	72
73				— Jennie	Wife				F	B	31	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74				— Virginia D	Daughter				F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75				— James R	Son				M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76				— Dorothy E	Daughter				F	B	1	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77		110	111	Peterson David	Head	1	O	F	M	B	73	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640	77
78				— Lelia	Wife				F	B	60	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79		111	112	Carter Marion R	Head	1	O	F	M	B	46	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	640	79
80				— Kate	Wife				F	B	46	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81				Dawson Nathaniel	Nephew	Tenant			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		02	81
82				— George R	Nephew				M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83		112	113	Snead Ophel	Head	1	Rent		M	B	61	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84		113	114	Black Virginia	Head	1	R		F	B	43	W				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85				— Allen	Daughter				F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86				— Cora A	Daughter				F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87				— Augustus	Daughter				F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				— Ruth B	Daughter				F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89				— Raymon	Son				M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90		119	118	Hostetter Robert H	Head	1	O	F	M	A	38	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640	90
91				— Julia S	Wife				F	A	34	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				— Mary M	Daughter				F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93				— Ed A	Son				M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94				— Esther R	Daughter				F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95				— Mabel V	Daughter				F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96				— Wanda A	Daughter				F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97				— Evelyn B	Daughter				F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				— Robt H	Son				M	B	4	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99				— James R	Son				M	B	1 1/12	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100																													100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Tazewell | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dist | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 212 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69 | SHEET NO. 7A

1318

5059

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		124	125	Farrell James B	Head	O	O	M	W	48	60	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Saw mill	E A	290	1
				— Sarah C	Wife			F	W	44	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				— Eden E	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				— Edith V	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
				— Narvia	Daughter			F	W	10	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				7
				— James C	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				8
				— Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				9
				— Brooks M	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				10
				— Lois F	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				11
				— John Lee	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				12
				— Allie Jo	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				13
				Sallie C	Mother			F	W	84	W					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				14
		125	126	Dudley Edward F	Head	R		M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	Farm	W		15
				— Lucie B	wife			F	W	26	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				16
				— Percy B	Son			M	W	8	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				17
				— Hattie A	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				18
				— Frank H	son			M	W	3	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				19
				— Rosa V	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				20
Fam	126	127	Vic Tyler Homer P	Head	O	M	M	W	60	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O A	82	21
	127	128	Dodd Walter M	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O A		22
			— Jemima	wife			F	W	37	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				23
			— Carl M	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O A		24
Fam	128	129	Lyle Jesby M	Head	O	M	M	W	48	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O A	84	25
↓			— Wm B	Brother			M	W	42	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			26
↓			Bradden Ellen	Sister			F	W	55	W					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
↓			— Lynn S	Nephew			M	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
↓			— Ellen B	Niece			F	W	4 5/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
↓			— Wm M	Nephew			M	W	2 7/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
↓			Dalbrook Ethel	Cousin			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
↓			— Wm P	Cousin			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		32
Fam	129	130	Bryan Geo D	Head	O	M	M	W	78	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	O A	86	33
↓			— Mary A	wife			F	W	72	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
↓			Bryan Wm J	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Paper Mill	W		35
↓			— Nettie	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
↓			— Rosa V	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
↓			— Willie S	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
↓			— Iris B	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				39
Fam	130	131	Falls Wm R	Head	R		M	W	54	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O A	86	40
↓			— Portia A	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
↓			— Clarence R	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	Farm	W		42
↓			— Sidney L	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		43
↓			— Nellie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
↓			— Viola M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
↓			— Lynwood W	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
↓			— Edward R	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
↓			— James	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
Fam	131	132	Burchden Mary M	Head	O	M	M	W	42	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming		87	49
																													50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buchanan

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 64

SHEET No. 7 B

1832

5099

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District (Insert proper name and, when necessary, number of town, township, borough, precinct, district, homestead, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, when necessary, number of town, township, borough, precinct, district, homestead, town, etc. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	180	184	Scott Alfred D	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	88	51
52				— Mamie A	Wife			F	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53				— Everett T	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54				— Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55				— Ruby J	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	Fm	134	136	Mullins Tilton W	Head	1	O	F	W	34	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	88	56
57				— Elmer	Brother			M	W	37	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58				— Maud	Sister			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	Fm	135	136	Williamson Charles A	Head	1	Mtg	M	W	64	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	50	59
60				— Hannah A	Wife			F	W	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				60
61				— Wm N	Son			M	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		61
62				— Virginia M	Daughter			M	W	34	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School			62
63				— Clarence B	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	Fm	136	137	Ruble Brooks	Head	1	O	M	W	81	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	41	66
67				— Beulah M	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68				— Beulah M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69				— Arnold F	Son			M	W	9/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70				— Ralph F	Son			M	W	2/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	Fm	137	138	Mundy Clifford T	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	92	71
72		137		— Laura	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	Fm	138	139	McCulloch Paul H	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	83	73
74				— Rhoudia M	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75				— Ronald M	Son			M	W	8/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76				— Leroy H	Son			M	W	2/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77				— Quentin M	Son			M	W	9/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78				— Walter H	Brother			M	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Teamster	County Road W.			78
79		139	140	Boyce Jno M	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80				— Viola M	Wife			F	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81				— Zelda J	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82				— Lillie Bee	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83		140	141	Shrewsbill J Maud	Head	1	O	M	W	52	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84				— Annie B	Sister			F	W	67	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	Fm	141	142	Boyce Barnett L	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	84	85
86				— Bertie G	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87				— Elmer L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				— Wm H	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89				— Paul L	Son			M	W	4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90				— Lester M	Son			M	W	2/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	Fm	142	143	Thompson Wm H	Head	1	O	M	W	76	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			96	91
92				— Nannie M	Wife			F	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	OA		92
93				Tracy Thomas B	Boarder			M	W	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94				— Blair C	Boarder			F	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pittsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Tunstall's Dis
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 213 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 8 A
1344
5143

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house, number.	Family, number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or trade (working on own account), or wage worker.	If home owned, free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		116	116	Brunes Houston A	Head	R		M	B	60	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		1010
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	60	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				— Herman	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				— Cornelia	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
				— Thurston	Son			M	B	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
		116	117	Washington C	Head	O	F	M	B	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	GA	W	7 640
		117		— Patsy J	Wife			F	W	07	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Edward	Daughter			F	B	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Roe A	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
		117	118	Minnie Washington Dec	Head	O	F	M	B	07	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	GA	W	11
				— Fayne	Wife			F	B	67	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				Tinsdale Clara	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				Norland Wilbert	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				— Maggie	Wife			F	B	50	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
		118	119	Davis Callie B	Head	O	F	M	B	84	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	OA	W	16 640
				— Julia M.	Wife			F	B	85	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				— Pauline M	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				— Walter H.	Son			M	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				— Robert B.	Son			M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
		119	120	Dawson Harvey M	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	OA	O	21 640
				— Mary B	Wife			F	B	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
				— Willie H	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
				— Lula M	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				— Alfred L	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				— Blanche B	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				27
				— Emma B	Daughter			F	B	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
				— Dorothea C	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
		120	121	Washington Lonnie	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road Road	W		30 640
				— Cynthia J	Wife			F	B	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
				— Vernon	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				— Joseph B	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				— Minnie B	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
				— Mathew	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
				— Ray L	Son			M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				36
				— Haywood	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm	OA		37 000
Fam		121	122	Prince Cornelius B	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	60	38 000
				— Ariadne	Wife			F	W	55	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				— Cornelius B	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				— Pete O M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
				— Daniel P	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				— Woodrow W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
				— Sidney G	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
Fam		122	123	Lankenhaver Thomas	Head			M	B	45	D				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	M	45 000
Fam		123	124	Burchett Edmond B	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	M	42 000
				— Lubin J	Wife	R		F	W	54	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				— Willie G	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				— James E	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				— David W	Son			M	W	1/2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 07
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough, the instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. Leigh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

1353
5193

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		144	144	Despes Jessie H	Head	1	O	M	W	24	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Gen Merchandise	O	96	51	765
				— Jackson J.	wife			F	W	39	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
				— James B	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
				— Harold S.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
				Lee Williams	Servant			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Retail Store	W		55	707
		145	145	Fisher Wm C	Head	1	O	M	W	46	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	96	56	000
				— Rufus A	Brother			M	W	44	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O		57	000
				Fisher Hodges A	nonrelative			M	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Helper	Home	W		58	705
				— Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
				King Mr Charles H	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	97	60	000
				— Fannie G	wife			F	W	32	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
				— Willie H	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
				— Edna L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
				— Ida L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
				— Leo L	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
		146	146	Rader Jesse C	Head	1	M	M	W	29	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		66	640
				— Minnie M	wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	
		147	147	Rader Edward W	Head	1		M	W	64	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	98	68	000
				— Sue B	wife			F	W	60	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69	
				West Tabe	Daughter			F	W	28	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70	
				Rader Chesley C	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
	148	148		Shyrock Horton	Head	1	Wd	F	W	72	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
	149	149		Haynes Joseph	Head	1	Wd	M	W	70	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
				— Bell S.	wife			F	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
				— Jennie O	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75	
	150	150		Mundy York B	Head	1	R	M	W	86	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		76	640
				— Rita B	wife			F	W	81	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
				— Lynetta	Daughter			F	W	44	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
				— Charles L	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
				— Lula J	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
				— Hettie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80	
				— Orcil L	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
				— Nelson A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82	
				— Bill B.	Son			M	W	3/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
	151	151		Mundy Otho L.	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boatman	Boat Road	W		84	632
				— Annie E	wife			F	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
				— Lawrence A	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86	
				— Ashby W	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87	
				— Ralph C.	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88	
				— Morris C	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89	
				— Dayonne S.	Son			M	W	11/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
	152	152		Draper Charles L	Head	1	O	M	W	03	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Rail Road	Laborer	W		91	640
				— Nannie L	wife			F	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92	
	153	153		Huffman Sarah	Head	1	O	F	W	80	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
				— Ed B	Son			M	W	38	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
				— Maisy	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95	
	154	154		Lambert Cyrus R	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	98	96	000
				— Bessie J	Wife			F	W	39	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
				— Hayden B	Son			M	W	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98	
				— Orcil H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99	
				Viola Beatrice	Niece			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 214 [DS–375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh P. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67

SHEET NO. 1365 A 3244 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	Number in the order of dwellings visited.	Number in the order of the family visited.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, whether alien has taken out first papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city transfer store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		160	156	Lipps Otis	Head	O	Fr	M	W	70	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mazzy	Wife			F	W	46	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		158	157	Lindenbohm Francis	Head	O	Fr	M	W	07	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ola B.	Servant			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		157	158	Lindenbohm P.M.	Head	Rent		M	W	89	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road Road	W		640
				— Fannie	Wife			F	W	86	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Morris	Son			M	W	28	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Fm		159	159	Thrasher Robert M	Head	O	Fr	M	W	68	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	19	000
				— Myra E	Wife			F	W	58	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Otho R	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			010
				— Phillon C	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			010
				— Ralph E	Son	Rent		M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Richard H.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Byra N	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		162	163	Mann Ogra R	Boarder	Rent		M	W	52	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Lime Mill	W		368
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		163	164	Kuns Nicholas M	Head	O	Fr	M	W	36	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		640
				— Nannie L.	Wife			F	W	22	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Mildred V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Rachel W	Daughter			F	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		161	162	Jones Jesse V	Head	O	Fr	M	W	48	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Secretary	Grain Mchnt			154
Fm		162	160	O'Connor Jno.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	62	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	O	19	033
				— Fanny J	Wife		1	F	W	68	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Blood B	Daughter			F	W	88	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Fm		163	164	Wright Meda B	Head	O	Fr	M	W	56	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VA	102	000
				— Nora M	Wife		1	F	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Robert B	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Lobe A	Son			M	W	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Lyra M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Ida C	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		164	165	Caldwell Walter W	Head	Rent		M	W	32	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawyer	Lbr Mill	W		414
				— Mary R	Wife			F	W	30	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Jack R	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Carlos W	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Virginia F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Lina D	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Florence W	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Violet M	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— W W Jr	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
		165	166	Saltman Wilson	Head	Rent		M	W	79	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				O'Connor Chas	Head	O	Fr	M	W	62	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Hardware	O		768
				— Belle	Wife			F	W	52	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Fm		166	167	Thrasher Bryant D	Head	Rent		M	W	29	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Master	Post Office	W	103	818
				— Edith C.	Wife			F	W	22	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Ernest B Jr	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 1377 B
5291

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, or place of abode	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6m.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yard, saloon, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		167	168	Kern Charles W	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	W		51	638
52				— Mary A	wife		M	F	W	58	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
53				— Charles W	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
54				— Betsy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
55		169	169	Yonce John	Head	O	M	M	W	28	W	1912	No	1890	no	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Stone Mason	Rock	W		55	142
56		169	170	Rosen Frank A	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	W	104	56	000
57				— Ethel	wife			F	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57	
58		170	171	Matheny Ann H	Head	O	F	F	W	66	D				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	D
59				— Mary M	Sister			F	W	68	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
60		171	172	Lange Geo. R	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	OA	105	60	000
61				— Nannie B	wife			F	W	62	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
62		172	173	Lange Richard J	Head	R	R	M	W	26	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	OA	106	62	000
63				— Cora J	wife			F	W	24	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
64				— Richard O	Son			M	W	8	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
65				— Joanna B	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	
66				— Henry R	Son			M	W	4/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
67		173	174	Bronine Willis R	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	OA	107	67	000
68				— Eva D	wife			F	W	51	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
69				— Jamie D	Son			M	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk Farm		OA		69	582
70				— Ola D M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	14
71				Laudenfeld Laura	Sister-in-law			F	W	48	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
72				Myers Frank	Laborer			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
73		174	175	Wilson Irving N	Head	R		M	W	52	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	OA	108	73	000
74				— Sarah E	wife			F	W	50	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
75				— Theron H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
76				— Henry A	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
77				— Butler R	Son			M	W	4	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77	
78				— Arthur B	Son			M	W	1/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
79		175	176	Loop Walter S	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	OA	109	79	000
80				— Annie B	wife			F	W	37	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
81				— Robert S	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	2
82				— Howard H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
83				— Kenneth B	Son			M	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
84				— Loyd S	Son			M	W	3/12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
85				— Mona E	Mother			F	W	57	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
86		176	177	Simpkins Lewis Rhoda	Head	O	M	M	W	61	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	OA	110	86	000
87				Celine Mary A	Sister			F	W	69	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87	
88				— Nellie M	Niece			F	W	40	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Scot	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		88	862
89		177	178	Custer Geo W	Head	R		M	W	47	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		89	148
90				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	60	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90	
91				— Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
92				— Stella W	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	
93				— Ray D	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
94				— Hazel W	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
95				— Hubert D	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
96				— Joseph H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96	
97				— Jesse	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
98																		Virginia											98	
99																		Virginia											99	
100																		Virginia											100	

9–127

215

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

389
5338

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or "own account" or "U. S. Army or Navy."	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Enq	178	179	Jackson Jewel C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M				Mi	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	111	1000
2	"			" Lizzie H.	wife			F	M	W	34	M				Mi	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3	"			" Ruth M	Daughter			F	M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4	"			" Elsie M.	Daughter			F	M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5	"			" Carrol B	Son			M	M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	"			" Francis L	Daughter			F	M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
7	"			" Wm	Son			M	M	W	3 11/12	S				Mi	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
8	Enq	179	180	Freeman Lois	Head	1	O	F	M	A	57	M				Mi	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	112	8000
9	"			" Viola	wife			F	B	B	47	M				Mi	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10	"			" Marguerite	Daughter			F	B	B	8	S				Mi	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11	Enq	180	181	Freeman James	Head	1	O	T	M	A	42	M				Mi	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	113	000
12	"			" Flora	wife			F	B	B	38	M				Mi	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
13	Enq	181	182	Williamson Luther A	Head	1	O	M	W	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O E	184	8000
14	"			" Angie C	wife			F	W	W	28	M				Mi no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
15	"			" Gayle	Son			M	W	W	1 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16	"			Wilkinson Frank C	Brother in Law			M	W	W	28	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a		0120
17	Enq	182	183	Wilkinson Walter C	Head	1	O	T	M	W	26	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	114	000
18	"			" Flora M.	wife			F	W	W	27	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
19	"			" Herbert B	Brother			M	W	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a		012
20	"			" Clarence F	Son			M	W	W	1 7/12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
21	Enq	183	184	Agnew James	Head	1	O	M	W	W	61	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	England	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	116	000
22	"			" Anna B.	Wife			F	W	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
23	"			" Lula M	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24	"			" Nellie A	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
25	"			" Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26	"			" Eva V	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
27	Enq	184	185	Hardbarger Wm W	Head	1	O	M	W	W	73	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	117	000
28	"			" Lucy C.	Wife			F	W	W	78	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
29	"			" Jno H.	Son			M	W	W	36	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a		012
30	"			" Geo M	Son			M	W	W	34	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a		012
31	"			" Wm R	Son			M	W	W	31	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			012
32	"			" Mary M.	Daughter in Law			F	W	W	36	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33	"			" McClellon	Grandson			M	W	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
34	"			" Frank H.	Grandson			M	W	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35	"			" Maggie L	Granddaughter			F	W	W	3/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
36	Enq	185	186	Robertson Hugh L	Head	1	O	M	W	W	71	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	118	000
37	"			" Robert N	Brother			M	W	W	64	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
38	"		Ford	Julian M	Housekeeper			F	W	W	31	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Hand	Farm Laborer	Home	W	906
39	"		"	Callie	Housekeeper			F	W	W	61	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Hand	Farm Laborer	Home	W	916
40	Enq	186	187	Blount Robert M	Head	1	O	T	M	W	43	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	115	000
41	"			" Ellen N	Wife			F	W	W	43	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
42	"			" Lester	Son			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43	"		Tyler	Otha D.	Brother in Law			M	W	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44	"		"	Leona A	Sister in Law			F	W	W	28	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45		187	188	Martin Alfonso H.	Head	1	O	M	W	W	62	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	McClanic	Stone Mason	W	378	##2
46				" Ollie A	wife			F	W	W	52	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				Lipfel Raymond	Boarder			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48				McClanic Walter A	Step Son			M	W	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home Building	W		148
49				" Fannie I	Step Daughter			F	W	W	25	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50																													

1407

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 10 B

5387

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Farm, number in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaking English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		188	189	Longhorn Lois B	Head	R		M	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		51
				— Mary M	Wife			F	W	38	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				— Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				— Lavina M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				— Viola L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				— Dekatchis C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				— Francis W	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
Ty	189	190		Cooper Lyman B	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	1A	124	60
				— Alice H	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				— Jonnie R	Adopted son			M	W	4 2/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
Ty	140	141		Powell Robert C	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				— Rose C	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Morris L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				— Mary W	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				— Amby M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				Robt Powell Robt B	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				— James W	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				— John L	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
Ty	191	192		Williamson Jacob L	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming		121	71
				— Theresa D	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
Ty	192	193		Obenchain Dyer P	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gen Farming	Farmer		122	73
				— Bertha A	Wife			F	W	34	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				— Mae B	Dau			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				— Laydon W Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				— Lee	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				— James S	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				— Mary S	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				— Elyetta A	Sister			F	W	52	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
Ty	193	194		Dingfelder Allen R	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	04	123	82
				— Lucinda M	Wife			F	W	57	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	04		83
				— Roger Allen	Son			M	W	28	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	—	04		84
				— Pet	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
Ty	194	195		Reid Henry G	Head	1	O	M	W	57	W				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	04	124	86
				— James T	Father			M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Mary S	Mother			F	W	67	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				— Willie J	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				— Bryant N	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— John W	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				— Bessie A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				— Albert H	Son			M	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				— Robert J	Brother			M	W	24	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94
Tom	195	196		Sawyer Wm H	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	04	125	95
				— Lillie J	Wife			F	W	37	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				— Earl W	Son			M	W	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		97
				— Pearl S	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				— Raymond M	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

216

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough, last instructions]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 14 A
5492

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fam	196	197	Lipps Samuel H	Head	1	O	M	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	126	1000
			— Frank S.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Farm	O		2012
			— Annie S.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
			— Cecil C.	Son			Jne	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
Fam	197	198	Bryant Mike O	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	127	5000
			— Maggie B	Wife			F	W	47	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
			— Joshua R	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O		7012
			— Lilla R	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
			— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
			— Robt W	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
			— Martha D	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
	158	159	Thrasher James M	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12012
			— Bettie B	Wife			F	W	64	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
			— Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	16	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
			— Willie B	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
Fam	199	200	Fulton John W	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	121	16000
			— Lillie M	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
			— Ralph B	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O		18012
			— Cecil	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer			19012
			— John L	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
			— Charles	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
			— Elmer	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
			— Lawrence	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
			— Dabbley	Son			M	W	10/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
Fam	200	201	Stigale Jonathan N	Head	1	O	T	M	W	46	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	120	28000
			— Esther O.	Wife				F	W	33	M				No	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				29
			— Leo R	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O		30010
			Smelser Lottie M	Mother				F	W	67	W				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
Fam	201	202	Dupuy Geo H	Head	1	O	T	M	W	68	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	122	32000
			— Josie C	Wife				F	W	60	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
			— Ethel M	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
			— Francis M	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
			— John C.	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
			— Geo. B.	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
			— James R.	Father				M	W	88	W				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	202	203	Dupuy Samuel D	Head	1	O	M	M	W	92	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		39000
			— Olivia A	Wife				F	W	82	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
Fam	204	205	Williamson Joe A	Head	1	O	S	M	W	36	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		124	41000
			— Bettie W	Wife				F	W	37	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
			— Robert A	Son				M	W	12/12	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
Fam	208	209	Stevens Oliver H	Head	1	O	T	M	W	79	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	OA	131	44000
			— Agnes E.	Wife				F	W	78	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
			— Allie H.	Daughter				F	W	43	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
			— Beazie D.	Daughter				F	W	31	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
Fam	206	207	Bryant Thomas C	Head	1	O	T	M	W	60	W				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	OA	132	48000
			— Adiante B	Son				M	W	30	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
			— Cornelia B	Daughter				F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY

1433
5487

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF Jan. 1920 Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Farm, or house number	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Home, or place of abode		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks out of work during the year, or unemployed on any account	Value or rent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Farm	206	207		Barrett Price	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		103
				— Jennie P	Wife			F	B	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jimmie M	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Farm	207	208		Tyree Edward D	Head	O	Rn	M	W	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	09	134
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Theodore B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Howard B	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Dorothy P	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Barrett Minnie	Cousin			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Home		954
Farm	208	209		Gray Howard R	Head	R		M	W	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	09	136
				— Cecil M	Wife			F	W	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— James R	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	09	
				— Mollie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Tom R	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Farm	209	210		Chewning Edmund C	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		186
				— Lottie J	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jennie A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	210	211		Powell Caleb H	Head		Rn	M	W	81	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Tomie B	Brother			M	W	75	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lay H	Sister			F	W	78	D				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary A	Sister			F	W	74	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Farm	211	212		Vass Albert G	Head	R		M	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	09	189
				— Flatter J	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Marguerite J	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ruby B	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Charlie L	Son			M	W	4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Farm	212	213		Johnston Wm D	Head	R		M	W	49	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	04	168
				— Rosie	Wife			F	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Albert	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Rolfe N	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Emmett H	Brother			M	W	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
Farm	213	214		Phipps Henry O	Head	O	Rn	M	W	56	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	09	189
				— Sallie A	Wife			F	W	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alvin L	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	09	84
				— Sallie R	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Laurel C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alton R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Henry R	Son			M	W	24/12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lineman	Elec Light	W	176
Farm	214	215		Givens Virgil O	Head	O	Rn	M	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	09	148
				— Ruth M	Wife			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Catherine V	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lula M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Virgil O	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Farm	215	216		Montgomery Chas A	Head	O	Rn	M	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		141
				— Lillie	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pocahontas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 217 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36

SHEET NO. 12 A

1447
5539

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	X	211	217	Milton Allen D	Head			M	W	41	M				Md	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	W		1164
2				— Pearl M	Wife			F	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				— Ruth G	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
4				— Roy S	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
5				— Betty B	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
6				— Ballard N	Son			M	W	10	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7				— Howard T	Son			M	W	13	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8				— Robt W	Son			M	W	12	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
9				— Zephna S	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10				— Estell W	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Md	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11	X	212	218	Bowles Kent	Head	1	R	M	B	53	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		1012
12				— Jemima	Wife			F	B	61	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
13				— Abraham	Father			M	B	70	M				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
14	Neg	213	219	Moore Robert B	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	142	1012
15				— Annie L	Wife			F	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16				— Wm E	Son			M	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17				Hardy Bessie	Adopted D			F	W	17	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
18				Coleman Nellie M	Maid			F	W	16	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
19				Hensley Johnnie R	Boarder			M	W	32	Wd				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
20	Neg	214	220	Darby Wm C	Head	1	R	M	W	67	M				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Conductor	Farm	O a	142	460
21				— Minnie M	Wife			F	W	46	M				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
22				— Thalia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
23				— James T	Son			M	W	28	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home F	O a		010
24				— Elmer H	Son			M	W	22	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home F	O a		010
25				Foster Bertha	Servant			F	W	38	S				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Home	W		960
26	Fam	215	221	Maundy Alvira M	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O a	143	000
27				— Emma L	Wife			F	W	36	M				Va	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
28				— Guy	Son			M	W	16	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
29				— Charles J	Son			M	W	15	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
30				— Virgil H	Son			M	W	13	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31				— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
32				— Alvin N	Son			M	W	9	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
33				— Tom L	Son			M	W	6	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
34	X	221	222	West Christopher	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Car Factory	W		362
35				— Zelia G	Wife			F	W	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36				— Isabella J	Dau			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		862
37				— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
38				— Walter B	Son			M	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
40	Fam	222	223	Shaver Walter A	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	O a	145	380
41				— Roberta C	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
42				— Boyd B	Son			M	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O a		010
43				— Marvin D	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O a		010
44				— Ernest A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O a		010
45				— Gladys O	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46				— Madge A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
47				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
48				— Augustus M	Son			M	W	7	S				Va	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
49				Marks W	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
50																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Meadows Gap

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 12 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 & 28 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

14 61
558

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		223	224	Langhorne James	Head	1	O	M	W	66	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	
52				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53				Pollard Mylord	Boarder			M	W	62	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54	Dwg	224	225	Wall John A	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farm	W	
55	"			— Lydia A	Wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56	"			— Eliza	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57	"			— Callie V.	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58	"			— Martha M	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	"			— James L	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	"			— Archie B	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61	"			— Roger L	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	Dwg	225	226	Nash Thomas J	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	147
63	"			— Virginia C	Wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	"	28		— Pearl T	Son			M	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	OA	
65	Dwg	226	227	Mundy Luther H	Head	1	O	F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	146
66	"			— Pearl F	Wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	"			— Loyd F	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	OA	
68	"			— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	"			— James B	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70	"			— Peggie S	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71	"			— Rebecca M	Dau			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72	"			— Wm B.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73	"			— Bernard W	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	"			— Melvin J	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	"			Esther B	Dau			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76	Dwg	227	228	Bowman James F	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	144
77	"			— Celia A	Wife			F	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78	"			— Brad A	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	OA	
79	"			— Annie F	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80	Dwg	228	229	Francis Wm T	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	150
81	"			— Emma C	Wife			F	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82	"			Bowman Wm J	Laborer			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83	"			Abbott Estelle	Servant			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Home	W	
84	Dwg	229	230	Compton Thomas H	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	151
85	"			— Rosa H	Wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	"			— Nevia R	Son			M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	OA	
87	"			— Anna R	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	"			— Ruby H	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	"			— Thelma B	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	"			— Taylor B	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	"			— James F Jr	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92	"			— Fannie B	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93	"			— H Miller	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94	Dwg	230	231	Rhodes Roberson P	Head	1	O	M	W	46	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	152
95	"			— Caroline B	Mother			F	W	85	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	"			— Minnie L	Sister			F	W	52	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	"			Stephens Mary C	Cousin			F	W	42	D							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98	Dwg	231	232	Bennett Charles R	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen Farming	OA	153
99	"			— Emma H	Wife			F	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	"			— Lawrence W	Son			M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	OA	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Petersburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct No 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 218 [D1—870]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69

SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF June 1920. Hugh H. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number in column 1 of this family.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home free or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		232	233	Almond Percy B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Virginia S.	Son			M	W	18	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	232	233	8	Fowler Ferdinand M.	Head	1	O	M	W	74	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	S	
				— Martha J.	Wife			F	W	70	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	39	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Hattie E.	Daughter			F	W	30	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Jacob F.	Son			M	W	36	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
		233	234	Hansford Harry M.	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
				— Lula B.	Wife			F	W	24	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Harry F.	Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Hessler Otis	Laborer			M	W	40	S							Va		Va		Va						
		234	235	Harris Eugene S.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Georgia B.	Wife			F	W	24	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	O	
				— Thelma M.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
		235	236	Haught Bernard F.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— June F.	Wife			F	W	21	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Henry W.	Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Nannie L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Walter M.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	236	237		Haymore Armistead	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— James B.	Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Tom Lo	Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Otis S.	Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Nellie M.	Daughter			M	W	1 5/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	237	238		Cummings John H.	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				— Lizzie F.	Wife			F	W	60	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Ethel G.	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
X	238	239		Cummings Charles W.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				— Virginia C.	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
X	239	240		Meadows Frank A.	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M							Va		Va		Va			Carpenter	Laborer	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Annie B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Wm B.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	240	241		Webber Peter	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				— Damaris	Wife			F	W	60	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	241	242		Todd Tom A.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				— Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	40	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Thelma R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				Hayth W. Henry	Son			M	W	16	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	242	243		Wingfield Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	60	S							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
	243	244		Dolbeare Chas. B.	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farming	O	
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	62	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
Fay	244	245		Ligon W. Brooks Jr.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Lucile M.	Wife			F	W	23	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Dorothy C.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 49
SHEET NO. 14 92. 103 B
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 & 29 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R. Roberts ENUMERATOR. 5688

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Occupation: If farm, owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Rosalie W.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			Conway Nellie C	Mother			F	W	44	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			— Mayette R	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
Emp	246	246		Berry Elizabeth A	Head	10	Rent	F	W	72	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			— Lelia B	Daughter			F	W	44	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				— John W.	Son			M	W	38	W				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	Ow	162	56
Emp	246	247		Hardesty Jno H	Head	10	Mtg	M	W	64	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming			57
	✓			— Ola	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	✓			— Nellie H	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓			— Lois W.	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
		247	248	Vincent Martha	Head	10	Rent	F	W	66	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
Emp	248	249		Ott John D	Head	10	Mtg	M	W	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	Oa	160	62
	✓			— Jeannie B	Wife			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			— Raymond S.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓			— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	✓			— Ernest C	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			— John R	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			— Emmett C	Son			M	W	0	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
Emp	249	250		Hanade Geo. R	Head	10	Mtg	M	W	65	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	Oa	169	69
				— Mary C	Wife			F	W	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	✓			— John W	Son			M	W	29	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Oa		71
Emp	252	253		Hall Estude C	Head	Mtg		M	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	Oa	165	72
				— Nellie L	Wife			F	W	46	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				73
	✓			— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	✓			— Mayette	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			— Lena F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			— Luther C	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
		29		— Ava Ilk	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	X	251	252	O'Brien Jenny	Head	R		M	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Plant	W	214	79
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				James	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				Perry	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				Mafair	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
Emp	252	253		Brentlinger Lewis L	Head	Mtg		M	W	46	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	166	84
	✓			— Naomi J	Wife			F	W	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Annie P	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			— Harold S	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				— Harry D	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
Emp	253	254		Veronica Charles B	Head	R		M	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Mary land		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Own Farming	Oa	167	89
	✓			— Grace E	Wife			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓			— Guy S	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Oa	166	91
	✓			— Earl D	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			— Webster M	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	✓			— Emmett J	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	✓			— Marie B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			— Agnes V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	✓			— Roy J	Son			M	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 1A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R Robertson ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		246	247	Whipkey Thomas G	Head	1	O		M	W	62	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	169	1000
2				Lora	Wife				F	W	63	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3				— Estelle B	Daughter				F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4				— Wanda	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5				— Ralph D	Son				M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6				— Wm J	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7				— Roy C	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8				— Iona	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	Fam	247	248	Kyle Frank P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	178	0000
10				— Georgia B	Wife				F	W	63	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11				— Ruth V	Daughter				F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
12				— Luella	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13				— John F	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14				Kyle J C	Mother				F	W	77	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15		248	249	Lipes Chris C	Brother-in-law				M	W	60	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	Fam	249	249	Thompson Otho D	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	171	16 0000
17				— Sarah V	Wife				F	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18				— Clarence E	Son				M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		18 010
19				— Irvin S	Son				M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		19 010
20				— Viola M	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21				— Ambrose N	Son				M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22				— Hazlett	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23				— Elmer J	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24				— Dennis C	Son				M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	Fam	249	250	Rhodes Edgar A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	172	25 000
26				— Willie B	Wife				F	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			26
27				— Raymond N	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		27 010
28				— Coby C	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29				— Minnie C	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30				— Carl C	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31				— Catherine Lee	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32				— Marguerite B	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33	Fam	250	251	Leffel Ferdinand R	Head	1	O	M	M	W	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	173	33 000
34				— Rebecca J	Wife				F	W	67	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35				— Elizabeth M	Daughter				F	W	26	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36				— Joseph C	Grandson				M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37				Pearl L	Grandson				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	None				37
38				Doris W	Granddau				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	None				38
39				Norman W	Grandson				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	None				39
40				Mary C	Granddau				F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	None				40
41	Fam	251	252	Leffel Walton W	Head	1	R		M	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	174	41 000
42				— Ida M	Wife				F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43				— James R	Son				M	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	Fam	252	253	Hardesty Joseph W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		176	44 000
45				— Cora M	Wife				F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46				Keagy Frank N	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		46 012
47				— Mary F	Daughter				F	W	2	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48		253		— Infant S	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49				Carl H	Grandson				M	W	1m	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50																													50

15-13

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pittsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Dis
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P 197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF Jan 1920. Hugh R. Robertson ENUMERATOR.

5-780

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if in a city, town, or village (not on a farm)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	X	101	104	William Hubert R	Head	R		M	W	24	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		61	012
				— Virgil C.	wife			F	W	22	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
				— Evelyn C.	Daughter			F	W	5/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
				Ruth C.	Daughter			F	W	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
	102	104	105	Boyd Henry C.	Head	R		M	W	28	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	on	176	65	000
	V			— Lillie M.	wife			F	W	26	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
	V			— Thelma H.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
		106	106	Russel Wallace	Head	R		M	B	70	W				Mar	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68	012
				— John	Son			M	B	26	S				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		69	012
				Aird Lelia M	Head	2 R		F	W	64	Wi				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		70	012
				Sarah A	wife			F	W	70	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
				Porter Ora M	Daughter			F	W	38	W				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	13	S				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
				— Lyra M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Mar			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
				Bruce Preston	Head	3	O	M	W	38	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		76	290
				— Nellie	wife			F	W	36	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77	
				Green Wesley Emmett	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		78	012
				— Susie	wife			F	W	40	M				Mar	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	

Here Ended the Enumeration of Dis No 69

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION Botetourt County Jail see line 27
9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 220 (D1–378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Sloan ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY 7051
SHEET NO. 1 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	1	1	Gilbert Hiram F.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Minister	Baptist Church	W		1839
2				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	X	2	2	Lawyer Cecil M.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	own Shop	Emp		3136
4				——— Frances V.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5				——— Lina G.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	W		5791
6				——— Viola C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				——— Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8	Fm	3	3	Stevens Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	1	8148
9	V			——— Ida S.	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10	X	4	4	Newcomb Calet. P.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Emp		10136
11				——— Bertha A.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12				——— Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13				——— Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14				——— Mildred A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15				——— Percy C.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16				——— Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17				——— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18				——— Clarence	Nephew			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				Vass George B.	Boarder			M	W	41	S						yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Horse Shoeing	W		19186
20	X	5	5	Coldwell Shelby J.	Head	R		M	W	41	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Deputy Sheriff	Botetourt County	W		20812
21				——— Bettie D.	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22				——— Cindy F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23				——— Ruth P.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				——— Pearle V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25				——— James McD.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26				——— Elizabeth B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27				Doris Dalton Wm.	Lodger			M	Mu	24	S						yes	Tennessee		South Carolina		Tennessee		yes	None			X	27
28	X	6	6	Croft James L.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Hotel	OA		28914
29				——— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	66	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Hotel	OA		29954
30				——— Lula M.	Daughter			F	W	22	D						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		30962
31				Dillon Robert L.	Lodger			M	W	38	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Repair Shop	W		31148
32				Wright Carl G.	Lodger			M	W	42	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		32394
33	X	7	7	Saunders William C.	Head	R		M	W	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		33012
34				——— Ada S.	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35	X	8	8	Huffman Columbus H.	Head	R		M	W	22	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		35012
36				——— Nancy	Wife			F	W	18	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37	X	9	9	Grayble Percy K.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Doctor	Own Office	OA		37858
38				——— Josephine W.	wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39				——— Gray L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no		Virginia		W.Va.		W.Va.			None				39
40				——— Ellen C.	Daughter			F	W	3½	S							Virginia		U.S.		U.S.			None				40
41				Haden Benjamin	Father in law			M	W	56	O						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Own Office	OA		41850
42				——— Benjamin Jr.	Brother in law			M	W	28	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Own Office	OA		42850
43	X	10	10	Finch Samuel B.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	Emp		43791
44				——— Mattie H.	Wife			F	W	53	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45				——— William B.	adopted son			M	W	25	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		45791
46				Richardson William	servant			M	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		U.S.		Pennsylvania			Servant	Private Family	W		46
47	X	11	11	Houseman Frank M.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		47791
48				——— Mamie Co.	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	None				48
49				——— Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50	+	12	12	Thompson Robert W.	Head	R		M	Mu	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Trucksman	Own Truck	OA		50612

Mail Route

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Glasier ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 2 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Frances H	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	none					51
				John B	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					52
				Mary H	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
+	13	13	Mofaingna	Sarah E	Head	O	7	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
				Ferdinand H	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	O	A	791	55
				Collins O	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
				Mattie E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Hardware Store	W		791	57
				Kathleen G	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	58
				Charles H	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Freight Truck	W		940	59
				Sabara M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
				Warren H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
				Hugh T	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
				Elizabeth H	Sister			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
				Juanita V	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
+	14	14	Glover	Minnie M	Head	O	7	F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer-Rent	Farm	O	A	970	65
+	15	15	Gray	James C	Head	R		M	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer-Laborer	Farm-Tobacco Warehouse	W		012	66
				Viola V	Wife			F	W	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
				Doris B	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
				Ransom L	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Warehouse	W		012	69
				Marvin D	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
				Gladys S	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
				Arnold O	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
X	16	16	Overstreet	Command O	Head	R		M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
				Eliza J	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
				Lora D	Daughter			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
				James W	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own Shop	O	A	900	76
X	17	17	Peck	Luella K	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2	77
				Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			862	78
				Lelia	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
X	17	18	Hazelwood	Sarah A	Head	O	7	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
			Rinehart	Jannette A	Sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
X	18	19	Painter	Urban A	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Superintendent	Public Schools	W		862	82
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
		20	Settle	Thomas B	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Druggist	Own Store	O	A	757	84
				Ruth M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
				Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
				Robert L	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					87
			Lester	Carrie	Servant			F	Mu	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	88
X	19	21	Simmons	Anthony W	Head	O	Mu	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Broker	Commodities	W	3	701	89
				Helen G	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	England	English	yes	None					90
				Susie V	Mother			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
			Williams	Annie	Servant			F	Mu	47	O					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	92
+	20	22	Breckinridge	William M	Head	O	Mu	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	Own Office	O	A	339	93
				Louise	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
				Lomax C	Son			M	W	9 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
				William C	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
				Louise C	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					97
				Virginia C	Mother			F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
X	21	22	Plunkett	Preston W	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		791	99
				Almeda L	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

Mount Street

F. 3.100.

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221 (D1—979)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil C Slusser ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 2938 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				——— John McA	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Tennessee		Virginia		yes	none				1
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal	Private family	W		2
	X	22	24	Jenkins Grace L	Head		R	F	Mu	37	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	4012	3
				——— Thomas M	Son			M	Mu	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
	+	23	25	Holmes Jennie	Head		R Mu	F	Mu	46	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W	9504	5
	X	24	26	Douglas Dollie T	Head		R Mu	F	Mu	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					6
				——— Virginia	Niece			F	Mu	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
				Jolaffoso Walter H	Step Father			M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	612	8
				——— Annie E	Step Mother			F	Mu	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					9
				——— Mary A	Step sister			F	Mu	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	10
	X	25	27	Willis Mattie	Head		O M	M	Mu	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	962	11
				——— Nellie L	Wife			F	Mu	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
				——— Hannie B	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
				——— James	Son			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
	X	26	28	Zimmerman Lucy M	Head		O F	F	W	65	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm work	Working Boards	OA	5794	15
				——— Martha C	Sister			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
	X	27	29	Hankins Chris T	Head		R	F	Mu	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Families	OA	1922	17
				——— Edward C	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				——— Grace M	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
				——— Emma C	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
				——— Charles P	Son			M	Mu	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
				Taylor Abram	Uncle			M	Mu	68	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wood Chopper	Private Family	W	2058	22
	X	28	30	Parker Martha	Head		R	F	B	59	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Hotel	W	954	23
				——— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Own Home	OA	962	24
				——— James L	Grandson			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
				——— Ida M	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				26
	1	M	29	31	Crowder Virginia L	Head		O M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	5	27000
	✓				——— Ollie K	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓				——— Jamie B	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	2012	29
	✓				——— Percie V	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W	010	30
	✓				——— Hazel V	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	✓				——— Russel H	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	✓				Lugar Harriet H	Sister			F	W	75	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
		X	30	32	Brown James	Head		R	M	Mu	38	M							Virginia		U.S.		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Hotel	W	962	34
					——— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960	35
					——— Alexander J	Son			M	Mu	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	962	36
					——— Robert G	Son			M	Mu	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
					Tolliver Garfield W	Step Son			M	Mu	17	S							Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012	38
		X	31	33	Tolliver Mahon C	Head		O M	M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Printing Office	W	178	39
					——— Rose A	Wife			F	W	35	M							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				40
					——— Roy J	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				41
					——— Lyford B	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
					——— Lennie A	Sister			F	W	54	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
					——— Effie E	Sister			F	W	52	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
		X	32	34	Crowder Roy E	Head		O M	M	W	31	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	Emp	378	45
					——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
					——— Roy Jr	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
					——— Glenn W	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
					——— Margaret F	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
					Hunter Lorine M	Board keeper			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Montana		U.S.		Virginia		yes	Home keeper	Private family	W	912	50

Court House Precinct
Cotterels Creek

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town | WARD OF CITY 1701

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January, 1920. Thurl E. Evans ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year when last papers were issued.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		X	33	35	James Fred	Head		0	7	M	W	64	wid				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Garage Mechanic Shop	W		480
52					—— Lucy C.	Daughter				F	W	39	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
53		X	34	36	Booth Walter	Head		0	7	M	W	38	S				no	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Automobile Shop	W		620
54		X	35	37	Johnson Alex	Head		0	7	M	Mu	65	wid				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coachman	Livery Stable	W		962
55		X	36	38	Marshall Mack	Head		0	7	M	Mu	64	wid				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		900
56		X	37	39	Croft Woody P	Head		10	M	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Freight Train	W		612
57					—— Alice M.	Wife				F	W	27	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
58	Back Alley				—— Helen L	Daughter				F	W	6	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
59					—— Grace P	Daughter				F	W	5	S			no			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
60					—— Taylor K	Son				M	W	3 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
61					—— Edith H	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
62					—— Morris W	Son				M	W	9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				
63		X	38	40	Fletcher Alice B	Head		0	7	F	W	42	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
64					Jones Evelyn H	Daughter				F	W	19	S			no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
65	Jan 5 1920	X	39	41	Fitzhugh Burl H	Head		0	7	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	W		666
66					—— Elizabeth M	Wife				F	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
67					—— William R	Son				M	W	17	S			no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Freshman	Tobacco Truck	W		612
68					—— Roy J	Son				M	W	13	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
69					—— Basil C	Son				M	W	9	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
70					—— Pray G	Son				M	W	6	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
71					—— Ralph C	Son				M	W	4	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
72					Jones Lottie M	Servant				F	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Md		Md		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960
73		X	40	42	Smyth Edmond B	Head		0	7	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	Own Office	Emp	6	914
74					—— Ida D	Wife				F	W	52	M				yes	yes	Louisiana		England	English	Louisiana		yes	none				
75					—— Lula M	Sister				F	W	57	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
76					Peck Mollie H	Aunt				F	W	78	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
77					Ruiz Mary D	Mother-in-law				F	W	80	Wd	1911	Al		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
78					Walshe Blagney Jr	Boarder				M	W	51	M				yes	yes	Louisiana		Ireland	English	Louisiana		yes	None				
79					—— Mary R	Boarder				F	W	48	M				yes	yes	Louisiana		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
80					—— Blagney Sr	Boarder				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	None				
81					—— Mary E	Boarder				F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Louisiana		Louisiana			None				
82					Jarratt Robert B	Boarder				M	W	35	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		700
83					Fletcher Gladys A	Boarder				F	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Law Office	W		999
84		X	41	43	Reed Henry D	Head		0	7	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Own Office	O		850
85					—— Nan St John	Wife				F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
86					Godwin Mary E	Sister-in-law				F	W	35	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
87	Main Street	X	42	44	Staton Barbee E	Head		0	7	M	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Guard	Convict Camp	W		802
88					—— Mary C	Wife				F	W	68	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
89					—— Charles A	Son				M	W	43	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		290
90					—— Samuel T	Son				M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	W		378
91					—— Gertrude J	Daughter-in-law				F	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
92		X	43	45	Spiller Hampden	Head		0	7	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
93					—— Mary L	Wife				F	W	62	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
94					—— Archie C	Daughter				F	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
95		X	44	46	Winnick Jennie [illegible]	Head		0	7	F	W	70	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
96		X	45	47	Farmer Lake	Head		0	4	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		012
97					—— Lillie A	Wife				F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
98					—— Emma M	Dau				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
99					—— Ida H	Dau				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
100					—— Bessie S	Dau				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Fincastle Town | WARD OF CITY 7751

NAME OF INSTITUTION — | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Sluss ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 2222 (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 3 A 296T

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No. (see line number)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main St	X	46	48	Mathenny Juliett G	Head	1	O	F	W	93	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Clara M	Daughter			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Post Master	U.S. Post Office	W	
	X	49	49	Wright Samuel H	Hotel	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Worker	W	
				—— Annie D	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	49	50	Hedrick Carper W	Hotel	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	OA	
				—— Ora E	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Juanita D	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Yes	49	51	Oliver Samuel S	Hotel	1	R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	W	7
	✓			—— Minnie G	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			—— William W	Lodger			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			—— Samuel G	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			—— Nathaniel S	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			—— Leonard P	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			—— Lillian P	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			—— Edgar W	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	✓			—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	50	52	Powell Mattie S	Head	1	R	F	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Robert T	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tannery		1612
				—— Alfred B	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Automobiles	OA	791
				Lindsey Emily B	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Edna J	Granddaughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ferris Thelma A	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Margaret H	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S							Indiana		Indiana		Virginia			None			
	X	51	53	Hawkins Abbie A	Head	1	R	F	Mu	71	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mitchell William Jr	Son-in-law			M	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	1962
				—— Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954
				—— Marcus W	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		U.S.		Virginia			None			
	X	52	54	Campbell Annie B	Head	1	R	F	Mu	61	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Private Families	OA	922
	X	53	55	Skipper Lumpkin	Head	1	O	M	Mu	52	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954
				—— Alma	Daughter			F	Mu	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	54	56	Brown George W	Head	1	O	M	Mu	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Private Families	W	1960
				—— Victoria F	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Leon H	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— George W	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Linda M	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Edwin L	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Elizabeth A B	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Cynthia Ln	4m	55	57	Stover Kirt B	Head	1	O	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	8
	✓			—— Cassie C	Wife			F	W	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7m	56	58	Hannah Joseph E	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Treasurer	Botetourt County	W	9
	✓			—— Annie	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	862
	X	57	59	Degarley William B	Head	1	R	M	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	English	yes	Plasterer	House	OA	404
				Here ends the Enumeration of the Town of Fincastle																								

9—137 [1-20]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: ..... COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 3 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of Institution, Hotel, etc.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shp dealer store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 223 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Shuaun ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 4 A

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex: Male	Sex: Female	Color or race: White	Color or race: Negro	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, or worker, or working on own account	Trade list of farm schedule
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Gleason ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home, number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	v			—— Octavia C.	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			51
52	v			Garst Pattie	Sister in law			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			52
53	v			—— Frazier L.	Partner Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			53
54	Fam	68	70	Nofsinger Millard P	Head		O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	54 000
55	v			—— Ollie B	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			55
56	v			—— Nancy W	Son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	56 010
57	v			—— Gertrude G	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			57
58	v			—— Clarence G	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	58 010
59	v			—— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			59
60	v			—— Franklin	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	60 010
61	v			—— Elsie L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			61
62	v			—— Morris M	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	62 010
63	v			—— Thomas B	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	63 010
64	v			—— Dennis L	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			64
65	Fam	69	71	Enger James H	Head		O	M	W	79	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			65 —
66	v			—— Lannie C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			66
67	v			—— Hez R	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	67 010
68	Fam	70	72	Huffman Glen A	Head		R	M	W	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	68 000
69	v			—— Lizzie B	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			69
70	v			—— Samuel	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	70 010
71	v			—— Loy	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	71 010
72	v			—— Odell	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	72 010
73	v			Lee Lucinda J	Mother in Law			F	W	76	Wd					no	no	Virginia		U S		U S		yes	None			73
74	Fam	71	73	Lugar Lafontaine H	Head		R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	74 012
75	v			—— Pearl A	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			75
76	v			—— Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			76
77	v			—— Bessie J	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			77
78	Fam	72	74	Willis Leonard	Head		R	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	78 012
79	v			—— Ethel	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			79
80	v			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	80 95
81	v			—— Hollie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			81
82	v			—— Alecia	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			82
83	v			—— Rachel	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			83
84	v			—— Susan	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	[illegible]	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			84
85	v			—— Sallie L	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			85
86	v			—— John H	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			86
87	v			—— Augustus A	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			87
88	v			—— Thomas J	Son			M	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			88
89	X	72	75	Gordy John H	Head		O	F	M	Mu	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	89 012
90				—— Alice B	Wife			F	Mu	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Own Home	Emp	90 012
91				—— Alice M	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			91
92				—— Josephine D	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			92
93				—— Georgia A	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			93
94				—— Stanford A	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			94
95				—— Emma G	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			95
96		74	76	Black John D	Head		R	M	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bell Attendant	Hotel	W	96
97				—— Helen M	Wife			F	Mu	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			97
98				—— Lillian B	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			98
99				—— James A	Son			M	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			99
100	X	75	77	Johnson Ella J	Head		O	F	M	Mu	51	M				no	no	Virginia		Mississippi		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Own Home	O	100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 224 [21–979]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 3017 T 5-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Sloan ENUMERATOR. 7394

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether citizen of United States.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account.	Year for which taxes paid.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	76	78	Burns Martha	Head	R		F	Mu	50	Wd					no	no	Virginia		U S		U S		yes	Washer woman	Private Families	OA		1922
2				William	Son			M	Mu	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		2012
3				Delia	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4				Nettie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5				Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6	X	77	79	Oakes Jessie	Head	R		M	B	38	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		2012
7				Linda	wife			F	Mu	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				Ramond	Stepson			M	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				8
9	Fm	78	80	Jones Lonnie	Head		O	F	Mu	55	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washer Woman	Private Families	OA	20	0922
10	V			Williams	Son			M	Mu	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	OA		1398
11	V			Zelma M	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1960
12	Fm	79	81	Burns James	Head		O	F	Mu	38	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	21	2012
13	V			Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	37	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washer woman	Own Home	OA		1392
14	V			Alice M	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washer woman	Own Home	OA		1492
15	V			George A	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1960
16	V			Jessie E	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17	V			Thurston A	Son			M	Mu	10	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		1962
18	V			Carmelia E	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19	V			Otelia M	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20	V			Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	1 8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	V			Gladalene	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S					no			Virginia	U.S.		Virginia			None				21
22	V			Dorothy A	Granddaughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S								Virginia	U.S.		Virginia			None				22
23	V			Grace M	Granddaughter			F	Mu	3 1/12	S								Virginia	U.S.		Virginia			None				23
24	X	80	82	Lisbon R	Head		O	F	Mu	38	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washer Woman	Own Home	OA		0922
25				Annie L	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Linen Folder	Laundry	W		1928
26				John R	Son			M	Mu	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bread maker	Bakery	W		1934
27				Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Linen Folder	Laundry	W		1928
28				Charles	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29				Edna J M	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30				Bessie D	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31				Edward Jr	Son			M	Mu	3 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32				Calvin	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33				Julia	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	X	81	83	Hurlock Caroline	Head		O	F	Mu	57	Wd					no	no	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			22	34
35				White Mary C	Granddaughter			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36				Linder Gladys	Granddaughter			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Maryland	Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				36
37	Fm	82	84	Burrell John F	Head		O	F	Mu	47	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	23	0012
38	V			Susan	Wife			F	Mu	48	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	V			Ralph H	Son			M	Mu	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		0012
40	V			John L	Son			M	Mu	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		0012
41	V			Flora C	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	V			Hattie M	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	V			Nora L	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	Fm	83	85	Burrell Abraham	Head		O	F	Mu	56	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	24	0012
45	V			Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46	X	84	86	McClellan Joseph D	Head		O	F	Mu	63	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	U.S.		U.S.		yes	None				46
47				Minnie L	wife			F	Mu	46	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washer woman	Own Home	OA		1922
48	Fm	85	87	Bixby Lewis M	Head		O	F	Mu	57	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	25	0000
49	V			Minnie L	Wife			F	Mu	54	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50	Fm	86	88	Akers James M	Head		O	M																	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	28	0000

2

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedelaurt

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6719]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 303 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 7th Ward

NAME OF INSTITUTION Botetourt County Almshouse (If none, so state.) (Insert name of institution, if any, and individual lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Slusser ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Elizabeth F	Daughter			F	W	49	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	V			Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	V			Florence B	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	V			John B	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		54 0 1 0
	V			Janie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	V			James L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		56 0 1 0
	V			Walter E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	Fm		89	Farris John J	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		58 0 0 0
	V			Inez B	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	V			Walter H	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	Fm	87	90	Fanfax Alex D	Head	1	0	M	M	70	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	29	61 0 0 0
	V			Lucinda	Wife			F	Mu	72	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	V			Clifton	Son			M	Mu	19	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm			63 0 1 0
	V			John W	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			64 0 1 0
	V			Mabel R	Boarder			F	Mu	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	V			Frazier Alvin	Boarder			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		West Indies		Virginia			None				66
Jan 9 1920	Fm	98	91	Jackson Edward	Head	1	0	M	M	Mu	36	m				no	no	Virginia		U S		U S		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	28	67 0 1 2
	V			Hannie L	Wife			F	Mu	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	X	89	92	Pettis Mary F	Head	1		F	Mu	75	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Wheeler B Jenkins	Lodger			M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	W		70 1 0 1 0
				Lucy C	Daughter			F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Washwoman	Own Home	Oa		71 9 2 2
	Fm	90	93	Lam George L	Head	1	0	M	M	W	36	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	29	72 0 0 0
	Fm	91	94	Engman James S	Head	1	0	M	M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	30	73 0 0 0
	V			Swan L	Father			M	W	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	V			Antonia	Mother			F	W	W	68	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	V			Marshall H	Brother			M	W	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		76 0 1 0
	V			Miller Mary F	Aunt			F	W	W	77	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	V			Salaverre Edward	Laborer			M	B	Mu	34	m				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		78 0 1 2
	Fm	92	95	Croft Martin L	Head	1	R	M	W	W	41	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer Poor	County Farm	W	31	79 8 8 5
	V			Sarah A	Wife			F	W	W	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	V			William H	Son			M	W	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	V			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	V			Lamaris A	Daughter			F	W	W	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	F			Gelatt Edward	Inmate			M	W	W	56	S	Usa	Usa		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			84 0 1 0
				Hendricks William	Inmate			M	Mu	W	83	Wd				no	no	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	None				85
				Maxwell John	Inmate			M	W	W	66	S				no	yes	Maine		Non US		Non US		yes	None				86
				Price Augustus C	Inmate			M	W	W	66	S				yes	yes	Minnesota		Alsac Lorraine		Ohio		yes	None				87
				Robertson Duncan	Inmate			M	W	W	82	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Ebenshain Luther	Inmate			M	W	W	70	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				Wagner George W	Inmate			M	W	W	78	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				Smith Rose	Inmate			F	W	W	52	Wd				no	no	Ala		Non US		Non US		yes	None				91
				Rader Charlotte	Inmate			F	W	W	89	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				Henderlite Anne	Inmate			F	W	W	62	S				yes	no	Virginia		Ala		Ala		yes	None				93
				Scruggs Henry	Inmate			M	B	B	88	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Unk U.S.		Unk U.S.		yes	None				94
				Campbell Edmund	Inmate			M	B	B	58	S				no	no	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	None				95
	Fm			Walker John	Inmate			M	Mu	Mu	62	S				no	no	Virginia		US Non		US Non		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			96 0 1 0
				Hagstrom Robert	Inmate			M	Mu	Mu	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Richardson Katie	Inmate			F	Mu	Mu	23	S				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				98
				Carmel	Inmate			M	Mu	Mu	9/12	S						Virginia		U.S.		Pennsylvania			None				99
	Fm	93	96	Fairfax Argus	Head	1	R	M	Mu	Mu	27	m				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		100 0 1 7

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buckingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Court House Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 225 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Sherman ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 6 A

3650
7494

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, helper, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	r			—— Myrtle M	wife			F	Mu	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	r			—— Algie W Jr	Son			M	Mu	3 4/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	r			—— Mastard L	son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	Fm	94	97	Bradshaw Benjn L	Head	1	R	M	W	44	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		U.S.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	22	4 000
	r			—— Carrie V	Wife			F	W	36	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	r			—— Earl G	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		6 010
	r			—— Clifton H	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		7 010
	r			—— Balcyn P	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		8 010
	r			—— Bethe K	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	r			—— Violet B	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	r			—— William M	Son			M	W	9 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	r			—— Harold G	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	Fm	95	98	Timmon Edward L	Head	1	O	M	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	Emp	33	13 000
	r			—— Olivia B S	Wife			F	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	r			—— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		15 862
	r			—— Franklin C	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		16 010
	r			—— Kate L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	r			—— Emma L	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	Fm	96	99	Johnson John T	Head	1	O	M	W	50	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	27	19 002
	r			—— Lula O	wife			F	W	42	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	r			—— Carroll T	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		21 010
	r			—— Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	r			—— John O	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		23 010
	r			—— Helen A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	r			—— Garnett O	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	r			—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	r			—— Ruffin Jr	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
Jan 9 1920	Fm	97	100	Tucker William A	Head	1	O	M	W	48	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	35	28 000
	r			—— Maggie C	Wife			F	W	46	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
	r			—— Clarence H	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		30 010
	r			—— Ira L	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		31 010
	Fm	98	101	Campbell Alfred L	Head	1	O	M	W	70	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	26	32 000
	r			—— Bettie	Wife			F	W	61	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	Fm	99	102	Cahoon George W	Head	1	O	M	W	53	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	37	34 000
	r			—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	26	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
	r			—— Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	r			—— Walter C	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		37 010
	r			—— Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
	r			—— Earl G	Son			M	W	13	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		39 010
	r			—— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	r			—— Hattie J	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	r			—— Julia A	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	r			—— Clara A	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	Fm	100	103	Johnson George R	Head	1	O	M	B	65	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	38	44 000
	r			—— Mary K	Wife			F	Mu	58	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	r			—— Joseph W	Son			M	Mu	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		46 010
	r			—— Thornton H	Son			M	Mu	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		47 010
	r			—— Bertha V	Granddaughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	Fm	101	104	Dodd Mary L	Head	1	O	F	W	53	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	32	49 000
	r			—— Calahill S	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		50 010

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magesterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 7th

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Denman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of institution in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home owned, whether free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—— Golden H D	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		51 010
	Fm	102	105	Simpson George O	Head		O	m	W	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	H O	52 000
	✓			—— Sallie E	Wife			f	W	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓			Carter Ruby M	Servant			f	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Florida			Servant	Private Family	W		54 960
	✓			Kelley Kathleen	Servant			f	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Va.		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		55 960
	Fm	103	106	Reynolds John W	Head		O	m	W	37	m					yes	yes	Tennessee		North Carolina		Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	H 1	56 000
	✓			—— Maud M	Wife			f	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			—— Millard H	Son			m	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia			none				58
	✓			—— Virginia M	Daughter			f	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Virginia			none				59
	✓			—— Joseph P	Father			m	W	91	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				60
9-7-20	Fm	104	107	McFerran Jerome W	Head		O	m	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	H 2	61 000
	✓			—— Bettie H	Wife			f	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	none				62
	✓			—— Martin	Son			m	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		63 010
	✓			—— Sallie H	Daughter			f	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
	✓			Henderson Mary M	Sister in law			f	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	None				65
	✓			—— Ewad R	Sister in law			f	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	none				66
	Fm	105	108	Gilliam Samuel H	Head		O	m	M	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	H 3	67 000
	✓			—— Catherine H	Wife			f	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			—— Robert H	Son			m	W	2 8/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			Fairfax Kathleen	Servant			f	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		70 4 60
	Fm	106	109	Hahmak Frank R	Head		O	m	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	H 4	71 002
	✓			—— Grace H	wife			f	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			Fairfax Herbert	Laborer			m	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		73 010
	Fm	107	110	Bobyn Frank H	Head		O	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	H 5	74 002
	✓			—— Martha G	Wife			f	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	✓			—— Agnes F	Daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	✓			—— Mabel V	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	✓			—— Elsie F	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
	✓			—— Frank H Jr	Son			m	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	✓			—— Bernard R	son			m	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	✓			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			f	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	Fm	108	111	Wilcher John W	Head		R	m	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		82 010
	✓			—— Mary M	Wife			f	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	Fm	109	112	Trusler James W	Head		R	m	W	49	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	H 6	84 000
	✓			—— Julia	Wife			f	W	49	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		U S		yes	none				85
	✓			—— Harry F	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Machine Shop	W		86 012
	✓			—— James W	Son			m	W	19	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		87 010
	✓			—— William O	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		88 010
	✓			—— Iona M	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓			—— Alice L	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	Fm	110	113	Painter Charles P	Head		O	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	H 7	91 000
	✓			—— Carrie L	Wife			f	W	Unknown						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	✓			—— Ruby C	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	✓			—— Sidney R	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		94 010
	✓			—— Thomas M	son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	✓			—— Juanita D	Daughter			f	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	✓			—— Ramsey H	Son			m	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
	✓			—— Evelyn M	Daughter			f	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	✓			—— James W	Son			m	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	✓			—— Frank P	son			m	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

Catawba Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 226 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil C Glasser ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 3695 7 A 7594

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V			— Hurbert L	Son			m	W	18/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
2	V			— Robert L	Son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
3	Fam	111	114	Gratty John W	Head	1	R	m	W	43	Wd				me	me		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
4	V			Broughman Rosa A	Sister			f	W	42	M				me	me		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
5	V			— Mary L	Niece			f	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
6	V			— Robert	Nephew			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
7	V			— Barry	Niece			f	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8	Fam	112	115	Craft Lewis D	Head	1	6	m	W	70	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		
9	V			— Martha J	Wife			f	W	70	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
10	V			Bracke Lottie	Servant			f	W	44	S							Virginia		New U.S.		New U.S.			Servant	Private Family	W	
11	Fam	113	116	Craft Robert P	Head	1	0	m	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	48
12	V			— Minnie B	wife			f	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
13	V			— Gladys M	Daughter			f	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
14	V			— Mary J	Daughter			f	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
15	V			— Henry H	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
16	V			— Earnest L	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
17	V			— William H	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
18	Fam	114	117	Riddlebarger Martin	Head	1	0	m	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	44
19	V			— Lucy J	wife			f	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
20	V			— Charles C	Son			m	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
21	V			— Harry M	Son			m	W	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
22	V			— Ira R	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
23	V			— Nora L	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
24	V			— Ina C	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
25	V			— Stella G	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
26	V			— Mary A	Mother			f	W	88	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
27	Fam	115	118	Craft William L	Head	1	0	m	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	50
28	V			— Nora A	wife			f	W	50	M				yes	yes		Indiana		Virginia		Virginia			none			
29	Fam	116	119	Dillon James F	Head	1	0	m	W	67	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	56
30	V			— Cyndonia B	Wife			f	W	65	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
31	V			— Thomas B	Son			m	W	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
32	V			— Grace	Daughter			f	W	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
33	V			— John L L	Son			m	W	18	S				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
34	Fam	117	120	Bryant Andrew A	Head	1	0	m	W	65	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	52
35	V			— Sarah R	wife			f	W	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
36	V			— Edward M	Son			m	W	31	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
37	V			— Malvina J	Daughter			f	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
38	V			— James P	son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
39	V			— Robert A	son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
40	Fam	118	121	Barnett Edward H	Head	1	0	m	Mu	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	53
41	V			— Sanitia Mrs	wife			f	Mu	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
42	V			— Bertha M	Daughter			f	Mu	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
43	V			— Ruth M	Daughter			f	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44	V			— Mathew T	Son			m	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
45	V			— Howard E	Son			m	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
46	V			— Martha V	Daughter			f	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
47	V			Hicky Hattie M	Niece			f	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
48	Fam	119	122	Brown Lawson	Head	1	0	m	Mu	30	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	OA	54
49	V			— Margie L	wife			f	Mu	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
50	V			— Vernard L	Son			m	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

Jan 14 1920
Enrolled Dwelling & Dwelling House
Enrolled Family & Family

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (DI—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920 Cecil E. Elmore ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, visited in order of visitation.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Family, number in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether home owned or hired.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dwelling House Number 119				Irving L	Son			M	Mu	9 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Ethel E	Daughter			F	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	120	123	Thompson George A	Head	10	M	M	Mu	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	09	55
				Helen	Wife			F	Mu	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Annie L	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Katherine E	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mary R	Daughter			F	Mu	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Raymond G	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Dwelling House Number 121	Fam	121	124	Myers Lewis B	Head	10	7	M	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	9	56
				Mina C	Wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Katherine V	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ruth P	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Mary C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Louise M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Frances L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Evelyn D	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Ladmina	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Thomas B	Father			M	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lizy Callie	Boarder			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Flemming Malcolm	Boarder			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	Fam	122	125	Childs Russell H	Head	10		M	W	31	m					yes	yes	Nebraska		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	57
				Hortense F	wife			F	W	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Warren R	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Nebraska		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	123	126	Childs David A	Head	10	7	M	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	58
				Sarah J	wife			F	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				David C	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Mary R	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				John L	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Frank B	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Lyman Carla B	Niece			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Jan 15 1920	Fam	124	127	Simmons Roland S	Head	10		M	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	00	59
				Dessie A	wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Hubert E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Jessie A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mamie A	Aunt			F	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	125	128	Brugh John W	Head	10	7	M	W	66	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Own Drygoods	00	
				Emma E	wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Emma A	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fam	126	129	Brugh Lewis A	Head	10	7	M	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	00	60
				Emma A	wife			F	W	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Mathews E	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	127	130	Fore Earnest W	Head	10		M	B	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Willie	Wife			F	Mu	16	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				William R	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fam	128	131	Cahoon James E	Head	10	7	M	W	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Em	61
				Maggie F	wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lucille B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				James M	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Mattie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Iva B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 227 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 60 | SHEET NO. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Enrolled E. Glasscock ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of the visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, line number of declaration	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or per working on own account.	If home owned, value of home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	v			—— Charles E	Son			M	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					1
	v			—— Edgar K	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
	v			—— Minnie K	Daughter			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					3
	Fam	129	132	Crouch Marcus M.	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	OO	6200		4
	v			—— Emma L	wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					5
	v			—— Stella B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					6
	v			—— Evans McD	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					7
	Fam	130	133	Caldwell William C	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OO	6300		8
	v			—— Sallie A	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9
	Fam	131	134	Simmons Jacob L	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Em	6400		10
	v			—— Lora A	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					11
	v			—— James L	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			12
	v			—— Sidney F	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			13
	v			—— Bula F	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
	v			—— Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					15
	v			—— William J	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			16
	v			—— Janie K	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					17
	Fam	132	135	Crowder John L	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OO	6500		18
	v			—— Martha J	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					19
	v			Austin Olney L	Grandson			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					20
	Fam	133	136	Dillon Isaac Lee	Head	1	O	M	M	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawmillman	Owen Mill	Em	66	7500	21
	v			—— Willie H	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					22
	v			—— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					23
	v			—— Jabus H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					24
	v			—— Lillian F	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					25
	v			—— Clair M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					26
	v			—— Virginia W	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					27
Jan 16 1920	Fam	134	137	Mt Pleasant Andrew B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	67	6000	28
	v			—— Mary L	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					29
	v			—— Freeman A	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W			30
	v			—— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					31
Wilson Church Road	Fam	135	138	Crowder William A	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OO	6500		32
	v			—— Susan E	Wife			F	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					33
	v			—— Everett L	Son			M	W	20	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W			34
	v			—— Melvin	Son			M	W	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W			35
	v			—— Esther L	Son			M	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					36
	v			—— Lula B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					37
	v			—— Alex B	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					38
	Fam	136	139	Crowder Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		0100	39
	v			—— Laura J	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					40
	v			—— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					41
	v			—— Percy G	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
	v			—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					43
	v			Pollard Clair E	Step Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					44
	Fam	137	140	Crowder John T	Head	1	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	69	6000	45
	v			—— Mary E	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					46
	v			—— William R	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					47
	v			—— Gladys R	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					48
	v			—— John T Jr	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					49
	v			—— Helen L	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil C Gleason ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Name.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			—— Rachel L	Grand Mother			f	W	76	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	138	141	Elmore Gilmer T	Head	1	O	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	81
	✓			—— Mary M	wife			f	W	17	m					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	139	142	Shaver George W	Head	1	O	m	W	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Livestock Farm	Emp	70
	✓			—— Sarah A	Wife			f	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	140	143	Otey William S	Head	1	O	m	W	69	S					yes	yes	Indian Territory		Nebraska		Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Livestock Farm	OA	91
	Fm	141	144	Wightman Isaac M	Head	1	O	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	72
	✓			—— Ethel L	wife			f	W	30	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Mildred M	Daughter			f	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Ruby L	Daughter			f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— E M	son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Gaynell D	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Pabl D	son			m	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Norma W	son			f	W	1 2/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			James Welch	Laborer			m	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Unk U.S.		Unk U.S.		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Fm		145	Turner Frank J	Head	2	R	m	W	27	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Beula E	wife			f	W	22	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Frank G	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			
	✓			—— Velvet I	son			m	W	1 3/12	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			
	Fm		146	Bray William P	Head	1	R	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saw Mill man	Saw Mill	Emp	
	✓			—— Myrtle M	Wife			f	W	29	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Ethel A	Daughter			f	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Ruby L	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Lucile I	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			none			
	✓			McClure J K	Boarder			m	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Lawyer	Law mill	W	
	Fm	143	147	Walsh James	Head	1	R	m	Mu	42	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Gertrude	wife			f	Mu	28	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— James Jr	Son			m	Mu	13	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Ray	son			m	Mu	11	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Harry	son			m	Mu	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			—— Kathleen	Daughter			f	Mu	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			—— Emma B	Daughter			f	Mu	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			—— George W	Son			m	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jan 17 1920	Fm	144	148	Bane Walter H	Head	1	R	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	77
	✓			—— Lena M	Wife			f	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— James J	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Helen G	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Barbara H	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			—— Frank E	Son			m	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			—— Henry C	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Smith Jabez W	Laborer			m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Fm	142	149	Brander James E	Head	1	O	m	W	68	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	74
	✓			—— Mary A	wife			f	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Minnie M	Daughter			f	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Smith Blanch M	Granddaughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—— Lola E	Granddaughter			f	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	146	150	Green Francis	Head	1	O	m	Mu	70	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Missouri		yes	Farmer	Livestock Farm	OA	95
	X	147	151	Hawkins Elvia	Head	1	O	m	Mu	26	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitor	Hotel	W	
	✓			—— Lydia	Wife			f	Mu	25	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	W	
	✓			—— George	Brother			m	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Bedford | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Forestville Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 228 [D1—970]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 3 A 3163

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Shuan ENUMERATOR. 7794

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or farm owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			—	Breckinridge	Brother			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	W		1960
	Fam	148	152	Earley	Preston	Head	10	F	M	Mu	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	76	2962
	V			—	Vista	wife			F	Mu	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	V			—	Emily M	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Laundry	W		4928
	V			Parnell	Harry G	Nephew			M	Mu	9	S				yes			West Virginia		U.S		Virginia			none				5
	V			Welsh	Liberty	Son in Law			M	Mu	21	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W		6012
	V			—	Carmentine V	daughter			F	Mu	19	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	V			—	Viola	Granddaughter			F	Mu	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
	Fam	149	153	Welsh	Charles	Head	10	M	M	Mu	57	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Em	77	9000
	V			—	Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	54	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	V			—	Buscker	Son			M	Mu	27	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		11010
	V			—	Harry	Son			M	Mu	26	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		12010
	Fam	150	154	Welsh	Samuel T	Head	10	F	M	Mu	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pantry Worker	Hotel	W	28	13960
	V			—	Lucie B	wife			F	B	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	V			—	Hunt B	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Baker	Hotel	W		15124
	V			—	King L	son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
	V			Miller	Ethel L	Step Daughter			F	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	Fam	151	155	Smith	[illegible] Vincent	Head	12	F	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Corn Mill	OA	99	18380
	V			—	Jessie G	wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
	V			—	Annie L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	V			—	Marcus H	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W		21012
	V			—	Arthur M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	V			—	Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
	V			—	Minnie M	Daughter			F	B	6 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
	V			—	Mary M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
	X	152	156	Thompson	Columbus C	Head	1	C	F	M	Mu	48	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	County Roads	W		26621
				—	Mary J	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	44	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
				—	William E	Son			M	Mu	Mu	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coffee Maker	Hotel	W		28960
				—	James S	Son			M	Mu	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	W		29960
				—	Frances M	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
				—	Eva J	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Aged			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
				Moore	Harry Jr	Son in law			M	Mu	Mu	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	W		32960
				—	Lettinia	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	22	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
	X	153	157	Wallace	Paul J	Head	1	B	M	B	Mu	31	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W		34012
				—	Mary J	wife			F	Mu	Mu	24	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
				—	Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
				—	[illegible] E	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
				—	James A	Son			M	Mu	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
				Thompson	Rachel	Step Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
	X	154	158	Taliaferro	Beaver	Head	10	F	M	Mu	Mu	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		40927
				—	Jennings	Son			M	Mu	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		41962
				—	Lennie H	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Laundry	W		42928
				—	Maggie V	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
				—	Preston	Son			M	Mu	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
				—	Bessie	Son			M	Mu	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
				—	Theodore	Son			M	Mu	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46
				—	Henry T	Son			M	Mu	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
				—	Lula	Daughter			F	Mu	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
	Fam	155	159	Carley	Frank E	Head	1	W	F	M	Mu	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	W	50	49960
	V			—	Edward L	Son			M	Mu	Mu	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		50962

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Timberville Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Sluss ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in the family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number weeks not working on account of sickness, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V			—— Minnie V	Daughter			F	Wh	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Hotel	W	
	Tom	156	160	Myers John L	Head	R		M	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W	
	V			—— Rosa	wife			F	W	42	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			—— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			—— Samuel B	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			—— John	son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Buck	son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Allie H	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Tom	157	161	Sluss Lillie S	Head	O	M	F	W	50	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			—— Hugh S	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			—— William O	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			—— Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			Fitzgerald John H	Nephew			M	W	21	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Maryland		yes	None			
	V			Chandler Sawyer	Laborer			M	W	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			Sluss Cecil E.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			—— Clarice O	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Margaret F	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Jack L	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Tom	158	162	Sloan Otho W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	82
	V			—— Bertha A	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			—— Otho W Jr	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			—— John W	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			—— Margaret K	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Talydia L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Bertha C	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Anita H	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	159	163	Liffel Love R	Head	1	R	F	W	47	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Ora E	son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W	
				—— Emmick R	son			M	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Virginia R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Tom	160	164	Hite Edmund P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	83
	X			—— Hettie	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X			—— Harry W	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	V			—— Frank O	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	X			—— Margie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X			—— Ruebel N	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Tom	161	165	Foor William	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OC	84
	V			—— Victoria F	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Tom	162	166	Foor Thomas O	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workingout	W	85
	V			—— Agnes L	wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			—— Carl T	son			M	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Otho P	Brother			M	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Workingout	Own	86
	Tom	163	167	Lybrook Kemper F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			—— Grace F	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Loreta C	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			—— Jessie D	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			——	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Tom	164	168	Haines Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OC	87

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 229 [21–278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Sloan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Year for which rent is paid
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				—— Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	64	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Worker woman	Rents Farm	Own	
				—— Clara	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Teacher woman	Rents Farm	Own	
				—— Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None			
				Giles Velia	Grand daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Mo	?	West Virginia		Virginia					None			
				Fr Taddeo George C	Brother in law			M	Mu	63	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None			
Fam	165	169		Crowder David J	Head	1	O	M	W	73	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	8800
				—— Mary	wife			F	W	70	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruff Lenal L	Boarder			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Myers Archibald	Laborer			M	W	18	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Rent	8010
Fam	166	170		Crowder Benton L	Head	1	R	M	W	38	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	Rent	1012
				—— Ida L	wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Lilly P	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Wyndham F	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Luther M	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Elsie L	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Elmon J	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Thomas E	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fam	167	171		Saulman Winston S E	Head	1	R	M	W	40	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	8000
				—— Sarah M	Wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vass Neely	Boarder			F	W	6	S					not	?	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Hester L	Boarder			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Breckenridge Joseph	Laborer			M	W	21	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Rent	010
Fam	168	172		Wallace Robert J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	9000
				—— Minnie L	wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Neal R	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Rent	010
				—— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Myrtle B	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jan 20 1920	Fam	169	173	Summers Edward J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	9100
				—— Ursula E	Wife			F	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Norman E	Son			M	W	5	S					no	?	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	170	174	Sinks Elizabeth R	Head	1	R	F	W	51	m					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				—— John W	son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
				—— George W	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
				—— Albert K	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Sarah L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fam	171	175	Simmons John M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	9200
				—— Ada A	wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Selma W	Son			M	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	9300
				—— Lucy F	Daughter in law			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Kemp Sherman	Laborer			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	U.S.		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	010
				—— Jack L	Laborer			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	U.S.		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	010
	Fam	172	176	Cabiness Matthew S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home Farm	Own	9300
				—— Mattie S	wife			F	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Nannie B	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Frank H	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	010
	Fam	173	177	Dooley Emmit S	Head	1	R	M	W	33	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	010
				—— Julia B	Wife			F	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Minnie A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Berkeley
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hunter Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. —
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Sloan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If alien (female), citizenship.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel room, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or trade worker; or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— James R	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	✓			— Frank L	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
	✓			— Marshall S	Son			m	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	✓			— Bertha L	Daughter			f	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	Fam	174	178	Hooff Henry M	Head	1		m	W	57	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	99	55 000
	✓			— Ada F	wife			f	W	52	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	✓			Seamore Benjamin A	Father in law			m	W	76	W				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		57 010
	Fam	175	179	Austin Putnam S	Head	1	0	m	W	51	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	25	58 005
	✓			— Annie H	wife			f	W	39	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	✓			— William P	son			m	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		60 010
	✓			— Virginia M	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	✓			— Lucy G	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					62
	✓		Heir	— Effie O	Steward			f	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		63 862
Jan 23 1920	Fam	96	180	Austin Putnam P	Head	1	0	m	W	42	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	96	64 000
	✓			— Mamie J	Wife			f	W	39	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			— Yasmin V	Daughter			f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	✓			— Carl L	son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			— Norris E	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			— Mabel M	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	✓			— Minnie M	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	✓			— Herman S	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	✓			— Waldman D	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	Fam	177	181	Baughman George B	Head	1	0	m	W	46	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	99	73 000
	✓			— Vesta F	wife			f	W	34	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	✓			— Mary M	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	✓			— John B	Brother			m	W	56	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	99	76 000
	✓			— Anna C	Mother			f	W	79	W				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	Fam	178	182	Foose Charles C	Head	1	0	m	W	54	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bricklayer	Building Trade	Own	98	78 142
	✓			— Minnie M	wife		0	f	W	44	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			f	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	✓			— Grace E	Daughter			f	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	✓			— Evelin J	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	✓			— Lessie L A	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	✓			— Melvina J	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	✓			— Patrick H L	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	✓			— Nellie P	Daughter			f	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	✓			— Ferald R	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	Fam	179	183	Austin William A	Head	1	0	m	W	27	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	99	88 000
	✓			— Jannor	wife			f	W	25	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			— Joffrey B	Son			m	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	✓			— Catharola	Mother			f	W	69	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	Fam	180	184	Austin Albert W	Head	1	R	m	W	41	m				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		92 012
	✓			— Ora B	wife			f	W	34	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
	✓			— Percy L	son			m	W	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	✓			— Irvin W W	son			m	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
	✓			Baughman Lula M	sister			f	W	28	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	Working out	Co	96 722
	✓			Austin Wilson B	nephew			m	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
Jan 23 1920	Fam	191	195	Austin Edward L	Head	1	0	m	W	51	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store		145	98 786
	✓			— Bettie L	Wife			f	W	52	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			— Edward B	Son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		100 010

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 230 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Dunn ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling visited on this page	Number of family in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wages, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	V			—	Luther N	son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		1010	
2	V			—	Bettie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2	
3	V			Dunbar	Elizabeth E	Mother-in-law			F	W	52	wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3	
4	Fam	182	186	Austin	Noah B	Head	R		M	W	46	m					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Butcher	Country Produce	OA		4770	
5	V			—	Pearl V	Wife			F	W	21	m					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5	
6	V			—	Nellie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	Illinois		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6	
7	V			—	Martha E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7	
8	V			—	Mary V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8	
9	V			—	Maude M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9	
10	V			—	Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10	
11	Fam	183	187	Webb	Edwards W	Head	R	O	M	W	46	m					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Butcher	Country Produce	OA	101	11 770	
12	V			—	Bertha R	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
13	V			—	Joseph H	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ice Cream Factory	W		13 248	
14	V	184	188	Crowder	William	Head	R	O	M	W	64	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	OA		14 148	
15	V			—	Mary E	wife			F	W	52	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15	
16	V			—	Frank M	Son			M	W	40	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	OA		16 148	
17	V			—	Isaac A	son			M	W	36	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	OA		17 148	
18	V			—	Clara M	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18	
19	Fam	185	189	Dooley	Edwards C	Head	R	O	M	W	61	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	102	19 000	
20	V			—	Mary J	wife			F	W	59	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20	
21	V			—	Edwards	Father			M	W	85	wd				yes	no	Virginia		Wales	English	Don't K D		yes	none				21	
22	Fam	186	190	Hamilton	Grover C	Head	R	O	M	W	32	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	103	22 000	
23	V			—	Mary E	Wife			F	W	33	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23	
24	V			—	Edgar L	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24	
25	V			—	Ellis M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25	
26	Fam	187	191	Switzer	Nannie M	Head	R	O	F	W	56	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none		Fam	104	26 —	
27	V			—	Hugh D	son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Deputy Sheriff	Botetourt County	W		27 812	
28	V			—	Ray M	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter Laborer	Home Farm	W		28 010	
29	V			—	Lelia	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29	
30	V			—	Elgiva	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30	
31	V			—	Ralph B	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		31 010	
32	Fam	188	192	Switzer	Clarence G	Head	R	O	M	W	43	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	105	32 000	
33	V			—	Nina G	Wife			F	W	33	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33	
34	V			—	Clarence E	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34	
35	V			—	Nannie J	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35	
36	V			—	Emma E G	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36	
37	Fam	189	193	Lugar	Wood C	Head	R	O	M	W	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	106	37 000	
38	V			—	Clara A	Wife			F	W	34	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38	
39	V			—	Alice N	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39	
40	V			—	Nellie P	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40	
41	V			—	Helen L	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41	
42	Fam	190	194	Pehilde	James H	Head	R	O	M	W	32	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	Emp	109	42 000	
43	V			—	Mary C	wife			F	W	32	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
44	V			—	Gilbert W	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		44 010	
45	V			—	Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
46	V			—	Harold L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				46	
47	V			—	Lucy P	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47	
48	V			—	Sadie L	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48	
49	Fam	191	195	Zimmerman	Rufus	Head	R		M	W	37	m				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	108	49 000	
50	V			—	Annie M	Wife			F	W	34	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil C Duncan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 11 B

3-352

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. order.	Family, num. order.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Crystal M	Daughter			f	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	Fam	192	196	Cahoon John H	Head		O	m	W	36	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	110	52 000
	✓			— Mattie L	Wife			f	W	29	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓			— Harry C	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	✓			— Owen	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			f	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
	✓			— Edward T	Brother			m	W	82	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	110	57 000
	✓			— Mildred E	Mother			f	W	78	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
	✓			— Sarah J	Aunt			f	W	68	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	✓			Barnett Fannie J	Laborer			m	W	30	S				no	no		Indiana		Born U.S.		Born U.S.		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		60 010
Jan 31 1920	Fam	193	197	Clarkson Elizabeth M	Head		O	f	W	44	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	110	61 000
	✓			— Sallie F	Daughter			f	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	✓			— Troy P	Son			m	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		63 010
	✓			— John D	Son			m	W	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		64 010
	✓			— Cuba J	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		65 010
	✓			Simmons Abraham J	Son in law			m	W	22	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		66 302
	✓			— Stella M	Daughter			f	W	18	m				no	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	Fam	194	198	Lugar Harvey M	Head		O	m	W	36	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	110	68 000
	✓			— William B	Father			m	W	72	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			— Inez M	Daughter			f	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70 0
	Fam	195	199	Fairfax Sarah E	Head		O	f	Mu	40	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Private Families	OA	112	71 922
	✓			— Annie J	Daughter			f	Mu	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			— James M P	Son			m	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		73 012
	✓			— Ruby E	Daughter			f	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	✓			— Vernon J	Son			m	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	✓			Trenham Benjamin F	Boarder			m	Mu	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		76 162
	Fam	196	200	Shields Charles Le	Head		O	f	Mu	24	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	112	77 000
	✓			— Irene	Wife			f	Mu	34	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	✓			— Martha A	Daughter			f	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	✓			— Virginia M	Daughter			f	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	✓			— Hattie	Daughter			f	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	✓			— Carrie M	Daughter			f	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	✓			— Jesse F	Son			m	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	✓			— Charles W	Son			m	Mu	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	✓			— Russell E	Son			m	Mu	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	Fam	197	201	Armentrout John D	Head		O	m	W	66	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	110	86 000
	✓			— Anna S	Wife			f	W	42	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	✓			— Harry C	Son			m	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		88 010
	✓			— Vernon J	son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		89 010
	✓			— Alpha F	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	✓			— Callie C	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	✓			— Cecil K	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
	✓			— John R	Son			m	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	✓			— James L	Son			m	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	✓			— Norman H	Son			m	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
	Fam	198	202	Hayes Albert	Head		O	m	Mu	39	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Railway Post	W	110	96 012
	✓			— Sarah E	Daughter			f	Mu	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	✓			— Nellie A	Daughter			f	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	✓			— Hunter D	Son			m	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			— Russell	Son			m	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

17

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lancaster Magesterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E Sluss ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

231

(DI–378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 12 A

3269

Boyd

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (Enter dash if none.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Salafers Bertha A.	Niece			F	Mu	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					1
				——— James C.	Nephew			m	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
				——— Mary F.	Niece			F	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					3
				——— Ingrid	Niece			F	Mu	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					4
Fam	199	203		Willis Daniel W	Head		1	M	Mu	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working Out	W	116	3012	5
				——— Hester A	wife			F	Mu	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					6
				——— Edgarlee P	Son			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W		012	7
				——— Sara M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					8
				——— Robert C	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					9
				——— Rubin H	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					10
				——— Leonard	son			M	Mu	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					11
Fam	202	204		Ruckir Henry H	Head		1	M	Mu	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Working out	W	116	012	12
				——— Lucabell	wife			F	Mu	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					13
				——— Archie	Son			M	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
				——— Georgiana M	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					15
				——— John W Jr	son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					16
				——— Jeanne L	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					17
				Blake Spencer M	Son in Law			M	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Automobile Shop	W		362	18
				——— Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					19
Fam	201	205		Taylor William T	Head		1	M	W	65	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	116	000	20
				——— Sarah K	wife			F	W	66	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					21
				——— Aggie M	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
Fam	202	206		Beverly Charles B	Head		1	M	Mu	61	m					no	no	Virginia		W.Va.		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	116	000	23
				——— Emma E	wife			F	Mu	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
				——— Margaret E M	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862	25
				——— Emma C	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					26
				——— Charles C	son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		010	27
				Branton Everett L	Nephew			M	Mu	15	S				Nod	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		010	28
Fam	203	207		Zuger Latha F	Head		1	M	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	116	000	29
				——— Sallie M	wife			F	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					30
				——— Mary F	daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					31
				——— Clarence	son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					32
				Switzer Lillie L	servant			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Dutch		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	33
Fam	214	208		Burk James T	Head		1	M	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	121	000	34
				——— Bertie E	Wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					35
				——— Elma D	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
				——— Cynthia E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					37
				——— Charlie T	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		010	38
				——— John R	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					39
				Hylton John A	Laborer			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		010	40
Fam	205	209		Pullen John F	Head		1	M	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	122	000	41
				——— Lois C	wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
				——— Nannie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					43
				——— Elodge E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					44
				——— J F Jr	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					45
Fam	206	210		Pullen James M	Head		1	M	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	124	000	46
				——— Mary E	wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					47
				——— Glenn A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		010	48
				——— Bobbie J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					49
				——— Ora J	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					50

Jul 2 1920

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lancastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 324 12 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Cecil A Sluss ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51				Helen L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
52				Margaret J	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
53				Geo W	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
54				Carlos L	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54
55	Fam	207	211	Burgess James R	Head	1		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	125		55
56				Lucie L	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
57				Robby G	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010	57
58			Dishner	Lewis M	Uncle			M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59	Fam	208	212	Switzer Charles W	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surveyor	Bedford County	W	126	864	59
60				Mary V	wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61				Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62	Fam	209	213	Switzer Alice	Head	1	O	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	120	000	62
63				Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		862	63
64				Isabelle K	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65				Mary W	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
66				Rufus P	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
67	Fam	210	214	Mc Clung Andrew J	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010	67
68				Margaret F	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None	Working out	W		012	68
69				Sydney C	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012	69
70	Fam	211	215	Caldwell Rupert C	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012	70
71				Mattie C	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72	Fam	212	216	Layman Thomas D	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	126	000	72
73				Bertie W	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
74				Joseph C	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010	74
75	Fam	213	217	Austin Frank L	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	247	000	75
76				Emma M	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
77				Alma C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
78				Phebe B	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
79				Claire B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
80			Keesler	Johnathan	Laborer			M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	W		010	80
81	Fam	214	218	Williamson Lewis H	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	AC	129	000	81
82				Ophelia	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					82
83				Samuel M	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84				James R B	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
85			Cooper	Rebecca C	Servant			F	W	72	S					yes	yes	[illegible] Virginia		U S		U S		yes	None					85
86	Fam	215	219	Austin Charles B	Head	1	O	M	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	247	000	86
87	Fam	216	220	Crawford Taldon	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010	87
88				Willie P	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89				Myrtle A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
90				Elsie V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92				Magdaline	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93				Rosa B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
94				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
95				Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
96				Carlyle	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
97				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					97
98	Fam	217	221	Vass Robert L	Head	1	O	M	W	54	Wd					no	no	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	129	000	98
99				Samuel	son			M	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010	99
100				Robert	son			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		010	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Ballard
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Winscastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 232 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. Cecil C. Skinner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (numbering from last preceding place)	Number of family (numbering from last preceding place)	Number of person in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Value or rent if home not owned.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— John	son			m	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	✓			— Arthur L	son			m	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
Feb 3 1920	Fam	218	222	Tinston Pearl L	Head	1	O	F	W	45	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	13[illegible]	3 000
	✓			— Earl G	son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		4 010
	✓			— Lylian B	Daughter			f	W	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	✓			— Courtney C	son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		6 010
	✓			— Lucky R	son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		7 010
	✓			— Myrle O	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			— Marion D	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	Fam	219	223	Crowder James W	Head	1	O	F	W	57	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	132	10 000
	✓			— Martha A	wife			f	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			— Marcus P	son			m	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		12 010
	✓			— Ferguson W	Son			m	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		13 010
	✓			— Blanche M	Daughter			f	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
	✓			— Grace H	Daughter			f	W	17	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	Fam	222	224	Keffer Essie C	Head	1	O	F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	132	16 000
	✓			— Estie M	Wife			f	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	✓			— Lelia B	Daughter			f	W	5	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
	Fam	221	223	Gillam Thomas P	Head	1	O	M	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	134	19 790
	✓			— Lillian G	Wife			f	W	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	✓			— Martha B	Daughter			f	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
	✓			— Geneva M	Daughter			f	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
	Fam	222	226	Dustin Robert L	Head	1	O	M	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	136	23 000
	✓			— Virginia A	wife			f	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			— Emma C	Daughter			f	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
	✓			— William E	Son			m	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		26 010
	✓			— Hattie F	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	✓			— Anna M	Daughter			f	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	✓			— Ralph P	Son			m	W	2 5/12	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		29 010
	✓			— Lora D	Daughter in law			f	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
	Fam	223	227	Hagenmaker Charles W	Head	1	O	F	M	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O A	136	31 000
	✓			— Sarah E	Wife			f	W	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
	Fam	224	228	Minniger Shem C	Head	1	O	F	M	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W A	137	33 000
	✓			— Harvey M	wife			f	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	✓			— Virginia R	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35
	✓			— Roy B	son			m	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	✓			— Carbie A	Daughter			f	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
	✓			— Dovie D	Daughter			f	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
	✓			— George W	Father			m	W	84	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
	✓			— Roberta E	Mother			f	W	76	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	Fam	227	229	Caldwell Pizarro E	Head	1	O	M	W	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Saw Corn Mill	O A	138	41 380
	✓			— Lillie P	wife			f	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
	✓			— Ethel B	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
	✓			— Carl B	Son			m	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
	✓			— James B	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
Feb 4 1920	Fam	226	230	Reynolds Everett M	Head	1	R	M	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O A	134	46 000
	✓			— Effamie M	wife			f	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
	✓			— Kathleen	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	✓			— Bernadan	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	✓			— Everett M Jr	son			m	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 13 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF February 1920. Cecil C Slusser ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F) or house (H).	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Naturalized (N).	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien (A).	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Farm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81				Crank William A	Father-in-law			M	W	69	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
82	Fam	227	231	White Martha A	Head	O	F	F	W	76	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	own Farm	O a	114	82 000
83	Fam	228	232	Dudding William A	Head	R		M	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Fm	47	83 000
84	"			—— Eula D	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
85	"			—— Raymond C	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		85 010
86	"			—— Wilbur A	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		86 010
87	"			—— Bernice B	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
88	"			—— Melvin C	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
89	"			—— William J	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
90	"			Archer Joseph S	Boarder			M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Fm	100	90 000
91	Fam	229	233	Wilson John A. A.W.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	145	91 000
92	"			—— Jennie B	Sister			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
93	"			—— Mary C	Sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
94	Fam	230	234	Crowder Charles D	Head	O	F	M	W	41	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Fm	100	94 000
95	"			—— Sallie P	wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
96	"			—— Bessie J	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
97	"			—— Otha E	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		97 010
98	"			—— Warner C	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99	"			—— Ella L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
100	Fam	231	235	Minnigar Noah W	Head	O	F	M	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	135	100 000
1	"			—— Willie A	wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
2	"			—— Alvy W	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
3	"			—— Harby W	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
4	"			—— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
5	Fam	232	236	Kelley Eliza B	Head	O	F	F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Fm	145	5 000
6	"			—— Toby P	Nephew			M	W	5	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
7	"			Smith George R	Laborer			M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		7 010
8	Fam	233	237	Baker Ott M	Head	O	F	M	W	50	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	145	8 000
9	"			—— Ollie L	wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10	"			—— Violet M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11	"			Reid Cassie M	Step Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		11 062
12	"			Fagundus Mary C	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
13	Fam	234	238	Caldwell Alford M	Head	O	F	M	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	145	13 000
14	Fam	235	239	Wiley George P L	Head	O	F	M	W	62	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	145	14 000
15	"			—— Cynthia B	wife			F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
16	"			—— Pearl M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none				16
17	Fam	236	240	Drummond Miles A	Head	O	F	M	W	79	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	145	17 000
18	"			—— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	79	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19	Fam	237	241	Glenn Edward P	Head	O	F	M	W	79	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Dan U.S.		Dan U.S.		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	Fm	145	19 000
20	"			—— Sarah J	wife			F	W	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21	"			—— William L	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		21 010
22	"			—— John R	son			M	W	23	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		22 010
23	"			—— Harley L	Son			M	W	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		23 010
24	"			—— Lula M	daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25	"			—— Emily J	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26	"			—— Hunter M	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
27	"			—— James H	Son			M	W	9	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none				27
28	Fam	238	242	Downey Clarence L	Head	O	F	M	W	38	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rent Farm	O a	100	28 000
29	"			—— Rosa D	Wife			F	W	36	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
30	"			—— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30

233

D—197 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3342 14 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF February 1920. Cecil C Slemp ENUMERATOR. 1794

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Family visit number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
6	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Aubrey L	Son			m	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
	✓			Tyrrell B	Son			m	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
	✓			Raimond B	Son			m	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				3
	✓			Carrie B	Daughter			f	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
	✓			Claude J	Son			m	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
	✓			Eva J	Daughter			f	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
	✓		Same	Martha	Brother-in-law			f	W	78	Wd					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	✓			John H	Brother-in-law			m	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Saw Mill	W		8 290
	✓															yes	yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Farm Laborer	Coal Mine	W		9 016
Fam	239	243	Rucker	Allen P	Head	1	R	m	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
	✓			Lucia E	wife			f	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			Charles A	Son			m	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
	✓			William B	Son			m	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13 016
Fam	240	244	Harrison	Clyde L	Head	1	R	m	W	42	m					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Stock Farm	W		14
	✓			Lelia N	wife			f	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
	✓			Howard L	Son			m	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				16
	✓			Ester M	Daughter			f	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				17
	✓			Ballard N	Son			m	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18 016
Fam	241	245	Crawford	Ruffin W	Head	1	R	m	W	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Stock Farm	W		19
	✓			Maggie	wife			f	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20 012
	✓			Norman W	Son			m	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		21
	✓			Lillie	Daughter			f	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	✓			Laurice N	Daughter			f	W	3	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23 012
Fam	242	246	Moorefield	Benjamin H	Head	1		m	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		24
	✓			Lizzie J	Mother			f	W	58	wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
	✓			Allen Finch	Brother			m	W	41	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
	✓			Virginia J	Stepdaughter			f	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
Fam	243	247	Jones	Frank W	Head	1	O	m	W	51	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	1	28 002
	✓			Priscilla M	wife			f	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
	✓			Elizabeth S	Mother			f	W	89	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30 160
	✓		Wilson	Edward	servant			f	Mu	34	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
	✓			Howard L	Boarder			f	Mu	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
Fam	244	248	Rucker	Charles L	Head	1	O	m	W	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	1	33 002
	✓			Bettie	wife			f	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	✓			William M	Son			m	W	31	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	1	35 002
	✓			Josephine B	Granddaughter			f	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	✓			Linda M	Granddaughter			f	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
Fam	245	249	Rock	John M	Head	1	O	m	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	1	38 002
	✓			Grace C	wife			f	W	26	m					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				39
	✓			J M Jr	Son			m	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
Fam	246	250	Whitmore	George W	Head	1	O	m	W	36	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	1	41 000
	✓			Ollie C	wife			f	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
	✓			Lewis H	son			m	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
Fam	247	251	Smith	William	Head	1	R	m	W	53	m					yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	Emp	1	44 002
	✓			Eugenia	wife			f	W	49	m	1870	Ma	1891		no	no	Frances	French	France	French	France	French	yes	none				45
	✓			Vira M	Daughter			f	W	21	S					yes	yes	Minnesota		Kentucky		France		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		46 010
	✓			Harry W	Son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Kentucky		France		yes	none				47
	✓			Helen C	Daughter			f	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Kentucky		France		yes	none				48
	✓			Josie K	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Canada Eng		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	1	49 000
Fam	248	252	Hylton	Daniel H	Head	1	R	m	W	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50
	✓			Martha A	wife			f	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					

9—197 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lineastle Magesterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Glasscock ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 1-A B

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, dwelling, or house number	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm, if on farm.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	r			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
52	r			Melinda P	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53	r			Homer H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
54	r			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

234

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lynchburg Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF March 1920. Leecil E Sluss ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3-7 / 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	249	253	Jones Mary W	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd				ns	ns	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Washerwoman	Working out	OA		1922
				— Ollie J	Daughter			F	W	14	S				ns	ns	ns	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washerwoman	Working out	OA		1922
				— Wesley A	Son			M	W	9	S				ns			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				3
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				ns			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				4
				— Malcolm E	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				5
				— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				6
Catawba Parish		250	254	Pettis Alcott	Head			M	B	69	m				ns	ns		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	15	7960
		251	255	Shaffer Frank R	Head			M	W	56	m				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	En	187	8002
				— Florence D	wife			F	W	55	m				yes	yes		North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				9
See 8A		132	135	Shanks Isaac D	Brother in law			M	W	58	W				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		10 012
See 32A		30	32	Bane Kent S	Boarder			M	W	37	S				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	166	11 000
See 40A		241	245	Shanks Sandy McK	Brother in law			M	W	30	D				yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		12 010
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18
																												19
																												20

Here ends the Enumeration of Court House precinct

7

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—979]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in the house, in order of visitation.	Number of each family in the house.			Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buncombe Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 235 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3364 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Strasser ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	252	256	Booth Charles P	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	159	1 000
2	"			" Effie M	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
3	"			" Raymond C	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4	Fm	253	257	Lamb Jacob R	Head	R		M	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		4 010
5	"			" Elizabeth	wife			F	W	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
6	"			" Woodrow	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
7	"			" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
8	Fm	254	258	Brown Jacob H	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	160	8 000
9	"			" Ida C	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10	"			" Ralph E	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		10 010
11	"			" Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
12	"			" Katholine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
13	"			" Samuel C	Son			M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
14	Fm	255	259	Brown Samuel C	Head			M	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	161	14 000
15	"			" Hubert R	son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	161	15 000
16	"			" Kate K	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17	"			" Thelma M	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
18	Fm	256	260	Scott Lycurgus D	Head		F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	162	18 000
19	"			" Francena J	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20	"			" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
21	"			" Carlin J	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
22	"			" William J	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
23	Fm	257	261	Hannah George W	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	163	23 000
24	"			" Nannie J	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25	"			" Lillie L	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26	"			" George R	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		26 010
27	"			" Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28	"			" Mary W	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
29	"			" Rolph H	Son			M	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		29 010
30	"			" Curtis C	Son			M	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		30 010
31	Fm	258	262	Hannah Lewis C	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	164	31 000
32	"			" Virginia M	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
33	"			" Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
34	"			" Teddy M	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34
35	"		Miller	Emma M	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
36	Fm	259	263	Crawford William B	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	165	36 000
37	"			" Jennie P	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				37
38	"			" Burdett F	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		38 010
39	"			" Dallas D W	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		39 010
40	"			" Minnie A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41	"			" Estella	Daughter			F	W	11	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
42	"			" James H	Son			M	W	10	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
43	"			" Mary I	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
44	"			" Otho O	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
45	Fm	260	264	Crawford George W	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	166	45 000
46	"			" Lesta J	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				46
47	"			" William H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	none				47
48	"			" Ellen L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	none				48
49	"			" Lawrence H	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Kentucky		Virginia		Pennsylvania			none				49
50	"			" Harold W	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			New York		Virginia		Pennsylvania			none				50

Brango Creek Road

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E. Swan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 13
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 3 16 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Evelyn G	Daughter			F	Mi	6	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania			none			
				Zylpha L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania			none			
				Sarah F	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania			none			
	261	265	Cornish	Miller A	Head	1	0	M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Railroad Contractor	W	
				Agnes D	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				James F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Miller A Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Margarite C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Robert C	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	262	266	Peck	William H	Head	1	4	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	167
				Neoma E	wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Fallis B	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				James A	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Euthena M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Laura E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Paul W	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Tucker	Maynard A	Nephew			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	263	267	Tucker	Rebecca	Head		R	F	W	72	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	168
Ranch 9-192	263	268	Tucker	Samuel T	Head	1	0	M	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Adelia R	wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Boyd T	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Kathleen F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Edna M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Thelma R	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	264	269	Tucker	Lloyd A	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	169
				Minnie E	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Walter P	Brother			M	W	52	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Works out	Or	
	265	270	Tucker	Beverly M	Head	1	1	M	W	72	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	170
				Cora D	wife			F	W	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Emmett H	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	266	271	Crawford	Alexandria	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	171
				Mary C	wife			F	W	60	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				John H	Son			M	W	21	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
			McCulloch	Kate	Daughter			F	W	30	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Leola H	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	267	272	McCalester	Rhuly H	Head	1	0	M	W	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	172
				Virginia C	wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Alma K	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Price	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Howard O	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Elva J	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Emmett H	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Cecil F	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	268	273	Persinger	Douglas P	Head	1	0	M	W	62	Wid				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	173
				Harvey	son			M	W	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutting Timber	W	
				Gertrude L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
			Nace	Minnie	Visitor			F	W	77	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

236

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3395 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Glenn ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Farm, owned (O), rented (R), or managed (M).	Number of the page on which the family appears.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
11	Fm	269	274	Pennings Jacob M	Head	1	O	M	W	91	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	174	1000
12	"			—— Flora B	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
13	"			—— Octive P	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Oil Well Grader	W		3 058
14	"			—— Maud	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
15	"			Drummond Arthur M	Son in law			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		5 010
16	"			—— Lottie C	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		6 010
17	"			—— Violet	Daughter in law			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
18	Fm	270	275	Surber James A	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					no	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	175	8 000
19	"			—— Nicie A	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
20	"			—— Noel J	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
21	"			—— Helen J	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
22	"			—— William M	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
23	"			—— Alfred	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
24	"			—— Dennis E	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
25	"			—— David L	son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				15
26	Fm	271	276	Humphries Ellis C	Head	1	O	M	M	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	176	16 000
27	"			—— Lola F	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
28	"			—— Charles C	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
29	"			—— Mary V M	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
30	Fm	272	277	Surber Elijah C	Head	1	O	F	W	56	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	177	20 000
31	"			—— John W	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		21 010
32	"			—— Frank R	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		22 010
33	"			—— Lula R	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		23 862
34	"			—— Joyce R	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
35	"			McKaleiter Louis E	Broker in			M	W	49	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		25 010
36	"			—— Helena V	Sister			F	W	41	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
37	Fm	273	278	Dudley Samuel	Head	1	O	F	M	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	178	27 000
38	"			—— Mary	wife			F	W	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
39	"			—— Warner G	Son			M	W	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		29 010
40	"			—— Lew	son			M	W	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Poultry Raising	W		30 012
41	Fm	274	279	Drummond Hugh A	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	179	31 000
42	"			—— Lucinda G	wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
43	"			—— Charles T	Father			M	W	97	Wid					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
44	Fm	275	280	Parr John A	Head	1	O	F	M	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	180	34 000
45	"			—— Sarah C	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
46	"			—— Marvin A	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
47	"			—— Sidney G	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
48	"			—— Leonard A	son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
49	Fm	276	281	Hunter William O	Head	1	O	M	M	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	181	39 000
50	"			—— Lillie M	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
51	"			—— Everett R	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
52	"			—— Lewis T	son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
53	"			—— Marion L	son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
54	"			—— Charles A	son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
55	"			—— Marshall W	son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				45
56	Fm	277	282	Hamilton Brown M	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	182	46 000
57	"			—— Virginia G	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
58	"			Thompson Margaret M	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
59	Fm	278	283	Hiner Edward L	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	183	49 000
60	"			—— Mary A	wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

18

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Slusser ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3A B
WARD OF CITY
8210

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Months at this residence. If under 1 month, write 1.	If owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, workman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage earner, or working on own account.	Value or rent.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Bussie E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	279	284	Drummond John T	Head	1		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	1800	
				Lucy V	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				William McK	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		
				Robert H	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Viola H	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Rosie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Jennie E	Son			M	W	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Porter C	Son			M	W	5/9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	280	285	Crawford Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	12000	
				Minnie D	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Mary K	Daughter			F	W	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Elbert O	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Wanda L	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Ethel C	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	28	286	Rock Isaac H	Head	1	O	M	W	2						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	11000	
				Nellie F	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Edwin B	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				John W	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Elmer H	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Ralph R	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	282	287	King John L	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	12000	
				Dora B	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		
				Kenton E	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Cutting Lumber	Em		
	Fm	283	288	McKelester Albert M	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	owner				
				Mary C	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				James H	Father			M	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Alfred W	Brother			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Farm	O	12000	
	Fm	284	289	Dennison Herbert C	Head	1		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	10000	
				Eva F	wife			F	W	43	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Marshall	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	1000	
	Fm	285	290	Reid Mary A	Head	1	O	F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home Labor	Home Farm	W		
				Paris B	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Glennon	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		
	X	286	291	Knicely Lawrence L	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Mannie F	wife			F	W	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Lawrence C	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	X	287	292	Ford Pearis K	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		
				Mamie V	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Earnest P	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	288	293	Ryder Frank L	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	400	
				Lelia G	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Leandria A	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		
				William L	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

237 [D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 18 A

3424

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Cecil E. Slusser ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Number in this column for each family	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer of salary or wage, worker or working on own account.	Value of farm owned—blank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			— Gracie G.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
2	✓			— Jean B.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
3	✓			— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
4	X	289	294	Slaser Andrew E.	Head	1	O	F	m	W	44	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washin	W		4 092
5				— Birthon	wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
6				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
7				— Murray	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
8	Fam	290	295	Cross Rollie P.	Head	1	R	M	W	54	m					yes	no	Virginia		U.S.		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	191	8 000
9	✓			— Harriett R.	wife			F	W	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
10	✓			— Otis M.	son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		10 010
11	✓			— Britie B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
12	✓			— Emory H.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13	✓			— Elsie J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
14	✓			— Ida B.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				14
15	Fam	291	296	Anderson Thomas C.	Head	1	O	M	W	64	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	192	15 000
16	✓			— Henrietta	wife			F	W	56	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17	✓			— John F.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		17 010
18	✓			— Carrie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	m					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
19	Fam	292	297	Anderson Andrew J.	Head	1	O	M	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Timber Farm	OA	193	19 000
20	✓			— Myrtle	wife			F	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				20
21	✓			— Elmer	son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
22	Fam	293	298	Tucker Jacob T.	Head	1	O	F	m	W	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	194	22 000
23	Fam	294	299	Pate William A.	Head	1	R	M	m	W	45	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ethical Factory	W		23 206
24				— Martha J.	wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25	✓			— Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Att	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26	✓			— Olaf M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Att	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
27	✓			— Charles L.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28	✓			— William H.	Son			M	W	9	S				Att			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
29	✓			— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Att			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
30	✓			— Stephadine	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				30
31	X	295	300	Lauderman Carl L.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Min Coal Road	W		31 646
32				— Ida F.	wife			F	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33
34				— Carl W.	Son			M	W	8	S				Att			Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			none				34
35	Fam	296	301	Crawford William H.	Head	1	O	M	m	W	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	OA	193	35 767
36	✓			— Ida	wife			F	W	43	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				36
37	✓			— Hilda A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			none				37
38	✓			Tucker Alvira	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	wd					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39	Fam	297	302	King William J.	Head	1	O	M	m	W	53	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	196	39 000
40				— Virginia V.	wife			F	W	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41	✓			— Martin L.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	W		41 362
42	✓			— William R.	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Automobile Shop	W		42 362
43	✓			— Cora M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44	✓			— John F.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		44 010
45	✓			— Georgia B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
46	✓			— Henry L.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
47	✓			— Viola G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
48	✓			— Alfred L.	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
49	✓			Hannah Ann F.	Daughter			F	W	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
50	✓			Flippo Sallie G.	Daughter			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Chas. Flippo Dec'd

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF March 1920. Enumerator: Cecil E Glasscock

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 18 B

3445 8610

Place of abode: No. of dwelling house in order of visitation	No. of family in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 9/12, etc.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or under what other language	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm: Owned or hired	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— John L	Grandson			m	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	X	298	303	Simmerman William D	Head	R		m	W	33	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	C & O Railroad	W		52 6672
				— Effie H	wife			f	W	33	m					Yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk				53
				— Katherine V	Daughter			f	W	12	S					yes yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
				— William J	Son			m	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
	Jan	299	304	Limon James E	Head	O	F	m	W	55	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	127	56 0000
	V			— Flora B	wife			f	W	46	m					Yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Post Master	Arcadia Va	OW		57 818
	/			— Rebecca F	Daughter			f	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
	/			— Graham B	Son			m	W	2 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
March 4 11 1920	X	300	305	Morris John L	Head	R		m	W	37	m					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W		60 092
				— Josie	wife			f	W	31	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Richard C	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
				— John E	son			m	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
	X	301	306	Jones Truman J	Head	R		m	W	36	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Ore Washer	OA		64 164
				— Virgie L	wife			f	W	28	m					Yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Drone				65
				— Madeleine M	Daughter			f	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				— William P	son			m	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				— Hammil P	son			m	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
				— Carrie L	Daughter			f	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	X	302	307	Simpson Edward L	Head	O	F	m	W	63	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W		70 092
				— Anna A	wife			f	W	58	m					Yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Hattie L	Daughter			f	W	28	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		72 862
				— Carrie B	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
				— Cecil K	Daughter			f	W	21	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		74 862
				— Mary L	Daughter			f	W	17	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
				— Robert D	son			m	W	12	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
				— Emily C	Daughter			f	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				— Coffee C	Daughter			f	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	X	303	308	Parker Irving B	Head	O	F	m	W	37	mu					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W		79 092
				— Mary	wife			f	W	26	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
				— James C	Father			m	W	67	wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	X	304	309	Satterfield James A	Head	R		m	W	27	m					yes yes		South Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian Church	W		82 839
				— Mattie L	wife			f	W	24	m					yes yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				83
				— Minnie R	Daughter			f	W	9	S					yes		North Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina			none				84
				— Claude B	Daughter			f	W	4 2/12	S							North Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina			none				85
	Jan	305	310	Limon William J	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Ore Washer	W	128	86 178
	V			— Mary M	wife			f	W	58	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	X	306	311	Bell Thomas	Head	O	F	m	B	50	m					yes yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	W		88 640
				— Fannie	wife			f	B	45	m					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
				— Lillian	Daughter			f	B	14	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				90
				— Stafford	Son			m	B	10	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				91
				Anderson Conrad	Step son			m	B	18	S					Yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine			92 96
	X	307	312	Reid Andrew L	Head	O	F	m	W	75	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
				— Elizabeth A	wife			f	W	73	m					yes yes		Ohio		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	none				94
				— Minnie S	Daughter			f	W	43	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	none				95
	X	308	313	Tyree Willie B	Head	O	F	f	W	40	wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Operator	Telephone Co	OA		96 674
				— Asa L	Daughter			f	W	20	S					no yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
				— Boyd R	Son			m	W	16	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tyree Orice	W		98 291
	X	309	314	Cunningham George	Head	O	F	m	B	21	m					yes yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		99 086
				— Martha	Wife			f	m	36	m					yes no		Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	none				100

Orange Creek Road

3459

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | 8660

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E. Slusser ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dorsey Silvia	Adopted Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	no	no	Pennsylvania		Am US		Am US		yes	none			
	X	310	315	Nelson Edward H	Head	46		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Va		yes	Foreman	Railroad Section	W	
				" Dora M	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Ralph L	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				" Ruth L	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				" Carl H	son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	311	316	Preble Charles N	Head	1	07	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Store	OA	7766
				" Emma P	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Annie P	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Reid Mallie M	Daughter			F	W	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Walter L	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Charles R	Grandson			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Helen V	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				" Julia A	Granddaughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	312	317	Hall Charles W	Head	1	18	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Store		7766
				" Jennett K	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Crush Sallie	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Annie B	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				" Ellen C	Granddaughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	313	318	Tucker Charles S	Head	1	07	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	OA	1092
				" Maud L	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	314	319	Stokes Samuel A	Head	1	R	M	W	76	M					no	no	North Carolina		US		US		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	1092
				" Samanda L	wife			F	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	315	320	Moore John A	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Plasterer	House	W	404
				" Mattie E	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Oscar F	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	working out	W	1012
				" Harry A	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	1012
				" Daisy P	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	316	321	Brennah Corbett S	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	1092
				" Gertrude	wife			F	W	20	Ma					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" William F	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Crawford John H	Boarder			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	1092
	X	317	322	Hutchinson David	Head	1	07	M	Mu	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Am US		Am US		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	2092
				" Cora	wife			F	Mu	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Am US		Am US		yes	none			
	X	318	323	Morford Edward	Head	1	07	M	B	50	S					no	no	North Carolina		Am US		Am US		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	1092
	X	319	324	Thomas Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		US		US		yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	1012
				" Nina	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" James John	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	320	325	Longo Pasquale	Head	10	1	M	W	52	M	1911	10	1903	yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	W	640
				" Sarah B	wife		1	F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Cristina D	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	none			
				" Antonio S P	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia			none			
				McConnell Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			201
	X	221	226	Collins Floyd A	Head	1	07	M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Pump House	W	266
				Spit Mollie J	sister			F	W	60	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	322	327	Crawford Edward M	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	1092
				" Mary M	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Francis O	son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				" Jessie E	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				" Ramond E	son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dale Court
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Forecastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 SHEET NO. 19 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Glenn ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	223	228	Ruble Pulina J	Head	O		F	W	72	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				— Edward	son			M	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	W		52 166
				— Dorothy	daughter-in-law			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	X	224	229	Rose Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W		54 092
				— Dora A	wife			F	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
				— Lula E	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				— Lena M	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
				— Beula E	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
				— Harry E	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
	X	225	230	Johnson Samuel	Head	R		M	Mu	52	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		60 012
				— Mary J	wife			F	Mu	53	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
				— Busted	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				— Anna	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— Mamie	daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				Page Thelia	brother			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				Hutchenbottom Claudia	Granddaughter			F	Mu	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
	X	226	231	Braun Melvin J	Head	O		M	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	200	67 092
				— Clara A	wife			F	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				— Beatrice E	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
				— Gertrude E	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				— Melvin Jr	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— Dorothy M	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
				— William J	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
				— Jessie W	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
				— Thomas E	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	X	227	232	Lazenford Edward G	Head	O		M	W	75	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	R R mail	W		76 666
				Ruble John T	son-in-law			M	W	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home			77 148
				— Mary E E	daughter			F	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	63	228	233	Williams William	Head	R		M	Mu	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Iron mine	W		79 086
				— Clarence E	son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron mine	W		80 086
				— Lewis E	son			M	Mu	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				— Lemond B	son			M	Mu	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
				— Walter O	son			M	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	62	229	234	Harris Ida	Head	R		F	Mu	38	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Own Home	O		84 022
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				— Florida	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
				— Lucy M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Clarence	son			M	Mu	22	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		89 012
	64	230	235	Davis Charles	Head	R		M	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		90 086
				— Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
				— Ellen F	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
				— Oscar M	Son			M	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
				— Charles H	son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
				— Dolphus B	son			M	Mu	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	66	231	236	Franklin Eliza	Head	R		F	Mu	73	wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Arnold Gertrude	Granddaughter			F	Mu	27	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		98 254
				— Viola	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
				— May B	Granddaughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 239 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Everett E Sluss ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				—— Andrew V	Head			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					1
				—— Odell	Brother			F	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
69	232	237		Price William	Head		R	M	Mu	33	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W			3086
				—— Lula	wife			F	Mu	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Own Home				1922
				—— Lottie M	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					5
				—— Herman	son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					6
				—— James	son			M	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					7
				—— Charles P	son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					8
				—— Dwight T	son			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					9
68	233	238		Milligan Thomas	Head		R	M	B	64	m					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Fire Warden	W			10092
				—— Eliza M	wife			F	B	50	m					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Washerwoman	Private Families	BB			1922
				—— Morris	Stepson			M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					12
71	234	239		Watson William	Head		R	M	B	48	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W			1886
				—— Elberta	wife			F	Mu	29	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
				—— Annie L	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					15
70	235	240		Bonnal Janie	Head		R	M	Mu	86	wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Nine Office	W			1960
				—— Mary J	Wife			F	Mu	74	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					17
				—— Robert	son			M	Mu	27	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none					18
72	236	241		Hall Adam	Head		R	M	Mu	33	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Mine	W			10086
				—— Etta	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					20
				—— Vesta	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					21
				—— Carrie	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					22
				Bell Elizabeth	Lodger			F	Mu	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W			1960
75	237	242		Chambers Francis	Head		R	M	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Mine	W			10086
				—— Clara	wife			F	W	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					25
				Landsmith Melvin B	Brother in law			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Mine	W			10086
				—— Carter C	Brother in law			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					27
				—— Richmond H	Brother in law			M	W	7 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					28
77	238	243		Childs Daniel H	Head		R	M	W	27	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Mine	W			10086
				—— Nettie O	wife			F	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					30
				—— Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					31
				—— Daniel Jr	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					32
76	239	244		Lemon Charles R	Head		R	M	W	52	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stone Polisher	Own Shop	OO			5878
				—— James M	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W			10092
				—— Hettie	Mother			F	W	86	wd				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					35
78	240	245		Leroft Jacob	Head		R	M	W	25	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W			1092
				—— Bertha C	wife			F	W	27	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					37
				—— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					38
51	241	246		Ruble Emmett C	Head		R	M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W			1960
				—— Lucie J W	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					40
				—— Edna J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					41
				—— Cleo M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
82	242	247		Pantain Percie C	Head		R	M	W	49	wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W			1086
				—— Dona P	wife			F	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					44
				Crawford Emma P	Step Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					45
83	243	248		McConnell Francis PJ	Head		R	M	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W			1086
				—— Mattie	wife			F	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					47
87	244	249		Reynolds George S	Head		R	M	W	39	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W			1086
				—— Inez B	wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					49
				—— Novella V	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50

9–187 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buchanan
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jacksons Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Sluss ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 20 B
WARD OF CITY

3505
8810

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. And, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of years attended school.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				—— Henry R	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Juanita E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Lester L	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Irma C	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
89	245	250	Crum	Hugh G	Head		R	M	W	46	M					m	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine		086
				—— Mollie	wife			F	W	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Mamie F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
88	246	251	Wright	Lurleman M	Head		R	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	Wr	086
				—— Mattie L	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Irlene F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Raleigh L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Amanda E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Doris L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
86	247	252	Boyle	George	Head		1/5	M	W	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Ger U.S.		Ger U.S.		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	086
				—— Minnie	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
1	248	253	Stull	John W	Head		R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Supt Coal Co	Iron Mine	W	014
				—— Nancy A	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none			
				—— Charles M	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	none			
				—— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	none			
				—— Virginia F	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			none			
				—— John W Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			none			
				—— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			none			
				Smith Mary F	Boarder			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		Georgia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
				Hutchins Annie F	Boarder			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		New Hampshire		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
				Stull Charles B	Cousin			M	W	28	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Iron Mine Shops	W	362
2	249	254	Cash	Frank E	Head		1/7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Iron Mine	W	064
				—— Lettie A	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mary F	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
3	250	255	Spencer	James M	Head		R	M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Doctor	Iron Mine Comp	W	858
				—— Christine K	Mother			F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	none			
5	251	256	Vaughn	Alonzo E	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Iron Mine Office	W	881
				—— Hattie B	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Alonzo E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Louise B	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Elara J	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— James M	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Retta M	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
6	252	257	Campbell	Bud D	Head		1/8	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mines	Wr	081
				—— Wilsonia B	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— [illegible] C	[illegible]			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	Co	086
				—— Leslie	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Retta M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—— Bud D Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
7	253	258	Bowen	Lyston C	Head		1/4	M	W	37	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mchnist	Iron Mine Shops	W	381
				—— Virgie A	wife			F	W	34	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			13

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 240 [D1—5-18]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil C. Skinner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, father, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, canal, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Esmel R	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			1
				— Nannie A	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			2
				— Annie A	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			3
				— Andrew W	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			4
				— Lucile F	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			5
				— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			6
				— Luther Lee	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			7
				— Alfred C	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			8
				— William L	Father			M	W	77	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			9
10	254	259		Croft Arthur H	Head		R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	10086
				— Birtha M	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			11
				Taylor Rebecca	mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			12
11	255	260		Hambrick Benjamin F	Head		R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible] Foreman	Iron Mine	W	10166
				— Virginia P	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			14
				— Willie R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			15
				— Lee E	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			16
				Taylor William H	Head		R	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Shoemaker	own Home	Of	17578
				— Amanda	wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			18
				— William A	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	10086
				— Frank C	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	20644
15	257	262		Tucker Leon E	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	21086
				— Laura V	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			22
				— Burnell E	nephew			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			23
15	258	263		Richards Thomas E	Head		R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Penn U.S.		Penn U.S.		yes	Foreman	Iron Mine	W	24074
				— Mamie L	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			25
16	259	264		Penton Newton	Head		R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	26086
				— Emma R	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			27
				— Claude L	son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			28
17	260	265		Peters William	Head		R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Iron Mine Railroad	W	20638
				— Nettie B	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			30
				— Leo D	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	31086
				— Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			32
				— Nellie A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			33
				— James M	son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			34
				— Hattie C	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			35
				— Claude	son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
18	261	266		Sorrell John C	Head		R	M	W	2[illegible]	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	37086
				— Maggie M	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			38
				— Allie C	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			39
				— John L	son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			40
				— Robert M	son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			41
				— Fred F	son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			42
20	262	267		Alford Nellie	Head		R	F	W	39	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Own Boarding	Of	43906
				— Quinnie B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			44
			Shaw	Mary	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			45
19	263	268		Rudisill Robert M	Head		R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Own Garage	Of	46616
				— Mary E	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			47
				— Robert M	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Jitney	W	48610
				— Lucie J	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			49
21	264	269		Penton Benjamin	Head		R	M	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Washer	W	50092

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lancaster Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE ... BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 12 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 60 | SHEET NO. 353 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ... 890

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil C Sloan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Sex		Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, factory, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned or rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Georgie A	wife		F	W	41	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				— Pedebie	son		M	W	19	S					no no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				Link Charles M'K	Boarder		M	W	24	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron mine	W		53 086
				— Ruth F	Boarder		F	W	21	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
	25	265	270	Lemon George H	Head	R	M	W	56	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Iron mine Helper	W		55 136
				— Roy C	son		M	W	21	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam Road	W		56 632
				— Gertie A	son		M	W	29	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Iron Mine	W		57 632
				— Inma M	Daughter-in-law		F	W	21	m					yes yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	none				58
	26	266	271	Smallwood Jennie A	Head	R	M	W	32	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Iron Manager	Iron mine	W		59 786
				— Cora M	wife		F	W	29	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Commodity	W		60 791
				— Dorothy C	Daughter		F	W	3 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	X	267	272	Burger Rip	Head	R	M	Mu	49	m					no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		62 086
				— Mollie	wife		F	Mu	45	m					no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— Russel	Son		M	Mu	14	S					no yes no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		64 086
				— Ella R	Daughter		F	Mu	12	S					yes no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				— Ola M	Daughter		F	Mu	12	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				— Gretel	Daughter		F	Mu	11	S					yes no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Thomas	Son		M	Mu	10	S					yes no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
				— Julian R	son		M	Mu	8	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
				— Anna	Daughter		F	Mu	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
				— Calvin	son		M	Mu	3 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				— Lola	Daughter		F	Mu	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	35	268	273	Quinn William	Head	R	M	Mu	20	m					no yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		73 086
				— Elizabeth	wife		F	Mu	19	m					no no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
				— Wilma L	Son		M	Mu	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
				Farmer Pontia	Daughter-in-law		F	Mu	13	S					yes no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	41	269	274	Lawlis Leonnie	Head	R	F	B	49	Wid					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Iron Boarding House	Rn		77 906
				Durning William	Boarder		M	Mu	27	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		78 086
				Burns Williams	Boarder		M	Mu	31	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		79 086
				Watson Clive	Boarder		M	Mu	32	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		80 086
				Matthews John	Boarder		M	B	26	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		81 086
	38	271	276	Austin James	Head	R	M	B	40	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		82 086
				— Alma	wife		F	B	35	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
				— Lola C	Daughter		F	B	14	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
				— Mary L	Daughter		F	B	12	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				— Bettie B	Daughter		F	B	10	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	39	274	276	Manson Samuel L	Head	R	M	Mu	31	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W		87 086
				— Annie L	wife		F	Mu	29	m					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
				— Ruby	Daughter		F	Mu	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
				— Fredrick	son		M	Mu	3 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	60	272	277	Burton William Jr	Head	R	M	Mu	55	m					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	R		91 086
				— Harriet	wife		F	Mu	36	m					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		92
				— Mary E	Daughter		F	Mu	16	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Assistant	Private Family	W		93
				— Lena C	Daughter		F	Mu	14	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				— Alice	Daughter		F	Mu	12	S					yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				— Emmett	Son		M	Mu	9	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
				— Marianna	Daughter		F	Mu	7	S					yes no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
				— Jeffords	Son		M	Mu	6	S					yes no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
				— Robert	Son		M	Mu	1 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
	28	273	278	Lovell William	Head	R	M	Mu	26	m					no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	Rn		100 086

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Bedelcourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Forcastle Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

241

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil C Slusser ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of family (census taken).	Number of dwelling house (census taken).	Number of farm (census taken).	Number of inhabitants (census taken).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized (N) or alien (A).	If naturalized, year of immigration.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Beatrice	wife			F	Mu	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lucy J	Daughter			F	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	29	274	278	Tawson Charles H	Head	1	R	M	Mu	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Elizabeth A	wife			F	Mu	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Lumber Camp	09	4906
				— Charles Jr	Son			M	Mu	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lumber Camp	09	5632
				— Howard P	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	09	6092
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Emma M	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				1919			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Geneva M	Daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Durring Emanuel	Boarder			M	Mu	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	10086
	30	275	280	Robinson Lorenzo	Head	1	R	M	B	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron mine	W	11086
				— Ida	wife			F	B	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			12
				— Viola	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			13
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	B	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			14
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			15
	31	276	281	Hall William	Head	1	R	M	B	30	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	16086
				— Alice	wife			F	Mu	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			17
				— William E	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			18
				— Walter	Mother			F	B	79	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			19
	32	277	282	Walker Thomas	Head	1	R	M	Mu	22	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	20086
				— Magnolia B	wife			F	Mu	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			21
	34	278	283	Jamison Edson	Head			M	B	43	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	22086
				— [illegible]	wife			F	Mu	38	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			23
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	23	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			24
				— John W	Lodger			M	Mu	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			25
	35	279	284	Mason Ella	Head	1	R	F	Mu	43	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Iron Boarding House	09	26
				Dig Tawson Tazewell	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			27
				Turner George S	Nephew			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			28
	37	280	285	Anston Robert L	Head	1	R	M	B	19	m					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Iron mine	W	29086
				— Maggie E	wife			F	Mu	16	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			30
	56	281	286	Dawson Caleb Lee	Head	1	R	M	Mu	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Not U.S.		yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	W	31640
				— Harvey	Son			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Iron Mine	W	32086
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—276]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 22 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper census unit, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper census unit, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the form on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		RACE OR COLOR.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Number of dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of persons in each family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization granted.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 23 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF March 1920. Cecil E Shuaw ENUMERATOR.

3364

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	282	287		Oliver Robert F	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
				—— Susan E	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				—— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
	283	288		McConnell Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				—— Annie M	Wife		F	F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				—— Ryland P	Son			M	W	6	S						
	284	289		Knight Perry F	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				—— Mary A	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				—— John W	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Colonel A	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Edwin W	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				—— Audrey B	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
see 16A	286	262		Hannah Pearle	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
see 16A	285	270		Lostrom Rueben	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Value, if owned, or rental, if rented.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Iron Mine	W	1070
Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road Section	W	640
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	2030
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Jitney Driver	Own Car	Self	610
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Wages	010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Wages	010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Oil Washer	Wages	092

Here ends the Enumeration of Troutdale Precinct

7

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	House number (in cities or towns) as given by owner or occupant. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Males.	Females.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels office, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether home is owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bottetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 243 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Castle Rock Road	X	1	1	Jones Marshall L.	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Steel mill	W	
				—, Sarah F.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Clifford M.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Labour	Flour mill	S	
				— Gilstine R.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
	X	2	2	Moody William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Allie B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Leona S.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, Della W	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—, George N.	Son			M	W	6	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	2	3	Myers Ferd A.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm	1	10
	✓			—, Emma L.	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11
	✓			—, Warner B.	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	Oa	12
	✓			—, Ella L.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	Oa	13
	✓			— Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	S	14
	✓			—, Frank C	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Rlt Road Office	S	15
																									Retail merchant	Groceries	Oa	16
	X	4	4	Rose John F	Head	1	O	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
				—, Ethel	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18
				—, Theodore W	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
				—, Clifford L	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
				— Dixie M	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			21
				—, Audrey C	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
				—, Patsy M	Daughter			F	B	1⅔	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	W	23
	X	5	5	Young William M	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			24
				— Sallie G.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	25
				— Samuel L.	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			26
				— Pearl R	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			27
				— Roxy M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			28
				— Minerva V	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			29
				— Ida D	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			30
	X	6	6	Richardson Seth E	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Photographer	On own	Oa	31
				— Fannie C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
				Pierce Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33
	X	7	7	Young Flavius	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	34
				— Leda A	Wife			F	W	16	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
	X	8	8	Rose Henry	Head	1	O	F	B	36	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Lime Kiln	W	36
	X	9	9	Rose Family	Head	1	O	F	B	70	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			37
				Barnett Alfred	Boarder			M	B	38	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	W	38
				Seale Eddie	Boarder			M	B	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	S	39
	X	10	10	Ruble Lasagir Fitzhenry	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			40
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
				— Landella	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
				— James R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Contractor	Loading Sand Em		43
				Simpson Carey A.	Boarder			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engines		44
	X	11	11	Narveross Richard	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45
				— Lela J.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Flour Mill	S	46
	X	12	12	Stuart Emmett M	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			47
				— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
				— Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49
				— Elsie C	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			50
				Burkhore Minnie L	Sister			F	W	52	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Public	W	51

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 1 B.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns) (See Instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Custer Road	X	13	13	Cade Robert L	Head	1	O	M	m	W	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Calvin M.	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ida O	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
				— Marion L.	Son			m	W	3 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Litha F	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	14	14	Penn Maylie E.	Head	1	O	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
				— Mable	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	15	15	Anderson Bliss	Head	1	O	M	B	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quary	W	
				— Hanley J	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	16	16	Cade Walter T	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm		
				— Willie T	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mable E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Roy L	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ralph E	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Glyn W	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Paul R	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	F M	17	17	Whitten Lizzie L	Head	1	O	F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		Em	2
	✓			— Allie	Sister			F	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	F M	18	18	Stull Charles B.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	3
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Alma	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Athlett	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	19	19	Fairfax Matthew L.	Head	1	O	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Preacher Baptist		S	
				— Mariah	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Elbert	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Erma	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Charles	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Frank	Son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Clara	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Augustine	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Matthew L	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jamy	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ridgett Alice	Boarder			F	B	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	20	20	Hodges Gilbert	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Frankie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lila	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Madilene	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	F M	21	21	Custer James E.	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	4
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	S	
				— John	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
				— Bertrice	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	F M	22	22	Bottomer Mary A	Head	1	O	F	W	77	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		Em	5

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR Howard D. McClung

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (in towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	F m	22	22	Bettiguew Josepha	Sister			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	1
	✓			— Ella	Sister			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
	✓			— Lura	Sister-in-law			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
	✓			— William	Nephew			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					4
	X	23	23	Penn Robert L	Head	1	O	M	B	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Iron Mine	W		5086	5
	—			— Lena	Wife			F	B	66	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					6
	X	23	24	Penn Warner W	Head	2	R	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Stone Quarry	O a		7094	7
	—			— Pauline	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					8
	—			— Fernandus	Son			M	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9
	—			— Warner	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					10
	X	24	25	Pursinger Floyd	Head	1	R	M	Ma	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry			1094	11
	—			— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12
	—			— Edward	Son			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
	—			— Ophelia	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					14
	—			— Della	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
	—			— allen	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
	—			— Willie	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					17
	—			— Floyd	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					18
	—			— Earnest	Son			M	Mu	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					19
	—			— Wordrow	Son			M	Mu	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					20
	—			— Arbula	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					21
yes 5	X	25	26	Adams Conrad	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Ohio		New York		yes	Kuper	Hotel	O a		2914	22
	—			— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
	—			— May	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Nebraska		Virginia			None					24
				Johnson Abby Burke	Boarder			M	W	80	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lineman	Telephone	W		6681	25
				Foster Floyd S.	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Milling Company	W		7881	26
				Ford Charles W	Boarder			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		7881	27
	X	26	27	Buckholder Albert W	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	W		2624	28
	—			— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					29
	—			— Wilson	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					30
	X	27	28	Rudisill Zeka O	Head	1	O	F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
	—			— Claud	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Company	W		2147	32
	—			— Ned	Son			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Pitney Line	O a		6610	33
	—			— Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					34
	X	28	29	Bell Minnie L.	Head	1	O	F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					35
	—			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
	—			— Bettie H	Sister-in-law			F	W	61	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
				Mc Clung Lyle	Brother			M	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		0122	38
				Mc Clung Willie	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		7911	39
	X	29	30	Davis George A	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	Medical	O a		4888	40
	—			— Zula	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
	—			— Stuart	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Nebraska		Nebraska			None					42
	X	30	31	Northridge Calvary E.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		6961	43
	—			— Zula	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
	—			— Dabney	Son			M	W	6	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					45
	—			— Charles	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					46
	—			— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					47
	X	31	32	Hodges William E	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Section	W		6382	48
	—			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					49
				Lowell Dora G	Boarder			F	W	33	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50

Carter Road
Jamill River Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Finnaslty District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Howard O McClung ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
5935
2045

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, number of the farm.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	32	33		Fuller Elbert E.	Head	1	R	m	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	OW		51 1176
52					— Clara	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53					— Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54					— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	X	32	34		Rudisill John B	Head	2	R	m	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barkeeper	Store	OW		55 632
56					— Stella	Wife			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57					— Lee	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58					— Roy	Son			m	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59					— Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	X	33	35		Persinger Herbert	Head	1	R	m	B	44	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	OW		60 914
61					— Annie	Wife			F	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62					— Billie	Mother			F	B	85	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	X	34	36		Tucker Sam	Head	1	R	m	B	73	m					no	no	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	OW		63 094
64	X	36	37		Cash Philip	Head	1	O	R	m	B	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	OW		64 094
65					— Ella	Wife			F	B	26	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66	X	36	38		East Preston W.	Head	1	O	R	m	W	47	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Bridge	OW		66 148
67					— Doris	Wife			F	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68					— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Groceries	OW		68 791
69					— John	Son			m	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Bridge	OW		69 148
70					— Roy	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71					— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72					— Effie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73					— Preston	Son			m	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74					— Annie	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75					— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	X	32	39		Scott Preston S.	Head	1	R	m	W	36	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Of Gospel	S		76 899
77					— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78					— Lovelle	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79					— Talmage	Son			m	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80					— Charlie	Son			m	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81					— Homer	Son			m	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82					— Wilber	Son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	X	38	40		Cash Marguerite	Head	1	R	F	B	45	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housewoman	at Home	OA		83 922
84					Kyle Willie	Daughter			F	B	25	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85					— Alberta	Granddaughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	OW		85 957
86					— Talma	Grand Son			m	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	X	39	41		Morgan Milton R	Head	1	R	m	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	S		87 700
88					— Thomas	Brother			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student				88
89	X	40	42		Turpin Lawson	Head	1	R	M	B	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave mill	OW		89 152
90					— alice	Wife			F	B	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitress		OW		90 918
91					— George	Son			m	B	24	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave Mill	OW		91 152
92					— Willie	Daughter-in-law			F	B	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93					— alice	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Hotel	OW		93 967
94					— Erma	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95					— Eyrsell	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96					— Theodore	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97					— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	8 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	X	41	43		Slay John W	Head	1	R	m	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Lime Works	OW		98 968
99					— Viola	Wife			F	W	20	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100					— Corrinne	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				100

James River Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

245

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or trade worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	X	42	44	Owen James C.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W		1797
1				— Anna	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
2				— James	Son				m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
3	X	43	45	Milton James W	Head	1	0	F	m	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W		1791
4				— Virgil	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
5				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8462
6				— Lisa	Daughter				F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		7862
7				— Wingfield	Son				m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
8				— Carrie	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
9				— Howard	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10				— Colton	Son				m	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
11																	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W		791
12	X	44	46	Blanner Elmer T	Head	1	0	F	m	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
13				— Emma	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
14	X	46	47	Hook Sallie E.	Head	1	0	F	F	W	82	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Brick	W	105	15/1437
15				Butler Fredrick A	Boarder				m	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
16				— Clara	Boarder				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
17	X	46	48	Flaherty Medora A	Head	1	0	F	F	W	71	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private	W		1836
18				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bakeman	Rail Road	W		1632
19				— Wynder	Son				m	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20				— Gladys	Daughter-in-law				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
21				— Morris	Niece				F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
22	X	47	49	Flaherty Wilson V.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	W		1164
23				— Avis	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24				— Earl	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
25				— Thomas	Son				m	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26				— James	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
27				— Janette	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
28				— Florence	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
30	X	48	50	Henderson Henry S	Head	1	R		m	W	31	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		668
31				— Nassie	Wife				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
32				— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				
33				— Mathaniel	Son				m	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				
34	X	49	51	Flaherty George A	Head	1	0	F	m	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Stone mill	W		1878
35				— Belle	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				
36				— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				
37				— Myrle	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	None				
38				— Kenneth	Son				m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
39	X	50	52	Pullen Emmette A	Head	1	R		m	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mason	Brick	W		1042
40				— Mary	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41				— Edith	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Bank	W		1999
42				— Cecil	Son				m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43				— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44				— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	W		1176
45	X	51	53	Reynolds Thomas E.	Head	1	R		m	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
46				— Molly	Wife				F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		1867
47				— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave mill	W		1537
48				— Crosby	Son				m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith		Oa		136
49	X	52	54	Biggs John M	Head	1	R		m	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50				— Laura	Wife				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENR.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number assigned to family in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Dudley	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				— Walsh	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				— William	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	X	53	55	Fuller James	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Lime Company			55 314
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				— Dylan	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Indiana		Indiana		Virginia		yes	None				57
				— Chester	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None				58
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None				59
				— Blanch	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None				60
				— Junior	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None				61
				— Mavis	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None				62
	X	54	56	Myers John D	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Grocerie	E	M	63 767
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
	X	55	57	Dorcas Emmette M.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road		W	65 692
				— Elnora	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				— Reba	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				— Agatha	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	X	56	58	Pullen Charles a	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House		M	69 148
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				— alva	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	X	57	59	Mc Webster Jessy W.	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	General merchandise	E	M	72 766
				— Willie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	X	58	60	Myers alfred H.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	General merchandise	E	M	74 766
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				75
				— Chambers	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Groceries		W	76 791
				— Emmet	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				— James	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None				78
	X	59	61	Simpson George W	Head	1	R	M	W	69	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	S	22	79 666
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Vermont		Pennsylvania		yes	None				80
				— Richard	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				81
	X	60	62	Nottinger William J	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	S	162	82 666
				— Ozella	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				— Russell	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	X	61	63	Sugar Wade W.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	86 000
				— Katherine	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Wayne	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	X	62	64	Simmette Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith			O	89 136
				— Maude	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Joe	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				— Zuly	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				— Walter	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	X	63	65	Cash William W.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	94 000
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	X	64	66	Bush Thomas a	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Minister	Of Gospel		S	96 839
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Connecticut		yes	None				97
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		West Virginia		Maryland		yes	None				98
				— Clyde	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Maryland		West Virginia		Maryland		yes	Clerk	Rail Road		W	99 994
	X	65	67	Robertson James	Head	1	R	M	B	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Company		W	100 612

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 246 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 4 A

WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.		
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	65	67	— Mamie	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			1
	X	66	68	Robertson William P.	Head	1	R	M	B	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blaster	Stone Quarry	W	2
				— Anna	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			3
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W	4
				— Chustere	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			5
	X	67	69	Silvey Walter	Head	1	O	M	B	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Steel Mill	W	6
				— Mariah	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
				— Walter	Son			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Steel Mill	W	8
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	9
				— Frank	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Steel Mill	W	10
				— Jamie	Son			M	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Steel Mill	W	11
				— Allen	Son			M	B	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Steel Mill	W	12
				— Roscoe	Son			M	B	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Steel Mill	W	13
				— James	Grandson			M	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
	X	68	70	Bowman Robert E	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boilermaker	R.R. Road	W	15
				— Ora	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			16
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
				— Willis	Son			M	W	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Freight handler	Railroad	W	18
				— Ollie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
				— David	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
				— Abram	Father			M	W	80	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			21
				— Anna	Sister			F	W	50	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
				Moss Mary M	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
	X	69	71	Lucas James T	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries & M		24
				— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
				— Milton	Son			M	W	27	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Works	W	26
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			27
				— Marcell	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			28
	X	70	72	Dorier Walter J	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	W	29
				— Bonnie	Wife			F	W	23	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			30
				— Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			31
	X	71	73	Walthall Robert	Head	1	R	M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Steam Rail Road	W	32
				— Julia	Wife			F	B	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33
	X	72	74	Barbee Rufus A	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Agent	Steam Rail Road	W	34
				— Fannie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
				— Maynard	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W	36
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			37
				— John	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			38
	X	73	75	Twilley Charley T	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W	39
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			40
				— Harry	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	W	41
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
	X	74	76	Whitmer Thomas E	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Locomotive Boiler	W	43
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			44
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
	X	75	77	Fitcher Robert R	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Book Keeper	Lime Co.	W	48
				— Agatha	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49
	X	76	78	Bittner John A	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	50

Jamie River Road

6194

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR. 6/176

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
X	77	79		Fletcher Richard L.	Head	1	07	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	Telegraph Co.	W		55 6672
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Law Office	W		57 999
				— Connie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		58 852
				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
X	78	80		Walker Winston E.	Head	1	07	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		60 791
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				— Ordie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				— Charley	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				— Rosebe	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
X	79	81		Kidd William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Call man	Rail Road Office	W		65 997
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				— Harry	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				— David	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
X	80	82		Vines Lee A.	Head	1	07	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W		70 3.D
				— Liza	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				— Ray	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman Clerk	Steam Rail Road	W		73 980
				— Cecil	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				— Ere	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				— Margie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
X	81	83		Dudding William C.	Head	1	07	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Car Repairer	Steam Rail Road	W		77 148
				— Lillie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				— Tessie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				— Andrews	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stave Mill	W		80 292
				— James	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
Fm	82	84		Mays David J.	Head	1	07	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E Fm	9	82 000
✓				— Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
✓				— Willie	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	W		84 632
X	83	85		Borgs William J	Head	1	03	F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	Fm		85 767
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				— Dallas	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Young Jake P.	Brother in law			M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Fm		89 762
X	84	86		Tyle Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W		90 116
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				— Bernetta	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				— Davis	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				— Guy	Brother			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	W		96 116
				— Flossie	sister in law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
X	85	87		Lushbaugh Albert C.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W		98 394
				— Nettie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				— Leola	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				100

Jamison River Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eagle Rock Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 247 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Nature of industry or class of work done by employee, as wage earner, piece worker, or own account.	Farm: Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	86	88	Merritt Benny C.	Head	1	O	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Store mill	W	414
				— Josie	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Carlisle	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave mill	W	1521
				— Charlotte	Sister			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	87	89	Harlow James L.	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman	Lime Kilns	W	176
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lorene	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Palmer	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Dallas	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	88	90	Clark Elbert C.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boilermaker	Rail Road Co.	W	1401
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Erwin	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1	89	91	Linthicum Milton	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	896
				— Ruby	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		France (Paris)	French	Virginia		yes	None			
				— Curtis	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Eldridge	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Forrest	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	90	92	Fairbourn Charles O.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith		Oa	1361
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Johnnie	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Fred	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	91	93	Scruggs Claude H.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Steam Rail Road	W	682
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Claude	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Oscar	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— James	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	92	94	Bullen Hiram F.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Milling Co.	W	612
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Christine	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Fern	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Leona	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	93	95	Hunter Vivian F.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	W	672
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Penelope	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	94	96	Bogues John W.	Head	1	O	G	M	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Dept. Store	Emp	943
				— Roberta	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nona	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Roanoke Road
Jamison River

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District Eagle Rock Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eagle Rock Precinct | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

625 / 142

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, ship yards, saloon, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If home, number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Ouida	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51	
		95	97	James William B	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Of Gospel	S		52	839
	X	9		— Lotta	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				53	
				— William	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	None				54	
				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	None				55	
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	None				56	
	X	96	98	Konta George E.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster	Dry Goods	S	20	57	818
				— Maude	Wife		F	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	
				— anderson	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
				— Jay	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60	
				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
				— Marian	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
				— Eubins	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
				— George	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
				— Earnest	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	
				— Carolina	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
				— Milton	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
				— Edonias	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
				— Robert	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
	X	97	99	Hill Williams B.	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lime Co.	Wk		70	1.8.
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
	X	98	100	Sullender Kate	Head	1	R	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		73	862
				— Isabella	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
	X	99	101	Finney Henry T.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail merchant	Grocerie	Oa		76	767
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77	
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
				— Henry	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79	
	X	100	102	Pullen Jamie R.	Head	1	O	F	W	42	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	
				— Berkley	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
				Mrs Alberta	Mother			F	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
	X	101	103	Yednock Frank R	Head	1	O	F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
				Ruesinger Charlotte	Boarder			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		86	862
				Thompson Annie	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		87	862
				Billiman Mary	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		88	862
				Bucktaker Sallie	Boarder			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		89	862
	X	102	104	Voit Asa S	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Board	W		90	164
				— Corula	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
				— LoKul	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	
				— Zuda	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	1D
				— Eqford	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94	
				— Marguette	Daughter			F	W	5	S							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
				— Cleo	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
				— Loyce	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
				Moore Cleo	sister-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				98	
	X	103	105	Biggus Elwyn A.	Head	1	R	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99	
				— Bitty	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100	
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

Jan 8

River Road

Eagle Rock

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eagle Rock District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 248 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 6 A

63 of 72

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer or worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	104	106	Biggs Mike	Head	1	R	m	w	69	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith		O a		1136
2				— Annie	Wife			f	w	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3				— James	Son			m	w	26	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman Stave Factory	Engine	W		2174
4	X	105	107	Twiford Harry	Head	1	R	m	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Stave Company	W		0701
5				— Nita	Wife			f	w	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6				— Percy	Son			m	w	1 4/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
7				— Sarah	Daughter			f	w	7/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
8	X	106	108	Wiley Douglas	Head	1	R	m	w	36	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Fireman	Lime Co.	W		1776
9				— Mary	Wife			f	w	38	m					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
10				— Willie	Son			m	w	18	s					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
11				— Albert	Son			m	w	10	s					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
12				— Mamie	Daughter			f	w	8	s					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
13				— James	Son			m	w	7	s					No		Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				
14				— Harry	Son			m	w	5	s							Virginia		West Virginia					None				
15	X	107	109	Grant David	Head	1	R	m	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W		2174
16				— Maggie	Wife			f	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
17				— Lottie	Daughter			f	w	14	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
18				— George	Son			m	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
19				— Hazlee	Daughter			f	w	8	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20				— William	Son			m	w	5	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
21				— Frances	Daughter			f	w	2 2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
22	X	108	110	Bradley Dennis W	Head	1	R	m	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Lime Co.	W		214
23				— Bessie	Wife			f	w	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
24				— Frank	Son			m	w	1 3/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
25	X	109	111	Reynolds Isabella m.	Head	1	O	F	f	w	66	w					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26	X	110	112	Hill Samuel L.	Head	1	R		m	w	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	W		6401
27				— Nora	Wife				f	w	49	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
28				— Mary	Daughter				f	w	22	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
29				— Laura	Daughter				f	w	19	s					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
30				— Dorsey	Son				m	w	14	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31				— James	Son				m	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
32				— Alice	Daughter				f	w	7	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33				— Alma	Granddaughter				f	w	3	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
34	X	111	113	Twiford Nellie O.	Head	1	R		m	w	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W		612
35				— Jamie	Wife				f	w	16	m					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
36				— Nellie	Son				m	w	3 2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
37	X	112	114	Kidd John H.	Head	1	R		m	w	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Stave Mill	W		414
38				— Annie	Wife				f	w	53	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
39				— Sallie	Daughter				f	w	27	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telephone Operator		W		674
40				— Lonzo	Son				m	w	25	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W		214
41				— Thelma	Daughter				f	w	17	s					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
42				— Cerris	Daughter				f	w	15	s					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telephone Operator		W		674
43				— James	Son				m	w	12	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
44				— Rudolph	Son				m	w	10	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45	X	113	116	Allen Emmitte	Head	1	R		m	w	24	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Stave mill	W		414
46				— Viola	Wife				f	w	24	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				— Thomas	Son				m	w	1 8/12	s								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
48	X	114	116	Rodgers Charles	Head	1	O	F	m	B	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W		612
49				Thomas Harriet	Aunt				f	B	65	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
50				Rodgers Burnette	Grandson				m	B	8	S					yes	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

Jacobs River Road

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bottetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eagle Rock Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 6 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR. 63 2767

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Enumeration district, sheet, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Buffalo Lick Road	X	115	117	Franklin Henry	Head	1	R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W		51 214
				— Stella	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Harvey Wilbi	Boarder			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ore Mine	W		54 086
	X	116	118	Thompson John A.	Head	1	O	F M	B	56	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Rail Road Co.	W		55 654
	X	117	119	Marshall George	Head	1	O	M	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blaster	Stone Quarry	W		56 094
				— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper		W		57 922
				— Sallie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				— Matthew	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				— James	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				Reid Forgue	Grandauter			F	Mu	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	X	118	120	Johnson Lucie	Head	1	O	F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave Mill	W		62 152
				— Elmer	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Value	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				— Edgar	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				— Andrew	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				Tyler Mary	Boarder			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		68 862
				Johnson Wilbern	Boarder			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Stave Mill	W		69 152
				Harvey Melvin	Boarder			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				Willis Ruth	Boarder			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
yes 9	X	119	121	Carter Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	B	51	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	W		73 640
				— Sallie	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	X	120	122	Chrisswood Laurence	Head	1	O	F	M	B	26	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chofer	Private Family	W		74 610
				— Eddie	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
																yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
Baltzer Branch Road	X	121	123	Baker Estaline	Head	1	O	M	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boilermaker	Rail Road Co	W		77 140
				— James	Son				M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road Co	W		78 692
				— Joe	Son				M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				Walker Randolph	Grandson				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				Hoover Joseph	Grandson				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Paper mill	W		81 274
	X	122	124	Fridley John C.	Head	1	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				— Conelipe	Mother				F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	26	84 000
	7 m	123	125	Haymaker Charlie W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	✓			— Alice	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	✓			— Wrayl	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	✓			— Frances	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			— Dare	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			Shuts Charles E	Father-in-law				M	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		90 791
	✓			— Guy	Brother-in-law				M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		91 148
	X	124	126	McClung William H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				92
				— Brooksy	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				93
				— Woodrow	Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				94
				— Blair	Son				M	W	4	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				95
				— Davis	Son				M	W	1	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				96
	X	125	127	Lipes Andrew	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	10	97 148
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Huffman Fannie	Boarder				F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		99 042
				— Kent	Boarder				M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11	100
	2 m	126	128	Hill Samuel F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	80	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

249 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eagle Rock Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Howard B. McClung ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, drug goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, (E), salary or wage worker, or worker on own account, (W).	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Baker Branch Road	V			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	80	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					1
	7	127	129	Wells David	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					yes	no	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	12	2 000
	V			— Louisa	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
	V			— Jessie	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Home Farm		W		4 010
	V			— Cecil	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Home Farm		W		5 010
	V			— James	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Home Farm		W		6 010
	V			— Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					7
	V			— Richard	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					8
	V			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9
	1	128	130	Wells Roy M.	Head	1	Rm	M	W	20	M					no	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	General Farm		W		10 012
				— Minnie	Wife			M	W	21	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
				— Gordon	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					12
	7	129	131	Bisher Thomas P.	Head	1	O	M	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	13	18 000
	7	130	132	Bisher James A.	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	14	14 000
	V			— Josie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
	V			— Lila	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
	V			— Bernard	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					17
	7	133	133	Pullen Jackie W.	Head	1	O	F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	15	18 000
	V			King George L.	Boarder			M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	General Farm		W		19 012
	V			— Ida	Boarder			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
	V			— Edward	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Bell Telephone Co		W		362
	7	132	134	Bradley George A.	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	16	22 000
	V			— Frances	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
	V			— Roy	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Home Farm		W		24 016
	V			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					25
	V			— Hill	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					26
	7	133	135	Wolfe John W.	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	17	27 000
	V			— Janet	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					28
	V			— Elmore	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Home Farm		W		29 010
	V			— Luard	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					30
	V			— Bennie	Son			M	W	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
	7	134	136	Bradley Robert L.	Head	1	O	F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	18	22 000
	V			— Ruth	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					33
	V			Plymale Earnest	Boarder			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					34
	V			Whitmer Everett	Boarder			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cement Worker	Building Co		W		35 196
	V			— Ada	Boarder			F	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
	7	135	137	Hughes Thomas J.	Head	1	O	F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	19	37 000
	V			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
	V			— Florence	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					39
	7	136	138	Austin Frances M.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	20	40 000
	V			— Effie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None					41
	V			— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					42
	V			— Francis	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					43
	7	137	139	Johnson Otho T.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	21	44 000
	V			— Birtie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					45
	V			— Roy	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Home Farm		W		46 010
	V			— Ray	Son			M	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
	V			— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					48
	V			— Norwood	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					49
	V			— Josie	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					50

9–137 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any) given. (Enter dash if none.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			— Miller	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
52	7	135	141	Agnor James M.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	F M	24	52
53	✓			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	✓			— Arnold	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	✓			— Wilson	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	✓			— Marion	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	7	139	141	King William M	Head		O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	23	58
59	✓			— Chloe	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	✓			— Nancy	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Rd		60
61	✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Rd		61
62	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	✓			— Frank	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	✓			— Murrell	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	✓			— Orville	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	X	140	142	Wilkinson James M.	Head		O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Rd		66
67				— Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68				— Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69				— Earl	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70				— Maybelle	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71				— Warren	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72				— Garnett	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73				Hickman Lizzie	Boarder			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	Rd		73
74	X	141	143	Wright George W.	Head		R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Rd		74
75				— Lovilla	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76				— Mont	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Rd		76
77				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78				— Hubert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	7	142	144	Pullin James	Head		O	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Rd	24	80
81	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82	✓			— Kyle	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Rd		82
83	✓			— Clara	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84	✓			— Kymond	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85	✓			— Lewis	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	✓			Edwards Madge	Boarder			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		87
88	✓			Crawford Lois	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		88
89	X	143	146	Ransom Wilson J.	Head		R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lime Co.	Rd		89
90				— Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	7	144	146	Hamilton Otho A.	Head		O	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	28	91
92	✓			— Nannie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	✓			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	✓			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	✓			Dude George W.	Boarder			M	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	7	145	147	Bell [illegible]	Head		O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Rail Road Co.	W	28	98
99	✓			— [illegible]na	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100	✓			Cross [illegible]sia	Boarder			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 250 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12d DAY OF January 1920. Howard B Mabeling ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION

Buffalo Branch Road

Cringtree & Buchanan Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth — Person	Mother tongue — Person	Place of birth — Father	Mother tongue — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Mother tongue — Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation — Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, Farm, etc.	Occupation — Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm — Number of acres	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
X	146	148	Agnor James R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm			1017
			— Beulah	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
			— Robert	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
			— Arnold	Grandson				M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
7m	147	149	Oscille Dickie	Head	1	O	9	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	30	5000
✓			— Nettie	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
✓			— Daisy	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
✓			Capon Rebecca E.	Motherinlaw				F	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
✓			Crawford Elsie	Boarder				F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
7m	148	150	Vannoy Parton	Head	1	O	7	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	31	10000
✓			— Tenie	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
✓			— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
✓			— Willie	Son				M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm			13012
✓			— Claiborn	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
✓			— Everette	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
7m	149	151	Boyd Edgar P.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	33	16000
✓			— Allie	Wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
✓			— Clyde	Daughter				F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
✓			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
✓			— Sandy	Brother				M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	O			20
✓			— Emma	Sisterinlaw				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
7m	150	152	Link William H.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	33	22000
✓			— Mary	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
✓			— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
✓			— Fannie	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
✓			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
✓			— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
✓			— Frank	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
✓			— Alfred	Son				M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
7m	151	153	Thompson Lillie M.	Head	1	O	7	F	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	34	30000
✓			— Calvert	Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
✓			— Hannah	Mother				F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
7m	152	154	Broughman Fred	Head	1	O	7	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	35	23000
✓			— Bettie	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
✓			Wisecarver Nancy	Boarder				F	W	88	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
7m	153	155	Shorter George R.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
✓			— Mattie	Wife				F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
✓			— Martha	Daughter				F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
✓			— Gilliam	Son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	36	30000
7m	154	156	Byer William H.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	37	40000
✓			— Cora	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				41
✓			— Jesse	Son				M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				42
✓			— Lois	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None				43
✓			— Franklin	Son				M	W	4	S							Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin			None				44
X	155	157	Hickman Samuel A.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W		1602
			— Liza	Wife				F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
			— Ray	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
			— Roy	Son				M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Store Porter	Store	W		508
			— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
			— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

655/34

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	7 m	156	158	Pennique Andrew	Head	1	0	m	m	mu	46	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Lime Co	W	38	51	176
52	v			— Ellen	Wife			f	m	mu	46	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
53	v			— Joseph	Son			m	m	mu	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Kilns	Lime Co	W		53	176
54	v			— Bertha	Daughter			f	m	mu	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
55	v			— Fernande	Daughter			f	m	mu	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
56	v			— Andrew	Son			m	m	mu	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Stone Quarry	W		56	094
57	v			— Charley	Son			m	m	mu	10	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Stone Quarry	W		57	094
58	v			— Willie	Son			m	m	mu	9	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				58	
59	v			— May	Daughter			f	m	mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				59	
60	7 m	157	159	Rumburg Wilbb L.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	46	m				yes	yes	Texas		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	39	60	000
61	v			— Emma	Wife			f	w	mu	48	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
62	v			— Warren	Son			m	w	w	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		62	010
63	v			— Mary	Daughter			f	w	w	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63	
64	v			— Paul	Son			m	w	w	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		64	010
65	v			— Lois	Daughter			f	w	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	
66	7 m	158	160	Whitmire Alfred	Head	1	0	7	m	w	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	40	66	000
67	v			— Nannie	Wife			f	w	w	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
68	v			— Haven	Son			m	w	w	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Government	W		68	362
69	v			— Nettie	Daughter			f	w	w	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private	W		69	936
70	v			— Fern	Daughter			f	w	w	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	
71	v			— Eva	Daughter			f	w	w	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
72	v			— Jennings	Son			m	w	w	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		72	010
73	v			— Kennard	Son			m	w	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm			73	010
74	v			— Frances	Daughter			f	w	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
75	v			— Linwood	Son			m	w	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
76	v			— Ova	Son			m	w	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
77	v			— Mildred	Daughter			f	w	w	7	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
78	7 m	159	161	Flaherty Robert M.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	39	Mar				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	41	78	000
79	v			— Bertha	Sister			f	w	w	45	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
80	v			Mays James D.	Uncle			m	w	w	66	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Preacher	Ch County	W		80	839
81	7 m	160	162	Whitmire John F.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	60	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	42	81	000
82	v			— Bettie	Wife			f	w	w	60	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
83	v			— Mary	Daughter			f	w	w	31	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
84	v			— Bennie	Son			m	w	w	24	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		84	010
85	v			— Norma	Daughter			f	w	w	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
86	v			— Dewey	Son			m	w	w	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		86	010
87	7 m	161	163	Whitmire Hamp N.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	34	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	43	87	000
88	v			— Cora	Wife			f	w	w	30	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
89	v			— Raymond	Son			m	w	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	
90	v			— Gladys	Daughter			f	w	w	3	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				90	
91	v			— Elsie	Daughter			f	w	w	1	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
92	7 m	162	164	Dunbar Marion	Head	1	0	7	m	w	43	m					yes	yes	Ohio	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	44	92	000
93	v			— Cora L.	Wife			f	w	w	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93	
94	v			— Clayton	Son			m	w	w	20	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		94	010
95	v			— Helen	Daughter			f	w	w	18	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				95	
96	v			Myers Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			f	w	w	89	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Ohio			yes	None				96	
97	7 m	163	165	Vannice John E.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	53	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	45	97	000
98	v			— Nettie	Wife			f	w	w	44	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				98	
99	v			— Hugh	Son			m	w	w	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		99	290
100	v			— Amanda	Daughter			f	w	w	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				100	

Roads
Shields

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

251 (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
					— Boyce	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		2010
					— Lee	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		3010
					— Fitz	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		4010
					— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
					— Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
					— Carlie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
					— Ray	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
Lithia Road					Mc Nikes Gaines	Boarder			M	W	75	S	Denmark				yes	yes	Sweden	English	Sweden	English	Sweden	English	yes	None				9
					Montgomery Carey	Head			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Steam Rail Road	W	46	10362
					— Carlina	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
					— Boyce	Daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
					— Hollis	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
					— Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
					— Ollie	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
					— Carey	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
					— Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
					— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	7	165	167		Wolfe Earnest C.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	47	19000
					— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
					— Virgil	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
					— Arnold	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	7	166	168		Jackson Julius	Head	1	O 7	M	B	39	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seeker	Lime Kiln	W	48	23492
					— Estella	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
					— Alfred	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
					— Eleanor	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
					— Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
					— Calvin	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
					— Clarence	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
					— Mary	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	7	169	169		Montgomery Ephraim	Head		1 O 7	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	48	31009
					— Zuba	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				32
					— Clarence	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Kansas		yes	Miner	Coal mine	W		33080
					— Randolph	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kansas		yes	None				34
					— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kansas		yes	None				35
					— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kansas		yes	None				36
					— Zelma	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kansas			None				37
					— Roscoe	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kansas			None				38
					— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kansas			None				39
					— Leo	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kansas			None				40
Cave Road	7	168	170		Whitman David M	Head		1 O 7	M	W	52	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lime Co.	W	48	41178
					— Lee	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W		42214
					— Estella	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
					— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
					— Carl	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	7	169	171		Butler William R.	Head		1 O 7	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Kuper	Farmer Co.	W	50	46768
					— Lottie	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
					— Ezra	Son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brick mason		W		48140
					— Forytha	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
					— Catherine	Son			M	B	19	S				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W		50074

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home, in order of visitation (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			— Nicholson	Son			m	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Driver	Lime Co.	Sal	
	✓			— Garnet	Son			m	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Clinton	Son			m	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Evaphine	Daughter			f	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
F M	170	170		Roads Ben R.	Head	1	0	7	m	B	61	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	67
	✓			— Anna	Wife			f	B	61	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	171	173		Burke Walter	Head	1	0	7	m	B	29	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Rail Road Co.	Sal	
				— Savannah	Wife			f	B	26	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	Sal	
				— Thelma	Daughter			f	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary	Daughter			f	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ferdie	Daughter			f	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Walter	Son			m	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
F M	172	174		Penn William J.	Head	1	0	7	m	Mu	47	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Rail Road Co.	Sal	54
	✓			— Layra	Wife			f	Mu	40	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Olivia	Daughter			f	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			f	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
F M	173	175		Dudding Wyle	Head	1	0	7	m	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	52
	✓			— Shelton	Son			m	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Rail Road Co	Sal	
	✓			— Mamie	Daughter-in-law			f	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Carlile	Son			m	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Emmette	Nephew			m	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Louise	Niece			f	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
F M	174	176		Penn Holcomb	Head	1	0	7	m	B	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lime Co.	Sal	54
	✓			— Anna	Wife			f	B	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Bettie	Daughter			f	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			f	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Homer	Son			m	B	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Burner	Lime Co.	Sal	
F M	175	177		Crawford Annie	Head	1	0	7	f	B	67	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	56
	✓			Starks Lucie	Son			m	B	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Sal	
F M	176	178		Penn William H.	Head	1	0	7	m	B	73	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	56
	✓			— Leanna	Wife			f	B	68	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Cornie	Son			m	B	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave Mill	Sal	
	✓			— Yonkennie	Grand Child			m	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Elonza	Grand Son			m	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓		Miner	William	Boarder			m	B	77	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gardner		Sal	
F M	177	179		Miner Elbert	Head	1	0	7	f	B	70	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		Em	57
X	178	180		Cole Norwood C.	Head	1	2		m	B	24	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Rail Road Co.	Sal	
				— Josephine	Wife			f	B	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Lawer	Elmer	Boarder			m	B	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Bertha	Boarder			f	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
F M	179	181		Crawford Emmit N.	Head	1	0	7	m	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co	W	58
	✓			— Oranah	Wife			f	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Norwood	Son			m	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co	W	
	✓			— Claudis	Daughter			f	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Clara	Daughter			f	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Blanche	Daughter			f	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Nina	Daughter			f	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Loyd	Son			m	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			f	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
F M	180	182		Johnson James L	Head	1	0	7	m	W	42	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	59

Road
Cave

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D2—S78)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR. 2795

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether sick or home bedridden.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	✓			Rosa	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1	
2	✓			Hansford	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		2	010
3	✓			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3	
4	✓			Gracie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
5	✓			Jimbo	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
6	✓			Matthew	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
7	✓			Della	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
8	✓			Ouie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
9	✓			Hubert	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9	
10	✓			Hollis	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10	
11	2m	181	183	Coffell Vascomb W.	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	60	11	000
12	✓			Cora	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
13	✓			Chambers	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13	
14	✓			Loyd	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14	
15	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15	
16	✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16	
17	✓			Alfred	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17	
18	✓			Evelina	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18	
19	7m	182	184	Bryant Emma E	Head	1	O	F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		Em	61	19	
20	✓			Carey	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		20	000
21	✓			Henry	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA		21	012
22	✓			Delah	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22	
23	✓			Cora	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23	
24	✓			Odia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24	
25	✓			Landrum	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road Co	OA		25	692
26	✓			Lottie	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26	
27	✓			Eva	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27	
28	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sewer	Shoe Factory	OA		28	516
29	✓			Sidney	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		29	010
30	7m	183	185	Bowyer John D	Head	1	O	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	62	30	000
31	✓			Sarah	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31	
32	✓			Willard	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		32	010
33	✓			Montgomery Rebecca	Boarder			F	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33	
34	7m	184	186	Allen William R	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	63	34	000
35	✓			Fiona	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35	
36	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	Clothing Co.	OA		36	448
37	✓			Lorenzo	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		37	010
38	✓			Wilson	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		38	010
39	✓			Herbert	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA		39	010
40	✓			Susan	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40	
41	✓			Rosa	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41	
42	✓			Robert	Grand Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42	
43	7m	185	187	Smith William E.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	64	43	000
44	✓			Grace	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44	
45	✓			Robert	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45	
46	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46	
47	✓			Cora	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47	
48	7m	186	188	Pitts Thomas H	Head	1	O	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		Em		48	
49	✓			Martha	Wife			F	W	67	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				49	
50	✓			Arthur	Son			M	W	31	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road Co.	OA	66	50	632

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number, if any.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is farm, number of schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
Cave Road				Harry	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph Co.	W		51	1674	
	✓			Grace	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52		
	✓			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53		
	7 m	187	189	Huff	Andrew M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.a.		54	0940	
	✓				Ethel	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55		
	✓				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56		
	✓				Fairfuna	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57		
	7 m	188	190	Painter	Robert M.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E.m.	66	58	0	
	✓				Josie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59		
	✓				Sherwood	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60		
	✓				Grant	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61		
	✓				Norvel	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62		
	7 m	189	191	Burks	Ozgie E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63		
	✓				Lotta	Sister			F	W	76	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64		
17	7 m	190	192	Ensinger	Joseph S.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	O.a.	68	65	1767	
	✓				Mattie	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66		
	✓				Guy	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	Co.	W		67	1672	
	✓				Edith	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W		68	1791	
	✓				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		69	862	
	✓				Erwin	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E.m.		70	0	
	✓				Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71		
	✓				Edith	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72		
	7 m	191	193	Myers	Alvis C.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E.m.	69	73	0940	
	✓				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74		
	✓				Lyon	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75		
	✓				Alma	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76		
	✓				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77		
	✓				Wilbert	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78		
	✓				Julia	Mother			F	W	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79		
	7 m	192	194	Ruddell	Charley W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	73	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E.m.	70	80	0940	3
	✓				Anna	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81		
	✓				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82		
	✓				Annie	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Buggy Co.	W		83	999	
	7 m	193	195	Allen	Neal	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Flour Mill	O.a.	71	84	3980	
	✓				Estelle	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85		
	✓				Kates	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86		
	✓				Eugene	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	W		87	240	
	✓				Dyke	Grandson			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88		
	✓				Louis	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89		
	✓				Walter	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90		
	✓				Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91		
Cave Road	X	194	196	Petry	George W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Rail Road Co	W		92	654	
					Hetta	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93		
					Effie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94		
	X	195	197	Mundy	Johnson W.	Head	1	Un	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator		W		95	679	
	X	195	198		Emma	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		96	862	
	X	196	198	Hill	Charlie E.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Rail Road Co	W		97	654	
					Lillian	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98		
					Louise	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99		
	X	199	199	Hill	Henry [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Rail Road Co	W		100	654	

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 11 A

65 6319

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Wilfred	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					1
				— Lonza	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
				— Pidel	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					3
				— Pearl	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					4
X	188	210	Banks	Essy R.	Head	1	R	m	B	24	M					m	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	W		5640	5
			—	Mary	Wife			f	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					6
			—	Lee	Son			m	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					7
			—	Magnolia	Daughter			f	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					8
Fm	189	211	Smith	Henry M.	Head	1	O	m	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	73	9000	9
✓			—	Annie	Wife			f	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
✓			—	Beatrice	Daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
✓			—	Walter	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		1200	12
✓			—	Earnest	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
✓			—	Leigh	Mother			f	W	87	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					14
✓			Mc Coy	Grace	Boarder			f	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
✓			Mc Clung	Martha	Boarder			f	W	76	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
X	210	212	Russell	James	Head	1	O	7	m	W	61	Wd					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		1700	17
			—	William	Brother			m	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					18
X	201	213	Kyle	Robert	Head	1	R	m	B	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		1900	19
			Russell	Polly	Aunt			f	B	63	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
			—	Bessie	Granddaughter			f	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					21
			—	Caroline	Granddaughter			f	B	15	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
			—	Robert	Grandson			m	B	14	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
			—	Lofelia	Granddaughter			f	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
			—	Lonza	Grandson			m	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					25
			—	Daisy	Granddaughter			f	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					26
			—	Marguerite	Granddaughter			f	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					27
X	212	214	Russell	Otha	Head	1	R	m	B	41	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		2812	28
			—	Florine	Wife			f	B	42	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					29
Fm	213	215	Sloan	Jimmy	Head	1	R	m	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	74	8000	30
			—	Stella	Wife			f	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
✓			—	Arthur	Son			m	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					32
✓			—	Ruby	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					33
✓			—	Mandy	Daughter			f	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					34
X	214	216	Bryant	John A.	Head	1	R	m	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Rail Road Co.	W		3563	35
			—	Nellie	Wife			f	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
			—	Albert	Son			m	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					37
			—	Mable	Daughter			f	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					38
			—	Lloyd	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					39
			—	Louise	Daughter			f	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					40
Fm	215	217	Vines	Joe S.	Head	1	O	7	m	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		E m	75	4100	41
✓			—	Jessie	Wife			f	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					42
Fm	216	218	Mullennax	Robert T.	Head	1	O	7	m	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	22	4300	43
✓			—	Viola	Wife			f	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
✓			—	Herman	Son			m	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		4501	45
✓			—	Hardy	Son			m	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		4601	46
✓			—	Mamie	Daughter			f	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
✓			—	Annie	Daughter			f	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					48
✓			—	Roy	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					49
✓			—	Robt	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bottetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

6557
4331

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	✓			Burton	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
52	✓			William	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
53	✓			Ora	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
54	X	207	207	Reid Lillie	Head	1	R	F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
55				Hattie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	9		58954	55
56				Ernie	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co	9		56646	56
57				Janet	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Family	9		57958	57
58				Mike	Son			M	B	19	S				NO	NO	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	9		58032	58
59				Thurmond	Son			M	B	18	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co	9		56640	59
60				Shanksy	Son			M	B	17	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	9		60012	60
61				Gustie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62				Reid	Son			M	B	10	S				NO	NO	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63				Ottuse	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
64				Arabelle	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
65	X	208	208	Campbell Jessy L.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.			65640	65
66				Alta	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
67				Lee	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
68				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					68
69	209	209	211	Buckner John A.	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O a	76	69000	69
70	✓			Eva	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
71	✓			Nannie	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72	✓			William	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	W		74640	72
73	✓			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
74	✓			Jefferson	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	W		74640	74
75	✓			Alta	Daughter			F	W	21					NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
76	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				NO	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
77	✓			Rosie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
78	✓			Willie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
79	✓			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79
80	✓			Berry Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					80
81	F	210	212	Reid Catalina	Head	1	O	F	B	76	Wd					NO	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	77	81000	81
82	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	B	34	S					NO	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	W		82922	82
83	✓			Tilmar	Grandson			F	B	15	S				NO	NO	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84	F	211	213	Brown George W.	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	78	84000	84
85	✓			Lettie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					85
86	✓			Fannie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
87	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
88	✓			Ella	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89	✓			Robert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		89050	89
90	✓			Hamilton Mary J.	Friend			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91	F	212	214	Robinson George E.	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	77	91000	91
92	✓			Ella	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93	✓			Foster	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		93000	93
94	F	212	214	West George T.	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		94012	94
95	✓			Daisy	Wife			F	W	19	M				NA	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
96	✓			Elliot	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
97	X	213	215	Lugar Frank G.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		97000	97
98				Dorothy	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		98625	98
99	X	214	216	Brooks Jasper M	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	in town	O a		99900	99
100				Cornelia	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

Road
Cave
Riverbend
19

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

254

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 69

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 & DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR. 2351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house, visit, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Walter	Son			m	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Garage Man	Auto Repair	OA		1630
	X	216	216	Pettigrew John a.	Head	1	R	m	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Husband Furniture		Oa		2768
				Delia	Wife			f	W	74	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	X	216	218	Hope Samuel S.	Head	1	O	m	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant Retail Furniture		Oa	86	4763
				Mary	Wife			f	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				Sanbury	Grandson			f	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
				Edwards Charles	Nephew			m	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Government	OA		7158
	X	217	219	Mc Manaway James M	Head	1	O	m	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Manufacture		Oa	81	8530
				Helen	Sister			f	W	49	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Co.	OA		9488
				Anthony	Brother			m	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Co.	OA		10791
	X	218	220	Rodgers Adella	Head	1	R	f	B	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
				Robert	Husband			m	B	26	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	OA		12094
				Robert	Son			m	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
				Alfred	Son			m	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
				Ruth	Daughter			f	B	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	X	219	221	Marshall Bessie	Mother-in-law	1	R	f	B	48	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washerwoman	Private Family	OA		1822
				Helen	Daughter			f	B	25	Div				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				Willie	Daughter			f	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	OA		18954
				Marguerite	Daughter			f	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				Elmer	Son			m	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
				Freda	Daughter			f	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				James	Son			m	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				Alma	Daughter			f	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				Louise	Daughter			f	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
Road	X	220	222	Rissinger William	Head	1	R	m	B	51	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stableman	Livery Co.	OA		2014
				Jennie	Wife			f	B	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				Elbert	Son			m	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Livery Co.	OA	60	27
				Angela	Daughter			f	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	OA		2894
				John	Son			m	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				Rosa	Daughter			f	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
				Robinson Lidford	Boarder			m	B	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foreman	Lime Co.	OA		31176
	X	221	223	Stewart William	Head	1	R	m	B	53	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Burner	Stone Quarry	OA		32094
				Liza	Wife			f	B	52	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				Nadie	Daughter			f	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
				Chamber	Son			m	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Burner	Stone Co.	OA		35094
	X	222	224	Cash Homer	Head	1	R	m	B	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	OA		36612
				Annie	Wife			f	B	32	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
				Mamie	Daughter			f	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	X	225	226	Morris Frank	Head	1	R	m	B	23	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Lime Co	OA		39612
				Ruby	Wife			f	B	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				Emma	Daughter			f	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
			Johnson	Wesley R	Boarder			m	B	31	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	X	224	226	Rodgers John	Head	1	R	m	B	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Burner	Stone Co.	OA		43094
				Annie	Wife			f	B	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Mamie	Daughter			f	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				Willie	Son			m	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				Jennie	Son			m	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	OA		47214
				John	Son			m	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				Angela	Daughter			f	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				William	Son			m	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

695/2371

Fincastle Road

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, whether free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Spencer	Son			m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
				— Stella	Daughter			f	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
				— Allen	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
	7	225	227	Teaford Sallie	Head	1	0	f	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			52		54
	✓			— William	Son			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driller	Lime Co.	91			55
	✓			— Leah	Son			m	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	91			56
	✓			— Frank	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
	✓			— Roy	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
	✓			— Beulah	Daughter			f	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59
	✓			— Burton	Son			m	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
	7	226	228	Smith Samuel	Head	1	R	m	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co	83		61
	✓			— Lora	Wife			f	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
	✓			— Henry	Son			m	W	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Co			63
	✓			— Burton	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
	✓			— Ella	Daughter			f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
	7	227	229	Dennis Thomas	Head	1	R	m	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Co			66
	✓			— Estelene	Wife			f	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			f	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			f	W	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
	✓			— Mitha	Daughter			f	W	10	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
	✓			— Abner	Son			m	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
	7	228	230	Clark Winston B	Head	1	O	m	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co	84		72
	✓			— Hannah	Wife			f	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
	✓			— Alfred	Son			m	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	RR			74
	✓			— Elbert	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
	✓			— Mandana	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
	✓			— Ora	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					77
	x	229	231	Newcomb John	Head	1	R	m	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	Co			78
				— Florence	Daughter			f	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
				— Laverne	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Grocer	Shoe Factory	Co			80
				— James	Son			m	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Breaker	Stone Quarry	Co			81
				— Wilbur	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Co			82
				— Clinton	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
	x	230	232	Wilson Martha	~~Servant~~			f	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
				— Charles	Head	1	R	m	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	Co			85
				— Clarence	Son			m	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	Co			86
				— Frances	Daughter			f	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
				— Rosa	Daughter			f	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
				— Hayden	Son			m	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Breaker	Stone Quarry	Co			89
				— Roy	Son			m	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Breaker	Stone Quarry	Co			90
				— Harry	Son			m	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
				— Lottie	Daughter			f	W	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92
	x	231	233	Wilson Erwin C.	Head	1	R	m	W	29	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Breaker	Stone Quarry	Co			93
				— Mag	Daughter			f	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
				— James	Son			m	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					95
				— Virgie	Daughter			f	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
				— Jeshi	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					97
	x	232	234	Wilson George L	Head	1	Own	m	W	25	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	Co			98
				— Lillian	Wife			f	W	21	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
				— Belle	Daughter			f	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

255 (D1—976)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

2388
4604

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
				George	Son			m	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					1
				Louise	Sister			f	W	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
				Earl	Nephew			m	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					3
	X	233	235	Ampy James	Head	1	R	m	Mu	56	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Lime Kilns	W			4
				Nora	Wife			f	Mu	39	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					5
				Dorothy	Daughter			f	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
				James	Son			m	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					7
				Connie	Daughter			f	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					8
				Elsie	Daughter			f	Mu	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					9
				George	Grandson			m	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					10
				Ray	Grandson			m	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					11
				Williams Lola	Boarder			m	Mu	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					12
				Cruikshaw George	Boarder			m	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					13
Road	X	234	236	Browning Ophelia	Head	1	Own	f	Mu	17	m					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
				Houston	Brother			m	Mu	20	m					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Broker	Stone quarry	W		15094	15
	X	235	237	Dunn Harding	Head	1	R	m	B	24	m						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Lime Kilns	W		16 19	16
				Katherine	Wife			f	B	20	m					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					17
				Gladys	Daughter			f	B	2 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					18
				Sylvester	Son			m	B	3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					19
	X	236	238	Young James B.	Head	1	R	m	W	49	m						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W		2613	20
				Effie	Wife			f	W	30	m						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
				Clarence	Son			m	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					22
				Paul	Son			m	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					23
Fairy Bluff	X	237	239	West Doya	Head	1	R	f	W	48	m						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
				Leona	Son			m	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		2513	25
				John	Son			m	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W		2613	26
				William	Son			m	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W		2713	27
				Gracie	Daughter			f	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
				Graham	Son			m	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		2913	29
				Pearle	Daughter			f	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
				Boyd	Son			m	W	9	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					31
	F	M	238	240 Simms James W.	Head	1	O	f	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	87	3000	32
	✓			Sallie	Wife			f	W	69	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					33
	✓			Hardy Billie M.	Boarder			f	W	20	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
	✓			Lee Cora	Servant			f	B	53	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family			3957	35
	F	M	239	241 Wilkinson Lewis A.	Head	1	O	f	W	68	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	88	6000	36
	✓			Bissette	Son			m	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W		3214	37
	✓			Albert	Son			m	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		3010	38
	✓			Morgan	Son			m	W	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					39
	X	240	242	Hambrick Emory	Head	1	R	m	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driller	Lime Co.	W		0894	40
				Bessie	Wife			f	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					41
				Harry	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					42
	F	M	241	243 Ellinwell Jacob	Head	1	O	f	W	65	M	1852	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	French	French	French	French	French	French	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	88	3000	43
	✓			Mary	Wife			f	W	49	M	1854	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					44
	✓			Jacob	Son			m	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Ireland		Yes	None					45
	✓			Peter	Son			m	W	8	S								Massachusetts		France		Ireland			None					46
	F	M	242	244 Wilkinson Frank C.	Head	1	R	m	W	29	m						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		1748	47
	✓			Emma	Wife			f	W	28	m						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					48
	✓			Martha	Daughter			f	W	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					49
	✓			Woodrow	Son			m	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					50

16

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Tom	245	245	Orange, James E.	Head	1	0	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	90	51
	✓			Effie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			Sammy	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		53
	✓			Burton	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			Lilly	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	✓			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	Tom	246	246	Orange, Parthal H.	Head	1	0	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawyer	Stave Mill	W		58
	✓			Martha	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓			Silvus	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		60
	Tom	247	247	Beverly, Anthony R.	Head	1	0	M	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Lime Co.	W	91	61
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	✓			Gud	Son			M	B	31	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓			Robin	Grandson			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		65
	✓			Alexandria	Grandson			M	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			Thomas	Grandson			M	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			Maglie	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	Tom	248	248	Buckley, Abby O.	Head	1	0	F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Lime Kilns	W	92	69
	✓			Janet	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	✓			Dillie	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Lime Kilns	W		71
	✓			Mable	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	✓			Melvin	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	✓			Dorothia	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	✓			Elroy	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	Tom	249	249	Connor, Robert	Head	1	R	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	93	77
	✓			Emma	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	Tom	250	250	Day, Silas	Head	1	R	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	94	79
	✓			Ada	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			Marie	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓			Jimmy	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooper	Lime Co.	W		82
	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			Sephine	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		84
	✓			Maryline	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			Alice	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	✓			Stephen	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	✓			Dorcas	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			Mable	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓		Taylor	Arnold	Nephew			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bricklr	Stone quarry	W		90
	Tom	251	251	Crawford, Josephine	Head	1	0	F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bricklr	Stone quarry	W	95	91
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			William	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Molder	Furnace Co.	W		93
	✓			Josephine	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		94
	✓			Diane	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓		Black	Betty	Mother			F	Mu	66	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	Tom	252	252	Morris, Charles	Head	1	R	M	B	68	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	96	98
	✓			Sallie	Wife			F	B	60	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	✓			annie	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

Road
Leave
Pinky

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buckingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR.

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 256 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 14 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Piney River Road	×	257	257	Arnold Robert	Head	1	R	m	B	26	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W	
				— Lizzie	Wife			f	B	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rosa	Daughter			f	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Estelle	Daughter			f	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Washington John	Boarder			m	B	Ea	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Morris Justus	Boarder			m	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W	
				— Wendell	Boarder			m	B	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Burner	Lime Co.	W	
				— Frank	Boarder			m	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co.	W	
				— Washington	Boarder			m	B	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	W	
				— Nick	Boarder			m	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Armisted	Boarder			m	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	258	258	Clark Marsh	Head	1	O	f	f	20	61	wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			99
	✓		— James	Son			m	m	20	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Rail Road Shops	W	
	✓		— Benton	Son			m	m	20	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Electric Co.	W	
	✓		— William	Son			m	m	20	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W	
	✓		— Robert	Son			m	m	20	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W	
	✓		— Jang	Son			m	m	20	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W	
	✓		Crawford Myrtle	Boarder			f	m	20	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	259	259	Colley Fannie	Head	1	O	f	f	20	63	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Thurston	Son			m	m	20	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	88
	254	254	Noel John W	Head	1	O	9	m	m	20	58	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	88
	✓		— Susan	Wife			f	m	20	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Lubie	Son			m	m	20	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Bot Factory	W	
	256	257	Owen John G	Head	1	O	9	m	m	20	77	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		Em	100
	✓		— Martha	Wife			f	m	20	76	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Lillian	Daughter			f	m	20	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Claude	Son-in-Law	2	R	m	m	20	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Grocries	Oa	
	✓		— Lottie	Wife			f	m	20	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Claudine	Daughter			f	m	20	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
	255	255	Riley William F.	Head	1	O	m	m	m	20	46	m				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	101
	✓		— Arminda	Wife			f	m	20	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Otley	Daughter			f	m	20	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	Overall Co.	W	
	✓		— Arnold	Son			m	m	20	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓		— Eagland	Son			m	m	20	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓		— Lottie	Daughter			f	m	20	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	257	258	Trumbull Luther M	Head	1	O	f	m	m	20	65	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	104
	✓		— Sallie	Wife			f	f	20	60	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Frank	Son			m	m	20	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W	
	258	260	Dutcher James M.	Head	1	R	m	m	m	20	61	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	103
	257	261	Merritt Lizzie	Head	1	O	f	f	m	20	63	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	104
	✓		— Grace	Sister			f	f	m	20	58	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		— Howard	Nephew			m	m	m	20	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Lumber Mill	Oa	
	260	262	Day Lewis	Head	1	O	9	m	m	B	46	m				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Co.	W	
			— Malissie	Wife			f	m	B	38	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			— Ozella	Daughter			f	m	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			— Ester	Daughter			f	m	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			— Eldridge	Son			m	m	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
			— Nancy	Daughter			f	m	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			— Teresa	Daughter			f	m	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	261	263	Thompson Ephraim	Head	1	R	m	m	m	20	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

2447

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc.	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration into the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
51		✓			—	Debbie	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52		✓			—	Bessie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53		✓			—	Taylor	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA		53
54		✓			—	Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55		✓			—	Arnold	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	7	M	266	266	Linkenhoker	Mary	Head	1	0	F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	105	56
57		✓			—	Ella	Sister			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58		✓			—	Mandy	Sister			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59	7	M	263	263	Linkenhoker	Jorden L	Head	1	0	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	106	59
60		✓			—	Lucy	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61		✓			—	Jennie	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62		✓			—	Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63		✓			Davis	Wyan	Grandson			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	7	M	264	264	Linkenhoker	Charles	Head	1	0	F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stationary Engineer	Own	107	64
65		✓			—	Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66		✓			—	Roy	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	Own		66
67		✓			—	Luther	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Breaker	Stone Quarry	Own		67
68		✓			—	Willard	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69		✓			—	Jessie	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70		✓			—	Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71		✓			—	Leroy	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72		✓			—	Thomas	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73		✓			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74		✓			—	Woodrow	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	X	265	267		Redmond	John L	Head	1	0	F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lime Kilns	Own		75
76					—	Mitty	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77					—	Asbury	Son			M	W	31	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lime Co	Own		77
78					—	Edward	Grandson			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	7	M	266	268	Taylor	George	Head	1	R	M	B	57	Mar					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Wood Chopper		Own	108	79
80		✓			—	Wiley	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lime Co	Own		80
81		✓			—	Alonzo	Son			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Truck Driver	Lime Co	Own		81
82		✓			—	Cornelia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				82
83		✓			—	Henry	Son			M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Quarry	Own		83
84		✓			—	Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				84
85		✓			—	John	Son			M	B	9	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				85
86		✓			—	Rodgers	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				86
87		✓			—	Burtual	Son			M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Miner	Coal Mine	Own		87
88	X	267	269		Long	Samuel	Head	1	0	F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stationary Engine	Own		88
89					—	Lydia	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90					—	Lillie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91					—	James	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92					—	Minnie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93					—	Ouida	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	X	268	270		Roland	Stanley	Head	1	0	M	B	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blaster	Stone Quarry	Own		94
95					—	Virginia	Wife			F	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96					Johnson	Martha	Sister			F	B	64	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97					Roland	Virginia	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98					—	Martha	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	X	269	271		Long	Hayestone	Head	1	R	M	B	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100					—	Lucy	Wife			F	B	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Craigs Creek Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 257 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McLaughlin ENUMERATOR

Fincastle Road

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for institutions, name)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or wage worker; or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		X	270	272	Bowley Charley M.	Head	1	R	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Stave mill	W		157
2					—— Ruby	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3		X	271	273	Hutton William	Head	1	R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Plasterer	on tower	W		404
4					—— Martha	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5					—— Charlie	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				5
6					Johnson Hannah	Boarder			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7					Long George	Boarder			M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8					— Abiel	Boarder			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9					— Martin	Boarder			M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Broker	Stone Quarry	W		094
10		Fm	272	274	Noel Stuart Z	Head	1	O	F	M	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	110	000
11		✓			—— Jennie	Wife			F	M	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12		✓			—— Zelia	Daughter			F	M	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13		✓			—— Arquetia	Daughter			F	M	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14		✓			—— Celmar	Son			M	M	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Quarry	W		094
15		✓			—— Nora	Daughter			F	M	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16		✓			—— Thurman	Son			M	M	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
17		✓			— Carroll	Son			M	M	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18		Fm	273	275	Wilhelm Martin B.	Head	1	O	F	M	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Om	111	000
19		✓			—— Mary	Wife			F	M	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20		✓			—— Halbert	Son			M	M	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
21		✓			—— Harry	Son			M	M	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
22		Fm	274	276	Stull Joseph L.	Head	1	O	F	M	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	112	148
23		✓			—— Ollie	Wife			F	M	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24		✓			—— Beulah	Daughter			F	M	8	S							Michigan		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
25		Fm	275	277	Wilhelm James R.	Head	1	O	F	M	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	113	000
26		✓			—— Mary	Wife			F	M	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
27		✓			—— Marbois	Son			M	M	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		016
28		✓			—— Curtis	Son			M	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29		✓			—— Clifton	Son			M	M	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30		Fm	276	278	Read Nelma	Head	1	R	F	M	29	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Om	114	000
31		✓			Simmons Henry	Nephew			M	M	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012
32		✓			—— Eva	Niece			F	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33		✓			—— Estelle	Niece			F	M	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34		✓			—— Russell	Niece			F	M	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35		✓			—— Alice	Niece			F	M	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36		✓			—— Marguerite	Mother			F	M	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37		Fm	277	279	Ruble James M.	Head	1	O	F	M	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	115	000
38		✓			—— Virginia	Wife			F	M	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39		✓			—— Johns	Son			M	M	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		010
40		Fm	278	280	Noel William T.	Head	1	O	F	M	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	116	000
41		✓			—— Hallie	Wife			F	M	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42		✓			—— Cayglie	Son			M	M	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		012
43		✓			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	M	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44		✓			—— Vera	Daughter			F	M	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45		✓			—— Glen	Son			M	M	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lime Co.	W		094
46		✓			—— Josephine	Daughter			F	M	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47		✓			—— Ernest	Son			M	M	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48		Fm	279	281	Nichols George A.	Head	1	O	F	M	60	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Foreman	Stone Quarry	W	117	178
49		✓			—— Effie	Wife			F	M	58	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				49
50		S	280	282	Smothers Jordan	Head	1	R	M	B	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Maine		Maine		yes	Fireman	Rail Road Co.	W		040

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 15 B

7483

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc.	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	281	283	McCrady James F	Head	1	0	7	m	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	119	51
	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife				f	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			— Nellie	Daughter				f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter				f	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	✓			— Frances	Daughter				f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	✓			— Jean	Son				m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	Fm	282	284	Coull Orear	Head	1	0	m	m	W	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	120	57
	✓			— Nannie	Wife				f	W	28	m					yes	yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	✓			— Mary	Daughter				f	W	4 7/12	S							Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee			None				59
	✓			— Katherine	Daughter				f	W	2 11/12	S							Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee			None				60
	✓			— James	Son				m	W	7/12	S							Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee			None				61
	Fm	283	285	Kuff Emmette G.	Head	1	0	7	m	W	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	120	62
	✓			— Lura	wife				f	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	✓			— Mary	Daughter				f	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	✓			Righteman Okie	Nou				f	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W		65
	Fm	284	286	Barger William R	Head	1	0	7	m	W	55	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	120	66
	✓			— Estelle	Wife				f	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	✓			— Maude	Daughter				f	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	✓			— Alice	Daughter				f	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	✓			Kite Helen	Daughter				f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			— Knight	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	✓			Barger Jacob W.	Brother				m	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	120	72
	Fm	285	287	Barger David F	Head	1	0	7	m	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	120	73
	✓			— Lula	Wife				f	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	✓			— Roy	Son				m	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		75
	✓			— Sherwood	Son				m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		76
	✓			— Dallas	Son				m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		77
	✓			— Cary	Son				m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	✓			— Colvine	Son				m	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	Fm	286	288	Barger John L	Head	1	0	7	m	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	120	80
	✓			— Emma	Wife				f	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	✓			— Lasorine	Son				m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	✓			— Miller	Son				m	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	✓			— Lloyd	Son				m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter				f	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	Fm	287	289	Rodgers William	Head	1	0	7	m	B	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O a	125	86
	✓			— Charlotte	Wife				f	B	67	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	✓			— Lucas	Grandson				m	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			— Rutherford	Grandson				m	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			— Clarence	Grandson				m	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			Johnson Annie	Boarder				f	B	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	Fm	288	290	Russell Fred	Head	1	R		m	B	28	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	County Road	W		92
	✓			— Lefie	Wife				f	B	23	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			— Elydya	Daughter				f	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	✓			— Elbert	Son				m	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	✓			— Wellington	Son				m	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter				f	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓			— Bryant	Son				m	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	Fm	289	291	Rodgers Sanders	Head	1	R		m	B	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		99
	✓			— Mamie	Wife				f	B	28	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Road
Fincastle
Catawba
Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

258

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 16 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Year of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Eugene	Son			m	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	✓			— Oliver	Son			m	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	✓			— Marie	Daughter			f	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	✓			— Edward	Son			m	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	✓			— Saunders	Son			m	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
	Fm	290	292	Johnson Lydia	Head	1	O	f	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	County Road	W	120	6
	✓			— Louise	Wife			f	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	Fm	291	293	Black Robert	Head	1	O	f	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	8
	✓			— Maude	Wife			f	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	✓			— Cornelius	Son			m	B	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		10
	✓			— Roosevelt	Son			m	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		11
	✓			— Opahlia	Daughter			f	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				12
	✓			— Gladine	Daughter			f	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				13
	✓			— Pauline	Daughter			f	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	✓			— Georgia	Daughter			f	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	✓			— Lucille	Daughter			f	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	✓			Benton Louisa	Boarder			f	B	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
Road	Fm	292	294	Baldock Hannah	Head	1	O	f	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	18
	✓			— Dickson	Son			m	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Stone Quarry	W		19
	✓			— Lu	Daughter			f	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	✓			— Robert	Son			m	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		21
	✓			— Martha	Daughter			f	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	Fm	293	295	Craft David	Head	1	O	f	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	120	23
	✓			— Martha	Wife			f	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			f	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	✓			— Powell	Son			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		26
Catawba	Fm	294	296	Rodgers Asbury	Head	1	R	m	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	27
	✓			— Laula	Wife			f	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			— William	Son			m	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		29
	✓			— Thomas	Son			m	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				30
	✓			— Alicia	Daughter			f	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				31
	✓			— Henry	Son			m	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	✓			— Dennehr	Daughter			f	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	✓			— Raymond	Son			m	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	Fm	295	297	Wilhelmus John B	Head	1	O	f	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	35
	✓			— Laura	Wife			f	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	✓			— Edith	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	~~Fm~~	~~296~~	~~298~~	Teaford Charley	~~Daughter~~ Head	1	R	m	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Stone Quarry	W		38
	✓			— Edith	Wife			f	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
Fincastle Road	Fm	297	299	Nofsinger Edward A	Head	1	O	f	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	120	40
	✓			— Mary	Wife			f	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	✓			— Harry	Son			m	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		42
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			f	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	✓			Rudisill Mary	Daughter			f	W	28	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	✓			— Emily	Granddaughter			f	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	Fm	298	300	Nofsinger John O.	Head	1	O	f	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	133	46
	✓			— Alice	Wife			f	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	✓			— Eva	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	✓			— Charley	Son			m	W	21	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		49
	Fm	299	301	Beamer Edward R	Head	1	O	f	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (enumeration)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	✓			—— Jamie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51
52	✓			" Noreen	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
53	F	310	314	Brewer Jesse A	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	136	53 0[illegible]
54	✓			—— Alice	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
55	F	311	315	Noftsinger Louise S.	Head	1	O	F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	M	136	55 000
56	✓			—— John	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O	W		56 010
57	✓			—— Hallie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
58	✓			—— Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					58
59	F	312	316	Wilhelm Rufus R	Head	1	O	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E	M	137	59
60	✓			—— Fannie	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61	✓			—— Lora	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62	✓			—— Ossie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63	✓			Fisher Martin N	Boarder			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	W		63 040
64	✓			—— Carrie	Boarder			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65	✓			—— William	Boarder			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
66	F	313	317	Newcomb Stuart R	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A	137	66 000
67	✓			—— Charlotte	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
68	✓			—— Luther	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Spinner	Silk mill	W			68 528
69	✓			—— Jessie	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W			69 016
70	✓			—— Frank	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Silk Co.	W			70 [illegible]8
71	✓			—— Otis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W			71 012-7
72	✓			—— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
73	✓			—— Marshall	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
74	✓			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
75	✓			—— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75
76	✓			—— Clark	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76
77	✓			Huffman Alexander	Boarder			M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
78	✓			McNCombs Ethel	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
79	✓			—— May	Granddaughter			F	W	5 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79
80	F	314	318	Wilhelmm Charles E	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A	138	80 [illegible]
81	✓			—— Vivia	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
82	✓			—— Nelson	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W			82 010
83	✓			—— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84	✓			—— Lee	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
85	F	315	319	Hamilton Mattie	Head	2	O	F	W	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E	M	140	85
86	✓			—— Carrie	Niece			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
87	F	316	320	Layman Carl D.	Head	1	O	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A	141	87 000
88	✓			—— Annie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89	F	306	310	Wilhelm Robert L.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W			89 [illegible]8
90	✓			—— Cassie	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91	✓			—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92	✓			—— Lena	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93	✓			—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
94	✓			—— Walter	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A	142	94 000
95	✓			—— Epson	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teller	Iron Furnace	W			95 180
96	✓			—— Lydia	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W			96 000
97	✓			—— Robert	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teller	Iron Furnace	W			97 180
98	✓			—— Lester	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
99	✓			—— Clarence	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
100	✓			—— Harold	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100

Fincastle Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 259 (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 17

WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January, 1920. Howard D McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Not the number of the enumeration district.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fincastle Road	FM	307	415	Snyder Sarah E	Head	1	O	F	W	68	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E on	146
	✓			White Elsie F.	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	308	416	Wilhelm Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labourer	General Farm	all	146
	✓			— Frankie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	309	417	Martin Daniel M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E on	145
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labourer	Home Farm	all	
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— McDaid	Mother			F	W	79	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	410	418	Sugar Silas M.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E on	146
	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	FM	411	419	Gill William	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E on	147
	✓			— Julia	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary Engine	all	
	✓			— Nilda	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Estil	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Emmette	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Milburn	Son			M	W	7 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	412	420	Wright Alice	Head	1	O	F	W	62	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E on	145
	✓			— Archey	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Ore Mine	all	
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Ore Mine	W	
	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Samuel	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
Fincastle Road	FM	413	421	Bargus Martin	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	167
	✓			— Ollie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Rocie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Halbut	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Royburn	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Delphina	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	414	422	Lucado Edgar	Head	20	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	167
	✓			— Blanche	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Percy	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Jamie	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Vernon	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Cora	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Huddleston Jack	Brother			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	FM	415	423	Love Nick	Head	1	O	F	M	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E on	151

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
(D1—578)
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, laborer, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Laura	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			Northena	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			Hudson	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			Viola	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			Kolbie	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			Clinton	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	NR		57
	✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	FM	466	502	Wrightsman Allie	Head	1	0	F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			152	59
	✓			John	Brother			M	W	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓			Dow	Sister			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	FM	468	503	Riddlebarger Lucian	Head	1	0	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	152	62
	✓			Catherine	Wife			F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	✓			Marcus	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	NR		64
	✓			Ben	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	152	65
	✓			Belle	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	FM	469	504	Fleming Tonya N.	Head	1	0	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	152	67
	✓			Bertha	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			Dorcas	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			Lena	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	✓			Elsie	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	✓			Simpson Enoche	Boarder			M	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			E M	156	73
	FM	415	505	Clowdus Richard R.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		74
	✓			Etta	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			Marie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	FM	469	506	Simpson Emp	Head	1	0	F	W	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	152	77
	✓			Leocia	Sister			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E M	156	78
	FM	470	507	Scott Thomas M.	Head	1	0	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	157	79
	✓			Willie	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓			Roscoe	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		81
	✓			Ila	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	✓		Sugar	Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	32	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	✓			Garbie	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	FM	471	508	Scott Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		86
	✓			Pearl	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	FM	472	509	Scott Orville	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		88
	✓			Lusa	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	FM	503	600	Stull Fannie B.	Head	1	0	F	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
	✓			Roger	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		91
	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			Agnes	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	FM	504	601	Stull Joseph	Head	1	0	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	160	94
	✓			Julia	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			Mowell	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			Ruby	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	✓			Leslie	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	✓			Charles	Nephew			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9—187
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 260 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 d DAY OF January 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
District, precinct, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented.	
5	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	7M	505	605	Anderson Martin?	Head	1	O	7	M	W	69	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	1000
	✓			Anna	Wife				F	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	✓			Samuel	Son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	WA		3018
	✓			McDaniel Virgie	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	7M	506	603	Brown Henry	Head	1	R		M	B	50	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	WA		5017
	✓			Emma	Wife				F	B	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			John	Son				M	B	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel Co.	WA		7960
	✓			Rosa	Daughter-in-law				F	B	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			Bernard	Son				M	B	9	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			Rome	Grandson				M	B	4½	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	✓			Emmette	Grandson				M	B	2½	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
Fincastle Road	7M	507	604	McClung Wilbur L	Head	1	O	7	M	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	16	12000
	✓			Cora	Wife				F	W	55	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	✓			Hugh	Son				M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	✓			Mary	Wife				F	W	26	M				yes	yes	Wisconsin		Ireland	English	Belgium	Dutch	yes	None				15
	7M	508	605	McClung Howard E	Head	1	O	7	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	16	10000
	✓			Rosa	Wife				F	W	59	M				yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None				17
	✓			Durant	Son				M	W	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	WA		18000
	✓			Lucile	Daughter				F	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	None				19
	X	509	606	Beverley Chapman	Head	1	O	7	M	B	73	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	✓			Bettie	Wife				F	B	63	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	7M	600	607	Wright Thomas M.	Head	1	R		M	W	42	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	WA		2500
	✓			Bessie	Wife				F	W	44	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	✓			Earnest	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	WA		2492
	✓			Beulah	Daughter				F	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	✓			William	Son				M	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	✓			Billie	Daughter				F	W	3⅔	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
	✓			Thomas	Son				M	W	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	7M	601	608	Dixon Bill C	Head	1	R		M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	16	20000
	✓			Hattie	Wife				F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	✓			Hyde	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
	✓			William	Son				M	W	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	✓			Sarah	Mother				F	W	67	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	✓			Pearl	Sister				F	W	36	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	✓		Fleming	James	Boarder				M	W	62	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	WA		35012
Claytor Creek Road	7M	602	609	Saville George W.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	73	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	16	30000
	✓			Ida	Wife				F	W	59	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	✓			Willie	Son				M	W	41	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Electric Co.	WA		3796
	✓			Emmette	Son				M	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	WA		30010
	✓			Frank	Son				M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	WA		40010
	✓			Fannie	Daughter				F	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	✓			Samuel	Son				M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	WA		20010
	7M	603	610	McCoy Elsie	Head	1	O	7	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	43000
	✓			Effie	Wife				F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	✓			Annie	Daughter				F	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	✓			James	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	WA		46012
	✓			Lena	Daughter				F	W	9	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	✓			Ruby	Daughter				F	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	✓			Luster	Son				M	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	✓			May	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF February 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	7	614	701	Saville Brown P.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	64	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	168	51 000
52	✓			Alice	Wife			7	w	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	✓			Hunter	Son			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		53 010
54	✓			Minnie	Daughter			7	w	20	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	✓			Houston	Son			m	w	18	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		55 040
56	✓			Nallie	Daughter			7	w	16	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓			Clyne	Son			m	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58	✓			Kermit	Son			m	w	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59	✓			Sydney	Son			m	w	9	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	✓			Johnny	Son			m	w	7	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓			Virl	Son			m	w	4 3/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	✓			Honts Berta	Sister			7	w	50	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	7	605	702	Dasher John M.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	66	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	168	63 000
64	✓			Emma	Wife			7	w	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	✓			Clyde	Daughter			7	w	26	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Grade School	W		65 862
66	✓			Baxter	Son			m	w	31	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		66 148
67	7	606	703	Dasher Jacob P.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	49	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E m	120	67 040
68	✓			Anna	Wife			7	w	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	✓			Withrow	Son			m	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Repair Man	Automobile	W		69 928
70	✓			Sedgwick	Son			m	w	22	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Rail Road Co.	W		70 [illegible]2
71	✓			Ray	Son			m	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		71 016
72	✓			Josephine	Daughter			7	w	9	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	7	607	704	Bull Robert F.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	56	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	120	73 000
74	✓			Sally	Wife			7	w	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75	✓			Lola	Daughter			7	w	37	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76	✓			Clara	Daughter			7	w	35	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	✓			Berta	Daughter			7	w	33	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78	✓			Mary	Daughter			7	w	30	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79	✓			Stella	Daughter			7	w	24	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			7	w	22	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81	✓			Robert	Son			m	w	19	s				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co.	W		81 [illegible]
82	✓			Thompson Cecil	Grandson			m	w	3 1/2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	✓			Earl	Grandson			m	w	4/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	7	608	705	Brown Charles W.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	65	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	120	84 000
85	✓			Susan	Wife			7	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	7	609	706	Dasher Emmette	Head	1	R	m	w	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Rail Road Co.	W		86 362
87	✓			Mary	Wife			7	w	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	✓			Gladys	Son			m	w	3 5/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	✓			Gilbert	Son			m	w	1/12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	✓			Evans	Father			m	w	69	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	7	700	707	Dasher Henry J.	Head	1	R	m	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Own		91 148
92	✓			Lucy	Wife			7	w	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	✓			Elbert	Daughter			7	w	14	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94	✓			Gertrude	Daughter			7	w	10	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95	✓			Mary	Daughter			7	w	7	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	✓			Virginia	Daughter			7	w	4 4/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	✓			Josephine	Daughter			7	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓			Joseph	Son			m	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	7	701	708	Dasher Lewis B.	Head	1	0	7	m	w	33	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		99 000
100	✓			Alice	Wife			7	w	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		E m	120	100 000

Craigs Mill Road

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

STATE Virginia COUNTY Botetourt TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 19 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 359 SHEET NO. 2A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF February 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	702	702	Thomas Clauner	Head	O		M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa		1089
2			Ruth	Sister			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	703	800	Noit Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	174	3000
4			Effie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				4
5			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				5
6			Pearl	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				6
7			Dewey	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				7
8			Caroline	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				8
9			John	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				9
10			Emmett	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				10
11			Asbury	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				11
12			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None				12
13	704	801	Evans Burris A.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	176	13 000
14			Caldwell Henry L.	Nephew			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]		14 012
15	705	802	Thompson Otis Read	Head	O	F	M	W	37	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Trackman	Rail Road	Co W	176	15 040
16			Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17			Addie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18			Carrie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19			Mattie	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	706	803	Via William T.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	177	20 000
21			Hattie	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22			Guinivita	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23			Latane	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocerie	W		23 794
24			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26		Taylor	Hattie	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
27			Carolina	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28			Ruby	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29			Nelson	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30			Elsie	Granddaughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	707	804	McDaniel Albert J.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith		Oa	178	31 136
32	708	805	Thomas William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	179	32 000
33			Mollie	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34			Houston	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		34 010
35			Ray	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		35 010
36			Elbie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37			Hubert	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		37 000
38			Wanda	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	709	806	Pan Walter F.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	E M	180	39 000
40			Agnes	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41			Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42			Fenton	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43			Janette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44			Mable	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45			Mazzie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46			Lee	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47			Henry	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48	710	807	Dudley Franklin P.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		181	48 000
49			Mattie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50			Franklin	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF February 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR

Craigs Creek Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			London	Son			m	w	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	✓			Victor	Son			m	w	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			Carroll	Son			m	w	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓			Archie	Son			m	w	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
Fm	811	815		Campbell Robert H.	Head	1	O	m	w	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Ore Mine	W	158	55
	✓			Betty	Wife			f	w	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			Stella	Daughter			f	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	✓			Effie	Daughter			f	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	✓			Catherine	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			Roscoe	Son			m	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	✓			Wolfe	Son			m	w	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓			William	Son			m	w	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓			James	Son			m	w	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
Fm	812	816		Thompson John D.	Head	1	O	m	w	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	158	64
	✓			Emma	Wife			f	w	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	✓			Annie	Daughter			f	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Graded School	W		66
	✓			Ewing	Son			m	w	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stone Farm	W		67
	✓			Edgar	Son			m	w	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		68
	✓			Clara	Daughter			f	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			Minnie	Daughter			f	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			Effie	Daughter			f	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
Fm	813	817		Bush Amanda	Head	1	O	f	w	63	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	184	72
	✓			Ella	Daughter			f	w	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	✓			Mary	Granddaughter			f	w	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	✓			Stanley	Grandson			m	w	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
Fm	814	818		Drummon Ezekiel	Head	1	R	m	w	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		76
	✓			Lottie	Wife			f	w	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
Fm	815	819		Taylor S. Grant	Head	1	O	m	w	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster		W	186	78
Fm	816	820		Stuck Abraham	Head	1	R	m	w	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	186	79
	✓			Mary	Wife			f	w	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓			Ruth	Daughter			f	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	✓			Ivy	Daughter			f	w	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	✓			Lee	Son			m	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			Truman	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
Fm	817	821		Wright Joseph M.	Head	1	R	m	w	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	187	85
	✓			Millie	Wife			f	w	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	✓			Edna	Son			m	w	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		87
	✓			Everette	Son			m	w	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		88
	✓			Mary	Daughter			f	w	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓			Ashby	Son			m	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
	✓			Reynolds	Son			m	w	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	✓			Lelia	Daughter			f	w	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
Fm	818	822		Blankenship Jack	Head	1	R	m	w	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	184	93
	✓			Laura	Wife			f	w	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			Eliza	Son			m	w	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		95
	✓			Molly	Daughter			f	w	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			Charley	Son			m	w	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		97
	✓			Della	Daughter			f	w	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	✓			Mont	Son			m	w	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			Nelly	Daughter			f	w	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

262

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 DAY OF February 1920. Howard D. McClung ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT, NO. 10 SHEET NO. 20
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Wonnie	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	SW	
	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Minnie	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Jack	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	2	902	906	Burks Jordan W	Head	1	R	M	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Now			
	7	902	907	Crawford Houston	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	180
	✓			Ethel	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Lucy	Niece			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Gurbut	Niece			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Road	7	902	908	Lane Josh	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	130
	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Petrie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Willie	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Dorcie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			George	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Joel	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Cave	X	902	909	Davis Clarence	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Indianna		Indiana		Indianna		yes	Operator Telegraph Co.		On	20672
				Maude	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Constance	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None			
				Bryant	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None			
				Elsa	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None			
				Winfred	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Indiana		Virginia			None			

Here ends the enumeration of District No. 61 Sixty One

2684
2620
2640

STATE .....
COUNTY .....
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY .....
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION .....
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE .....
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 263 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Harold Agee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 42
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
225/461

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. in order of visitation	Families, num. in order of visitation	Number of person in the family	Number of person in the dwelling-house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
From Rich Patch To Big Woods	7m	1	1	Wood W E	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	1
	✓			— Mary G	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
	✓			— Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chemist Wm Furnace		W	3
	✓			— Lucy DeLaney	Visitor			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
	7m	2	2	Keeley Joseph	Head	R		M	W	69	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	5
	✓			— Hattie C	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
	✓			— Harry M	Son			M	W	28	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	7
	✓			— Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
	✓			— Josie Pearl	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
	✓			— Lottie Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
	7m	3	3	Leslie James	Head	R		M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	11
	✓			— Lilia M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
	✓			— Avis B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
	✓			— Harry Lee	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
	✓			— Jennie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
	✓			— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
	7m	4	4	Lubliner Edward	Head	R		M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Day Laborer		On	2
	✓			— Mary L	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
	✓			— W H	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Iron Furnace		W	20
	7m	5	5	Wood James A	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	21
	✓			— Ella M	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			22
	✓			— Geo P	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician Engineer		W	23
	✓			— Estelle H	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W	24
	✓			Jackson Warner	Servant			M	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Servant		W	25
	7m	6	6	Wood A B	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	26
	✓			— Dora	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
	✓			— Guy R	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	28
	✓			— Nancy V	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
	✓			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
	7m	7	7	Wood B O	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	31
	✓			— Lucy E	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
	✓			Davis Ora	Visitor			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
	7m	8	8	Wood Samuel D	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	34
	✓			— Carry E	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
	✓			— Andrew O	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
	✓			— Fred H	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
	✓			— Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			38
	7m	9	9	Wood W P	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	39
	✓			— Annie B	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			40
	✓			— Edner N	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
	X	10	10	Priddy J L	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mining Iron Ore		On	42
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
				Forward Jessie	Adopted D			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	None			44
				Forrest Harrell	Adopt Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
				Parrow Wm	Servant			M	W	61	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Servant		W	46
	X	11	11	Skinnell John	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter House		W	47
				— Maggie M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
				— Richard J	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer at Iron Furnace		W	49
				— Harry E	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pocahontas
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Frankford District (part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. B. Agee

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 1 B

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
					Wm Lacy	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51	
					Hawen E	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer at Farm		W		52	2358
					Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
	X	12	12	Allen W J	Head	1	0	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer on Rail Road		W		54	1640
					Catherine L	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	
					Thos William	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
					Catherine W	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57	
	X	13	13	Fisher Jas S	Head	1	0	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stable Manager		W		58	634
					Mary Bell	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
					Roy	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		60	146
					James B	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		61	196
					Earle H	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer				62	196
					Wm G	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
					Scraggs Rose	Son in Law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman Rail Road		W		64	654
					Fanny	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
					Lilly Mae	Grand Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
	X	14	14	Wash H A	Head	1	0	M	M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer at Farm		W		67	2358
					Ethel J	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68	
					Elizabeth V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69	
	X	15	15	Fairburn Wash	Head	R		M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer mine Engine		W		70	34
					Rosa L	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
					Bertha L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72	
					Mary Ella	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
					Leroy	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
	X	16	16	Brown Jessie	Head	1	0	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		75	196
					Rosa Anna	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76	
					Verna Estelle	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
					Edamae L	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
					Nellie H	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79	
					Warren B	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
	X	17	17	Miller Wm A	Head	1	0	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		81	196
					Alvia B	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82	
					Jack	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83	
					Roy	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
					Mary Estelle	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
	X	18	18	Meeks Earl	Head	1	0	7	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Day Laborer		W		86	196
					Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87	
					John K	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
		19	19	Wickline Orvin	Head	1	0	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer at Farm		W		89	258
	X			Jemima F	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				Earnest	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
				Estelle V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
				Jordan E	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
				Mack	Brother			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Day Laborer	W		94	196
	X	20	20	Davis James	Head	1	0	7	M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		95	196
				Melinda J	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96	
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
				Pauline Dress	Boarder			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer				98	196
	X	21	21	Kenney Wm	Head	1	0	9	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Miner at Loading Mine				99	258
				Grace A	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Boletourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle n.D. (Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, borough, or township, if any.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

264 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, borough, or township, if any.) WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF Jany 1920. A. L. Agee ENUMERATOR.

2371

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
					Robt Wm	Son			m	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1	
2		X	21	21	Marvico Earnest	Head	1	R	m	W	45	m	1890	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Foundryman		W		2	386
					Emma E	Wife			f	W	38	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3	
					Irene Rosa	Daughter			f	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		Yes	None				4	
					Mildred A	Daughter			f	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia		Yes	None				5	
					Francis Page	Son			m	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Italy	Italian	Virginia		Yes	None				6	
					Earnest H	Son			m	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia			None				7	
					James N	Son			m	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Italy	Italian	Virginia			None				8	
		X	22	22	McClenney S T	Head	1	R	m	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist Tool Maker Factory		W		9	994
					Mary E	Mother			f	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10	
					Lon M	Sister			f	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11	
					Wm R	Brother			m	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman General Store		W		12	791
					Lizzie W	Sister			f	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13	
14		X	23	23	Waugh Cyrus E	Head	1	R	m	W	39	m					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Machinist Steel Furnace		W		14	362
					Ora A	Wife			f	W	31	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15	
					Earl McD	Son			m	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16	
					Ralph E	Son			m	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17	
					Romelia E	Daughter			f	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18	
					James R	Son			m	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19	
					Ora B	Son			m	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20	
					Wallace E	Son			m	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21	
22		X	24	24	Smith L Jo	Head	1	R	m	W	34	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman at Iron Furnace		W		22	178
					Virginia C	Wife			f	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23	
					Le Je	Son			m	W	4 10/12	S							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			None				24	
					Hugh B	Son			m	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25	
					Ella Francis	Daughter			f	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26	
27		X	25	25	Thurston A H	Head	1	R	m	W	32	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shipping Clerk		W		27	990
					Merle L	Wife			f	W	26	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28	
					A L Jr	Son			m	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29	
					Karl G	Son			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30	
31		X	26	26	Harrell R E	Head	1	R	m	W	37	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machine machanic Furnace		W		31	362
					Blanche L	Wife			f	W	40	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32	
					Warren	Son			m	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cotton Machinist		W		33	362
					Earl M	Son			m	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34	
					Emmett L	Son			m	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35	
					James E	Son			m	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36	
					Willis T	Son			m	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37	
38		X	27	27	McClure Jos W	Head	1	O	m	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegraph Operator		W		38	677
					Zimmerman Emma	Sister			f	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39	
					William	Nephew			m	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40	
41		X	27	28	Dent H S	Head	1	R	m	W	49	m					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Asst Mgr Iron Furnace		W		41	368
					Mary A	Wife			f	W	48	m					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				42	
43		X	28	29	Puffin Rev C L	Head	1	R	m	W	36	Ma					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister Methodist Church		W		43	889
					Fannie B	Wife			f	W	27	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44	
					D R	Son			m	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45	
					B R	Son			m	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46	
					L G	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47	
48		X	29	30	Myers James H	Head	1	O	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		48	196
					Wm B	Son			m	W	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		49	196
					Ray Grace	Daughter			f	W	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50	

Heavy Willow

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Dist (2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR D G Agee

2401
551
52

Wilcoxburn Village Beat Wicklow

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcel store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, yes or no.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	
				Baxter W.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				Homer J	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Saw Mill		W		52
				Hellen	Granddau			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Wm D	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				Robt B	Grandson			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	X	30	31	Ferguson Luther	Head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock Raiser Own Farm		W		56
				Martha J	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Jennie S	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				Wilbur D	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		59
				Barney P	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				Ona L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Nina Allen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				Alvin L	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	X	31	32	Hill Lawrence	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman on River		W		64
				Lelia O	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Virginia Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				Paul C	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				Clyde Franklin	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	X	32	33	Haycraft Shuan	Head	R		M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Gen Blacksmith Work	Own			69
				Fanny	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook Restaurant				70
				Fred D	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				Lelia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				Wilburn	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	X	33	34	Clifton W H	Head	R		M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		75
				Nannie V	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				Marguerite	Granddau			F	W	10 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	X	34	35	Colwell D C	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		79
				Hannie E	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				Edgar	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				Okie Freda	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				Hansford W	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				James L	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				Elsie May	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	X	34	36	Harris Mrs H B	Head	R		F	W	49	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				Ralph	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Day Laborer Railroad		W		87
				Lorah James	Boarder			M	W	44	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter House		W		88
	X	35	37	Deshon Chas A	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Day Laborer Farm		W		89
				Cleary May	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				Violet May	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	X	36	38	Anderson E J	Head	I	7	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	8	92
	✓			Martha La	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	✓			Harris Mary E	Adopted D			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Home Made	W		94
	✓			Cooper Lucie E	Niece			F	W	43	S							Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania			None				95
	✓			Mc Cee Geo T	Boarder			M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Foreman Tan Yard		W		96
	✓			Sheets Guy	Boarder			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman Meat Store		W		97
	X	37	39	Rhodes Jo	Head	I	7	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section Foreman RR		W		98
				Donovan Anna	Wife			F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	X	38	40	Weathers Emma	Head	I	7	F	W	55	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 265 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 3 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (only) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jany 1920. Stuart B Agee ENUMERATOR. 24-51

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization granted.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	X	38	40	Riddlebarger A H	Head	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	machinist		W		362
2				— Julia F	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				— Wm R	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
4				— Lawrence F	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5				— Della May	Daughter		F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
6				Hiles George	Boarder		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196
7	X	39	41	Smith Mrs Pearl	Head	O	F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8				— Sam'l Harry	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196
9				Davis Less	Boarder		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Chemical Iron ore		W		837
10				Rutherford Virgie	Boarder		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11				— Chester	Nephew		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
12	X	40	42	Scruggs J D	Head	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	RR Section Foreman		W		638
13				— Eliz	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
14				— Violet Bell	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15				— Carolina	Daughter		F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16				— Basil D	Son		M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
17				— Russell James	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Rail Road		W		1764
18	X	41	43	Miller Chas L	Head	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Depot Agent C & O R R		W		1865
19				— Emma I	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
20				— Katherine G	Daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21				— Wm R	Son		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
22				— Jane L	Son		M	W	9	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
23				— Basil E	Son		M	W	7	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
24	X	42	44	Linkswiler Rosa	Head	R	F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
25				— Clifford	Son		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196
26				— Lorena	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27				— Leona	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
28				— Margaret	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29	X	43	45	Kenney J Wash	Head	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer Stationary Eng		W		164
30				— Georgiana	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31				— Edward B	Son		M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		258
32				— Lloyd L	Son		M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		258
33				— Kenora Wm	Son		M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		258
34				— Lewis D	Son		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		258
35				— Mary Lorine	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36				— Grace M	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
37	X	44	46	Anderson B W	Head	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		258
38				— Son	Wife		F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39				— Lelia G	Son		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Rail R		W		640
40				— Evelina F	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post mistress Gen Store		O		818
41				— Gladys Irene	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Book Keeper		W		988
42				— Mamie E	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Horse Trainer		W		460
43				— Frank H	Son		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
44	X	45	47	Raymonds Wm	Head	O	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Stone mine		W		084
45				— Rosa	Wife		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46				Harris Ruth	niece		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Asst Postmaster		W		818
47	X	46	48	Colaylor Jas E	Head	O	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager Hardware Store		W		766
48				— Lottie A	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
49				— Graham B	Son		M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
50				— Lillian J	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Bedford | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lynchburg City (part of) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 3 B | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Stanhope Ayers ENUMERATOR

2501. 546

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), or wage worker (W), working on own account.	Value of home owned, if free.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ella Francis	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Hilda Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				James Edgar	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
X	47	47		N Bell Singer Mrs	Head	I	R	F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boarding House Keeper			4906	54
				Mary Hosler	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				Martha	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				Dow Moses	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm	W		2258	58
				Ellydon Francis	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer Shipyard	W		164	59
				Lawson Joseph	Boarder			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist Railroad	W		362	60
				Lawson Vorney	Boarder			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Asst machinist Railroad	W		374	61
				Lawson Joseph H	Boarder			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				Lawson Mary L	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Asst machinist Railroad	W		474	63
				Hinkle Lloyd	Boarder			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	64
				Robinson JE	Boarder			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	65
				Limbro Henry	Boarder			M	W	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	66
				Hinkle James	Boarder			M	W	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	67
				Bradds Raymond	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	68
				Bennington JH	Boarder			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	69
				Hinkle Pearl	Boarder			M	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	70
	Yes	48	50	Circen WE	Head	I	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		E	000	71
				[illegible] Francis M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
X	49	51		Kidd Susan B	Head	I	R	F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boarding House Keeper	Oa		906	74
				Preston P	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Quarry	W		196	75
				Beard John R	Boarder			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	76
				Roberts John	Boarder			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086	77
X	50	52		Wood Frank	Head	I	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oiler machinery	W		390	78
				Lavy Bee	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
X	51	53		Roberts Eugene	Head	I	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Ore mine	W		086	80
				[illegible] Tiliciano O	Wife			F	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				[illegible] Cornelius	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			196	82
				[illegible] Paul P	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				[illegible] Ocie O	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				[illegible] Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				[illegible] Helen L	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
X	52	54		Hambrick Ed	Head	I	O	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman Railroad	W		310	87
				[illegible] Nora Lee	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				[illegible] M H	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Oa		786	89
				[illegible] Frank Watts	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman Retail Store	W		791	90
				Thurston JTC	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales man Retail Store	W		791	91
				Thurston John	Son in Law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	92
				Hambrick Arelia	Daughter in Law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				[illegible] Emily	Grand Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	Yes	63	55	Scott JP	Head	I	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		E	000	95
				[illegible] Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Matthews Louisa	Step Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
X	54	56		Thurston Mattie W	Head	I	R	F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				[illegible] Vivian E	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			196	99
				Kenney H D	Son in Law			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	W		108	100

256

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (part) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mark B Apee ENUMERATOR. 25-5-1 5-5-16

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, etc.	Number of farm, if on farm. (Enter X.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home.	Value of home owned, if on farm.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Grace E	Daughter			7	W	31	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				1
				Edith F	Granddaug			7	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				2
	X	55	57	Cash Daniel Webster	Head	I	O	7	W	69	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Barber Shop	Own	W		3 148
				Beulah	Wife			7	W	46	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				4
	X			Givens Dr Robt	Head	R	O	7	W	41	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician		Oa		5 858
				Alice Payne	Wife			7	W	45	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				6
				Martha	Mother			7	W	74	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				7
	X	56	58	Jones Amos J	Head	R		M	W	44	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician		W		8 158
				Lizzie E	Wife			7	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				9
				Virginia	Daughter			7	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				10
	7 M	57	59	Wood Henry W	Head	R		M	W	41	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W		11 000
	V			Mamie	Wife			7	W	33	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				12
	V			Cleo	Daughter			7	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				13
	V			Williamson Miller	Boarder			7	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		14 812
	X	58	60	Harrison JR	Head	R		M	W	56	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter Home		W		15 148
				John R	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant		Oa		16 786
				Marguerite	Daughter			7	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				17
				Fred	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				18
	X	59	61	Claypoole Curtis	Head	I	R	M	W	62	m					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		New York		Yes	Assistor Princess Co		W		19 986
				Nellie D	Wife			7	W	80	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				20
				Mary Catherine	Daughter			7	W	15	S							Pennsylvania		Ohio		Virginia			Home				21
				James	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Ohio		Virginia			Home				22
				Anderson Ida	Sister in law			7	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Trained Nurse		Oa		23 872
				Johnson Emma	Servant			7	B	59	Wi					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home Keeper		W		24 916
	X	60	62	Hudson JB	Head	I	R	M	W	38	m					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Texas		Yes	Grain Mgr Fra Farmers		W		25 368
				Lowise B	Wife			7	W	34	m					Yes	Yes	Texas		Texas		Arkansas		Yes	Home				26
				JB Jr	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Kentucky		Texas			Home				27
				ER	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Kentucky		Texas			Home				28
	X	61	63	Porter Mildred	Head	I	R	7	W	32	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boarding House		Oa		29 906
				Maomy	Daughter			7	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				30
				Ruby Lee	Daughter			7	W	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				31
				Hildred B	Daughter			7	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				32
				Johnson Charles	Boarder			M	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Watchman Ferry Co		W		33 474
				Lipscomb Mc	Boarder			M	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		34 196
				Howard Thos	Boarder			M	W	30	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		35 196
	X	61	64	Hanks Lotus	Head	R		M	B	50	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		36 196
	X	62	65	Carter Hardie	Head	I	R	M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		37 196
	X	63	66	Hostetter Emma	Head	I	R	7	W	43	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washer Woman		Oa		38 922
				Clayton Howard	Son			M	W	23	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		39 086
				John Lewis	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		40 086
				William	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				41
				Pearl	Daughter in law			7	W	19	M						Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Home				42
	E			Hostetter Sam	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				43
				Emmett Lee	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				44
				Harry E	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				45
				Ruby Mary	Daughter			7	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				46
	X	64	67	McKinney Robt	Head	I	R	M	W	37	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman Store Hse		W	114	47 414
				Belle	Wife			7	W	41	m					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				48
				Calvin R	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		49 196
				Lucia T	Daughter			7	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Buchanan | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District Poly | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Stuart C Yeo ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				Elcey Lee	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
52				Francis Hubert	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
53				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
54	X	65	68	McCoy William	Head	1	0	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	RR Engine	W		644	54
55				Lillie D	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
56				Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56
57				Earnest L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Asst Engineer	Section	W		644	57
58				Ellmore M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58
59				Lucie K	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
60				Larry Robt	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
61				Herman	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					61
62				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					62
63				Clarance	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
64	X	66	69	Fairburn James E	Head	1	0	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Loading Dock	Own		258	64
65				Virgie E	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					65
66				Gyaley Lida	Daughter			F	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					66
67				Pauline V	Grand Daug			F	W	1 10/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					67
68				Fairburn Clarance E	adopted Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					68
69				Jacob	adopted Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					69
70				Nicely Beal	Boarder			M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	70
71				Short David	Boarder			M	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Iron Furn	W		258	71
72	X	67	70	Parrish George	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148	72
73				Ada S	Wife			F	Mu	23	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
74				Gerty Lee	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Nothing					74
75				Annie Bell	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Nothing					75
76				Ada Bell	Mother			F	B	56	Wd					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					76
77	X	68	71	Pendleton Horace	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M					No	No		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196	77
78				Amanda	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					78
79	X	69	72	Ellis Dillard	Head	1	R	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196	79
80				Florance	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80
81				Carlton	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81
82				Brown Allan	adopted D			M	B	17	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
83				Charles	adopted Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196	83
84				Florance	adopted Dau			F	B	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					84
85				Towers William	Boarder			M	B	36	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Iron Ore	W		086	85
86				Johnson Arthur	Boarder			M	Mu	26	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196	86
87				Simmons Chas	Boarder			M	B	54	S						Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Iron Ore	W		086	87
88	X	70	73	Tucker John	Head	1	R	M	B	49	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Iron Ore	W		086	88
89				Lucy	Wife			F	B	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89
90				John L	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Iron Ore	W		086	90
91			74	Brown William	Head	2	R	M	B	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		196	91
92				Beneceta	Wife			F	B	27	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92
93				Clarston	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					93
94				Alvin B	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					94
95				Stuart	Son			M	B	0 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None					95
96				Hice James F	Boarder			M	B	25	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Furnace	W		258	96
97				Brown Lillian	Sister			F	B	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
98	X	71	75	Burk Jess	Head	1	R	M	B	48	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Furnace	W		258	98
99				Eliza	Wife			F	B	39	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99
100				Richard	Son			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Iron Ore	W		086	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 267 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62

SHEET NO. 5 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fivecastle (Dist.) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, ward, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Stuart L. Agee ENUMERATOR. 265-1

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
				— Licky	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
				— Robb	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
				— Leander	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
Yes	6X	72	76	Wood D A	Head	1	0	7	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer Locomotive	W		6644	6
				— W Irene	Wife				F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	X	73	77	Thomas Walter	Head	1	R		M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm	W		8258	8
				— Anna	Wife				F	B	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Theodore	Son				M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
				— Leander	Son				M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	X	74	78	Rodgers James	Head	1	R		M	B	36	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	12
				— Ella	Wife				F	B	32	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				— Girlie May	Daughter				F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
				— James Henry	Son				M	B	6	S				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
				— Jube	Brother				M	B	22	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Iron Ore	W		1086	16
	X	75	79	Randolph Preston	Head	1	R		M	B	66	Wd					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		1086	17
	X	76	80	Brown H R	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	37	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section Hand C&O R R	W		640	18
				— Ada	Wife				F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
				— Ada B	Daughter				F	B	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	X	77	81	Jennings Joseph	Head	1	W		M	B	60	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	21
				— Maggie	Wife				F	B	50	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				Brown Cecil C	adopted Dau				F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
	X	78	82	Morris John	Head	1	R		M	B	45	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		1086	24
				— Susan	Wife				F	B	40	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None				25
				— Henry	Son				M	B	22	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		1086	26
				— Homer	Son				M	B	19	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	27
				— Mary	Daughter				F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
				— Jennie	Daughter				F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				— Walter	Son				M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				— Henrietta	Mother				F	B	66	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
	X	79	83	Fleming Emma	Head	1	0	7	F	Mu	50	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wash woman	W		922	32
				— Elwood	Son				M	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	33
				— Powhatan	Son				M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				Moseby Virginia	Granddau				F	Mu	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Servant	W		960	35
				— Livia May	Granddau				F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
				Newton Andrew	Boarder				M	B	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	37
				Watson Thad	Boarder				M	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	38
				Parsons Willie	Boarder				F	Mu	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher	W		862	39
	X	80	84	Anderson Parlina	Head	0	7		F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
				— Robb	Son				M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	41
				— Maud	Daughter-in-Law				F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				— John B	Grandson				M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				— Josephine	Granddau				F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				Joel Bow Virginia	Grandson				M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				Dissom William	Boarder				M	B	60	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	46
	X	81	85	Hobson Howard	Head	1	R		M	Mu	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196	47
				— Maggie S	Wife				F	B	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				— Howard Jr	Son				M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				— Robt A	Son				M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62

SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fairfield (Part 7)
(Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
(Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Thad C Agee ENUMERATOR

2701
634

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number in farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Liberty Ave Va				— Mary Wiley	Daughter			7	Mu	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Pittman John	Boarder			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Iron Furn		W	2358
	X	82	86	Richard Dan	Head	1	07	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				— Lucy	Wife			7	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Florana	Daughter			7	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Clara	Daughter			7	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Blanch	Daughter			7	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Eva	Daughter			7	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	83	87	Leftwich John	Head	1	07	M	B	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W	086
				— Bettie	Wife			7	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Estrom	Son			M	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailor Clothing	Oa		592
				— Everlina	Daughter			7	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Carter Horace	Nephew			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Earl	Nephew			M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rucker James	Boarder			M	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W	34
	X	84	88	Jones Christon	Head	1	07	M	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				Harrison Clarance	Son in Law			M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				— Rosebud	Daughter			7	B	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	85	89	Morris Edward	Head	1	07	M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter Hotel	Oa		148
				— Lizzie E	Wife			7	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— George O	Son			M	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				— John S	Son			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				— Lillie O	Daughter			7	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Willie A	Daughter			7	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	86	90	Reynolds Lizzie	Head	1	07	7	B	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wash woman	Oa		922
	X	87	91	Pakrcee John	Head	1	0	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				— Bettie L	Wife			7	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Odessa G	Daughter			7	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	88	92	Lipscomb A L	Head	1	R	M	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shoemaker	Oa		578
				— Flora J	Wife			7	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales man Music Store	Oa		791
				— Ruby A	Daughter			7	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lorraine	Daughter			7	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper		W	
				— Ellen C	Daughter			7	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Beardia G	Daughter			7	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	89	93	Mayoca Fleming B	Head	1	0	27	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper		W	916
				Johnson Clarance	Brother in Law			M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				— Flossie	Sister			7	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Anderson Priscilla	Sister			7	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Rachle	Brother			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
				Mayoca Roscoe	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Robt	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Joe	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	90	94	Riddlebarger John	Head	1	07	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on Road		W	240
				— Emma B	Wife			7	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rice Rm	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist		W	362
				Harman Bernice	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk in Grocery Store		W	994
	+	91	95	Shaffield Blaine	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Foundryman		W	386
				— Stella M	Wife			7	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None			
				— Hellen E	Daughter			7	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None			
				— Blaine	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Stuart B Ayers ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 268 [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 6 A

27351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person living in this family on the date named.	Number of each person living in this family who died since January 1, 1920.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Lawrence T	Son			m	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Tennessee		Tennessee			None				1
	X	92	96	Garland Almira	Head	I	O	F	M	f	W	50	Wd			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wash Woman		OA		2 922
				Duncan Thomas	Boarder					m	Mu	48	Wd			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter House		OA		3 148
	X	93	97	Jackson Arthur	Head	I	R		M	m	B	28	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		4 196
				— Caroline	Wife				M	f	B	27	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				— Beatrice O	Daughter				F	f	B	7	S			Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
				— Orpha	Daughter in Law				F	f	Mu	25	Wd			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
				— Raymond	Nephew				M	m	Mu	8	S			Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	X	94	98	Brown James	Head	I	R		M	m	B	32	M			Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Day Laborer		W		9 196
				— Amelia B	Wife				F	f	B	25	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				— Grace E	Daughter				F	f	B	6	S			No		Virginia		Alabama		Virginia			None				11
				— Ellen V	Daughter				F	f	B	4 9/12	S					Virginia		Alabama		Virginia			None				12
				— Lilly E	Daughter				F	f	B	3 7/12	S					Virginia		Alabama		Virginia			None				13
				— Mary	Daughter				F	f	B	0 10/12	S					Virginia		Alabama		Virginia			None				14
				Fleming Clarence	Adopted Son				F	m	B	8	S			No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	X	95	99	Lee James	Head	I	O	F	M	m	B	42	Wd			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		16 196
	X	96	100	Garrison James	Head	I	O	F	M	m	B	52	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		17 196
				— Mary	Wife				M	f	Mu	47	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				— Clarence	Son				M	m	Mu	24	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		OA		19 196
				— Chester W.	Son				M	m	Mu	18	S			No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		20 196
				— Emmett	Son				M	m	Mu	14	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				— Lorenzo W	Son				M	m	Mu	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				— Garfield	Son				M	m	Mu	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
				— Odessa May	Daughter				F	f	Mu	8	S			Yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				24
				— Raymond	Son				M	m	Mu	6	S			Yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				25
				— Asher	Boarder				M	m	B	18	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		26 196
				Wright James	Boarder				M	m	B	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		27 196
	X	97	101	Jackson John	Head	I	R		M	m	B	47	M			Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		28 196
				— Maggie	Wife				F	f	B	35	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				Annie Winston	Daughter				F	f	B	23	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				— William	Son				M	m	B	21	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		31 196
				— Marvie	Daughter				F	f	B	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				Pollard Dave	Boarder				M	m	B	45	Wd			No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		33 196
				Parmore John	Boarder				M	m	B	30	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		34 196
	7	98	102	Johnson W.R.	Head	I	O	F	M	m	B	48	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Day Laborer		OA	12	35 000
	"			— Mattie	Wife				F	f	Mu	36	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	"			— Virgie	Daughter				F	f	Mu	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	"			— Clithia	Daughter				F	f	Mu	15	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	"			— Bennett	Son				M	m	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		OA		39 196
	"			— William	Son				M	m	Mu	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	"			— Alice L	Daughter				F	f	Mu	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	"			— Hellen	Daughter				F	f	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	"			— Flossie	Daughter				F	f	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	"			— Louise	Daughter				F	f	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	X	99	103	Pogue JB	Head	I	O	F	M	m	W	47	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter House		W		45 148
				— Anna E	Wife				M	f	W	40	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				— Daisey	Daughter				F	f	W	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				— Robt W	Son				M	m	W	16	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				— Francis P	Son				M	m	W	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	X	100	104	Hunter Lewis	Head	I	R		M	m	B	65	Wd			No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		OA		50 196

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bottetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Dist of
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Stuart C Agee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-houses in order of visitation.	Number in column of farm, ranch, or plantation (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	If a survivor of Confederate or Union Army or Navy.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	101	105	Lacy Otto May	Head	I	O	7	M	Mu	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52				— Leona R	Son				M	Mu	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor Saw Mill		W		52 2258
53				— Beatrice	Daughter				F	Mu	21	Si					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54				Mask Henry	Boarder				M	Mu	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	X	102	106	Watson Alonzo	Head	I	R		M	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		55 086
56				— Leara	Wife				F	B	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57				— Laura	Daughter				F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	X	103	107	Reed Frank	Head	I	O	7	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		58 186
59				— Hannah	Wife				F	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60				— Harrison E	Son				M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		60 196
61				— Frank Wm	Son				M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		61 196
62				— Wm Taylor	Grandson				M	B	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63				— Stuart Edward	Grandson				M	B	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64				— Houston S	Grandson				M	B	7	S			Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65				— Edna Monroe	Grandson				M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	X	104	108	Brown Mary E	Head	I	O	7	F	B	45	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67				— Jessie	Daughter				F	B	16	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68				— Lacey	Daughter				F	B	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69				Booze Ethel	Granddaughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70				Dibbins James	Boarder				M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		70 196
71	X	105	109	Garrett James	Head	I	O	7	M	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		71 196
72	X	106	110	Carder Son Wm	Head	I	O	7	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		72 196
73				— Mandie	Wife			7	F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74				— Walter	Son				M	Mu	17	S			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		74 196
75	X	107	111	Randolph Martin	Head	I	O	7	M	B	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76				— Elnora	Daughter			7	F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		76 862
77				— Bessie B	Daughter			7	F	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		77 862
78	X	108	112	Pannell Robt	Head	I	O	7	M	B	49	M					No	No	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		78 086
79				— Daisy A	Wife			7	F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80				— Robt J	Son			7	M	B	17	S			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		80 086
81				— Marjorie	Daughter			7	F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82				— Elizabeth	Daughter			7	F	B	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83				— James C	Son			7	M	B	8	S			Yes				Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84				— John Lewis	Son			7	M	B	6	S			Yes				Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85				— Dasie Maria	Daughter			7	F	B	3	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86				Roach Sadie	Sister in law			7	F	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87				Wood Elizabeth	Neice			7	F	B	5	S			Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88				Johnson Mabel	Neice			7	F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89				— James M	Nephew				M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	X	109	113	Hall John A	Head	I	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sub Iron Ore Miner		W		90 074
91				— Bertie W	Wife			7	F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				— Frenchie M	Daughter			7	F	W	16	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93				— John A Jr	Son				M	W	6	S			Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94				— Thomas Ashley	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95				— R F	Brother				M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		95 086
96	+	110	114	Campbell Marion	Head	I	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		96 086
97				— Clementine	Wife			7	F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				— Hubbard G	Son				M	W	13	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99				— Genevia G	Daughter			7	F	W	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100				— Leander G	Son				M	W	8	S			Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle M. District (part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jany 1920. Thurston L. Agee ENUMERATOR

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 269 [D1—075]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm	Farm, ship, or boat	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Roy le	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Robt M	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Robt Wirth	nephew			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		2086
	107	111	115	Broughman Chas	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196
				— Dolly L	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Edward Ray	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lois Wilson	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— William	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary	niece			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	112	116	Broughman Warren	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196
				— Ova To	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Georgie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None			
				— Glennie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None			
				— Beindee	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None			
				— Francis W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None			
				— Robt Ralph	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None			
				— Carlton W	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None			
	X	113	117	Cornell Joe	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Colorado		Colorado		Colorado		Yes	Day Laborer Iron Mine	W		196
				— Susie F	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Leona M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Colorado		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Phillip A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Colorado		Virginia			None			
				— John C	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Colorado		Virginia			None			
				— Nancy M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Colorado		Virginia			None			
				Elmore Elliott	Boarder	R		M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Iron Mine	W		258
	+	114	118	Cummings S J	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Virginia Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hollister McKinney	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				Hostetter Earnest	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
	X	115	119	Robinson Samuel	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				— Mary Catherine	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	116	120	Morris Emmett	Head	R		M	W	87	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				— Josie	Wife			F	W	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Pearline	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lizzie E	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Herman	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Conner Stuart	Boarder			M	W	40	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				Hostetter Ora	Boarder			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				Hostetter Leona	Boarder			F	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
	X	117	121	Hostetter L L	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				— Eliza M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Chandler	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Evelin E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— John	Brother			M	W	30	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				Wickham Ezra	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
				— Coleman	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		086
	X	118	122	Thomas Pane	Head	R		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		196
				— Sallie	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Maud	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Elmore Wife Lou

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Mag. Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, etc., if part of district. If not, write "None." See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jany 1920. Stuart Le Eyes ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	119	125	Clayford Lee	Head	R		M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Iron Furnace	W		51
52				— Mamie	Wife			F	B	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53				— Edward	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54				— Lawra	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55				— Lee jr	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56				— Willie	Son			M	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57				— Oliver Irvin	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58				— Stanley M	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	X	120	124	Barnett Uriah	Head	R		M	Mulatto	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Servant		W		59
60				— Alice	Wife			F	Mulatto	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61				— Edna Maria	Daughter			F	Mulatto	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62				— Alice E	Daughter			F	Mulatto	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63				— Uriah Jr	Son			M	Mulatto	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64	X	121	125	Moseley Eliza	Head	R		F	B	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65				Jefferson Emma	Daughter			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66				— John	Son in Law			M	B	39	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		66
67				— John H	Grandson			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68				— Mary Eliza	Granddau			F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69				McSalby Andrew	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		69
70				— Effie G	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71				— Wm Thomas	Son			M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72				— Darcey	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73				Jackson Sam	Boarder			M	B	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		73
74	X	122	126	Lazeor Charles	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		74
75				— Floriana	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76				— George	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		76
77				— Floyd	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		77
78				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79				— Geadis	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80				— Russell	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81				— Roy	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	X	123	127	Bryant Luca	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		83
84				— Mattie L	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85				Taylor Pearl May	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86				— Wade M	Son in Law			M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		86
87				Bryant Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				Hinkle Glen	Boarder			M	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore		W		88
89	X	124	128	Brown JH	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		89
90				— Eliza B	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91				— Willie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92				— Gordon H	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93				— Hasley G	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94				— Frank H	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	X		129	Nicely Albert	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		95
96				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97				Lawhorn May	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				Nicely Sidney J	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	X	124	129	Broughman JW	Head	R		M	W	39	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		99
100				— Mary Martha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 270 (DL-378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle M.D. (part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, etc., if in an incorporation.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Stuart Cagle ENUMERATOR. 295 1/21 2.0

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Months not employed	
a	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Carrie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2				Hunter Wm	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	X	125	130	Kaad Bertha	Head	R		F	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4				Alfred H	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		4 196
5				Walter R	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6				Georine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7				Pauline Minnie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8				Jessie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9				Hobbie	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10				Fairburn Mary E	Mother in law			F	W	78	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	X		131	Easley Wm	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Iron ore	W		11 086
12				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13				Florance	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15				Nannie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16	X	126	132	Thurston Jessie	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		16 196
17				Bessie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18				Walter S	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19				Lewis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20				Callie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21				Daisy Belle	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
22	X	127	133	Poston Susan	Head	R		F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23				Charles	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24	X	128	134	Jackson Ira B	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on Farm				24 012
25				Lena	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26				Jamaica	Daughter			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27				Leroy Peare Step	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Horse Keeper		W		27
28				Martha Step	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29				Moore Thos	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron ore		W		29 086
30				Whitehead Wm	Son in law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		30 196
31	X	129	135	Alexander George	Head	R		M	Mu	27	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		31 196
32				Scott Victoria	Boarder			F	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33				Hudson Walter	Boarder			M	B	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		33 196
34	X	130	136	Smith J D	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		34 196
35				Sarah A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36				Joseph F	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37				Weaber Francis	Boarder			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		37 196
38	X	131	137	Thompson Thos	Head	R		M	W	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer over walk		W		38 086
39				Peare	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	X	132	138	Oconnor John O	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boiler Foreman		W		40 448
41				Eliza	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42				Gitchi	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	X	133	139	Penalosa Nelson	Head	R		M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		43 196
44				Harriet	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
45				Henry	Son			M	B	39	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46				Lawson	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		46 196
47				Nicolas	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		47 196
48				Marion	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		48 196
49				Mallie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50				Rosa Lee	Granddau			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bath County
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Finca (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas B. Agee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. And, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor or worker, or own account, or wage worker.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				— alice g	Grandday			F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51	
				Nelson Hubbard	Boarder			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W			52	196
				Bamber Wesley	Boarder			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W			53	196
				Brown Heston	Boarder			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54	
				Bowling Morris	Head	1	0	7	M	B	60	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer + Day Laborer		13			55	000
				— Harriet	Wife				F	B	58	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56	
				— Katherine	Daughter				F	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					57	
				Keeley Davy P	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on Farm		W			58	012
				— Elmira	Wife				F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59	
				Hellwick Emma	Grand Daug				F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60	
				Lowden Rufus	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W			61	012
				— Kate	Wife				F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62	
				— Andrew	Son				M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63	
				Teach Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W			64	012
				— Debra	Wife				F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					65	
				— Lucy Bell	Daughter				F	W	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					66	
				— Mamie V	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67	
				— Wm Elmer Jr	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					68	
				Leach Dock	Sister				F	W	40	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					69	
				Smith Walter	Nephew				M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer in Hotel		W			70	004
				— Nellie	Sister				F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					71	
				— Hellen	Niece				F	W	2	S						Virginia		New York		Virginia			None					72	
				Agee Alo	Head	1	0	7	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer + Trader		On	14		73	838
				— Nannie	Wife				F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74	
				— L L	Brother				M	W	55	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Painter		On			75	749
				Rapuseus Chas	Head	1	0	7	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Alabama		Yes	Farmer		On	15		76	000
				— Lillian	Wife				F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					77	
				— Chas Jr	Son				M	W	7	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78	
				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79	
				— G A	Mother				F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80	
				Mc Calum Col	Uncle				M	W	79	W					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81	
				Fisher G D	Head	1	0	7	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	16		82	000
				— Virginia M	Wife				F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83	
				— Lawrence W	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer					84	012
				Faeby John B	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	13		85	000
				— Ella	Wife				F	W	38	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					86	
				Latam Nellie	Step Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87	
				Jones J J	Head	1	0	7	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	18		88	000
				— Willie E	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					89	
				— Robb B	Son				M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on Farm		On			90	012
				— Elsie P	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					91	
				— Odell W	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92	
				— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					93	
				— J D Jr	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94	
				Dobbs Joshua	Head	1	0	7	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer + Day Laborer		On	17		95	000
				— Georgia T	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96	
				— James A	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W			97	012
				— Sharon D	Son				M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W			98	010
				— Brady	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99	
				— Emalus H	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100	

271

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Pocahontas | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Mag. Dist. No. 11 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Stuart L. Ayers ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Henry F	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
2				Ashby B	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	X	146	150	Campbell Thos R	Head	1	07	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Preacher		On		3 404
4				Ella J	Wife			F	W	66	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5				Davis F	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	On		5 148
6				Martha L	Daughter			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7				Vernie L	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8				Robb	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	2	145	151	Bryant W H	Head	1	07	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			20	6000
10				Nora F	Wife			F	W	48	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11				Oakley H	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Farm	W		11 302
12				Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13				Clara W	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14				Daniel Ruth	Son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15				Raeph Long	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16				Lois Adams	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	X	146	152	Duffibaugh Arch	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M						Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		17 196
18				Fannie	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20				Lula R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes				Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21				Ruth K	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				21
22				Lennie G	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	X	147	153	Foster W R	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Insurance Agent		On		23 718
24				Amelia L	Wife			F	W	53	M						Yes	Yes		Ohio		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25				Mabel G	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				25
26				Walter D	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				26
27	7	148	154	Tyree Henry	Head	1	07	M	W	48	S						Yes	Yes		Canada		Canada		Yes	Farmer	Day Labor	On	21	7000
28	7	149	155	Tyree A Lee	Head	1	07	M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Day Labor	On	22	2000
29				Ella L	Wife			F	W	36	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30				Woodrow W	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31				Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32	X	150	156	Tyree Lewis	Head	1	R	M	W	68	Wd						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		32 196
33				Sherree Grace	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34	7	151	157	Dodd J J	Head	1	07	M	W	58	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Day Labor	On	23	4000
35				S E	Wife			F	W	61	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36				Herrah B G	Son in Law			M	W	31	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196	36 012
37				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38				Porter Edley	Grandson			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
39				Lawrence D	Grandson			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	X	152	158	Swinson W H	Head	1	R	M	W	42	Wd						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		40 196
41				Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42				Thomas F	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43				Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44				Chas A	Son			M	W	5	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45				Henry L	Son			M	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47				Thos A	Father			M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	House	On		47 396
48	X	153	159	Reynolds Thos	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmaster	Dry Goods	W		48 666
49				Maud V	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50				Thomas L	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

Blue Ridge Turnpike Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION Fincastle

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920. A C Ayers ENUMERATOR.

3101
5769
5769

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of months not employed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lewis W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Fred M	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	7	164	166	Trabue Geo	Head	12		M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	24	53 000
	"			Laura B	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	"			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	"			Isabella (Wife)	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	"			Willey	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	"			Louise	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	"			John	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	7	163	165	Watson Jack	Head	10	7	M	W	80	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	5	60 000
	"			Estella	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	"			Lee McClenny	Step Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith		W		62 136
	"			Watson Tilliard	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	7	166	168	Watson Thomas	Head	0	7	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Day Laborer		Oa	24	64 000
	"			Laura B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	"			Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	7	157	163	Walson Laura	Head	1	7	F	W	41	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	24	67 000
	"			Jefferson Madison	Step Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith		W		68 136
	"			Wilfred	Step Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer		W		69 518
	"			Willie M	Step Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith		W		70 [illegible] 6
	"			Holland Jos	Boarder			M	W	48	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Watchman on R.R.		W		71 654
	7	158	164	Brooks Thomas Hay	Head	1	2	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	28	72 000
	"			Cora L	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	"			Garland J	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on Farm		Oa		74 010
	"			James H	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on Farm		Oa		75 010
	"			Norman O	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	"			Kate E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	"			Guy A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	"			Ruth N	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	"			Ralph Lee	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	"			Pinkie Roy	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	7	159	165	Wright Lee	Head	0	7	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	29	82 000
	"			Georgia	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	"			Kenneth	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	06	84 012
	"			Lavada	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	"			Goldie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	"			Leona	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	"			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	"			Bernard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	7	160	166	Simmons Wm	Head	1	7	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	30	90 000
	"			Ann	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	"			Lancelot	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	"			Virgil	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	7	161	167	Broaddus Sam	Head	1	2	M	W	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	31	94 000
	"			Eliza F	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	"			Jas Walter	Son			M	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		Oa	00	96 012
	7	162	168	Edmore O W	Head	0	7	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	12	97 000
	"			N M	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	"			Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	"			Chapman	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			06	100 012

Glenn Wilson & Broaddus Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle M.D. (Dist. No.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 272 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Iron Gate Unincorporated [Insert proper names and, where necessary, the name of county, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, etc., for identification.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 12 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR A. L. Agee

8151
788

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		163	163	Wickline John	Head	O	7	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Oa		33	1000
2				— Edna	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3		164	170	Kingsolver Robt B	Head	O	7	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3 666
4				— Mary B	Wife		7	F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5				— Wm F	Brother			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman Retail Store		W		5 791
6				Jordan M B	Guest		7	M	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7		165	171	Hanson R G	Head	O	7	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Oa		35	7 000
8				— Louisa	Wife		7	F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant Retail	Oa			8 786
9				— Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Oa			9 786
10				— W F	Daughter		7	F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11		166	172	Smith Rev N A	Head	O	7	M	A	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister Baptist Church	Oa			11 839
12				— E P	Wife		7	F	Ma	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13				— L O	Son			M	Ma	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister Baptist Church	Oa			13 839
14				— Miranda L	Daughter		7	F	Ma	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15				— Norman Leigh	Son			M	Ma	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
16				— Eleanor M	Daughter		7	F	Ma	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17				— W A	Son			M	Ma	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18				— G W	Son			M	Ma	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19		167	173	Shafer J M	Head	O	7	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Oa		36	19 000
20				— M J	Wife		7	F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21				— M B	Daughter		7	F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
22				— F P	Daughter		7	F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23				— J A	Daughter		7	F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
24				— J C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25				— M P	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26				— Robt E	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27		165	174	Persinger J O	Head	O	7	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Oa		37	27 000
28				— E F	Wife		7	F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29				— O L	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer at Tannery		W		29 302
30				Robbings Bessie	Niece		7	F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31		169	175	Nutt John	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		31 258
32				— Kate	Wife		7	F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33				— Virgil M	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper Grocery Store		W		33 767
34				— John E	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35				— Willie M	Daughter		7	F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36				— Charles	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37				— Louise	Daughter		7	F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38		176		Hughes Major	Head	R		M	B	79	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		38 190
39				— Cecelia	Wife		7	F	B	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40				— Hellen B	Daughter		7	F	B	42	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41				— Freeland	Son			M	B	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42		169	177	Southall Edmund H	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		42 258
43				— Marion	Wife		7	F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44		170	178	Smith Herman A	Head	R		M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		44 196
45				— Pearl B	Wife		7	F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46				— Herman C	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47		171	179	Lipscomb Jas	Head	O		M	Ma	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		47 258
48				— Lillie	Daughter		7	F	Ma	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49				Brunor George	Boarder			M	B	48	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer				49 196
50				Lipscomb Edna	Boarder		7	F	Ma	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

Iron Gate Town Limits

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle M.D. (part D) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Iron Gate (Unincorporated Village) | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. A. L. Agee ENUMERATOR. 3201

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	170	180	Morris Douglas	Head	1	O	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		51
52				— Eliza	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53				— Elonzo Thos	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54				— Thelma B	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55				Thompkins Anna	Mother in law			F	B	73	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	X	179	181	Branch Wm	Head	1	O	M	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		56 302
57				— Daisy	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58				— Theodore S	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59				— Bertha May	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60				— Dorothy E	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61				— Vernon H	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	X	174	176	Valentine R	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Merchant Retail		OA		62 786
63				— Bertie	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64				— Parthenia	Daughter			F	B	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	X	175	183	Green Elmira	Head	1	O	F	B	63	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washing & Ironing		OA		65 922
66	X	176	184	Jefferson Wm	Head	R		M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		66 302
67				— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	X	177	185	Coleman Anna	Head	1	O	F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69				— Hubbard	Son			M	B	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		69 302
70				— Edward	Son			M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		70
71				— Peare	Daughter-in-law			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	X	178	186	Tolliver Edward	Head	R		M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		72 196
73				— Edna	Wife			F	B	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74				— Isabel	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	X	179	187	Branch Thomas	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer R Road		W		75 240
76				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77				— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	13	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	10	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79				— Nehiman	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	X	180	188	Vaccamb R B	Head	R		M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister Baptist Church		OA		80 839
81				— Anna	Wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		81 842
82	+		189	Broughman John I	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer				82 196
83				— Ida	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84				— Henry R	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85				— Marthy J	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	X	181	190	Leary Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		OA		86 196
87				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				— Jordan	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		88 196
89				— Lindsey	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		89 196
90				— Willie	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		90 196
91				— James	Son			M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		91 196
92				— Susan	Daughter			F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95				— Fred	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	X	182	191	Hyden Joe	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		96 196
97				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
98				— Dan	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		98 196
99				— Alles	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100				— Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

Iron Gate Incorporated Village

STATE Virginia | COUNTY McDowell | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (No. 10) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Village of Iron Gate unincorporated | WARD OF CITY | NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. | A B Agee ENUMERATOR.

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 273 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 11 A

3251

Village of Iron Gate unincorporated

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation name	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of family in order of visitation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	4		Obey Gillespie	Daughter			7	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			1
2				Brown Zola	Boarder			7	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3	X	183	182	Tyree Sam	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	3 196
4				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
5				Luther R	Son			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
6				Eamonia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
7	X	184	183	Agee John	Head	O	7	M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section hand on RR		W	7 640
8				Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
9				Abbie A	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
10				Haywood	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
11				Lottie Lee	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
12				Charles	Son			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
13				John	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			13
14	X	185	184	Lafferick Hubbard	Head	O	7	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bituminous Coal Mine		W	14 136
15				Mamie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
16				Andrew	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
17				Orathia	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
18				Christiana	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
19	X	186	185	Roach Cary	Head	R		M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Mine Dr RR		W	19 642
20				Feova	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
21				Nannie	Mother			F	B	65	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
22	X	187	186	Allen Wm	Head	R		M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	22 196
23				Rosa	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			23
24				Mabee	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
25	X	188	187	Cockrum Tom	Head	R		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	25 196
26				Caroline	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
27				Simmie	Daughter			F	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28				Harriet	Daughter			F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Hotel Kitchen Private			28 916
29				Eva	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
30				Thomas	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
31				Monshan D	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
32	X	189	188	Painter J R	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Mine		W	32 148
33				Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			33
34				Theodosia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			34
35				Grace M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			35
36				Winlen Lee	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			36
37	Here Ends the Enumeration of the ~~Incorporated~~ Village of Iron Gate Which Ends in McDowell County																											37 25
38																												38
39																												39
40																												40
41																												41
42																												42
43																												43
44																												44
45																												45
46																												46
47																												47
48																												48
49																												49
50																												50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. A Hollyer ENUMERATOR.

3257

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	7th	190	197	May J	Head	O		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer		Emp	99	51 000
52	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				52
53	✓			— Beryde le	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Day Laborer Home Farm				53 010
54	✓			— Mary Francis	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				54
55	✓			— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				55
56	✓			— James F	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				56
57	7th	191	200	McCawley Edward	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	39	57 000
58	✓			— Effie O	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58 D
59	✓			— James W	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	✓			— Virgie M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓			— Carl F	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	✓			— Lelia Henry	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	✓			— Betty L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			— J E	Father			M	W	76	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooker Home Farm		Own		64 152
65	✓			— Martha	Mother			F	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	7th	192	201	Osburn Gle	Head	O	7	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own		66 000
67	✓			— Martha J	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			— A B	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Home Farm		Own		68 010
69	✓			— Charles B	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmaster Peytonia Coal Co		W		69 999
70	✓			— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓			— Sarah Ca	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			— Eliza J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	7th	193	202	Armentrout HD	Head	O		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	44	73 000
74	✓			— Nannie V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	7th	194	203	McCoy J L	Head	O		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	42	75 000
76	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	✓			— Minnie Lee	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	7th	195	204	Smith C H	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	43	78 000
79	✓			— Willie F	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80	✓			— Ida Co	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Home Farm				80
81	✓			— Carl A	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81 0 0
82	✓			— Willie M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	✓			— Warren Wilson	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	✓			— Inis Drew	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	✓			Bro[illegible] L W	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegraphic Operator		W		85 674
86	X	196	205	Johnson Lloyd	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Track Walker R Road		W		86 640
87				— Alice	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88				— Kenwessa	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89				— Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90				— Lovelace V	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91				— Theodore	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92				— Robb	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	7th	197	206	Obenshain Rufus	Head	O	7	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	44	93 000
94	✓			— Estill	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	✓			— Noell D	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	✓			— R Z Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓			— James W	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	✓			— L V	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	✓			— Evelina	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. A C Tyler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	✓			— W B	Brother			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Home Farm	Og		1010
2	✓			— Armistia J	Sister in law			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3	✓			— Lawrance Lee	Nephew			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						3
4	Fm	198	207	Akk B F	Head	1	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Em	45	4000
5	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
6	✓			— Olen	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Og		6012
7	✓			— Martha	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
8	✓			— Roy	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm	Og		8012
9	✓			— Belcher	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm	Og		9011
10	Fm	199	208	Price Chas T	Head	1	07	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
11	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
12	✓			— Nell W	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
13	✓			— M W	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
14	✓			— A B	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
15	✓			Lorance Jesse Jean	Servant			M	M	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Servant			15960
16	Fm	210	209	McPherson J W	Head	1	07	M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gm	44	16000
17	✓			— Flavia	Sister			F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
18	Fm	201	210	Lee Sanders Roy	Hser	1	07	M	W	51	M					S	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		47	18000
19	✓			— Elba	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
20	Fm	202	211	Offutt H A	Head	1	07	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Retail Merchant	Og	40	20000
21	✓			— Mary L	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			21
22	✓			Lotte Powell	Clerk			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk Retail Store	W		22707
23	X	203	212	Wachtel A E	Head	1	0	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			23
24				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	School Teacher	W		24862
25				Randall H W	Lodger			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegraph Operator	W		25678
26	X	204	213	Akk D F	Head	1	07	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Og		26786
27				— M B	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28				— Docia	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
29				Madison B S	Boarder			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section Foreman	W		29638
30				Ruler Otto	Boarder			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on R Road	W		30640
31				Clarke Thomas	Boarder			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on R Road	W		31640
32				Johnson Frank	Boarder			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer on R Road	W		32640
33	X	205	214	Jones Thos W	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Rail Road Conductor	W		33634
34				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			34
35				— Ellen M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
36	X	206	215	Lynch T B	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Section Foreman	W		36638
37				— L B	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37
38				— Rubie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39				— Francis	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40				— Eleanor A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			40
41				— Thos Leroy	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
42	Fm	207	216	McNeer E B	Head	1	0	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Retail Merchant	Og	42	42000
43	✓			— Marietta	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
44	✓			— E B Jr	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
45	X	208	217	Lanford G M	Head	1	07	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
46				— Jemima	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
47				Wachtel Jane	Boarder			F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48				Lanhoon Elnora	Servant			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper Private	W		48916
49	X	209	218	Bolar Garrett	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		49196
50				— Dora	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			50

Road from Bedford to

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fineastern District (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th 15 DAY OF January 1920. Thirsta B Ayres ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	42	210	215	Smith G P	Head	O	7	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	52	1000
2	✓			— T E	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3	✓			— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4	✓			— Esther	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5	7	211	216	Sullender W J	Head	O	7	M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	57	35000
6	✓			— Sallie S	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7	✓			— W D. B	Brother			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	51	57000
8	✓			— Mary Listinem	Sister			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
9	✓			— Belmina	nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10	7	212	217	Hones Jas H	Head	O	7	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	52	60000
11	✓			— B M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
12	✓			— James S	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
13	✓			— Brandon G	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
14	✓			— Erman J	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
15	✓			— Nannie B	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16	✓			— Leo A	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17	✓			— Floyd B	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
18	✓			— Violet B	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19	✓			— Franklin	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
20	✓			— M L	Mother			F	W	84	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21	7	213	218	Smith A J	Head	O	7	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	53	70000
22	✓			— Cate	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
23	7	214	219	Kenney Hugh	Head	O	7	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	54	70000
24	✓			— Bettie	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
25	✓			— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
26	✓			— Celia	mother			F	W	86	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27	✓			Shead Peter	Servant			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer				012
28	7	215	220	Kenney Belle	Head	O	7	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	50	70000
29	✓			— A T	Son			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		Oa		012
30	✓			Brawling Alice	Daughter			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31	✓			— Marion	Grandson			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
32	7	216	221	Kenney Jas	Head	O	7	M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Delaware		Delaware		Yes	Farmer		Ea	56	000
33	✓			Tidwell Nancy	Niece			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	School Teacher		W		862
34	✓			— R L	Nephew			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Day Labor Farm		W		012
35	✓			— Ruth	Niece			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None				
36	✓			— Burton	Nephew			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Home Farm		W		010
37	7	217	222	Ellis Ben	Head			M	W	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor Farm		W		012
38	✓			— Ramey	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39	✓			— Eldiffore	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
40	7	218	223	Brooks J C	Head	O	7	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Ea	57	000
41	✓			— Addie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
42	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
43	✓			— Edwin	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor Farm				012
44	✓			— Hellen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
45	✓			— Edward Jr	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor Farm				010
46	✓			— Jessie	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor Farm				010
47	✓			— Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
48	✓			— Hallie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
49	✓			— Henry	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
50	✓			— Nathalee	Son			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Rockbridge | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle No 2 Dist | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

275 (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. A C Agee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of city block.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
7	219	228		Barger Lee	Head	10	7	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary E	wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
7	220	229		— Thornton A	Head			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				— Carrie M	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	4	S						
				— R E	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				— Nina L	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
7	221	230		Hoskins Lester Enoch	Head	10	7	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lucy B	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				— Earl O	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alvin J	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				— Bernice L	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				— Mirile J	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
7	222	231		Akes D P	Head	10	7	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				— Armin J	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— Wheeler J	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alfred J	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				— Byron J	Son			M	W	9	S						
				Smith Anna R	Mother in Law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes
X	223	232		Simmons H C	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				— Moie E	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				— Lon India	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
				— Genevia P	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
7	224	233		Wheeler E G	Head	10		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary W	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lola E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				— Vanna M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				— Clarence L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				— Reber E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				— Jefferson L	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
7	225	234		Glenn Sam E B	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				— Alfa	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				— Irma	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
				— Frank	Brother			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				— Edna	Sister in law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Broughman Wiesa	Servant			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
7	226	235		Kniseley W B	Head	10		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				— Grace P	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				— Bessie L	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				— Ishmael P	Son			M	W	1	S						
X	227	236		Patterson C V	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes
7	228	237		Cummings S G	Head	10		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
				— Wade H	Son			M	W	6	S						
				— Joseph L	Son			M	W	5	S						
				— John Edward	Son			M	W	2	S						
				— Dora Mary	Daughter			F	W	0	S						
				— Roy	adopted Son			M	W	5	S						

Road leading from Lee-Jackson Highway to Fincastle

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	1000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Home Farm		3010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			5
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			7
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	39 8000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Home Farm		10010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	60 14000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Home Farm		16010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Home Farm		17010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own		20136
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			22
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	61 25000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	62 32000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			34
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Home Farm	Own	35010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	on Farm		37012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	63 38000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			42
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Own	64 44000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Dist. | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 62 | SHEET No. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15-16-17 DAY OF Jan 1920. | ENUMERATOR J. Cayce

3487

Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home owned, or rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lick Run & Long Dan Road				Beaz W M	Head	O	7	M	Mu	59	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	60
				Viva E	Wife			F	Mu	55	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Arbra	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Moses	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Beaz Edward	Head	O	7	M	B	62	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	66
				Ida	Wife			F	Mu	57	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	Mu	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foundryman	Furnace	W	
X	231	244		Beaz John	Head	R		M	Mu	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foundryman	Furnace	W	
				McCleary	Wife			F	Mu	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jones E	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maleus	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	232	241		Anderson Floyd	Head	O	7	M	B	40	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Farm	W	
X	233	242		Anderson Chas	Head	R		M	Mu	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
				Moses	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				David	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virginia Sep 13 07	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Eliza	Mother			F	Mu	60	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	234	243		Leslie Mary E	Head	O	7	F	W	68	Wd				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	67
				D A	Son			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Day Labor	Farm	Oa	
				W L	Son			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Brakesman	Rail R	W	
				J H	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Day Labor		W	
X	235	244		Beaz Robt	Head	R		M	Mu	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
				Cordelia	Wife			F	Mu	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earnestine	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robt Jr	Son			M	Mu	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	236	245		Walker G W	Head	I	7	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	68
				R J	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				J W	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Oa	
				Eliza	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Addie	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ollie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher			
				Flossie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virgie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	24[illegible]			Hayes J H	Head	R		M	W	35	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	69
				Rivia S	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gladys L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Helen R	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lawrence Edith	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hayes Mary	Mother			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	237	247		Hollyman A B	Head	O	7	M	W	44	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Oa	70
				Bertie	Sister			F	W	49	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				H A	Brother			M	W	48	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Home Farm	Oa	
				L C	Brother			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Home Farm	Oa	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Halifax | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fine Creek District (part) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

276

[D1–573]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | 3537

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jany 1920. | J. A. Agee ENUMERATOR

Eagle Rock Lick Road to Fork Road

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S. if foreign born	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: Wage earner, salary or family worker, or employer, or working on own account	Farm schedule number
	✓	— J H	Brother			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Day Laborer	Home Farm	Oa	1010
7	239	248 Kay Geo A B	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer		Oa	7 2000
	✓	— Branch L	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			3
7	240	249 Childs G P	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer		Oa	72 4000
	✓	— P V	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			5
	✓	— R P	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			6
	✓	— Lawrence J	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			7
	✓	Cunningham Lee	Servant			M	B	40	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	No	Odd Jobs Laborer		Oa	8 012
7	241	250 Smith G T	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer & Day Laborer		Oa	73 9000
	✓	— Caroline M	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			10
	✓	— Dolcoria	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			11
	✓	— Vivian	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			12
	✓	— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			13
	✓	— Alfonzo	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			14
	✓	— James	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			15
	✓	— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			16
	✓	— John Wesley	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			17
	X	243 251 Gotlieb Bickel	Head	R		M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Day Laborer		W	18 196 012
		— Francis	Wife			F	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			19
	X	244 252 Chesser Chs	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Day Laborer		W	20 196
		— Bessie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			21
		— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			22
		— Richard E	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			23
		— Vernon P	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			24
7	244	253 Nicely L R	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer and Day Laborer		Oa	25 000
	✓	— Ella V	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			26
	✓	— Wallace R	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Day Laborer		W	27 196
	✓	— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			28
	✓	— Margaret	Niece & Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			29
7	245	254 Smoot Wm	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer		Oa	30 000
	✓	— E R	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer		Oa	31 012
	✓	Hubbard Bess	Servant			F	B	48	Wd					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Cook Private Family		W	32 954
	X	246 255 Brassfield Rob	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Day Laborer		W	33 196
		— Bertha L	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			34
		— Silas Wm	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			35
		— Russell A	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			36
		— Thurman E	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			37
		— Mary Ella	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			38
		— Emily F	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			39
		— Elizabeth Ann	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			40
7	247	256 Brown Chs M	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer and Day Laborer		Oa	76 41 000
	✓	— Margaret	Wife			F	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			42
	✓	— Tinsey	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			43
	✓	— Estella	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			44
	✓	Wilkins Andy	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Day Laborer		W	45 196 012
7	248	257 Pierce Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer and Day Laborer		Oa	77 46 000
	✓	— Georgie E	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			47
	✓	— Irvin	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			48
	✓	— Clinton A	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			49
	✓	— Hallen	Daughter			F	B	5	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (part)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 20 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR A. B. Agee

3557
5 9 3

Edge Road Fire Road

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
51			Archer T	Son			M	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52			Edward Lee	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53			Jordan	Father			M	B	85	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	Fm	247	Woods Asa	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		84000
55			Annie D	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56			Daly M	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Home Farm		2010
57			Alma W	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
58			Myrtle J	Daughter			F	W	12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	Fm	250	Gifford Bell	Head	O	7	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	74	80000
60			Dudley Harden	Step Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Farm	W	12
61			Mary	Step Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62			Garland	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	Fm	251	262	Bradshaw Jas W	Head	O	7	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	80	80000
64			Hattie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65			Bell	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		2010
66			Julia M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67			Emory P	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68			Myrtle M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	X	257	261	Meade Archie	Head	O	7	M	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Saw Mill		2196
70				Willie Mae	Son			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Saw Mill		2196
71				Hayslett H	Son			M	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Saw Mill		2196
72				Mabel	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73	X	263	264	Brackenridge H	Head	O	7	M	Mu	53	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	Saw Mill		2196
74				Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75				George	Son			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76				Harry	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77	Fm	254	265	Bragdon C H	Head	R		M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	on Farm	W	2012
78				Ollie C	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	Fm	255	264	Johnson Stuart	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	2012
80				Mary M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81				Troy Lee	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	2012
82				Henry E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				Daisy E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84				John M	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	Fm	256	266	Eggley Edward	Head	O	7	M	Mu	74	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm & Day Laborer		Oa	87	80000
86				Eliza	Mother			F	Mu	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				Hubbard Belle	Sister			F	Mu	40	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88				Eggley Alpha	Brother			M	Mu	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	R Road	W	640
89				Robb	Nephew			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			2196
90	Fm	257	266	Bowles James	Head	O	7	M	B	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Day Laborer		Oa	87	80000
91				Edward	Son			M	B	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		2196
92				Robb	Son			M	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		2196
93	Fm	258	267	Ross Aikens	Head	O	7	M	Mu	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			83	80000
94				Bowles Elbon	Daughter			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95				Ross George	Son			M	Mu	29	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		2012
96				Jordan	Son			M	Mu	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		2012
97				Howard	Son			M	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				Lettie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				Haywood	Grandson			M	Mu	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				Archie Ed	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Botetourt | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 277 (D1-878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52 | SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF Jany 1920. Stuart L. Gee ENUMERATOR.

Road leading from Eagle Rock to Fincastle

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If home not on farm, value of home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Fowler Debney	Son in law			M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		1012
2	✓	263	268	Ray Lon	Head	O	7	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Day Labor			85	2000
3	✓			— Nettie	Wife		7	M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	✓			— Mildred C	Daughter		7	M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter		7	M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	✓			— Emma	Daughter		7	M	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	✓	260	265	Burch Wilson	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		7196
8				— Lelia	Wife		7	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9				— Catherine	Daughter		7	M	B	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10				— Rosa	Daughter		7	M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	✓	261	270	Earley Eugene	Head	O	7	M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			80	11000
12	✓			— Ella	Wife		7	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	✓	262	271	Broughman E L	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		0a	86	13000
14	✓			— Dovey S.	Wife		7	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
15	✓			— Wilson	Son		7	M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		15196
16	✓			— Daisy B	Daughter		7	M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
17	✓			— Estray	Son		7	M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	✓			— Nelson	Son		7	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	✓			— H V	Daughter		7	M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	✓			— Lelia P	Daughter		7	M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	✓	263	272	Smith James	Head	O	7	M	B	63	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		0a	87	21000
22	✓			— Jane	Wife		7	B	63	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23	✓			— Harry	Son		7	M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W		23012
24	✓			— Jennie Lee	Daughter		7	B	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	✓			— Isaac	Adopted Son		7	M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26	✓	264	273	Warren La	Head	O	7	M	W	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		0a	88	26000
27	✓			— Bertie	Wife		7	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		27862
28	✓			— Erma	Daughter		7	M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	✓	265	274	Duncan H	Head	R		M	W	64	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30	✓	266	275	Thomas J G	Head	O	7	M	W	63	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			87	30000
31	✓			— Ruth	Wife		7	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32	✓			— Carter	Son		7	M	W	20	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		32196
33	✓			— Garvin	Son		7	M	W	18	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		33196
34	✓			— Kennard	Son		7	M	W	16	S					No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		34196
35	✓			— Fred	Son		7	M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36	✓			— Graham	Son		7	M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	✓			— Boyar	Son		7	M	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38	✓	267	276	Tucker G J	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		0a	90	38000
39	✓			— M G	Wife		7	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	✓			— M V	Daughter		7	M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	✓			— W G	Son		7	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	✓			— O M	Daughter		7	M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43	✓			— G K	Son		7	M	W	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	✓	268	277	Brown J M	Head	O	7	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		0a	91	44000
45	✓			— Ida F	Wife		7	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
46	✓			— Lora	Daughter		7	M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Keeper Private Family		W		46916
47	✓			— Lonnie	Son		7	M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		47196
48	✓			— Mary	Daughter		7	M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49	✓			— Nellie	Daughter		7	M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50	✓			— Ernest	Son		7	M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Fincastle & District 20 & 21
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 26 DAY OF January 1920. Stuart Loyer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	
6	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			— E Ulee	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Hellen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Olivia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Road leading from Eagle Rock to Lick Run	7m	269	278	Johnson Michael J	Head	10	M	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			O
	✓			— Mabel J	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Carl W	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	270	279	Frank Wm	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	7m	271	280	Kelley Wm	Head	10	M	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	69	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Anna E	Daughter			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Ruth Anna	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	7m	272	281	Kelley Henry	Head	10	7	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Martha J	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Norvell Kelley	Grandson Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	7m	273	282	Whitescarver E W	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Grace	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Oscar E	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Leonard	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ellis L	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	274	283	Kelley W J	Head	10	7	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Julia B	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Clement	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	✓			— Ramey E	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Audrian	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Norah	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Leora Jones	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	275	284	Kelley H W	Head	10	7	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter House	W		O
				— V H	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	276	285	DeFriese James	Head	10	7	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Della	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Zira	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	W Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Wilbur	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	W Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Opal	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	277	286	Taylor M J	Head	10	7	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Laura	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Nicholas	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Libby Edna	Daughter			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	278	287	Johnson Ola	Head	10	7	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm Laborer		O	
	✓			— Sarah C	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle District (part 4)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

278

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. Albert le Cyan ENUMERATOR

3737
1486

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	FARM HOME. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Class of worker: (a) wage earner, (b) salary or wage worker, (c) employer, (d) own account worker, or (e) unpaid family worker.	Farm schedule number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			— C A	Son			M	W	31	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	
	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	18	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Painter Jno	Boarder			M	W	34	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	7m	279	288	Bukerman Geo A	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	79
	✓			— Effie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	280	289	Alexander James	Head	I	M	M	W	64	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Martin	Wife			F	W	63	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Jones Granville	adopted Son			M	W	5	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	281	290	Leach Henry	Head	R	M	M	W	40	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W	
	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Leonard	Son			M	W	14	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	7m	282	291	Campbell Geo T	Head	O	T	M	W	60	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— J W	Wife			F	W	60	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— H T	Grandson			M	W	14	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm			
	7m	283	292	Campbell A J	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— C A	Son			M	W	13	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Minor Ellis	Brother			F	W	8	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Joe A	Son			M	W	5	S				20	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Cagley Nell	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Jno Edward	Son			M	W	2	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	284	293	DeVenport A J	Head	O	T	M	W	57	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	102
	✓			— Martha	Wife			F	Wa	37	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— R E	Son			M	Wa	17	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer			
	7m	285	294	Cooper Jam	Head	O	T	M	Wa	57	M				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	
	✓			— Josephine	Wife			F	B	46	M				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Phil	Son			M	Wa	19	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— George	Son			M	Wa	19	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	✓			— John	Son			M	Wa	9	S				20	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	286	295	Lovelace Frank	Head	RM	M	M	Wa	28	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W	
	✓			— Ellen	Wife			F	Wa	18	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Leslie	Son			M	Wa	1	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	287	296	Lowman Carl	Head	O	T	M	W	48	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		O	104
	✓			— Sarah	Daughter			F	Wa	19	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Horse Trainer Private Estate		W	
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	Wa	16	S				20	Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	
	✓			— Joe	Son			M	Wa	12	S					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	Wa	9	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Price	Son			M	Wa	7	S				20	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Hazelton	Son			M	Wa	2	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	288	297	Smith Ira	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Horse Breeder		O	105
	✓			— Maggie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Va	Va	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— A H	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Brack	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Paulus	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Newcomb Frances	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ocie	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Sitting Creek Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Bath County | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle Beat | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920. J B Agee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house numbers in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, or place.	Number of family in the order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized.	Alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓			— Dillon	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va			None					51
	Fm	289	298	Harrison Sam	Head	1	07	M	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer		Oa	100		52
	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					53
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					54
	✓			— John	Son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer Farm					55
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					56
	✓			— Johns Holt	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					57
	Fm	290	299	Cook Jr Frank	Head			M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer Farm		W			58
	✓			— Ada M	Wife			F	B	19	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					59
	Fm	291	300	Brown Allen	Head	1	07	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farm Day Laborer		Oa	100		60
	✓			— Mary Jane	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					61
	✓			— William	Son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W			62
	✓			— Minnie	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	No	No	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W			63
	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	No	Va		Va		Va			None					64
	✓			— Charlotte	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	No	Va		Va		Va			None					65
	✓			— Leonard	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None					66
	✓			— Ercey	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None					67
	X	292	301	Brown Richard	Head	1	07	M	B	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer Road		W		6/45	68
				— Nannie	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					69
				— Herman	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					70
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					71
				— Stafford	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					72
				— Wilbur	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None					73
				— Morgan	Son			M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None					74
				Barnett Bessie	Boarder			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer Tobacco Factory		W		962	75
	X	293	302	Lacy A J	Head	1	R	M	B	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W		1/96	76
	Fm	294	303	Hamack Wm	Head	1	07	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer Farm		W		012	77
	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Weaver					78
	✓			— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					79
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					80
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None					81
	Fm	295	304	Hamack Jas S	Head	1	07	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer		Oa	100	000	82
	—			— M M	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					83
	✓			— Jas W	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer		W		012	84
	Fm	296	305	Dorrell W H	Head		R	M	W	61	M					Yes	No	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer Farm		W		012	85
	✓			— Mary C	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					86
	✓			— George H	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W		196	87
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W		196	88
	X	297	306	Scott Geo	Head	1	R	M	B	42	Md					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer mines		W		086	89
				— Ida	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					90
				— Isaac	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W		1/96	91
				— Liddia	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					92
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					93
	X	298	307	Brown Graham	Head	1	R	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer		W		896	94
				— Effie	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					95
				— James W	Son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			None					96
				— Rudolph	Son			M	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			None					97
	Fm	299	308	Gordon W B	Head	1	07	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer		Oa	100	000	98
	✓			— Lelia V	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					99
	✓			— Geo H	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Day Laborer				196	100

Road Leading down Little Calf Pasture River

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Pocahontas | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Frierson District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 279 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. A C Agee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road Leading Down	✓			Billie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Livian E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			William W	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Thelma	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Farm	308	309	Jones James E	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer & Day Laborer		W	110
	✓			— Nancy J	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			000
	Farm	309	310	James Lee	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Labor Farm		W	70
	✓			— Tracie J	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
	✓			— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	302	311	Merchant Henry	Head	R		M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Ore, Iron		W	086
				— Ocletia	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Leycester	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ida	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— James	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Richard	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Farm	308	312	Merchant Wm	Head	R		M	Mu	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm		W	012
	✓			— Delcelia	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Randolph	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Frank J	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Delina	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Theresa	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Isabell	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Wm Gordan	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Carl Martin	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Farm	314	318	Thompson Hyler	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			111
	✓			— Leverlie	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			000
	✓			— Cabiola	Son			M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
	✓			— Dewey	Son			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Saw R		W	640
	✓			— Lapsley	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Speed	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lehon B	Grandson			M	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Woodville	Grandson			M	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Shanley	Grandson			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Farm	305	314	Davenport E H	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			112
	✓			— Ida J	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			000
	✓			— Robt H	Son			M	Mu	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		O	012
	✓			— Hellen Ra	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Farm	306	315	Brown Aebert	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		O	000
	✓			— Florence	Daughter			F	B	24	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Jennie	Daughter			F	B	22	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Racmore	Son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196
	X	307	316	Brown Abbey	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Mine		W	086
				— Ida	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Henry Lee	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Amanda	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	318	317	Brown Thompson	Head	R		M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	196

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle D. Post Office
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-8 DAY OF January 1920. ... ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 17 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62

Road Leading from Gala to Buffalo Springs

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Value of farm owned—Mortgage debt	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Linda	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				Landis	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Eravalia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				Lenora	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Leroy B	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				Young Wm	Head	R		M	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		57
				Annie	Wife			F	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				Chambers Mary	Step Dau			F	Wh	21	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		W		59
				Marie	Step Daugh			F	Wh	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W		60
				Grant	Step Son			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Claudius	Step Son			M	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	114	62
	Fm	310	319	Eggleston John	Head		10	M	Wh	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Cora	Wife			F	Wh	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	185	64
	Fm	311	320	Truman John	Head		10	M	Wh	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Ella	Wife			F	Wh	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	116	66
	Fm	312	321	Eggleston Rob't	Head		10	M	Wh	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
				Lucy	Wife			F	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	190	68
				Archie	Son			M	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				Oscar	Son			M	Wh	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				Mary L	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				Luther	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				Leonard	Son			M	Wh	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				Cleo V	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				Cordelia	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				Moore Richard	Head		10	M	Wh	81	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	190	76
	Fm	313	322	Della	Wife			F	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				Robt O	Son			M	Wh	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				Essie	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				Mary	Mother-in-law			F	Wh	56	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer-Own Farm		W	208	81
	X	314	323	Wright Joe	Head	R	10	M	Wh	57	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				Annie	Wife			F	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			190	83
				James W	Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Nicolessia	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			19	85
				Powhatan	Son			M	Wh	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				Cordelia	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Merriam	Son			M	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
				John A	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				Nannie	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	X	315	324	Brown Wm	Head		10	M	Wh	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	19	92
				Dixie	Wife			F	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer		W	19	93
				Eggleston Roscoe E	Step Son			M	Wh	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer			19	94
				Eggleston Robt W	Step Son			M	Wh	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				Brown	Nephew			M	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Deisha Ja	Head		10	M	Wh	76	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		En	112	97
	Fm	316	325	Daisy	Daughter			F	Wh	35	D							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				Olivia	Daughter			F	Wh	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher		W		99
				Paine W P	Head	R		M	Wh	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter		W		100

Virginia
Pocahontas

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

280

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10 | SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62

TOWN, TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle M.D. (part) [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF Jany 1920. Shepherd ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Col. 1	Col. 2	Col. 3	Col. 4	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Col. 7	Col. 8	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Col. 9	Col. 10	Col. 11	Col. 12	CITIZENSHIP. Col. 13	Col. 14	Col. 15	EDUCATION. Col. 16	Col. 17	Col. 18	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Col. 19	Col. 20	Col. 21	Col. 22	Col. 23	Col. 24	Col. 25	OCCUPATION. Col. 26	Col. 27	Col. 28	Col. 29
																		Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue					
				— Florence E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Delia May	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Alicia Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Carlos E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Elverlin L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Marguerite M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	318	327		Bogue Jas W	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lee	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Lilian	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Floyd	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	319	328		Hayslett A G	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner Iron Ore	W		
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Talmage	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Kermit W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Hubert	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Charles	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	320	329		Sorrells Jas	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Herman	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ollie	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Arlie	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Earnest	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	321	330		Woodson G E	Head	O	T	M	W	41	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jas R	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lewis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Birdie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Hallie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Wyndham	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Phebe	Mother			F	W	72	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	322	331		Sloan Robt	Head	O	T	M	W	60	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Robt Jr	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	323	332		Sorrells Jas W	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm	W		
				— Mary J	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— James F	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer	W		
				— Amanda	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher	W		
				Vannoss J D	Father-in-law			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	324	333		Jones Geo W	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day Laborer Farm	W		
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–137 [D1–578]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Botetourt
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fincastle (Dist.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF Jan 1920. J C Cafee ENUMERA

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER[illegible] BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[illegible]D STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRI[illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.		
						Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery, farm, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
				— Wm D	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
Fin	335	334		Bateman Wm	Head	07		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		
				— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
Fin	336	335		Bateman Graham	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		
				— Ellen N	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
Fin	337	336		Cooper W R	Head	08		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		
				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
Fin	338	337		Price Mary E	Head	09		F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Ow	21
				— Minerva	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				— G Nelson	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Oa	
				— Cousins Chas	Servant			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home Servant	W	
X	339	338		Harrah Lewis	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawyer	Saw mill	W
				— Nadie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				— Robt	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		
				— Barbee	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		
				Here Ends	the Enumeration of	Supervisor's	District	No	10	Enumeration	District	62	Fincastle		District	Botetourt	Co	Va										

Page 1 Road Sale

